




3 1761 11648441 1





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116484411>



Canada. Taxation division.

Taxation statistics 1968-70.

















DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE TAXATION

1968 — 1970  
TAXATION STATISTICS

Analyzing 1966 T1 Individual Tax Returns  
and  
Miscellaneous Statistics

*Authorized for Publication by*  
**THE HONOURABLE JEAN-PIERRE CÔTÉ**  
*Minister of National Revenue*



## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE, TAXATION

D. H. SHEPPARD      *Deputy Minister*  
H. F. HERBERT      *Assistant Deputy Minister (Planning and Research)*

## OPERATIONS RESEARCH AND STATISTICS DIVISION

MARK F. SPROTT      *Director*  
MURRAY C. COUGLE      *Chief, Statistics Section*

This report was prepared under the direction of Murray C. Cougle, Chief, Statistics Section.

Sample selection and computer processing of the data were carried out at the Taxation Data Centre, Ottawa under the direction of S. E. G. Tench, Chief Programmer.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was also carried out at the Data Centre under the direction of R. C. Smith, Supervisor, Audit Branch.



©

Crown Copyrights reserved

Available by mail from the Queen's Printer, Ottawa,  
and at the following Canadian Government bookshops:

HALIFAX      *1735 Barrington Street*  
MONTREAL      *Æterna-Vie Building, 1182 St. Catherine St. West*  
OTTAWA      *Daly Building, Corner Mackenzie and Rideau*  
TORONTO      *221 Yonge Street*  
WINNIPEG      *Mall Center Building, 499 Portage Avenue*  
VANCOUVER      *657 Granville Avenue*  
                    *or through your bookseller*

Price \$1.50

Catalogue No. Rv 44—1968

*Price subject to change without notice*

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.  
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery  
Ottawa, Canada, 1968

# CONTENTS

---

INTRODUCTION.....	4
-------------------	---

---

## ART 1 CONSISTING OF:

### SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —Taxable Returns by 88 Selected Cities.....	8
Table 2 —Taxable Returns by Income Classes.....	10
Table 3 —Taxable Returns by Occupation.....	11
Table 4 —Taxable Returns by Age and Sex.....	12

### BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —General Statement by Province.....	15
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Classes.....	16
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation.....	36
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex.....	48
Table 5 —All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence.....	56
Table 6 —All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities.....	88
Table 7 —Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	100
Table 8 —All Returns by Province and Income.....	104
Table 9 —Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation.....	110
Table 10 —Taxable Returns by Province and Age.....	116
Table 10A—All Returns by Province and Age.....	118
Table 11 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Income.....	120
Table 12 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation.....	123
Table 13 —All Returns by Occupation and Income.....	126
Table 14 —Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province.....	136

### HISTORICAL TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS (1946-1966)

Table 1 —Yearly Record of Returns Filed.....	140
Table 2 —Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income.....	141

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS, RATE SCHEDULE AND 1966 FORMS.....	145
---	-----

---

## ART 2 CONSISTING OF:

### MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Table 1 —Annual Collections and Costs of Administration.....	160
Table 1A —Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations.....	161
Table 2 —Taxable Estates Assessed by Province.....	162
Table 2A —Taxable Canadian Domiciled Estates by Size.....	162
Table 3 —Non-Resident Tax Statistics.....	163
Table 4 —Miscellaneous Items from 1966 Individual Returns.....	163

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2.....	167
--------------------------------------	-----

---



# INTRODUCTION

This book is the twenty-third in the annual series of publications of Taxation Statistics. The publication is available in English and French.

The tables in Part 1 of this book are based upon a stratified random sample of Individual Income Tax Returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1966, correctly expanded to represent all such returns filed during the period. The final date for the filing of these returns without penalty was 30th April, 1967, but all returns processed up to 31st December, 1967, continued to be sampled and are represented in this analysis.

Individual tables appear in three groups: four summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupation and age groups precede the main body of basic tables, which are then followed by historical tables and by a description of the sampling system, the various statistical items and the rate schedule. Facsimiles of the 1966 Individual Income Tax Return forms are included. The separate analysis of non-taxable returns has been discontinued except in Table 1; elsewhere this is replaced by an analysis of all returns taxable and non-taxable, but taxable returns continue to receive separate treatment.

Part 2 presents historical tables which show the taxes collected by the Department annually and the costs of administration through the fiscal year 1966-67. Additional tables in Part 2 deal with assessments of estate tax and non-resident tax and miscellaneous data accumulated on a 100% basis from 1966 T1 returns.

D. H. SHEPPARD

*Deputy Minister of*

*National Revenue, Taxation*

---

## **PART 1**

Summary Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Historical Tables of  
Individual Statistics (1946-1966)

Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1966 Forms





## **Summary Tables of Individual Statistics**

These Summary Tables are based upon taxable income tax returns. Where averages are shown, these are also for taxable returns only.



## SUMMARY TABLE 1

*Taxable Returns by 88 Selected Cities-1966*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
			\$	\$		\$	\$	
Albarni.....	2	8,910	5,946	53.0	.16	685	6.1	.18
Barrie.....	49	8,426	4,965	41.8	.12	536	4.5	.13
Belleville.....	42	13,137	5,072	66.6	.20	557	7.3	.21
Brampton.....	12	17,412	5,608	97.6	.29	663	11.6	.34
Brandon.....	77	10,302	4,584	47.2	.14	490	5.0	.15
Brantford.....	45	27,536	5,044	138.9	.42	582	16.1	.47
Brockville.....	30	9,150	5,200	47.6	.14	616	5.6	.16
Calgary.....	17	125,266	5,507	689.9	2.11	664	83.3	2.47
Cap de la Madeleine.....	79	8,431	4,546	38.3	.11	232	2.0	.05
Charlottetown.....	86	7,381	4,342	32.1	.09	438	3.2	.09
Chatham.....	19	13,651	5,409	73.8	.22	651	8.9	.26
Chicoutimi.....	31	12,799	5,185	66.4	.20	281	3.6	.10
Corner Brook.....	43	6,096	5,071	30.9	.09	497	3.0	.09
Cornwall.....	61	16,173	4,845	78.4	.24	499	8.1	.23
Dartmouth.....	58	16,616	4,898	81.4	.24	493	8.2	.24
Drummondville.....	85	12,752	4,352	55.5	.17	232	3.0	.08
Edmonton.....	34	151,566	5,176	784.5	2.40	599	90.9	2.69
Ft. William—Pt. Arthur.....	27	39,385	5,292	208.4	.63	590	23.3	.69
Fredericton.....	37	11,022	5,129	56.5	.17	584	6.4	.19
Galt.....	64	15,136	4,820	73.0	.22	541	8.2	.24
Granby.....	88	11,589	4,287	49.7	.15	237	2.8	.08
Guelph.....	41	22,170	5,087	112.8	.34	587	13.0	.38
Halifax.....	53	47,751	4,935	235.7	.72	554	26.5	.78
Hamilton.....	15	171,671	5,574	957.0	2.93	674	115.8	3.43
Hull.....	55	33,859	4,923	166.7	.51	298	10.1	.30
Jacques Cartier.....	62	12,731	4,836	61.6	.18	267	3.4	.10
Jonquière.....	36	10,403	5,161	53.7	.16	254	2.7	.07
Kamloops.....	20	9,033	5,407	48.8	.14	605	5.5	.16
Kelowna.....	56	8,622	4,911	42.4	.12	502	4.3	.12
Kingston.....	33	28,666	5,178	148.4	.45	603	17.3	.51
Kirkland Lake.....	80	4,805	4,504	21.6	.06	418	2.0	.05
Kitchener—Waterloo.....	38	67,549	5,103	344.8	1.05	610	41.2	1.22
Lethbridge.....	57	12,970	4,900	63.6	.19	511	6.6	.19
London.....	26	84,969	5,297	450.2	1.38	634	53.9	1.60
Longueuil.....	32	9,494	5,184	49.2	.15	335	3.2	.09
Medicine Hat.....	65	8,682	4,818	41.8	.12	476	4.1	.12
Moncton.....	74	18,697	4,639	86.8	.26	450	8.4	.25
Montreal.....	18	776,675	5,446	4,229.8	12.97	386	300.2	8.91
Moose Jaw.....	73	11,109	4,678	52.0	.15	487	5.4	.16
Nanaimo.....	14	10,099	5,577	56.3	.17	644	6.5	.19
New Westminster.....	16	44,347	5,572	247.1	.75	625	27.7	.82
Niagara Falls.....	22	23,314	5,362	125.0	.38	602	14.0	.41
North Bay.....	39	13,537	5,098	69.0	.21	542	7.3	.21
Orillia.....	87	8,839	4,294	38.0	.11	413	3.7	.10
Oshawa.....	7	31,323	5,823	182.4	.55	743	23.3	.69
Ottawa.....	8	145,323	5,753	836.1	2.56	724	105.3	3.12
Owen Sound.....	66	8,107	4,809	39.0	.11	502	4.1	.12
Pembroke.....	71	6,850	4,708	32.3	.09	464	3.2	.09
Penticton.....	50	5,481	4,955	27.2	.08	507	2.8	.08
Peterborough.....	23	22,344	5,361	119.8	.36	601	13.4	.39
Portage la Prairie.....	84	4,378	4,391	19.2	.05	433	1.9	.05
Port Colborne.....	25	6,857	5,322	36.5	.11	571	3.9	.11
Prince Albert.....	75	8,429	4,638	39.1	.11	475	4.0	.11
Prince George.....	6	17,076	5,834	99.6	.30	713	12.2	.36
Prince Rupert.....	3	6,324	5,893	37.3	.11	762	4.8	.14
Quebec.....	40	116,923	5,088	594.9	1.82	329	38.6	1.14
Red Deer.....	51	9,739	4,949	48.2	.14	517	5.0	.14
Regina.....	35	51,538	5,163	266.1	.81	614	31.7	.94
Rouyn & Noranda.....	52	9,012	4,946	44.6	.13	289	2.6	.07
St. Catharines.....	9	43,214	5,682	245.6	.75	681	29.4	.87
St. Hyacinthe.....	83	9,284	4,405	40.9	.12	261	2.4	.07
St. Jean.....	81	9,554	4,466	42.7	.13	254	2.4	.07
St. Jérôme.....	82	6,979	4,464	31.2	.09	250	1.7	.05
Saint John, N.B.....	76	29,927	4,598	137.6	.42	461	13.8	.41
St. John's, Nfld.....	68	29,022	4,793	139.1	.42	523	15.2	.45
St. Thomas.....	63	11,861	4,825	57.2	.17	512	6.1	.18
Sarnia.....	1	27,166	6,185	168.0	.51	772	21.0	.62
Saskatoon.....	44	43,231	5,062	218.9	.67	596	25.8	.76

*Taxable Returns by 88 Selected Cities-1966*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Aver- age Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Aver- age Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
			\$	\$		\$	\$	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5	26,445	5,843	154.5	.47	691	18.3	.54
Shawinigan.....	46	8,589	5,032	43.2	.13	267	2.3	.06
Sherbrooke.....	70	26,191	4,751	124.5	.38	283	7.4	.22
Stratford.....	59	10,276	4,896	50.3	.15	529	5.4	.16
Sudbury—Copper Cliff.....	21	42,328	5,389	228.1	.69	582	24.6	.73
Sydney—Glance Bay.....	78	28,315	4,556	129.0	.39	383	10.9	.32
Thetford Mines.....	69	6,116	4,789	29.3	.08	275	1.7	.05
Timmins.....	47	13,962	4,998	69.8	.21	519	7.3	.21
Toronto.....	13	884,039	5,592	4,943.7	15.16	743	657.2	19.52
Trail—Rossland.....	10	7,638	5,658	43.2	.13	638	4.9	.14
Trois-Rivières.....	67	20,225	4,801	97.1	.29	286	5.8	.17
Truro.....	72	5,633	4,685	26.4	.08	458	2.6	.07
Valleyfield.....	60	9,959	4,862	48.4	.14	252	2.5	.07
Vancouver.....	11	299,983	5,609	1,682.7	5.16	713	214.0	6.35
Victoria.....	28	66,417	5,262	349.5	1.07	587	39.0	1.15
Welland.....	29	16,270	5,254	85.5	.26	591	9.6	.28
Whitby.....	24	9,655	5,338	51.5	.15	610	5.9	.17
Windsor.....	4	76,345	5,869	448.1	1.37	701	53.6	1.59
Winnipeg.....	48	195,838	4,969	973.2	2.98	581	113.8	3.38
Woodstock.....	54	11,384	4,929	56.1	.17	539	6.1	.18
SPECIFIED CITIES.....		4,408,278	5,365	23,651.4	72.08	581	2,561.6	75.70

Note: Taxable returns only are included in the data shown for cities in this table. For further information see Table 5.

Total Tax consists of federal income tax, old age security tax and provincial income tax for all provinces except Quebec which levies its own income tax not reported here. The average tax is based on this figure.



## SUMMARY TABLE 2

*Taxable Returns by Income Classes - 1966*

INCOME CLASS		NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX				Effective Rate on Total Income	Effective Rate on Taxable Income
			Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative	Taxable Income	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative		
BASED ON TOTAL INCOME											
			\$			\$	\$				
Under	\$1,100.....	63,033	43.7	.13	.13	12.3	2.2	.06	.06		
\$ 1,100 to	1,200.....	63,074	73.9	.22	.35	5.2	.7	.01	.07	.90	12.78
1,200 to	1,300.....	76,337	96.2	.29	.64	11.2	1.3	.04	.11	1.40	12.02
1,300 to	1,400.....	71,535	97.4	.29	.93	17.7	2.2	.06	.17	2.22	12.22
1,400 to	1,500.....	70,430	102.9	.31	1.24	22.9	2.7	.08	.25	2.66	11.95
1,500 to	1,600.....	76,100	118.7	.36	1.60	31.0	3.7	.11	.36	3.15	12.04
1,600 to	1,700.....	78,527	130.5	.40	2.00	36.0	4.5	.13	.49	3.42	12.42
1,700 to	1,800.....	80,219	141.3	.43	2.43	42.2	5.0	.14	.63	3.56	11.91
1,800 to	1,900.....	80,771	150.3	.46	2.89	49.5	6.0	.17	.80	3.97	12.04
1,900 to	2,000.....	82,417	161.2	.49	3.38	58.0	7.0	.20	1.00	4.33	12.03
2,000 to	2,100.....	84,871	175.1	.53	3.91	67.0	8.0	.23	1.23	4.55	11.89
2,100 to	2,200.....	84,742	183.2	.56	4.47	71.6	8.7	.25	1.48	4.75	12.15
2,200 to	2,300.....	88,366	199.6	.61	5.08	80.1	9.8	.29	1.77	4.91	12.24
2,300 to	2,400.....	90,025	212.4	.65	5.73	89.5	11.2	.33	2.10	5.27	12.51
2,400 to	2,500.....	93,912	231.1	.70	6.43	100.8	12.7	.37	2.47	5.48	12.57
2,500 to	2,600.....	97,603	249.9	.76	7.19	110.8	14.3	.42	2.89	5.72	12.90
2,600 to	2,700.....	99,305	264.1	.81	8.00	120.7	15.8	.46	3.35	5.97	13.05
2,700 to	2,800.....	99,187	273.8	.83	8.83	125.8	16.4	.48	3.83	6.00	13.05
2,800 to	2,900.....	103,014	294.5	.90	9.73	137.9	18.2	.54	4.37	6.19	13.23
2,900 to	3,000.....	99,917	296.0	.90	10.63	140.7	18.8	.55	4.92	6.35	13.35
3,000 to	3,100.....	110,806	339.8	1.04	11.67	160.2	21.2	.63	5.55	6.25	13.25
3,100 to	3,200.....	107,942	341.6	1.04	12.71	165.0	22.0	.65	6.20	6.45	13.35
3,200 to	3,300.....	104,667	341.9	1.04	13.75	169.9	23.1	.68	6.88	6.74	13.57
3,300 to	3,400.....	106,546	358.7	1.10	14.85	176.6	24.1	.71	7.59	6.72	13.65
3,400 to	3,500.....	103,188	358.0	1.09	15.94	178.3	24.7	.73	8.32	6.89	13.83
3,500 to	3,600.....	100,374	357.9	1.09	17.03	183.0	25.4	.75	9.07	7.09	13.87
3,600 to	3,700.....	104,389	383.2	1.17	18.20	193.2	27.0	.80	9.87	7.05	13.98
3,700 to	3,800.....	103,167	389.2	1.19	19.39	198.7	28.2	.83	10.70	7.25	14.21
3,800 to	3,900.....	99,268	384.5	1.17	20.56	196.3	28.0	.83	11.53	7.29	14.25
3,900 to	4,000.....	104,299	413.4	1.26	21.82	214.5	30.7	.91	12.44	7.42	14.25
4,000 to	4,100.....	103,998	423.3	1.29	23.11	217.6	31.1	.92	13.36	7.35	14.25
4,100 to	4,200.....	99,985	417.7	1.28	24.39	216.4	31.2	.92	14.28	7.47	14.42
4,200 to	4,300.....	98,114	419.0	1.28	25.67	221.6	32.1	.95	15.23	7.66	14.48
4,300 to	4,400.....	92,571	405.7	1.24	26.91	212.4	31.5	.93	16.16	7.77	14.84
4,400 to	4,500.....	97,760	437.0	1.34	28.25	228.3	33.4	.99	17.15	7.64	14.62
4,500 to	4,600.....	97,526	445.8	1.36	29.61	239.3	35.5	1.05	18.20	7.96	14.83
4,600 to	4,700.....	94,615	442.5	1.35	30.96	241.1	35.8	1.06	19.26	8.08	14.84
4,700 to	4,800.....	93,804	447.9	1.37	32.33	243.4	36.2	1.07	20.33	8.08	14.87
4,800 to	4,900.....	94,396	460.7	1.41	33.74	249.7	37.3	1.10	21.43	8.10	14.95
4,900 to	5,000.....	94,335	469.4	1.44	35.18	259.3	39.1	1.16	22.59	8.32	15.07
5,000 to	5,500.....	446,895	2,357.8	7.23	42.41	1,312.6	199.3	5.91	28.50	8.45	15.18
5,500 to	6,000.....	392,553	2,267.0	6.95	49.36	1,307.4	203.0	6.03	34.53	8.95	15.52
6,000 to	6,500.....	336,620	2,111.7	6.47	55.83	1,248.1	197.2	5.85	40.38	9.34	15.80
6,500 to	7,000.....	274,038	1,856.0	5.69	61.52	1,123.9	179.4	5.33	45.71	9.67	15.97
7,000 to	7,500.....	213,014	1,551.8	4.76	66.28	961.8	154.8	4.59	50.30	9.98	16.10
7,500 to	8,000.....	164,451	1,281.2	3.93	70.21	820.5	134.6	3.99	54.29	10.50	16.40
8,000 to	8,500.....	127,980	1,062.7	3.26	73.47	692.6	115.1	3.41	57.70	10.83	16.61
8,500 to	9,000.....	100,261	882.2	2.70	76.17	586.2	98.4	2.92	60.62	11.16	16.75
9,000 to	9,500.....	77,062	717.9	2.20	78.37	487.1	83.8	2.48	63.10	11.67	17.21
9,500 to	10,000.....	62,460	613.5	1.88	80.25	423.0	72.8	2.16	65.26	11.87	17.21
10,000 to	15,000.....	256,673	3,067.0	9.40	89.65	2,230.7	412.3	12.24	77.50	13.44	18.48
15,000 to	20,000.....	65,112	1,127.1	3.45	93.10	879.8	189.1	5.61	83.11	16.77	21.45
20,000 to	25,000.....	25,976	584.8	1.79	94.89	473.2	117.4	3.48	86.59	20.08	24.82
25,000 to	50,000.....	31,745	1,060.8	3.25	98.14	902.8	266.7	7.92	94.51	25.15	29.54
50,000 to	100,000.....	5,679	374.8	1.14	99.28	335.8	121.7	3.61	98.12	32.48	36.24
100,000 to	200,000.....	803	106.7	.32	99.60	97.2	38.8	1.15	99.27	36.32	39.88
200,000 and over.....		122	40.9	.40	100.00	35.8	14.9	.73	100.00	36.45	41.64
TOTAL.....		6,276,579	32,596.8	100.00	100.00	19,414.6	3,366.1	100.00	100.00	10.33	17.34

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 8, 11, 13.

*Taxable Returns by Occupation-1966*

OCCUPATION	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
Doctors & Surgeons.....	15,361	\$ 24,993	\$ 383.9	1.18	\$ 6,101	\$ 93.7	2.78
Engineers & Architects.....	2,673	21,200	56.7	.17	4,792	12.8	.38
Lawyers & Notaries.....	8,145	21,045	171.4	.53	5,056	41.2	1.22
Dentists.....	5,267	17,212	90.7	.28	3,549	18.7	.55
Accountants.....	5,079	13,946	70.8	.22	2,568	13.0	.38
Investors.....	140,271	7,004	982.6	3.01	913	128.2	3.80
Other Professionals.....	9,646	6,870	66.3	.20	922	8.9	.26
Salesmen (Self Employed).....	17,661	6,771	119.6	.37	760	13.4	.39
Entertainers & Artists.....	4,320	6,476	28.0	.09	839	3.6	.10
Business Proprietors (See below).....	250,399	6,141	1,537.8	4.72	683	171.2	5.08
Property Owners.....	51,557	5,485	282.8	.87	667	34.4	1.02
Fishermen.....	8,848	5,461	48.3	.15	607	5.4	.15
Farmers.....	145,828	5,205	759.1	2.33	505	73.7	2.18
Employees (See below).....	5,478,233	5,024	27,526.2	84.44	495	2,714.2	80.63
Unclassified.....	7,417	3,781	28.0	.09	365	2.7	.08
Pensioners.....	125,874	3,533	444.7	1.35	244	30.8	1.00
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6,276,579</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>32,596.8</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>3,366.1</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Proprietors:</b>							
Finance.....	1,560	\$ 15,864	\$ 24.7	.08	\$ 3,831	\$ 6.0	.17
Real Estate.....	2,320	9,928	23.0	.07	1,530	3.6	.10
Insurance Agents.....	3,488	9,326	32.5	.10	1,378	4.8	.14
Wholesale Trade.....	9,757	8,123	79.3	.24	1,113	10.9	.32
Manufacturing.....	10,928	7,082	77.4	.24	864	9.4	.28
Other Business.....	2,875	6,683	19.2	.06	829	2.4	.07
Business Service.....	2,576	6,662	17.2	.05	833	2.1	.06
Retail Trade.....	91,524	6,394	585.3	1.80	689	63.1	1.87
Forestry.....	2,318	6,187	14.3	.04	706	1.6	.04
Recreation Services.....	2,679	6,124	16.4	.05	815	2.2	.06
Construction.....	38,489	6,042	232.6	.71	632	24.3	.72
Public Utilities.....	22,674	5,089	115.4	.35	465	10.6	.31
Other Services.....	59,211	5,073	300.4	.92	509	30.2	.89
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>250,399</b>	<b>6,141</b>	<b>1,537.8</b>	<b>4.71</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>171.2</b>	<b>5.03</b>
<b>Employees:</b>							
Teachers & Professors.....	243,053	\$ 5,750	\$ 1,397.7	4.29	\$ 626	\$ 152.2	4.52
Federal Government.....	228,325	5,615	1,282.3	3.93	566	129.4	3.84
Provincial Governments.....	257,115	5,216	1,341.3	4.11	488	125.5	3.72
Municipal Governments.....	224,715	5,170	1,161.9	3.56	450	101.3	3.00
Business Enterprises.....	4,099,960	5,062	20,757.0	63.68	505	2,071.1	61.52
Institutions.....	343,082	3,768	1,292.8	3.97	320	110.0	3.26
Unclassified.....	81,983	3,575	293.1	.90	300	24.7	.73
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>5,478,233</b>	<b>5,024</b>	<b>27,526.2</b>	<b>84.44</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2,714.2</b>	<b>80.59</b>

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 9, 12, 13.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

## SUMMARY TABLE 4

*Taxable Returns by Age and Sex - 1966*

		INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
AGE GROUP	NUMBER	Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
<b>All Taxpayers</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Under 25.....	1,320,150	3,176	4,193.0	12.86	260	344.1	10.22
25 — 29.....	715,828	4,757	3,405.9	10.44	444	318.3	9.45
30 — 34.....	649,755	5,644	3,667.3	11.25	546	355.1	10.54
35 — 39.....	661,268	6,126	4,051.2	12.42	631	417.3	12.39
40 — 44.....	647,397	6,171	3,995.6	12.25	660	427.6	12.70
45 — 49.....	575,294	6,180	3,555.4	10.90	684	393.9	11.70
50 — 54.....	513,225	6,081	3,121.2	9.57	703	360.9	10.72
55 — 59.....	426,215	5,965	2,542.5	7.79	706	300.9	8.94
60 — 64.....	296,846	5,663	1,681.1	5.15	674	200.1	5.94
65 — 69.....	174,257	5,300	923.7	2.83	566	98.7	2.93
70 & over.....	213,030	5,024	1,070.4	3.28	529	112.8	3.35
Total Stating Age.....	6,193,265	5,200	32,207.3	98.80	537	3,329.8	98.92
GRAND TOTAL.....	6,276,579	5,193	32,596.8	100.00	536	3,366.1	100.00
<b>Males</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Under 25.....	795,186	3,500	2,783.5	10.53	301	239.4	8.48
25 — 29.....	517,539	5,308	2,747.4	10.39	502	260.2	9.21
30 — 34.....	504,164	6,293	3,172.8	12.00	618	311.8	11.04
35 — 39.....	504,409	6,943	3,502.2	13.25	727	367.2	13.01
40 — 44.....	475,028	7,153	3,398.3	12.86	787	374.0	13.25
45 — 49.....	413,885	7,167	2,966.5	11.22	819	339.1	12.01
50 — 54.....	371,301	6,965	2,586.3	9.78	832	309.2	10.95
55 — 59.....	313,328	6,714	2,103.8	7.96	819	256.7	9.09
60 — 64.....	222,529	6,262	1,393.5	5.27	768	171.1	6.06
65 — 69.....	127,942	5,749	735.6	2.78	641	82.1	2.90
70 & over.....	135,144	5,419	732.4	2.77	615	83.1	2.94
Total Stating Age.....	4,380,455	5,963	26,122.3	98.87	637	2,793.8	98.99
GRAND TOTAL.....	4,435,829	5,956	26,420.6	100.00	636	2,822.1	100.00
<b>Females</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Under 25.....	524,964	2,684	1,409.5	22.82	199	104.7	19.24
25 — 29.....	198,289	3,320	658.4	10.66	293	58.1	10.68
30 — 34.....	145,591	3,396	494.5	8.00	297	43.3	7.96
35 — 39.....	156,859	3,499	549.0	8.88	319	50.1	9.20
40 — 44.....	172,369	3,465	597.3	9.67	310	53.5	9.84
45 — 49.....	161,409	3,648	588.9	9.53	340	54.9	10.08
50 — 54.....	141,924	3,769	534.9	8.66	364	51.7	9.51
55 — 59.....	112,887	3,885	438.7	7.10	392	44.3	8.13
60 — 64.....	74,317	3,870	287.6	4.65	390	29.0	5.33
65 — 69.....	46,315	4,060	188.1	3.04	358	16.6	3.05
70 & over.....	77,886	4,340	338.1	5.47	381	29.7	5.45
Total Stating Age.....	1,812,810	3,356	6,085.0	98.52	295	536.0	98.51
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,840,750	3,355	6,176.3	100.00	295	544.0	100.00

Note: For further information see: Tables 4, 11, 12.



## **Basic Tables of Individual Statistics**

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (—) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under \$500).



TABLE 1

*General Statement by Province*

1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)									
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income (1)	CPP Contribu- tions by Individuals	Total Tax Payable	Federal Income Tax Payable	Provincial Income Tax Payable	Old Age Security Tax Payable
<b>Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	87,450	\$ 393.0	\$ 197.0	\$ 197.5	\$ 4.7	\$ 36.6	\$ 23.0	\$ 7.9	\$ 5.6
Prince Edward Island...	18,948	74.4	38.4	36.4	.9	6.6	4.1	1.4	1.1
Nova Scotia.....	178,385	793.8	383.0	412.4	9.5	74.8	46.8	16.1	12.0
New Brunswick.....	137,384	607.7	298.3	310.4	7.3	56.3	35.1	12.1	9.1
Quebec.....	1,620,195	8,269.8	3,516.3	4,760.2		531.1	403.4	.2	127.5
Ontario.....	2,573,462	13,880.4	5,295.2	8,594.3	153.1	1,680.9	1,090.7	370.5	219.7
Manitoba.....	286,441	1,370.5	597.6	774.5	16.5	152.1	92.4	38.1	21.6
Saskatchewan.....	253,092	1,237.1	546.3	692.7	16.7	134.1	81.5	33.5	19.1
Alberta.....	436,957	2,233.3	916.5	1,319.3	26.7	249.8	160.3	54.6	35.0
British Columbia.....	665,738	3,641.5	1,391.2	2,252.1	40.2	431.0	278.5	94.9	57.6
Northwest Territories...	6,048	35.5	11.9	23.6	.4	4.6	4.0		.5
Yukon.....	5,139	29.2	9.8	19.4	.3	3.7	3.2		.5
Non-Residents.....	7,340	30.8	9.1	21.8	.2	4.5	4.0		.5
CANADA.....	6,276,579	32,596.8	13,210.5	19,414.6	276.5	3,366.1	2,227.0	629.3	509.8
<b>Non-Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	44,704	\$ 61.0	\$ 92.1	\$	\$ .8				
Prince Edward Island...	9,862	13.6	20.3	.1	.2				
Nova Scotia.....	64,608	81.7	121.4	.1	1.0				
New Brunswick.....	54,287	67.2	102.2	.5	.8				
Quebec.....	371,282	467.3	696.2	1.9					
Ontario.....	496,678	491.7	807.8	23.5	5.7				
Manitoba.....	81,332	93.5	144.7	.9	1.3				
Saskatchewan.....	81,977	105.4	165.5	1.8	1.7				
Alberta.....	119,693	135.0	222.1	3.1	2.1				
British Columbia.....	125,380	132.6	208.9	.3	1.4				
Northwest Territories...	2,344	2.2	4.6						
Yukon.....	993	.8	1.4						
Non-Residents.....	3,406	.2	4.0	.3					
CANADA.....	1,456,546	1,652.3	2,591.1	32.5	15.1				
<b>II Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	132,154	\$ 454.0	\$ 289.1	\$ 197.5	\$ 5.4				
Prince Edward Island...	28,810	88.0	58.6	36.4	1.1				
Nova Scotia.....	242,993	875.4	504.4	412.5	10.6				
New Brunswick.....	191,671	674.9	400.5	310.9	8.1				
Quebec.....	1,991,477	8,737.1	4,212.6	4,762.1					
Ontario.....	3,070,140	14,372.1	6,103.0	8,617.8	158.8				
Manitoba.....	367,773	1,464.0	742.3	775.4	17.8				
Saskatchewan.....	335,069	1,342.5	711.8	694.4	18.5				
Alberta.....	556,650	2,368.2	1,138.6	1,322.4	28.8				
British Columbia.....	791,118	3,774.1	1,600.1	2,252.5	41.6				
Northwest Territories...	8,392	37.7	16.5	23.6	.4				
Yukon.....	6,132	30.0	11.2	19.4	.3				
Non-Residents.....	10,746	31.0	13.1	22.1	.3				
CANADA.....	7,733,125	34,249.1	15,801.6	19,447.1	291.7				

NOTE: This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1966, as reported on the front of the T1 return. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable are as assessed. Money figures in this table are in millions of dollars, while all other tables have the amounts of money expressed in thousands of dollars.

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under \$1,000		\$1,000 to \$1,100	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commissions from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	56,918	56,918	6,115	6,115
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		823,883		100,688
Total Number of Returns.....	3	56,918	880,801	6,115	106,804
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	36,354	511,028	5,454	87,935
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	34,884	413,438	5,882	89,880
Commissions from Employment..	6	127	3,280	67	1,377
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	78	1,274	22	389
Business Income.....	8	84	18,185	192	4,050
Professional Income.....	9	57	359	8	347
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	304	55,157	356	4,490
Rental Income.....	11	688	1,362	154	1,767
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	76	5,329	12	1,763
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	106	14,361	88	4,959
Alimony Received.....	14		398		212
Gross Dividends.....	15	193	3,247	15	614
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	569	12,223	93	2,746
Annuity Income.....	17	10	262		8
Estate Income.....	18	57	1,007	1	190
Mortgage Interest.....	19	132	2,965	17	409
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	10	408		9
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	16	236	11	41
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	123	2,614	76	668
Total Income Assessed.....	23	36,735	386,698	6,993	113,921
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	30,401	961,066	4,922	122,627
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	344	3,501	73	1,052
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	69	950	19	133
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27		61		6
Standard Deductions.....	28	4,557	86,469	570	10,559
Medical Claims.....	29	109	805	4	100
Charitable Donations.....	30	2	32		50
Union and Professional Dues....	31	25	364	5	76
Alimony Paid.....	32	16	241		2
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	10	635		46
Deductions from Investment Income	34	22	1,088	2	82
Other Deductions.....	35	7,401	13,817	703	3,085
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	42,956	1,069,030	6,298	137,818
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	10,678	10,695	1,591	1,591
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,191	1,191	180	180
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	324	324	44	44
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	413	413	62	62
Total Tax Payable.....	41	1,928	1,928	286	286
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	291	2,596	65	782
Basic Tax.....	43	1,919	1,921	308	308
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	15	15	1	1
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45		1	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,945	1,952	1,122	1,162
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	147	147	109	109

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,100 to Taxable Returns	\$1,200 All Returns	\$1,200 to Taxable Returns	\$1,300 All Returns	\$1,300 to Taxable Returns	\$1,400 All Returns	\$1,400 to Taxable Returns	\$1,500 All Returns	\$1,500 to Taxable Returns	\$1,600 All Returns	I T E M
63,074	63,074 44,609	76,337	76,337 32,316	71,535	71,535 31,166	70,430	70,430 30,109	76,100	76,100 30,125	1 2
63,074	107,683	76,337	108,653	71,535	102,701	70,430	100,539	76,100	106,225	3
54,799	89,116	67,269	88,753	63,796	85,508	63,089	82,845	69,297	87,595	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
66,715 332	101,688 939	86,969 484	110,705 714	88,121 338	112,431 460	92,880 632	116,227 1,208	107,266 408	129,012 985	5 6
94	243	167	293	144	273	252	326	225	362	7
1,687	3,930	2,000	3,705	2,128	4,153	2,252	4,213	2,648	5,285	8
134	292	210	323	265	342	247	402	208	275	9
1,307	4,430	1,241	3,506	1,310	5,181	1,463	5,191	1,381	6,313	10
323	979	556	1,131	335	764	451	1,297	591	1,797	11
646	1,940	1,217	3,366	939	2,882	890	2,584	1,368	4,420	12
200	4,691	333	5,995	216	5,359	297	6,867	253	7,664	13
34	64	123	138	63	111	128	335	187	262	14
351	769	404	809	551	1,130	487	1,070	792	1,255	15
1,223	3,364	1,768	4,247	1,899	4,488	1,793	4,689	2,052	5,384	16
12	60	34	82	12	34	23	312	25	165	17
281	367	210	411	206	249	298	476	284	358	18
233	689	153	583	297	750	486	1,041	363	1,119	19
8	34	54	177	8	44	13	32	38	116	20
29	32	17	41	84	84	37	41	28	40	21
251	579	257	452	443	748	300	555	562	1,006	22
73,860	125,088	96,199	136,676	97,360	139,484	102,930	146,867	118,681	165,817	23
61,493	125,674	75,840	129,412	70,136	123,226	70,089	124,540	76,330	134,230	24
710	1,205	980	1,337	1,025	1,418	1,111	1,516	1,323	1,747	25
83	258	200	260	252	346	246	338	314	393	26
	25	2	21	5	20	26	62	8	8	27
6,212	10,506	7,427	10,510	6,865	9,847	6,685	9,574	7,249	10,119	28
68	264	220	561	386	1,007	500	719	540	788	29
31	127	75	132	135	205	176	286	195	325	30
68	153	162	234	169	214	192	254	227	268	31
13	32	2	73	10	122		16		98	32
3	47		110		44	1	21	19	83	33
9	105	18	38	22	32	15	51	22	45	34
992	3,742	1,099	4,272	1,152	4,361	1,635	4,690	1,926	4,049	35
69,683	142,137	86,025	146,960	80,156	140,844	80,676	142,067	88,154	152,153	36
5,186	5,257	11,218	11,245	17,693	17,723	22,883	22,903	31,024	31,041	37
380	380	723	723	1,134	1,134	1,406	1,406	1,922	1,922	38
99	99	209	209	352	352	444	444	605	605	39
184	184	416	416	677	677	886	886	1,209	1,209	40
663	663	1,348	1,348	2,163	2,163	2,736	2,736	3,736	3,736	41
533	902	735	1,006	778	1,077	845	1,146	978	1,311	42
583	589	1,242	1,244	1,968	1,971	2,491	2,492	3,435	3,436	43
5	6	18	19	33	33	35	35	62	62	44
	1		1	1	3			1	2	45
249	259	301	301	835	835	217	217	960	970	46
21	21	22	22	78	78	21	21	85	85	47

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$1,600 to \$1,700	\$1,700 to \$1,800			
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	78,527	78,527	80,219	80,219
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		25,915		22,606
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	78,527	104,442	80,219	102,825
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	67,555	86,615	69,177	85,806
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	111,262	135,216	117,745	139,595
	Commissions from Employment..	6	913	1,242	1,352	1,462
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	161	356	237	405
	Business Income.....	8	2,845	5,436	3,674	6,750
	Professional Income.....	9	491	655	535	619
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,804	6,848	1,779	6,619
	Rental Income.....	11	668	1,679	968	1,528
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,416	4,348	3,188	5,834
	Old Age Pension Income.....	13	3,820	7,639	5,172	8,136
	Alimony Received.....	14	87	162	20	154
	Gross Dividends.....	15	700	980	961	1,384
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	3,493	5,767	3,969	5,678
	Annuity Income.....	17	316	405	99	201
	Estate Income.....	18	264	358	419	498
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	696	1,136	684	1,115
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	21	90	37	41
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	20	29	51	51
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	495	957	420	820
Total Income Assessed.....	23	130,472	173,303	141,309	180,890	
Exemptions and Deductions						
Personal Exemptions.....	24	82,005	135,686	85,096	135,865	
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,415	1,895	1,552	2,011	
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	333	402	396	473	
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	31	38	18	28	
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,424	9,772	7,487	9,519	
Medical Claims.....	29	690	1,308	859	1,480	
Charitable Donations.....	30	222	413	374	541	
Union and Professional Dues....	31	271	340	324	364	
Alimony Paid.....	32	20	46	1	16	
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	21	139	12	65	
Deductions from Investment Income	34	18	30	41	52	
Other Deductions.....	35	2,686	4,028	3,352	3,785	
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	95,137	154,096	99,511	154,198	
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	35,989	36,038	42,249	42,289	
Tax Payable						
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,320	2,320	2,557	2,557	
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	742	742	820	820	
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	1,406	1,406	1,654	1,654	
Total Tax Payable.....	41	4,468	4,468	5,031	5,031	
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,087	1,443	1,133	1,487	
Basic Tax.....	43	4,090	4,092	4,618	4,620	
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	42	43	76	78	
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	2	2	5	
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,366	1,366	461	461	
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	166	166	46	46	



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,800 to \$1,900		\$1,900 to \$2,000		\$1,000 to \$2,000		\$2,000 to \$2,100		\$2,100 to \$2,200		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
80,771	80,771	82,417	82,417	685,525	685,525	84,871	84,871	84,742	84,742	1
	23,729		24,203		365,467		28,361		22,966	2
80,771	104,500	82,417	106,620	685,525	1,050,992	84,871	113,232	84,742	107,708	3
68,232	85,681	71,757	90,493	600,425	870,347	73,089	97,628	73,404	92,096	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
124,031	145,935	134,390	158,366	935,261	1,239,053	146,779	178,514	151,971	177,572	5
771	1,080	619	1,017	5,917	10,485	933	2,424	1,115	1,317	6
320	397	307	594	1,930	3,638	365	631	453	693	7
2,994	6,312	3,723	8,232	24,143	52,066	3,816	12,135	4,465	9,582	8
315	482	502	690	2,915	4,427	434	758	620	888	9
2,276	9,206	2,548	10,192	15,466	61,975	2,122	11,645	3,069	11,292	10
1,075	2,373	1,030	1,728	6,150	15,042	895	1,150	1,180	1,938	11
3,925	6,763	3,679	6,663	18,280	40,562	4,987	7,021	4,794	8,658	12
5,308	8,788	5,932	9,022	21,620	69,120	5,905	7,862	6,411	8,682	13
339	458	116	303	1,097	2,200	82	136	21	354	14
1,406	1,895	987	1,214	6,655	11,120	1,872	2,178	1,430	1,671	15
5,437	7,738	5,166	7,381	26,893	51,482	4,806	6,213	4,818	6,389	16
198	301	267	267	987	1,837	183	343	267	329	17
418	572	640	888	3,021	4,366	474	604	796	858	18
929	1,449	989	1,513	4,847	9,804	753	1,481	1,082	1,441	19
86	91	17	41	283	676	147	211	18	29	20
85	85	55	76	417	518	98	139	60	72	21
363	605	241	411	3,407	6,799	486	709	598	1,017	22
150,274	194,529	161,209	208,597	1,079,287	1,585,171	175,134	234,153	183,166	232,782	23
87,124	141,283	89,461	145,590	702,498	1,318,133	93,134	159,971	96,463	152,386	24
1,640	2,174	1,842	2,455	11,670	16,810	1,991	2,864	2,132	2,831	25
425	523	488	599	2,758	3,725	508	598	585	690	26
24	24	43	51	157	283	31	54	39	39	27
7,396	9,595	7,624	9,859	64,937	99,860	7,809	10,433	7,790	9,863	28
1,153	1,967	894	1,627	5,313	9,822	1,183	2,095	1,016	1,508	29
428	551	439	606	2,075	3,235	454	610	608	812	30
293	324	323	362	2,035	2,588	416	458	354	393	31
23	24	45	98	115	529	33	165	36	50	32
2	133	24	83	81	770	16	85	25	214	33
40	249	35	46	221	729	130	161	66	67	34
2,946	3,387	2,696	3,118	19,188	38,517	2,808	4,035	2,990	3,759	35
101,494	160,234	103,913	164,495	811,047	1,495,002	108,512	181,528	112,106	172,613	36
49,521	49,543	57,988	58,032	275,342	275,661	67,045	67,104	71,632	71,700	37
3,047	3,047	3,556	3,556	17,225	17,225	4,024	4,024	4,449	4,449	38
971	971	1,137	1,137	5,423	5,423	1,305	1,305	1,427	1,427	39
1,946	1,946	2,284	2,284	10,724	10,724	2,645	2,645	2,828	2,828	40
5,964	5,964	6,977	6,977	33,372	33,372	7,974	7,974	8,704	8,704	41
1,219	1,633	1,364	1,811	8,738	12,598	1,468	2,100	1,584	2,131	42
5,489	5,491	6,437	6,438	30,661	30,681	7,279	7,283	7,905	7,908	43
111	111	104	104	488	492	177	178	156	156	44
3	4	2	4	11	23	3	7	3	5	45
861	861	1,918	1,918	8,290	8,350	545	545	1,062	1,062	46
81	81	142	142	770	770	42	42	122	122	47

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$2,200 to \$2,300		\$2,300 to \$2,400	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commissions from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	88,366	88,366	90,025	90,025
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		18,522		19,663
Total Number of Returns.....	3	88,366	106,888	90,025	109,688
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	76,342	91,625	78,218	94,608
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	163,676	185,325	175,730	201,469
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,072	1,780	1,152	1,685
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	268	568	504	716
Business Income.....	8	5,990	10,013	5,618	11,721
Professional Income.....	9	542	786	479	804
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,872	11,962	3,571	10,789
Rental Income.....	11	1,207	1,744	1,070	1,275
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	6,296	8,874	6,426	8,465
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	6,996	8,628	6,106	8,029
Alimony Received.....	14	50	268	106	338
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,537	1,778	1,904	2,174
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	5,511	6,546	6,356	7,301
Annuity Income.....	17	240	301	292	326
Estate Income.....	18	673	846	440	597
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,213	1,500	1,914	2,401
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	100	124	55	75
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	49	49	148	148
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	326	546	513	617
Total Income Assessed.....	23	199,618	241,637	212,382	258,931
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	103,986	152,572	106,441	158,742
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,379	3,004	2,540	3,246
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	640	719	777	825
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	45	53	53	63
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,988	9,634	8,054	9,857
Medical Claims.....	29	1,415	2,307	1,704	2,322
Charitable Donations.....	30	678	834	758	930
Union and Professional Dues....	31	444	482	526	565
Alimony Paid.....	32	69	135	16	16
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		50	5	77
Deductions from Investment Income	34	22	28	165	227
Other Deductions.....	35	2,120	2,558	2,103	2,708
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	119,786	172,375	123,143	179,578
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	80,097	80,141	89,512	89,582
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	5,049	5,049	5,833	5,833
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,588	1,588	1,827	1,827
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	3,166	3,166	3,540	3,540
Total Tax Payable.....	41	9,803	9,803	11,200	11,200
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,762	2,238	1,906	2,402
Basic Tax.....	43	8,889	8,893	10,117	10,119
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	182	183	230	230
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2	7	6	7
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	705	705	1,031	1,031
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	47	47	101	101

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$2,400 to \$2,500		\$2,500 to \$2,600		\$2,600 to \$2,700		\$2,700 to \$2,800		\$2,800 to \$2,900		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
93,912	93,912 17,435	97,603	97,603 17,048	99,305	99,305 16,323	99,187	99,187 13,726	103,014	103,014 10,811	1 2
93,912	111,347	97,603	114,651	99,305	115,628	99,187	112,913	103,014	113,825	3
83,739	98,787	86,668	100,261	89,363	103,785	89,383	102,121	94,426	104,141	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
195,557	219,621	210,541	232,417	222,753	244,398	230,614	251,197	250,820	268,697	5
1,134	1,768	1,763	2,419	1,968	2,576	1,802	2,285	1,365	1,958	6
413	543	738	1,022	391	802	754	984	551	817	7
6,202	11,577	6,688	12,633	7,810	14,827	8,517	14,468	9,415	12,945	8
314	399	806	1,062	831	1,162	573	706	469	686	9
4,450	11,329	4,306	11,360	4,965	12,780	5,111	13,216	6,982	12,562	10
1,581	2,135	1,140	1,934	605	1,332	1,155	1,385	908	1,255	11
5,721	7,979	5,372	8,295	7,906	9,561	7,378	8,019	7,210	8,038	12
5,281	6,444	6,199	8,155	5,441	6,437	6,123	6,753	5,074	5,644	13
376	430	290	290	92	225	206	257	239	239	14
1,811	2,036	2,032	2,209	2,248	2,588	2,150	2,238	1,763	1,964	15
5,653	6,714	6,778	8,001	6,094	7,049	6,308	6,911	6,272	6,939	16
110	156	334	357	238	266	318	323	250	303	17
410	530	417	447	815	828	510	563	629	743	18
1,375	1,558	1,915	2,436	1,205	1,834	1,490	1,698	1,811	1,933	19
77	94	66	78	50	95	47	72	156	167	20
190	191	55	57	131	131	165	167	147	175	21
495	726	478	613	549	680	556	668	483	530	22
231,150	274,229	249,917	293,782	264,091	307,573	273,777	311,908	294,545	325,593	23
112,731	159,313	120,492	166,852	124,508	169,804	128,289	168,385	135,583	168,368	24
2,883	3,554	3,163	3,812	3,379	4,119	3,573	4,266	3,947	4,477	25
885	989	994	1,116	1,195	1,328	1,220	1,295	1,736	1,917	26
63	86	58	91	41	43	72	83	71	74	27
8,505	10,073	8,774	10,264	8,911	10,334	8,849	10,041	9,221	10,156	28
1,428	2,117	1,667	2,550	1,684	2,496	1,999	2,797	2,011	2,666	29
850	1,006	884	1,071	1,026	1,227	1,091	1,296	1,075	1,244	30
475	515	684	734	646	672	652	700	766	800	31
50	82	169	256	109	115	34	53	119	119	32
10	144	46	60	37	144	15	132	20	129	33
84	89	86	132	75	119	144	161	134	165	34
2,628	3,173	2,307	2,835	2,168	2,491	2,232	2,735	2,219	2,858	35
130,593	181,139	139,325	189,770	143,778	192,892	148,168	191,944	156,902	192,972	36
100,831	100,854	110,801	110,856	120,750	120,860	125,820	125,904	137,864	137,982	37
6,667	6,667	7,579	7,579	8,407	8,407	8,810	8,810	9,826	9,826	38
2,015	2,015	2,330	2,330	2,570	2,570	2,627	2,627	2,942	2,942	39
3,992	3,992	4,387	4,387	4,784	4,784	4,987	4,987	5,467	5,467	40
12,675	12,675	14,296	14,296	15,761	15,761	16,424	16,424	18,235	18,235	41
2,085	2,580	2,336	2,804	2,479	2,988	2,603	3,107	2,902	3,263	42
11,559	11,560	12,884	12,886	14,187	14,189	14,864	14,869	16,455	16,456	43
220	220	249	249	259	260	267	268	248	249	44
9	9	7	9	7	10	9	13	11	11	45
800	811	725	785	1,073	1,073	890	890	1,331	1,331	46
60	60	63	63	95	95	73	73	122	122	47



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$2,900 to \$3,000		\$2,000 to \$3,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	99,917	99,917	940,942	940,942
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		12,902		177,757
Total Number of Returns.....	3	99,917	112,819	940,942	1,118,699
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	90,360	102,307	834,992	987,359
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	251,245	273,669	1,999,685	2,232,878
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,825	2,549	14,128	20,760
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	728	919	5,164	7,694
Business Income.....	8	8,321	14,147	66,842	124,048
Professional Income.....	9	827	893	5,894	8,143
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	6,259	12,817	44,707	119,753
Rental Income.....	11	1,429	1,750	11,169	15,897
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	7,981	8,827	64,070	83,736
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	5,445	5,864	58,980	72,498
Alimony Received.....	14	261	381	1,722	2,918
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,874	1,936	18,621	20,770
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,679	7,133	59,275	69,196
Annuity Income.....	17	249	298	2,482	3,002
Estate Income.....	18	720	891	5,883	6,907
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,336	1,469	14,094	17,751
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	85	90	800	1,034
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	169	213	1,212	1,342
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	565	748	5,048	6,853
Total Income Assessed.....	23	295,996	334,592	2,379,776	2,815,181
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	134,259	173,891	1,155,886	1,630,283
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,946	4,636	29,932	36,811
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,717	1,833	10,256	11,308
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	68	72	541	657
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,819	9,924	84,720	100,579
Medical Claims.....	29	2,035	3,030	16,143	23,887
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,149	1,372	8,572	10,401
Union and Professional Dues....	31	863	898	5,826	6,217
Alimony Paid.....	32	262	263	897	1,253
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	35	117	207	1,153
Deductions from Investment Income	34	102	126	1,010	1,274
Other Deductions.....	35	2,180	3,258	23,757	30,408
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	155,435	199,420	1,337,747	1,854,230
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	140,732	140,814	1,045,083	1,045,797
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	10,191	10,191	70,836	70,836
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	3,022	3,022	21,652	21,652
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	5,582	5,582	41,378	41,378
Total Tax Payable.....	41	18,795	18,795	133,866	133,866
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2,871	3,345	21,996	26,958
Basic Tax.....	43	16,972	16,978	121,111	121,140
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	260	260	2,247	2,252
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	10	18	66	96
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	985	999	9,146	9,232
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	78	78	803	803

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,000 to \$3,100		\$3,100 to \$3,200		\$3,200 to \$3,300		\$3,300 to \$3,400		\$3,400 to \$3,500		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
110,806	110,806 10,652	107,942	107,942 8,142	104,667	104,667 8,754	106,546	106,546 6,572	103,188	103,188 5,776	1 2
110,806	121,458	107,942	116,084	104,667	113,421	106,546	113,118	103,188	108,964	3
101,151	111,205	98,350	106,097	96,925	105,286	99,128	105,460	95,801	101,372	4
\$ 287,553 3,534	\$ 306,687 4,247	\$ 289,039 2,519	\$ 305,711 2,942	\$ 294,982 2,680	\$ 312,002 3,064	\$ 309,753 2,883	\$ 322,727 3,224	\$ 306,398 3,597	\$ 319,065 3,824	5 6
816	1,167	736	955	722	902	826	1,001	968	1,148	7
11,775	17,265	11,687	14,661	10,782	15,548	10,657	13,948	11,595	14,160	8
823	834	1,147	1,428	853	944	1,006	1,193	858	855	9
7,198	12,846	6,560	11,004	6,899	12,169	7,371	11,737	8,142	11,675	10
592	459	1,085	940	429	367	903	1,033	832	907	11
8,933	9,669	9,405	9,757	7,329	7,415	8,359	8,471	9,204	9,328	12
6,149	6,405	5,577	5,712	4,571	4,734	4,314	4,371	4,166	4,306	13
539	539	441	441	405	459	742	742	209	209	14
2,271	2,345	2,710	2,778	2,162	2,258	2,262	2,293	2,637	2,750	15
6,538	6,859	6,909	7,078	6,331	6,625	5,673	5,795	6,038	6,290	16
276	281	153	155	284	402	201	287	453	459	17
598	601	892	994	1,209	1,226	810	871	467	510	18
1,576	1,745	1,663	1,699	1,740	1,827	1,876	1,976	1,575	1,627	19
120	144	106	150	86	89	181	191	80	82	20
83	147	89	112	66	67	193	193	198	198	21
386	481	880	1,087	403	448	662	714	565	675	22
339,760	372,723	341,596	367,605	341,933	370,546	358,672	380,769	357,981	378,068	23
154,768	188,863	152,608	179,760	147,904	177,583	157,058	179,674	154,209	174,695	24
4,630	5,261	4,677	5,159	4,783	5,337	5,036	5,470	5,089	5,467	25
2,121	2,222	2,234	2,322	2,461	2,619	2,412	2,493	2,755	2,934	26
172	182	167	179	96	97	101	101	141	153	27
9,671	10,612	9,445	10,137	9,186	9,962	9,442	10,031	8,995	9,497	28
2,973	3,359	2,507	3,198	2,427	2,842	2,400	2,582	2,540	2,903	29
1,188	1,323	1,345	1,530	1,235	1,384	1,161	1,226	1,456	1,540	30
961	1,020	879	911	983	1,006	948	977	1,093	1,136	31
112	155	186	217	123	125	156	233	221	268	32
5	151	34	74	10	27	4	13	27	29	33
147	159	128	158	113	144	214	226	94	132	34
3,047	3,573	2,558	2,941	2,824	3,119	3,161	3,247	3,095	3,292	35
179,794	216,881	176,768	206,585	172,144	204,247	182,094	206,273	179,713	202,048	36
160,167	160,281	164,971	165,049	169,943	169,987	176,640	176,796	178,341	178,467	37
11,513	11,513	11,992	11,992	12,619	12,619	13,275	13,275	13,606	13,606	38
3,349	3,349	3,488	3,488	3,688	3,688	3,819	3,819	3,967	3,967	39
6,358	6,358	6,549	6,549	6,753	6,753	7,014	7,014	7,084	7,084	40
21,220	21,220	22,028	22,028	23,060	23,060	24,109	24,109	24,657	24,657	41
3,255	3,705	3,338	3,669	3,459	3,806	3,589	3,906	3,650	3,894	42
19,314	19,323	19,937	19,940	20,828	20,828	21,993	22,000	22,324	22,328	43
290	291	361	361	326	326	313	313	338	339	44
6	16	11	14	3	3	17	26	14	18	45
961	1,019	1,009	1,009	514	514	1,341	1,341	1,273	1,273	46
79	79	89	89	42	42	121	121	123	123	47

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$3,500 to \$3,600		\$3,600 to \$3,700	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	100,374	100,374	104,389	104,389
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,868		5,584
Total Number of Returns.....	3	100,374	106,242	104,389	109,973
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	93,829	99,425	97,972	103,420
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	309,709	322,998	333,003	345,408
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,870	3,531	4,374	5,229
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	785	940	1,108	1,341
Business Income.....	8	10,630	13,165	12,322	14,944
Professional Income.....	9	1,113	1,175	803	927
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	7,876	11,325	7,602	11,226
Rental Income.....	11	956	1,084	878	958
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	8,244	8,491	6,788	6,973
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	4,053	4,217	3,912	3,981
Alimony Received.....	14	436	436	778	778
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,412	2,552	2,391	2,447
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,082	6,274	5,729	5,855
Annuity Income.....	17	169	169	293	295
Estate Income.....	18	581	593	714	716
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,277	1,331	1,820	1,908
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	141	146	116	118
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	165	224	138	141
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	415	501	382	601
Total Income Assessed.....	23	357,914	379,150	383,151	403,845
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	150,333	171,831	162,811	183,652
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	5,110	5,494	5,527	5,918
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,824	2,939	3,069	3,197
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	129	142	166	185
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,697	9,206	9,009	9,477
Medical Claims.....	29	2,602	3,111	2,822	3,147
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,366	1,450	1,707	1,833
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,050	1,086	1,126	1,147
Alimony Paid.....	32	133	135	196	238
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	98	205	22	76
Deductions from Investment Income	34	128	175	170	174
Other Deductions.....	35	2,558	3,084	3,315	3,761
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	175,030	198,858	189,938	212,804
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	182,973	183,133	193,239	193,399
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	14,103	14,103	15,034	15,034
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	3,996	3,996	4,305	4,305
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	7,273	7,273	7,679	7,679
Total Tax Payable.....	41	25,371	25,371	27,018	27,018
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,566	3,794	3,939	4,192
Basic Tax.....	43	23,212	23,224	24,625	24,630
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	353	353	366	366
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	4	18	14	20
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,697	1,697	1,347	1,425
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	132	132	113	113



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,700 to \$3,800		\$3,800 to \$3,900		\$3,900 to \$4,000		\$3,000 to \$4,000		\$4,000 to \$4,100		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
103,167	103,167 3,215	99,268	99,268 4,245	104,299	104,299 4,149	1,044,646	1,044,646 62,957	103,998	103,998 3,613	1 2
103,167	106,382	99,268	103,513	104,299	108,448	1,044,646	1,107,603	103,998	107,611	3
97,125	100,089	94,231	98,066	98,931	102,860	973,443	1,033,280	98,609	102,087	4
\$ 337,817 4,263	\$ 345,078 4,346	\$ 335,204 4,126	\$ 347,054 4,546	\$ 365,746 3,305	\$ 376,903 4,063	\$ 3,169,203 34,152	\$ 3,303,632 39,016	\$ 370,118 3,876	\$ 381,003 3,994	5 6
708	747	1,166	1,225	1,120	1,224	8,954	10,649	671	751	7
13,387	15,096	13,945	15,586	12,435	14,097	119,215	148,471	15,167	16,485	8
1,015	1,075	739	759	775	935	9,133	10,125	1,150	1,231	9
8,002	10,091	8,115	9,941	7,391	9,892	75,156	111,905	9,167	10,847	10
747	716	757	770	1,661	1,514	8,839	8,747	1,094	1,200	11
7,413	7,648	6,710	6,911	6,365	6,365	78,749	81,029	6,475	6,529	12
3,865	3,990	3,124	3,183	3,275	3,351	43,006	44,250	3,588	3,637	13
923	923	213	213	653	653	5,340	5,394	244	244	14
2,352	2,388	1,810	1,826	2,152	2,187	23,158	23,826	2,208	2,242	15
5,915	6,122	5,766	5,884	5,197	5,372	60,177	62,154	6,149	6,284	16
107	127	330	330	278	278	2,544	2,782	280	280	17
420	420	484	508	788	910	6,963	7,349	583	583	18
1,557	1,602	1,311	1,436	1,485	1,513	15,880	16,663	1,662	1,712	19
88	91	157	241	23	23	1,097	1,274	117	120	20
170	177	93	93	126	132	1,321	1,484	230	230	21
493	728	436	487	597	669	5,218	6,391	546	623	22
389,241	401,366	384,486	400,991	413,371	430,079	3,668,105	3,885,141	423,324	437,997	23
162,564	174,165	160,980	177,092	170,055	186,115	1,573,290	1,793,429	174,926	189,455	24
5,698	5,922	5,701	5,975	6,120	6,420	52,373	56,423	6,321	6,580	25
3,403	3,480	3,596	3,712	4,483	4,635	29,358	30,553	4,270	4,412	26
160	160	195	196	209	212	1,536	1,609	344	345	27
8,753	9,001	8,558	8,912	8,852	9,171	90,607	96,007	8,682	8,994	28
3,201	3,654	2,601	2,810	2,984	3,455	27,056	31,061	3,845	4,182	29
1,758	1,810	1,491	1,596	1,753	1,902	14,458	15,595	1,902	1,932	30
1,220	1,239	1,239	1,268	1,224	1,244	10,724	11,034	1,454	1,491	31
80	95	534	534	190	215	1,930	2,216	224	224	32
44	45	23	68	82	223	349	911	10	96	33
117	119	106	106	95	96	1,312	1,490	163	164	34
3,586	3,717	3,251	3,687	2,895	3,277	30,291	33,699	3,608	4,037	35
190,583	203,408	188,277	205,957	198,944	216,966	1,833,284	2,074,027	205,748	221,911	36
198,697	198,863	196,285	196,526	214,452	214,676	1,835,708	1,837,176	217,585	217,810	37
15,761	15,761	15,700	15,700	17,235	17,235	140,838	140,838	17,488	17,488	38
4,577	4,577	4,545	4,545	4,895	4,895	40,629	40,629	4,959	4,959	39
7,898	7,898	7,801	7,801	8,522	8,522	72,931	72,931	8,649	8,649	40
28,236	28,236	28,047	28,047	30,652	30,652	254,399	254,399	31,095	31,095	41
4,094	4,222	4,121	4,289	4,306	4,545	37,316	40,022	4,435	4,598	42
25,582	25,594	25,437	25,465	28,004	28,016	231,256	231,348	28,423	28,444	43
352	352	295	295	318	318	3,313	3,313	360	360	44
17	32	19	48	17	31	122	227	16	41	45
1,384	1,471	1,156	1,177	1,244	1,244	11,924	12,170	1,129	1,129	46
120	120	88	88	91	91	999	999	86	86	47

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,100 to \$4,200		\$4,200 to \$4,300		
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	99,985	99,985	98,114	98,114
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,377		2,119
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	99,985	102,362	98,114	100,233
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	94,978	97,264	93,668	95,581
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	366,487	372,976	370,375	375,616
	Commissions from Employment..	6	4,806	4,823	4,358	4,599
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	983	985	1,333	1,344
	Business Income.....	8	14,036	15,305	12,319	13,393
	Professional Income.....	9	1,119	1,151	988	1,023
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	8,792	10,721	9,021	10,612
	Rental Income.....	11	750	847	975	1,035
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	6,414	6,414	5,876	5,939
	Old Age Pension Income.....	13	3,129	3,129	2,687	2,786
	Alimony Received.....	14	439	439	202	202
	Gross Dividends.....	15	2,100	2,101	2,141	2,243
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	5,383	5,420	5,791	6,197
	Annuity Income.....	17	309	309	362	380
	Estate Income.....	18	652	652	693	741
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,495	1,563	885	937
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	127	127	60	62
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	196	196	109	109
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	447	447	855	904
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	417,666	427,607	419,030	428,124
	Exemptions and Deductions					
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	170,936	180,299	167,488	175,588
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6,255	6,448	6,304	6,464
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	4,446	4,483	4,821	4,902
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	199	200	236	236
	Standard Deductions.....	28	8,361	8,571	8,277	8,437
	Medical Claims.....	29	3,342	3,402	3,132	3,462
	Charitable Donations.....	30	1,831	1,884	1,729	1,805
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,523	1,538	1,538	1,543
	Alimony Paid.....	32	135	165	485	485
	Business Losses of Other Years...	33	82	107	46	119
	Deductions from Investment Income	34	186	186	103	103
	Other Deductions.....	35	3,936	4,331	3,238	3,760
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	201,230	211,614	197,397	206,903
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	216,442	216,790	221,649	221,908
	Tax Payable					
	Federal Tax Payable.....	38	17,621	17,621	18,194	18,194
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	4,986	4,986	5,150	5,150
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	8,597	8,597	8,743	8,743
	Total Tax Payable.....	41	31,205	31,205	32,087	32,087
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	4,390	4,504	4,439	4,543
	Basic Tax.....	43	28,583	28,603	29,419	29,436
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	314	314	342	342
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	24	48	18	35
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,244	1,244	1,479	1,479
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	96	96	98	98



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,300 to \$4,400		\$4,400 to \$4,500		\$4,500 to \$4,600		\$4,600 to \$4,700		\$4,700 to \$4,800		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
92,571	92,571 1,723	97,760	97,760 1,821	97,526	97,526 1,737	94,615	94,615 1,057	93,804	93,804 992	1 2
92,571	94,294	97,760	99,581	97,526	99,263	94,615	95,672	93,804	94,796	3
88,458	90,081	93,586	95,109	94,024	95,585	90,384	91,381	90,404	91,311	4
\$ 356,329 6,065	\$ 361,542 6,219	\$ 390,584 3,772	\$ 395,532 3,784	\$ 396,846 5,096	\$ 402,387 5,247	\$ 396,001 5,063	\$ 399,096 5,106	\$ 400,555 4,595	\$ 403,610 4,595	5 6
859	859	950	971	1,009	1,009	1,185	1,195	1,032	1,032	7
12,598	13,096	12,764	13,157	14,838	15,868	12,141	12,871	12,966	13,577	8
928	969	1,131	1,135	576	582	657	661	993	993	9
8,008	9,584	7,429	8,970	8,273	9,350	7,601	8,528	8,865	9,747	10
1,207	1,125	927	1,030	330	347	443	437	611	662	11
5,983	5,983	5,677	6,112	5,779	5,779	5,170	5,170	4,976	4,976	12
2,583	2,592	2,477	2,647	2,391	2,409	2,672	2,672	2,101	2,110	13
239	239	335	335	397	397	482	482	517	517	14
2,315	2,337	2,029	2,066	1,787	1,883	2,654	2,655	2,192	2,210	15
4,907	4,993	5,023	5,173	5,347	5,419	5,596	5,596	5,065	5,081	16
372	372	230	231	205	205	220	220	199	199	17
585	591	1,074	1,149	763	763	910	910	979	982	18
1,859	1,871	1,434	1,477	1,465	1,467	1,198	1,198	1,439	1,509	19
113	134	75	78	102	102	118	118	56	56	20
185	185	292	292	168	169	129	223	180	180	21
574	578	792	1,002	443	448	258	307	545	572	22
405,708	413,268	436,995	445,140	445,817	453,830	442,498	447,445	447,866	452,608	23
163,387	170,381	177,940	184,873	174,978	181,964	169,660	173,986	172,177	176,190	24
6,129	6,268	6,627	6,754	6,841	6,983	6,710	6,808	6,881	6,969	25
4,463	4,541	5,218	5,286	5,367	5,451	5,948	6,062	5,881	5,929	26
251	256	303	325	368	368	381	382	426	426	27
7,617	7,759	8,117	8,243	8,013	8,152	7,725	7,788	7,712	7,794	28
3,654	3,848	3,379	4,399	3,706	3,955	3,115	3,226	3,397	3,439	29
1,882	1,923	1,937	1,969	2,093	2,139	2,176	2,213	2,023	2,066	30
1,563	1,585	1,643	1,657	1,755	1,773	1,721	1,736	1,914	1,920	31
240	240	283	354	297	302	282	282	572	928	32
58	99	14	55	54	179	34	143	37	46	33
129	129	174	175	140	203	75	76	117	122	34
3,919	3,983	3,100	3,305	3,059	3,345	3,596	3,684	3,332	3,664	35
193,292	201,012	208,735	217,395	206,672	214,814	201,422	206,386	204,467	209,494	36
212,423	212,738	228,274	228,671	239,283	239,734	241,098	241,444	243,420	243,615	37
17,979	17,979	19,092	19,092	20,459	20,459	20,730	20,730	21,120	21,120	38
5,246	5,246	5,452	5,452	5,934	5,934	5,969	5,969	6,056	6,056	39
8,301	8,301	8,822	8,822	9,098	9,098	9,067	9,067	9,025	9,025	40
31,526	31,526	33,365	33,365	35,491	35,491	35,767	35,767	36,201	36,201	41
4,420	4,514	4,714	4,795	4,971	5,055	4,882	4,931	5,012	5,062	42
28,694	28,725	30,709	30,742	32,593	32,632	32,981	33,014	33,597	33,605	43
389	389	329	329	291	291	437	437	354	354	44
20	58	35	75	18	63	13	45	41	49	45
2,100	2,100	1,506	1,526	1,346	1,346	1,354	1,354	2,245	2,245	46
183	183	122	122	128	128	99	99	171	171	47



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,800 to \$4,900		\$4,900 to \$5,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commissions from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	94,396	94,396	94,335	94,335
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,046		782
Total Number of Returns.....	3	94,396	95,442	94,335	95,117
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	91,133	92,038	90,826	91,483
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	411,922	415,931	423,375	426,036
Commissions from Employment..	6	6,781	6,781	5,948	6,027
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,443	1,459	897	897
Business Income.....	8	12,865	13,408	11,850	12,171
Professional Income.....	9	1,618	1,627	737	737
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	8,034	8,486	8,018	8,667
Rental Income.....	11	312	107	629	677
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	5,882	5,882	4,382	4,382
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	2,083	2,101	2,032	2,032
Alimony Received.....	14	530	530	191	191
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,892	1,892	2,472	2,474
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	4,560	4,697	5,587	5,652
Annuity Income.....	17	188	188	266	266
Estate Income.....	18	464	464	534	534
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,254	1,400	1,527	1,530
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	198	198	162	162
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	137	137	166	239
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	508	508	663	669
Total Income Assessed.....	23	460,670	465,794	469,434	473,342
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	177,574	182,168	176,587	179,525
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	7,097	7,179	7,203	7,269
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,966	6,067	6,363	6,420
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	357	365	454	454
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,677	7,755	7,687	7,754
Medical Claims.....	29	3,492	3,583	3,512	3,631
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,114	2,157	2,262	2,284
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,894	1,909	1,858	1,866
Alimony Paid.....	32	448	448	575	575
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	21	132	53	53
Deductions from Investment Income	34	137	184	153	153
Other Deductions.....	35	4,160	4,191	3,471	3,710
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	210,935	216,139	210,178	213,694
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	249,734	249,920	259,277	259,832
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	21,867	21,867	23,034	23,034
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	6,287	6,287	6,658	6,658
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	9,178	9,178	9,384	9,384
Total Tax Payable.....	41	37,331	37,331	39,075	39,075
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	5,201	5,256	5,373	5,416
Basic Tax.....	43	34,690	34,705	36,266	36,320
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	330	330	413	414
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	23	41	32	90
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,044	2,044	2,096	2,096
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	189	189	171	171

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,000 to \$5,000		\$5,000 to \$5,500		\$5,500 to \$6,000		\$6,000 to \$6,500		\$6,500 to \$7,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
967,104	967,104 17,267	446,895	446,895 2,574	392,553	392,553 1,442	336,620	336,620 960	274,038	274,038 709	1 2
967,104	984,371	446,895	449,469	392,553	393,995	336,620	337,580	274,038	274,747	3
926,070	941,920	434,189	436,267	382,210	383,235	328,023	328,621	267,718	268,106	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
882,591	3,933,728	2,132,509	2,140,946	2,058,766	2,063,675	1,905,460	1,908,660	1,677,484	1,680,485	5
50,361	51,175	26,108	26,373	23,751	23,818	26,011	26,043	23,121	23,122	6
10,361	10,501	5,160	5,209	5,255	5,278	5,751	5,805	5,369	5,370	7
131,544	139,331	63,886	65,576	60,396	60,976	61,728	61,992	52,297	52,549	8
9,897	10,110	4,415	4,435	5,336	5,377	5,847	5,861	5,004	5,016	9
83,209	95,514	37,939	40,446	34,904	37,122	31,870	33,837	28,767	30,084	10
7,277	7,467	3,185	3,247	4,789	4,824	3,326	3,389	3,767	3,797	11
56,614	57,166	22,129	22,185	18,914	18,935	18,937	18,969	12,708	12,723	12
25,742	26,114	7,616	7,683	6,364	6,414	5,568	5,610	3,761	3,782	13
3,575	3,575	2,293	2,322	1,318	1,318	1,236	1,236	1,673	1,673	14
21,789	22,105	11,285	11,346	10,100	10,165	9,689	9,745	11,053	11,094	15
53,409	54,512	25,163	25,308	23,275	23,371	21,665	21,755	17,777	17,844	16
2,631	2,651	1,178	1,183	667	672	928	930	547	548	17
7,237	7,369	2,931	2,977	2,995	3,036	2,973	2,993	2,868	2,891	18
14,219	14,664	7,941	7,980	6,077	6,100	6,632	6,739	5,951	5,963	19
1,128	1,158	492	499	513	515	680	685	511	511	20
1,792	1,961	870	925	762	897	859	887	893	912	21
5,630	6,058	2,681	2,735	2,786	2,801	2,494	2,509	2,467	2,457	22
369,007	4,445,156	2,357,780	2,371,374	2,266,970	2,275,294	2,111,654	2,117,644	1,856,019	1,860,822	23
725,653	1,794,430	876,208	887,065	800,930	806,319	720,178	723,235	605,589	607,198	24
66,367	67,721	35,225	35,449	31,271	31,391	27,006	27,083	22,066	22,115	25
52,740	53,555	35,224	35,340	35,104	35,187	34,181	34,244	32,494	32,540	26
3,319	3,356	2,025	2,027	2,153	2,155	2,188	2,190	2,622	2,623	27
79,868	81,246	35,837	36,036	30,727	30,841	25,927	26,000	20,672	20,720	28
34,573	37,128	17,056	17,759	17,033	17,388	14,740	15,106	12,976	13,148	29
19,949	20,370	11,459	11,547	11,395	11,446	10,786	10,827	9,839	9,863	30
16,863	17,018	10,326	10,352	10,066	10,080	9,075	9,083	7,515	7,522	31
3,540	4,002	2,369	2,369	2,442	2,478	2,194	2,201	2,221	2,224	32
410	1,030	175	531	181	440	246	554	333	652	33
1,377	1,496	1,167	1,179	994	999	668	670	741	745	34
35,419	38,010	18,076	18,201	17,315	17,823	16,337	16,443	15,043	15,741	35
040,077	2,119,361	1,045,147	1,057,856	959,610	966,547	863,526	867,635	732,112	735,091	36
329,186	2,332,462	1,312,649	1,314,418	1,307,383	1,309,372	1,248,128	1,250,228	1,123,906	1,125,880	37
197,583	197,583	118,818	118,818	123,697	123,697	122,823	122,823	114,056	114,056	38
56,696	56,696	34,180	34,180	35,909	35,909	35,705	35,705	33,189	33,189	39
88,863	88,863	46,267	46,267	43,383	43,383	38,711	38,711	32,193	32,193	40
343,142	343,142	199,265	199,265	202,990	202,990	197,239	197,239	179,438	179,438	41
47,838	48,673	25,977	26,127	23,650	23,735	20,594	20,659	16,991	17,027	42
315,956	316,226	186,852	187,048	192,328	192,529	189,656	189,873	175,012	175,245	43
3,558	3,558	1,870	1,870	1,705	1,705	1,714	1,714	1,952	1,952	44
240	544	187	401	181	388	213	445	218	468	45
16,542	16,561	11,610	11,633	8,773	8,795	10,263	10,267	6,330	6,330	46
1,344	1,344	972	972	711	711	973	973	559	559	47



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$7,000 to \$7,500		\$7,500 to \$8,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	213,014	213,014	164,451	164,451
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		569		574
Total Number of Returns.....	3	213,014	213,583	164,451	165,025
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	207,980	208,264	160,040	160,322
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	1,380,671	1,383,017	1,123,185	1,125,645
Commissions from Employment..	6	26,061	26,153	20,535	21,300
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	4,581	4,586	3,926	3,928
Business Income.....	8	48,898	48,987	47,683	47,808
Professional Income.....	9	6,331	6,429	6,454	6,474
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	27,225	28,448	25,380	26,139
Rental Income.....	11	4,451	4,454	4,847	4,912
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	11,590	11,611	9,094	9,208
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	2,875	2,892	2,430	2,443
Alimony Received.....	14	1,130	1,131	736	736
Gross Dividends.....	15	10,329	10,472	10,168	10,199
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	15,889	15,935	15,531	15,556
Annuity Income.....	17	492	492	314	318
Estate Income.....	18	3,569	3,593	3,736	3,746
Mortgage Interest.....	19	4,748	4,782	4,304	4,322
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	473	479	640	652
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	597	614	814	832
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,929	1,931	1,388	1,396
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,551,838	1,556,005	1,281,164	1,285,616
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	484,560	485,883	373,041	374,434
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	17,266	17,304	13,370	13,395
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	27,718	27,742	22,859	22,866
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	2,357	2,360	2,775	2,806
Standard Deductions.....	28	15,785	15,831	11,848	11,898
Medical Claims.....	29	9,960	10,114	8,102	8,228
Charitable Donations.....	30	8,822	8,845	8,130	8,143
Union and Professional Dues....	31	5,765	5,772	4,407	4,411
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,912	2,048	1,703	1,920
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	120	376	232	495
Deductions from Investment Income	34	862	880	807	826
Other Deductions.....	35	14,929	15,326	13,418	14,222
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	590,055	592,480	460,691	463,644
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	961,784	963,706	820,473	822,267
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	100,571	100,571	89,141	89,141
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	28,957	28,957	25,798	25,798
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	25,303	25,303	19,614	19,614
Total Tax Payable.....	41	154,831	154,831	134,553	134,553
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	13,201	13,236	10,433	10,452
Basic Tax.....	43	154,234	154,466	135,847	136,093
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	1,834	1,834	1,824	1,824
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	238	485	313	574
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	5,400	5,400	5,606	5,606
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	560	560	589	589



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$8,000 to \$8,500		\$8,500 to \$9,000		\$9,000 to \$9,500		\$9,500 to \$10,000		\$10,000 to \$15,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
127,980	127,980 503	100,261	100,261 313	77,062	77,062 253	62,460	62,460 196	2,195,334	2,195,334 8,093	1 2
127,980	128,483	100,261	100,574	77,062	77,315	62,460	62,656	2,195,334	2,203,427	3
124,127	124,392	96,831	96,903	74,780	74,840	59,780	59,825	2,135,678	2,140,775	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
918,894	921,726	746,581	748,663	597,139	598,886	497,375	498,757	13,038,066	13,070,461	5
21,785	21,794	17,096	17,096	17,918	17,918	14,287	14,287	216,672	217,904	6
4,337	4,338	4,102	4,102	3,409	3,409	3,085	3,085	44,974	45,111	7
42,128	42,212	40,409	40,481	36,849	36,953	31,836	31,914	486,111	489,447	8
6,847	6,861	7,200	7,200	6,805	6,814	9,144	9,144	63,384	63,611	9
21,921	23,009	22,668	23,164	19,887	20,241	16,631	17,031	267,191	279,522	10
3,639	3,652	3,702	3,721	2,824	2,848	3,353	3,361	37,882	38,204	11
8,255	8,256	6,749	6,765	4,720	4,723	6,444	6,444	119,540	119,819	12
1,999	2,009	1,992	1,996	1,404	1,411	1,422	1,425	35,431	35,665	13
455	455	582	583	226	235	156	156	9,805	9,845	14
9,589	9,619	9,454	9,474	8,312	8,335	11,468	11,476	101,446	101,925	15
13,055	13,090	12,315	12,336	10,373	10,395	9,682	9,685	164,725	165,273	16
353	355	150	150	286	287	292	293	5,207	5,228	17
2,691	2,709	2,653	2,659	1,954	1,976	2,129	2,136	28,499	28,716	18
4,508	4,509	3,527	3,529	3,160	3,182	3,866	3,866	50,715	50,973	19
595	595	1,010	1,013	822	824	697	697	6,432	6,470	20
523	540	958	959	659	661	348	369	7,282	7,597	21
1,159	1,159	1,058	1,058	1,164	1,164	1,329	1,329	18,454	18,537	22
62,733	1,066,891	882,207	884,946	717,912	720,262	613,543	615,455	14,701,819	14,754,309	23
297,966	299,226	236,494	237,258	180,428	181,021	148,469	148,979	4,723,860	4,750,617	24
10,467	10,498	8,271	8,282	6,437	6,445	5,166	5,173	176,544	177,134	25
19,344	19,385	16,550	16,555	14,406	14,407	11,560	11,562	249,440	249,829	26
1,821	1,824	2,250	2,251	2,586	2,589	2,516	2,517	23,293	23,341	27
9,102	9,143	6,792	6,816	5,240	5,260	4,105	4,120	166,034	166,666	28
6,804	6,940	5,465	5,572	4,242	4,368	3,567	3,593	99,942	102,215	29
7,022	7,047	6,626	6,646	5,185	5,203	4,972	4,981	84,236	84,547	30
3,352	3,360	2,520	2,528	1,889	1,895	1,479	1,484	56,393	56,489	31
1,375	1,457	681	683	799	799	1,287	1,289	16,982	17,467	32
219	395	127	300	180	397	53	195	1,868	4,336	33
586	589	762	763	743	745	812	813	8,142	8,210	34
12,092	12,660	9,480	9,484	8,721	8,728	6,530	6,544	131,942	135,172	35
370,148	372,523	296,018	297,139	230,855	231,856	190,516	191,250	5,738,678	5,776,021	36
692,585	694,471	586,190	587,859	487,057	488,507	423,027	424,231	8,963,182	8,980,938	37
77,481	77,481	67,098	67,098	57,803	57,803	50,820	50,820	922,308	922,308	38
22,293	22,293	19,361	19,361	16,805	16,805	14,529	14,529	266,727	266,727	39
15,287	15,287	11,990	11,990	9,204	9,204	7,472	7,472	249,423	249,423	40
115,061	115,061	98,448	98,448	83,812	83,812	72,821	72,821	1,438,458	1,438,458	41
8,115	8,138	6,478	6,488	5,084	5,092	4,010	4,017	134,531	134,971	42
117,820	118,058	101,846	102,105	87,373	87,606	76,854	77,041	1,417,821	1,420,066	43
1,704	1,704	1,721	1,721	1,548	1,548	2,089	2,089	17,959	17,960	44
219	470	252	528	324	568	175	368	2,320	4,694	45
4,316	4,316	2,634	2,634	2,299	2,299	2,050	2,050	59,282	59,330	46
500	500	286	286	304	304	284	284	5,738	5,738	47

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$10,000 to \$15,000		\$15,000 to \$20,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	256,673	256,673	65,112	65,112
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		959		10
Total Number of Returns.....	3	256,673	257,632	65,112	65,214
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	242,903	243,112	59,912	59,952
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,277,953	2,286,496	677,013	677,868
Commissions from Employment..	6	97,719	97,721	43,610	43,614
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	21,512	21,537	14,390	14,390
Business Income.....	8	218,280	218,724	94,472	94,565
Professional Income.....	9	94,432	94,521	114,303	114,317
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	94,742	96,496	34,274	34,819
Rental Income.....	11	21,603	21,508	10,179	10,169
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	29,951	29,990	8,899	8,908
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	7,406	7,437	2,637	2,643
Alimony Received.....	14	1,325	1,325	1,112	1,112
Gross Dividends.....	15	80,301	80,438	57,941	57,980
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	63,065	63,227	32,616	32,661
Annuity Income.....	17	2,144	2,149	1,055	1,058
Estate Income.....	18	17,369	17,453	11,093	11,091
Mortgage Interest.....	19	21,608	21,644	12,724	12,721
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4,948	4,988	3,329	3,329
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	6,181	6,309	4,285	4,391
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	6,484	6,488	3,138	3,131
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,067,025	3,078,449	1,127,071	1,128,781
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	615,682	618,161	159,229	159,481
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	21,803	21,834	5,858	5,861
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	60,850	60,869	20,612	20,621
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	20,425	20,442	15,177	15,181
Standard Deductions.....	28	14,725	14,798	2,843	2,841
Medical Claims.....	29	17,657	18,157	5,282	5,371
Charitable Donations.....	30	31,873	31,949	15,544	15,561
Union and Professional Dues....	31	5,486	5,511	910	911
Alimony Paid.....	32	5,511	5,531	2,883	2,881
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	605	1,514	544	951
Deductions from Investment Income	34	6,585	6,631	5,215	5,221
Other Deductions.....	35	35,132	35,183	13,131	13,131
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	836,336	840,582	247,229	248,051
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	2,230,690	2,238,079	879,842	880,731
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	296,997	296,997	142,347	142,341
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	84,641	84,641	38,949	38,941
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	30,618	30,618	7,758	7,751
Total Tax Payable.....	41	412,256	412,256	189,054	189,051
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	16,987	17,016	4,377	4,381
Basic Tax.....	43	449,578	450,955	217,636	217,841
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	14,953	14,953	10,907	10,901
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2,470	3,841	1,287	1,461
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	5,799	5,799	1,104	1,101
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	851	851	207	201

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$20,000 to \$25,000		\$10,000 to \$25,000		\$25,000 to \$50,000		\$50,000 to \$100,000		\$100,000 to \$200,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
25,976	25,976 25	347,761	347,761 1,086	31,745	31,745 31	5,679	5,679 2	803	803 3	1 2
25,976	26,001	347,761	348,847	31,745	31,776	5,679	5,681	803	806	3
23,521	23,539	326,336	326,603	28,205	28,225	4,724	4,726	574	577	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
300,699	300,789	3,255,665	3,265,152	461,130	461,309	151,735	151,735	34,418	34,418	5
22,660	22,660	163,989	163,995	30,072	30,072	8,803	8,803	1,249	1,249	6
5,624	5,624	41,526	41,551	6,713	6,713	1,147	1,147	249	249	7
41,334	41,455	354,087	354,744	51,259	51,538	11,452	11,511	3,831	4,351	8
109,625	109,748	318,360	318,587	292,543	292,637	87,957	87,957	15,084	15,084	9
11,876	11,965	140,892	143,280	9,925	10,233	599	670	131	131	10
7,359	7,382	39,141	39,059	14,145	14,144	6,621	6,621	1,058	1,058	11
4,644	4,644	43,494	43,542	6,964	6,964	3,271	3,271	1,145	1,145	12
1,316	1,317	11,360	11,397	1,891	1,891	518	518	117	117	13
266	266	2,703	2,703	300	300	60	60			14
38,936	38,945	177,178	177,363	93,931	93,938	54,758	54,758	29,355	29,357	15
19,417	19,434	115,099	115,322	42,057	42,096	20,777	20,779	8,290	8,292	16
541	541	3,741	3,746	1,180	1,180	386	386	167	167	17
6,757	6,757	35,219	35,305	16,474	16,474	8,499	8,499	3,270	3,270	18
6,624	6,624	40,956	40,994	13,284	13,286	5,498	5,498	1,386	1,386	19
2,331	2,352	10,608	10,669	6,747	6,752	4,300	4,300	2,230	2,230	20
3,216	3,282	13,682	13,989	9,470	9,570	6,938	6,938	4,446	4,449	21
1,551	1,551	11,173	11,177	2,699	2,699	1,470	1,470	298	298	22
584,776	585,338	4,778,872	4,792,576	1,060,785	1,061,797	374,789	374,922	106,725	107,252	23
64,418	64,480	839,329	842,128	77,557	77,631	12,890	12,895	1,596	1,600	24
2,430	2,432	30,090	30,131	3,033	3,036	482	482	54	54	25
8,944	8,947	90,407	90,438	11,619	11,622	2,890	2,890	488	488	26
10,378	10,381	45,980	46,008	20,332	20,337	4,319	4,319	631	631	27
919	921	18,487	18,567	853	854	98	98	8	8	28
2,630	2,651	25,570	26,182	4,205	4,234	1,128	1,128	296	296	29
9,152	9,160	56,570	56,669	18,863	18,879	8,205	8,205	3,480	3,482	30
347	347	6,744	6,769	314	314	48	48	38	38	31
2,000	2,000	10,394	10,415	2,811	2,814	1,153	1,153	298	298	32
357	629	1,506	3,103	887	1,850	494	624	159	679	33
4,076	4,082	15,876	15,935	10,147	10,150	5,568	5,568	2,309	2,332	34
5,929	5,930	54,192	54,250	7,347	7,348	1,736	1,736	120	120	35
111,580	111,959	1,195,145	1,200,596	157,968	159,070	39,011	39,146	9,478	10,027	36
473,196	473,406	3,583,727	3,592,283	902,818	903,214	335,778	335,778	97,247	97,247	37
89,735	89,735	529,079	529,079	208,022	208,022	96,371	96,371	31,170	31,170	38
24,611	24,611	148,200	148,200	54,935	54,935	24,697	24,697	7,503	7,503	39
3,097	3,097	41,473	41,473	3,778	3,778	672	672	94	94	40
117,443	117,443	718,753	718,753	266,735	266,735	121,740	121,740	38,766	38,766	41
1,837	1,839	23,202	23,238	2,248	2,250	350	350	35	35	42
136,587	136,647	803,801	805,442	311,930	312,064	143,077	143,077	47,717	47,717	43
7,256	7,256	33,116	33,117	17,450	17,451	10,089	10,089	5,492	5,492	44
713	751	4,470	6,057	2,074	2,180	1,739	1,739	1,192	1,192	45
405	405	7,307	7,307	124	124					46
76	76	1,134	1,134	32	32					47



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$200,000 and over		\$25,000 and over	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commissions from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	122	122	38,349	38,349
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2				
Total Number of Returns.....	3	122	122	38,349	38,349
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	68	68	33,571	33,591
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	6,840	6,840	654,123	654,300
Commissions from Employment..	6	41	41	40,165	40,165
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7			8,109	8,109
Business Income.....	8	1,320	1,320	67,862	68,722
Professional Income.....	9	884	884	396,468	396,566
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,320	1,320	11,974	12,355
Rental Income.....	11	242	242	22,066	22,066
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	329	329	11,710	11,710
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	21	21	2,547	2,547
Alimony Received.....	14			360	360
Gross Dividends.....	15	19,612	19,612	197,656	197,666
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,785	2,785	73,910	73,955
Annuity Income.....	17	12	12	1,745	1,745
Estate Income.....	18	2,695	2,695	30,938	30,938
Mortgage Interest.....	19	549	549	20,717	20,722
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1,863	1,863	15,140	15,140
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	2,414	2,414	23,267	23,377
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	18	18	4,485	4,485
Total Income Assessed.....	23	40,943	40,943	1,583,242	1,584,911
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	203	203	92,246	92,322
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6	6	3,575	3,575
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	63	63	15,060	15,060
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	16	16	25,298	25,303
Standard Deductions.....	28			960	960
Medical Claims.....	29	95	95	5,724	5,755
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,252	2,252	32,800	32,810
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1	1	401	401
Alimony Paid.....	32	160	160	4,421	4,421
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	949	949	2,489	4,100
Deductions from Investment Income	34	1,336	1,336	19,361	19,381
Other Deductions.....	35	23	23	9,227	9,227
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	5,106	5,106	211,563	213,342
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	35,838	35,838	1,371,681	1,372,070
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	12,377	12,377	347,940	347,940
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	2,531	2,531	89,665	89,665
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	14	14	4,557	4,557
Total Tax Payable.....	41	14,922	14,922	442,163	442,163
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	4	4	2,637	2,637
Basic Tax.....	43	19,711	19,711	522,434	522,554
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	3,688	3,688	36,720	36,720
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	527	527	5,532	5,632
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46			124	124
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47			32	32

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	
5,276,579	6,276,579	1
	1,456,546	2
5,276,579	7,733,125	3
5,866,869	6,844,908	4
\$	\$	
969,478	28,112,644	5
525,511	546,780	6
121,097	128,527	7
249,720	1,358,644	8
806,108	811,924	9
638,291	769,144	10
133,213	145,120	11
392,533	442,891	12
198,791	275,951	13
24,603	27,394	14
546,697	558,021	15
554,058	604,115	16
19,346	21,253	17
117,817	121,957	18
161,561	174,534	19
35,497	36,835	20
48,987	50,498	21
53,538	62,915	22
596,843	34,249,146	23
843,164	13,182,416	24
370,895	392,109	25
450,089	455,423	26
100,124	100,618	27
510,169	650,356	28
214,430	236,852	29
218,663	223,667	30
99,010	100,879	31
38,296	40,549	32
6,920	16,039	33
47,321	49,608	34
311,416	353,101	35
210,497	15,801,616	36
414,589	19,447,090	37
227,001	2,227,001	38
629,317	629,317	39
509,763	509,763	40
366,081	3,366,081	41
276,548	291,695	42
444,959	3,449,393	43
97,414	97,427	44
12,762	17,279	45
114,560	115,026	46
10,966	10,966	47

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Employees of Businesses		Employees of Institutions	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	4,099,960	4,099,960	343,082	343,082
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		774,736		72,151
Total Number of Returns.....	3	4,099,960	4,874,696	343,082	415,233
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	4,013,730	4,622,706	336,033	394,461
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	19,844,828	20,667,903	1,251,350	1,322,871
Commissions from Employment..	6	497,624	515,367	2,015	2,015
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	9,227	9,582	193	171
Business Income.....	8	3,736	1,694	317	27
Professional Income.....	9	4,342	4,362	3,931	3,944
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	18,426	57,548	275	44
Rental Income.....	11	2,125	157	36	38
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	46,781	47,903	9,138	9,371
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	25,936	27,648	4,052	4,141
Alimony Received.....	14	8,296	9,053	1,447	1,611
Gross Dividends.....	15	123,777	124,424	4,506	4,691
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	129,008	132,051	11,509	11,921
Annuity Income.....	17	2,402	2,478	515	53
Estate Income.....	18	7,638	7,745	974	1,041
Mortgage Interest.....	19	28,367	28,747	1,169	1,221
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4,694	4,743	169	171
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	8,265	8,295	389	391
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	28,391	30,496	1,484	1,781
Total Income Assessed.....	23	20,757,012	21,564,787	1,292,849	1,365,361
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	7,092,167	8,201,720	455,977	547,581
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	237,943	246,953	16,287	16,981
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	222,483	224,336	18,907	19,161
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	39,129	39,229	2,405	2,431
Standard Deductions.....	28	346,574	423,000	28,798	35,781
Medical Claims.....	29	121,047	124,351	8,131	8,831
Charitable Donations.....	30	96,643	97,393	9,426	9,841
Union and Professional Dues....	31	66,883	68,061	5,230	5,351
Alimony Paid.....	32	25,964	26,590	600	601
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	266	334		
Deductions from Investment Income	34	14,301	14,577	164	161
Other Deductions.....	35	252,542	278,782	11,388	15,251
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	8,515,942	9,745,328	557,312	662,041
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	12,255,441	12,275,410	736,743	738,651
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,351,450	1,351,450	68,111	68,111
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	381,768	381,768	18,090	18,091
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	337,842	337,842	23,834	23,831
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,071,060	2,071,060	110,035	110,031
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	174,828	180,871	10,930	11,401
Basic Tax.....	43	2,099,919	2,103,552	111,199	111,501
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	22,583	22,584	812	811
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	5,515	9,319	194	411
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	86,691	86,944	3,543	3,551
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	8,269	8,270	352	311



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Teachers & Professors		Federal Government Employees		Provincial Government Employees		Municipal Government Employees		Unclassified Employees		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
243,053	243,053	228,325	228,325	257,115	257,115	224,715	224,715	81,983	81,983	1
	14,711		29,956		41,932		32,001		29,359	2
243,053	257,764	228,325	258,281	257,115	299,047	224,715	256,716	81,983	111,342	3
240,819	252,716	225,105	246,239	252,322	288,552	222,546	248,431	75,446	95,768	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
365,302	1,381,962	1,253,736	1,286,232	1,314,412	1,366,073	1,140,182	1,176,855	281,226	311,284	5
475	475	728	729	685	731	836	937	2,894	2,964	6
202	202	152	154	235	212	377	372	43	43	7
28-	153-	166	30	192	27-	306	130	26-	59-	8
2,614	2,616	1,117	1,147	1,126	1,089	564	535	271	272	9
518-	589-	570-	942-	1,315-	1,905-	697-	1,595-	7-	421-	10
311-	311-	141-	206-	236-	331-	532-	666-	134	149	11
5,546	5,562	10,245	10,447	8,409	8,447	5,808	5,874	870	907	12
399	399	409	505	1,398	1,400	1,640	1,843	1,330	1,519	13
808	808	413	437	421	421	482	495	368	392	14
5,338	5,371	3,545	3,546	3,368	3,393	2,002	2,046	1,134	1,145	15
13,141	13,213	9,009	9,104	8,842	9,068	7,411	7,616	3,335	3,561	16
281	281	139	139	261	261	125	125	36	36	17
897	897	576	584	477	482	427	436	222	222	18
1,322	1,328	1,426	1,428	1,394	1,424	1,383	1,443	799	849	19
337	337	124	124	100	100	136	136	33	33	20
548	549	240	240	136	136	93	93	94	98	21
1,340	1,383	959	1,064	1,390	1,730	1,376	1,523	372	467	22
397,693	1,414,330	1,282,271	1,314,763	1,341,293	1,392,702	1,161,918	1,198,200	293,127	323,461	23
351,527	369,123	403,846	449,253	456,095	524,543	420,769	471,049	113,023	154,263	24
15,408	15,589	14,888	15,270	15,891	16,536	14,464	14,891	3,328	3,577	25
56,934	57,500	55,951	56,754	46,149	46,718	38,689	38,977	1,190	1,260	26
3,586	3,593	2,067	2,070	2,188	2,189	1,943	1,949	653	653	27
18,795	20,222	17,637	20,581	20,344	24,478	17,670	20,829	7,089	9,968	28
7,128	7,200	10,592	10,835	10,206	10,590	9,115	9,235	1,823	1,995	29
12,862	12,909	7,856	7,877	7,862	7,918	6,344	6,366	1,433	1,460	30
9,845	9,967	3,531	3,552	5,358	5,446	6,169	6,226	276	289	31
1,065	1,065	1,400	1,400	773	773	1,094	1,482	190	191	32
5	5	2	2	1	3	14	14			33
191	191	204	204	170	170	102	103	105	121	34
14,665	17,679	8,332	9,836	5,099	7,554	5,661	7,098	4,120	4,783	35
492,011	515,041	526,305	577,633	570,135	646,921	522,034	578,218	133,229	178,559	36
906,083	906,236	756,815	756,838	772,704	772,718	640,576	640,620	160,290	160,967	37
100,182	100,182	83,961	83,961	79,827	79,827	63,125	63,125	15,322	15,322	38
28,927	28,927	24,345	24,345	23,222	23,222	18,260	18,260	4,310	4,310	39
23,131	23,131	21,085	21,085	22,434	22,434	19,916	19,916	5,042	5,042	40
152,239	152,239	129,391	129,391	125,482	125,482	101,302	101,302	24,674	24,674	41
11,432	11,545	11,953	12,289	12,029	12,491	10,913	11,202	2,401	2,599	42
53,883	153,910	125,562	125,564	123,985	123,987	98,467	98,474	24,515	24,628	43
981	981	658	658	586	586	348	348	215	215	44
110	138	51	52	31	32	28	36	120	240	45
3,988	3,988	4,229	4,292	5,427	5,429	4,524	4,540	247	248	46
449	449	391	391	496	496	430	430	20	20	47

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	TOTAL EMPLOYEES		TOTAL FARMERS	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
<p>NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".</p> <p>A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".</p> <p>Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commission from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income.</p>					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	5,478,233	5,478,233	145,828	145,828
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		994,854		144,759
Total Number of Returns.....	3	5,478,233	6,473,087	145,828	290,587
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	5,366,001	6,148,872	131,513	233,932
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	26,451,035	27,513,185	72,968	107,898
Commissions from Employment..	6	505,256	523,219	1,084	1,640
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	10,429	10,741	1,381	1,926
Business Income.....	8	4,664	1,888	3,930	6,239
Professional Income.....	9	13,965	13,964	595	681
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	21,807	63,444	614,148	781,782
Rental Income.....	11	1,003	1,902	3,266	4,994
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	86,797	88,512	1,072	1,696
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	35,163	37,462	12,665	20,043
Alimony Received.....	14	12,235	13,222	9	44
Gross Dividends.....	15	143,670	144,624	6,854	7,699
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	182,255	186,541	28,938	35,387
Annuity Income.....	17	3,760	3,857	226	287
Estate Income.....	18	11,210	11,408	1,361	1,662
Mortgage Interest.....	19	35,859	36,441	7,143	9,100
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	5,593	5,642	2,390	2,872
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	9,765	9,802	324	371
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	35,311	38,449	699	1,403
Total Income Assessed.....	23	27,526,163	28,573,612	759,053	985,723
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	9,293,402	10,717,539	317,116	671,509
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	318,209	329,798	14,152	19,454
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	440,304	444,709	925	1,094
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	51,970	52,120	4,603	4,743
Standard Deductions.....	28	456,907	554,861	10,422	23,650
Medical Claims.....	29	168,042	173,041	4,170	6,312
Charitable Donations.....	30	142,427	143,769	10,028	11,598
Union and Professional Dues....	31	97,292	98,936	200	274
Alimony Paid.....	32	31,085	32,101	174	321
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	287	358	3,377	7,937
Deductions from Investment Income	34	15,238	15,533	999	1,142
Other Deductions.....	35	301,807	340,983	727	1,127
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	11,316,970	12,903,748	366,893	749,160
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	16,228,652	16,251,441	396,807	404,874
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,761,978	1,761,978	46,926	46,926
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	498,921	498,921	16,945	16,945
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	453,284	453,284	9,839	9,839
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,714,183	2,714,183	73,710	73,710
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	234,487	242,465	13,757	18,147
Basic Tax.....	43	2,737,530	2,741,640	65,426	65,434
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	26,182	26,185	1,066	1,066
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	6,049	10,314	55	61
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	108,649	108,985	263	263
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	10,407	10,407	17	17



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TOTAL FISHERMEN		Accountants		Medical Doctors and Surgeons		Dentists		Lawyers & Notaries		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
8,848	8,848	5,079	5,079	15,361	15,361	5,267	5,267	8,145	8,145	1
	5,368		204		190		164		184	2
8,848	14,216	5,079	5,283	15,361	15,551	5,267	5,431	8,145	8,329	3
8,445	12,883	4,829	4,982	14,897	15,044	4,994	5,092	7,673	7,794	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
4,798	6,099	2,667	2,715	17,713	17,783	1,847	1,853	7,479	7,526	5
35	35	53	54	76	76	30	30	88	92	6
8	19	36	36	37	37	17	17	173	175	7
101	142	53-	60-	52-	55-	35-	35-	25	53-	8
3	3	64,046	64,076	350,859	351,317	84,561	84,975	151,384	152,066	9
42,213	49,801	41-	41-	863-	865-	169-	219-	229-	256-	10
3-	3	83-	94-	1,316-	1,463-	249-	301-	1,060-	1,360-	11
55	56	154	154	293	293	41	41	392	392	12
212	326	191	205	486	486	327	358	442	464	13
				15	15	1	1			14
126	148	1,821	1,850	6,925	6,928	1,780	1,780	5,329	5,339	15
598	746	1,243	1,288	6,199	6,207	1,560	1,560	3,515	3,546	16
3	5	31	31	291	291	113	113	111	111	17
10	10	82	83	558	558	130	130	538	539	18
65	83	399	399	1,368	1,369	446	446	2,219	2,228	19
69	76	119	119	507	507	108	108	359	359	20
5	16	75	78	562	562	103	103	309	312	21
23	52	92	95	261	261	49	49	345	352	22
48,322	57,620	70,832	70,990	383,918	384,306	90,659	91,008	171,419	171,833	23
17,675	30,527	12,186	12,644	40,847	41,261	12,850	13,213	19,473	19,883	24
915	1,114	690	698	2,160	2,168	751	759	1,125	1,133	25
30	32	109	112	763	763	118	118	286	286	26
267	283	1,989	1,991	16,065	16,071	3,842	3,858	4,142	4,144	27
784	1,305	181	194	522	539	203	217	306	322	28
187	194	749	847	577	583	236	245	745	770	29
158	184	1,474	1,483	6,476	6,481	1,586	1,586	3,373	3,377	30
108	117	14	14	136	139	34	34	50	50	31
32	32	161	161	1,197	1,285	170	170	672	679	32
19	59	32	36	45	94	8	8	92	140	33
7	9	483	485	1,220	1,225	324	324	1,168	1,264	34
61	66	35	35	130	130	112	112	127	127	35
20,243	33,922	18,104	18,700	70,137	70,739	20,233	20,643	31,560	32,175	36
28,250	28,344	52,729	52,755	313,782	313,782	70,451	70,451	139,870	139,870	37
3,543	3,543	9,840	9,840	72,221	72,221	13,927	13,927	31,637	31,637	38
1,180	1,180	2,653	2,653	19,704	19,704	4,159	4,159	8,618	8,618	39
653	653	550	550	1,804	1,804	606	606	935	935	40
5,376	5,376	13,043	13,043	93,729	93,729	18,693	18,693	41,189	41,189	41
912	1,101	525	530	1,580	1,585	584	590	834	839	42
4,938	4,938	14,475	14,482	106,840	106,840	20,198	20,198	46,634	46,634	43
17	17	322	322	1,244	1,244	306	306	938	938	44
		20	27	102	102	11	11	48	48	45
		24	24	24	24	17	17	10	10	46
		3	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	47



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Consulting Engineers and Architects		Entertainers & Artists	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,673	2,673	4,320	4,320
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		273		1,096
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,673	2,946	4,320	5,416
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,579	2,770	4,051	4,643
Sources of Income					
Wages and Salaries.....	5	\$ 4,107	\$ 4,185	\$ 3,096	\$ 3,282
Commissions from Employment..	6	11	11	65	66
Commission Income from Self- Employment.....	7	18	18	51	59
Business Income.....	8	157-	157-	18	8
Professional Income.....	9	49,746	49,951	23,686	24,842
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	69-	69-	27-	28-
Rental Income.....	11	107-	100-	17	28
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	234	234	101	101
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	63	65	50	73
Alimony Received.....	14			5	5
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,127	1,164	290	303
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,138	1,174	361	387
Annuity Income.....	17	21	21	23	23
Estate Income.....	18	103	103	59	59
Mortgage Interest.....	19	212	212	76	76
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	115	115	47	66
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	68	68	25	25
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	41	54	37	45
Total Income Assessed.....	23	56,669	57,047	27,980	29,420
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	6,592	7,264	6,807	8,452
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	368	379	411	432
Registered Pension Fund Contri- butions.....	26	129	129	192	192
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,295	1,296	248	251
Standard Deductions.....	28	124	147	337	438
Medical Claims.....	29	216	252	175	279
Charitable Donations.....	30	742	745	143	145
Union and Professional Dues....	31	25	26	41	48
Alimony Paid.....	32	139	149	343	343
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	141	192		15
Deductions from Investment Income	34	484	487	21	21
Other Deductions.....	35	17	17	89	107
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	10,271	11,082	8,805	10,722
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	46,404	46,406	19,175	19,252
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	10,352	10,352	2,640	2,640
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	2,150	2,150	646	646
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	307	307	340	340
Total Tax Payable.....	41	12,809	12,809	3,627	3,627
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	220	227	263	272
Basic Tax.....	43	16,404	16,404	4,221	4,247
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	203	203	49	49
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	40	40	59	81
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	9	9	1	1
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	2	2		

NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".

Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commission from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income.

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Professionals		TOTAL PROFESSIONALS		TOTAL SALESMEN		Forestry Operators		Manufacturers		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,646	9,646	50,491	50,491	17,661	17,661	2,318	2,318	10,928	10,928	1
	1,998		4,109		4,451		2,263		4,044	2
9,646	11,644	50,491	54,600	17,661	22,112	2,318	4,581	10,928	14,972	3
8,890	10,113	47,913	50,438	16,670	19,561	2,217	3,961	10,485	13,474	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
4,464	4,860	41,373	42,204	7,787	8,432	2,298	3,327	8,425	9,626	5
51	51	372	379	2,647	2,844	66	66	434	448	6
106	108	439	450	101,826	107,624	6	6	261	267	7
7	7	247-	345-	244	272	11,103	13,625	63,759	68,203	8
56,694	58,782	780,976	786,010	79	79	31	31	139	168	9
175-	183-	1,574-	1,661-	162	185-	170	103	169	7-	10
215	200	2,583-	3,089-	132	74	52	75	534	749	11
864	864	2,079	2,079	1,171	1,207	6	15	151	166	12
636	733	2,195	2,384	784	979	53	81	328	476	13
5	10	26	31					36	36	14
1,044	1,079	18,316	18,443	1,587	1,617	84	113	1,004	1,042	15
1,618	1,688	15,632	15,850	1,818	1,917	309	406	1,237	1,321	16
79	84	668	673	118	118	3	3	12	12	17
74	74	1,545	1,547	90	95	1	1	60	62	18
356	362	5,076	5,091	705	720	148	202	520	570	19
100	102	1,355	1,376	77	81	3	3	85	87	20
70	72	1,212	1,220	138	138			58	59	21
68	88	893	943	232	250	9	18	191	240	22
66,275	68,981	867,753	873,585	119,598	126,261	14,343	18,074	77,402	83,524	23
17,273	20,451	116,028	123,169	37,413	45,986	5,524	11,285	24,141	33,411	24
943	989	6,448	6,558	1,890	2,027	236	328	1,262	1,425	25
121	122	1,718	1,723	1,173	1,211	26	33	120	132	26
1,172	1,181	28,752	28,791	1,258	1,262	30	34	484	489	27
620	793	2,292	2,649	1,119	1,530	195	409	828	1,207	28
387	430	3,085	3,406	1,548	1,675	61	85	446	507	29
971	1,019	14,764	14,835	1,510	1,547	71	83	652	673	30
71	80	371	391	50	55	4	6	11	14	31
152	183	2,834	2,970	304	340	13	14	65	74	32
63	127	381	613	56	69	13	78	99	462	33
148	151	3,848	3,956	258	260	10	11	146	147	34
56	65	565	592	454	590	10	10	48	59	35
21,977	25,591	181,086	189,652	47,032	56,551	6,193	12,374	28,303	38,599	36
44,310	44,311	686,720	686,825	72,741	72,764	8,173	8,182	49,161	49,235	37
6,444	6,444	147,062	147,062	9,528	9,528	1,131	1,131	6,794	6,794	38
1,684	1,684	39,614	39,614	2,446	2,446	335	335	1,727	1,727	39
773	773	5,316	5,316	1,450	1,450	171	171	928	928	40
8,901	8,901	191,992	191,992	13,424	13,424	1,637	1,637	9,449	9,449	41
686	719	4,692	4,765	1,320	1,412	195	273	841	940	42
9,954	9,954	218,725	218,758	15,013	15,018	1,696	1,697	10,682	10,700	43
169	169	3,230	3,230	283	284	14	14	178	178	44
45	45	324	354	26	30	1	2	68	85	45
50	50	133	134	409	419	4	4	94	94	46
6	6	18	18	41	41			9	9	47



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Proprietors of Construction Businesses		Public Utility Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	38,489	38,489	22,674	22,674
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		12,199		13,516
Total Number of Returns.....	3	38,489	50,688	22,674	36,190
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	37,619	47,359	22,164	33,326
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	25,117	28,933	17,686	21,840
Commissions from Employment..	6	220	299	538	567
Commission Income from Self- Employment.....	7	432	443	136	164
Business Income.....	8	197,943	214,253	92,661	114,703
Professional Income.....	9	152	234	27	27
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	413	166	327	187-
Rental Income.....	11	1,545	1,785	412	339
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	88	167	324	401
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	659	1,114	437	559
Alimony Received.....	14	3	8	5	5
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,149	1,282	630	660
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,818	3,114	1,486	1,697
Annuity Income.....	17	16	16	15	27
Estate Income.....	18	56	72	28	32
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,614	1,825	495	596
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	158	165	64	65
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	31	31	18	18
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	141	158	118	183
Total Income Assessed.....	23	232,554	254,063	115,410	141,695
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	89,053	118,534	50,079	83,186
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	4,452	4,985	2,302	2,937
Registered Pension Fund Contri- butions.....	26	170	176	183	214
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	893	900	431	432
Standard Deductions.....	28	2,977	4,120	1,860	3,125
Medical Claims.....	29	1,271	1,405	710	940
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,801	1,903	599	659
Union and Professional Dues...	31	106	110	69	74
Alimony Paid.....	32	174	315	108	285
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	286	737	234	323
Deductions from Investment Income	34	137	157	57	58
Other Deductions.....	35	116	150	176	198
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	101,436	133,493	56,806	92,432
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	131,410	131,449	58,850	58,873
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	16,500	16,500	6,987	6,987
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	4,819	4,819	2,104	2,104
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	3,022	3,022	1,470	1,470
Total Tax Payable.....	41	24,341	24,341	10,561	10,561
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,527	3,904	1,828	2,218
Basic Tax.....	43	24,937	24,943	10,584	10,587
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	210	210	117	117
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	24	29	7	11
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	156	156	171	235
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	16	16	11	11

NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".

Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commission from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income.



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Wholesale Traders		Retail Traders		Insurance Agency Operators		Real Estate Agency Operators		Proprietors Other Financial Businesses		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,757	9,757	91,524	91,524	3,488	3,488	2,320	2,320	1,560	1,560	1
	3,119		31,112		249		471		350	2
9,757	12,876	91,524	122,636	3,488	3,737	2,320	2,791	1,560	1,910	3
9,333	11,650	88,005	109,481	3,223	3,429	2,168	2,457	1,272	1,436	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
9,230	10,010	66,955	76,039	1,650	1,668	2,906	2,981	4,298	4,498	5
742	774	3,235	3,809	345	384	761	776	475	547	6
457	488	2,263	2,591	178	183	109	65	57	67	7
61,519	64,558	469,465	500,769	28,221	28,440	16,475	16,937	16,011	15,769	8
113	216	1,334	1,359	9	9	163	241	338	346	9
417	371	2,878	2,991	1-	1-	31-	69-	120-	127-	10
1,099	1,216	9,017	10,074	17-	13-	241	283	326	299	11
189	260	1,010	1,221	192	192	56	56	105	105	12
323	515	2,818	4,188	226	226	126	127	108	114	13
		60	74							14
1,429	1,474	5,782	6,219	482	483	576	603	1,464	1,479	15
2,483	2,676	12,553	14,125	704	744	525	587	664	673	16
21	23	149	200	65	65	1	1	28	28	17
93	93	735	762	55	55	47	51	107	107	18
897	978	5,239	5,672	287	287	867	909	652	672	19
115	121	843	866	27	27	44	48	84	90	20
88	94	263	347	26	26	86	93	111	118	21
50	104	669	951	81	81	83	84	40	42	22
79,266	83,969	585,268	632,258	32,530	32,856	23,034	23,772	24,748	24,828	23
22,103	29,515	205,513	277,138	8,142	8,720	5,167	6,224	3,209	3,715	24
1,144	1,262	10,345	11,517	437	446	272	294	148	155	25
121	128	854	910	248	248	43	43	119	121	26
739	743	4,012	4,064	424	424	186	186	163	165	27
682	972	6,816	9,748	172	196	184	184	86	112	28
479	546	3,241	3,775	268	268	160	175	200	213	29
791	814	5,381	5,572	521	522	294	301	468	475	30
25	28	142	154	6	6	3	4	14	14	31
140	171	603	675	52	60	23	23	52	64	32
104	368	688	1,474	35	36	119	371	271	393	33
149	206	752	887	90	90	222	245	337	348	34
218	220	1,133	1,242	80	93	180	180	113	152	35
26,696	34,973	239,481	317,156	10,475	11,109	6,808	8,230	5,182	5,927	36
2,605	52,613	346,382	346,452	22,055	22,055	16,226	16,237	19,566	19,624	37
7,922	7,922	44,015	44,015	3,495	3,495	2,585	2,585	4,563	4,563	38
2,062	2,062	11,703	11,703	959	959	735	735	1,256	1,256	39
877	877	7,416	7,416	354	354	232	232	159	159	40
0,861	10,861	63,134	63,134	4,807	4,807	3,552	3,552	5,978	5,978	41
768	840	7,159	7,814	319	325	225	235	122	124	42
2,234	12,235	68,807	68,816	5,249	5,249	3,864	3,865	6,471	6,492	43
254	254	988	989	87	87	107	107	255	255	44
19	20	115	123	5	5	8	10	54	74	45
112	112	328	328	18	18	8	8	46	46	46
8	8	29	29			1	1	7	7	47

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Recreational Services Operators		Business Services Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,679	2,679	2,576	2,576
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,223		541
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,679	3,902	2,576	3,120
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,440	3,216	2,456	2,857
Sources of Income					
Wages and Salaries.....	5	\$ 5,076	\$ 5,588	\$ 1,650	\$ 1,730
Commissions from Employment..	6	78	86	101	111
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	11	32	41	46
Business Income.....	8	8,966	9,452	14,525	15,165
Professional Income.....	9	28	28	7	11
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	77	27	81	81
Rental Income.....	11	345	366	62	59
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	28	32	29	29
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	67	120	80	81
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	523	532	303	306
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	499	583	243	271
Annuity Income.....	17	12	12	7	9
Estate Income.....	18	55	55	33	33
Mortgage Interest.....	19	478	525	105	114
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	94	98	4	4
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	25	25	22	22
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	46	56	30	30
Total Income Assessed.....	23	16,408	17,618	17,163	17,941
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	5,516	7,672	5,179	6,230
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	246	284	281	297
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	51	51	29	30
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	75	75	139	139
Standard Deductions.....	28	212	327	198	241
Medical Claims.....	29	82	96	93	107
Charitable Donations.....	30	139	141	135	137
Union and Professional Dues....	31	10	10	5	5
Alimony Paid.....	32	27	30	76	77
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	4	44	44	61
Deductions from Investment Income	34	102	108	20	21
Other Deductions.....	35	33	38	49	49
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	6,498	8,876	6,247	7,411
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	10,077	10,130	10,916	10,920
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,531	1,531	1,496	1,499
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	454	454	434	433
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	200	200	218	218
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,184	2,184	2,148	2,149
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	202	233	233	241
Basic Tax.....	43	2,275	2,293	2,252	2,255
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	80	80	55	55
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	16	26	12	12
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	58	58		
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	3	3		

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".

Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commission from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income.



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Service Operators		Other Business Proprietors		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS		Investors		Property Owners		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
59,211	59,211	2,875	2,875	250,399	250,399	140,271	140,271	51,557	51,557	1
	26,306		1,325		96,721		36,425		34,611	2
59,211	85,517	2,875	4,200	250,399	347,120	140,271	176,696	51,557	86,168	3
57,043	74,454	2,754	3,607	241,179	310,707	17,758	20,147	19,837	24,830	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
37,559	42,742	2,806	3,162	185,656	212,143	78,078	79,793	92,168	101,881	5
1,508	2,037	73	73	8,578	9,975	2,489	2,552	4,070	5,029	6
337	394	34	35	4,323	4,779	830	848	1,293	1,557	7
242,326	271,243	14,162	13,687	1,237,135	1,346,803	1,295	1,153	2,476	2,413	8
613	659	47	50	3,002	3,379	2,661	2,685	3,965	4,269	9
358	122	284	311	4,860	3,620	220	926-	443	467	10
3,051	3,285	97	109	16,764	18,628	9,345	9,067	103,204	114,413	11
943	1,098	78	78	3,199	3,818	23,577	24,143	5,060	6,802	12
1,635	2,879	74	88	6,935	10,568	57,378	62,530	12,009	19,505	13
261	270			365	393	369	380	151	234	14
2,564	2,837	280	285	16,271	17,315	328,917	334,443	15,072	16,084	15
5,535	6,255	324	381	29,380	32,833	230,604	250,733	23,215	27,397	16
103	120	7	7	441	523	10,379	11,469	386	435	17
221	237	34	34	1,523	1,592	97,632	100,712	2,306	2,478	18
2,585	2,988	152	189	14,039	15,527	79,952	85,459	14,025	16,346	19
291	297	15	17	1,828	1,887	22,818	23,284	1,147	1,353	20
100	124	736	736	1,564	1,694	33,854	35,057	1,008	1,070	21
444	478	10	16	1,912	2,441	2,171	2,360	840	1,042	22
100,435	338,062	19,214	19,259	1,537,774	1,687,919	982,571	1,025,741	282,839	322,772	23
15,986	167,908	6,509	9,283	546,121	762,827	206,611	261,315	82,519	138,560	24
5,724	6,530	303	351	27,153	30,810	688	713	1,099	1,225	25
502	517	33	36	2,500	2,640	1,353	1,390	1,030	1,115	26
1,920	1,938	97	97	9,594	9,687	1,184	1,192	1,025	1,069	27
4,751	7,237	227	338	19,143	28,223	8,126	11,219	3,131	6,125	28
1,875	2,250	86	106	8,973	10,475	14,656	21,690	3,900	5,302	29
2,256	2,380	167	174	13,275	13,831	23,297	23,650	4,838	5,243	30
118	129	4	5	515	559	141	148	178	203	31
302	315	92	100	1,727	2,202	1,229	1,279	520	886	32
273	765	16	1,088	2,187	6,204	118	123	476	646	33
394	428	66	67	2,483	2,771	21,401	22,230	2,555	3,132	34
529	751	10	10	2,695	3,153	1,938	2,181	1,697	2,055	35
34,630	191,147	7,611	11,654	636,365	873,382	280,742	347,130	102,968	165,562	36
66,199	166,261	11,616	11,618	903,238	903,650	702,489	703,318	180,251	180,368	37
20,432	20,432	1,658	1,658	119,108	119,108	93,005	93,005	25,174	25,174	38
5,746	5,746	510	510	32,843	32,843	25,256	25,256	5,821	5,821	39
4,010	4,010	218	218	19,274	19,274	9,936	9,936	3,438	3,438	40
30,188	30,188	2,386	2,386	171,226	171,226	128,198	128,198	34,432	34,432	41
4,215	4,739	237	269	19,871	22,159	550	566	686	767	42
31,501	31,507	2,710	2,710	183,259	183,348	147,496	147,676	40,226	40,232	43
441	441	48	48	2,833	2,835	58,395	58,399	2,646	2,649	44
28	33	169	169	525	599	5,371	5,505	153	155	45
425	425	133	133	1,554	1,618	474	474	215	215	46
41	41	14	14	138	138	34	34	21	21	47



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	TOTAL INVESTMENT		PENSIONERS	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	191,828	191,828	125,874	125,874
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		71,036		81,299
Total Number of Returns.....	3	191,828	262,864	125,874	207,173
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	37,595	44,977	14,926	17,953
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	170,246	181,674	31,483	35,735
Commissions from Employment..	6	6,560	7,581	848	943
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	2,123	2,405	542	548
Business Income.....	8	3,771	3,567	179	151
Professional Income.....	9	6,626	6,954	819	812
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	664	459	173	95
Rental Income.....	11	112,549	123,480	2,057	2,917
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	28,638	30,945	269,177	314,146
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	69,387	82,035	70,860	121,419
Alimony Received.....	14	520	614	105	105
Gross Dividends.....	15	343,989	350,527	15,355	17,094
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	253,819	278,130	40,582	51,584
Annuity Income.....	17	10,765	11,904	3,292	3,810
Estate Income.....	18	99,938	103,189	2,017	2,330
Mortgage Interest.....	19	93,977	101,805	4,544	5,611
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	23,965	24,637	202	246
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	34,862	36,127	1,071	1,085
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	3,011	3,402	1,766	2,722
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,265,410	1,348,514	444,726	561,162
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	289,130	399,875	214,700	360,943
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,787	1,938	284	298
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,383	2,506	775	937
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	2,209	2,260	375	375
Standard Deductions.....	28	11,258	17,344	7,655	14,979
Medical Claims.....	29	18,556	26,992	9,632	14,343
Charitable Donations.....	30	28,136	28,893	8,193	8,822
Union and Professional Dues....	31	318	352	146	158
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,749	2,165	389	404
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	594	769	21	29
Deductions from Investment Income	34	23,956	25,362	499	540
Other Deductions.....	35	3,635	4,236	1,287	1,810
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	383,710	512,691	243,956	403,637
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	882,740	883,685	201,225	201,271
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	118,179	118,179	18,877	18,877
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	31,077	31,077	5,728	5,728
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	13,374	13,374	6,225	6,225
Total Tax Payable.....	41	162,630	162,630	30,830	30,830
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,235	1,333	229	239
Basic Tax.....	43	187,723	187,908	29,576	29,577
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	61,042	61,048	2,665	2,667
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	5,524	5,660	190	191
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	689	689	2,593	2,593
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	55	55	277	277

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

UNCLASSIFIED		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
7,417	7,417	6,276,579	6,276,579	
	53,949		1,456,546	1
7,417	61,366	6,276,579	7,733,125	2
2,627	5,585	5,866,869	6,844,908	3
				4
\$	\$	\$	\$	
4,132	5,275	26,969,478	28,112,644	5
131	165	525,511	546,780	6
26	36	121,097	128,527	
58-	73-	1,249,720	1,358,644	7
43	43	806,108	811,924	8
202-	215-	638,291	769,144	9
27	16	133,213	145,120	10
345	432	392,533	442,891	11
592	737	198,791	275,951	12
11,344	12,985	24,603	27,394	13
530	555	546,697	558,021	14
1,036	1,125	554,058	604,115	15
71	75	19,346	21,253	16
123	123	117,817	121,957	17
152	157	161,561	174,534	18
17	17	35,497	36,835	19
45	45	48,987	50,498	20
9,691	13,253	53,538	62,915	21
				22
28,044	34,751	32,596,843	34,249,146	23
11,577	70,041	10,843,164	13,182,416	24
56	114	370,895	392,109	25
281	572	450,089	455,423	
1,096	1,096	100,124	100,618	26
590	5,816	510,169	650,356	27
237	414	214,430	236,852	28
174	188	218,663	223,667	29
9	37	99,010	100,879	30
2	14	38,296	40,549	31
		6,920	16,039	32
34	35	47,321	49,608	33
184	544	311,416	353,101	34
				35
14,241	78,872	13,210,497	15,801,616	36
14,216	14,235	19,414,589	19,447,090	37
1,802	1,802	2,227,001	2,227,001	
561	561	629,317	629,317	38
347	347	509,763	509,763	39
				40
2,711	2,711	3,366,081	3,366,081	41
46	74	276,548	291,695	42
2,769	2,773	3,444,959	3,449,393	43
97	97	97,414	97,427	44
69	71	12,762	17,279	45
270	327	114,560	115,026	46
13	13	10,966	10,966	47

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under 25			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	795,186	795,186	524,964	524,964
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		264,926		219,389
Total Number of Returns.....	3	795,186	1,060,112	524,964	744,353
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	762,095	948,033	502,444	650,886
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,713,215	2,917,382	1,393,325	1,537,893
Commissions from Employment..	6	14,234	14,692	777	882
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	2,486	2,612	203	224
Business Income.....	8	18,439	19,659	2,791	3,217
Professional Income.....	9	2,514	2,636	792	855
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	17,141	17,729	71	17
Rental Income.....	11	369-	353-	87-	18-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	675	706	662	766
Old Age Pension Income.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14			482	720
Gross Dividends.....	15	5,464	5,633	4,289	4,336
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,364	2,814	2,163	2,416
Annuity Income.....	17	9	9	24	26
Estate Income.....	18	3,503	3,608	1,982	2,201
Mortgage Interest.....	19	231	308	135	137
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	231	250	203	203
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	343	353	256	371
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	3,051	3,479	1,433	2,108
Total Income Assessed.....	23	2,783,530	2,991,515	1,409,502	1,556,353
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	974,639	1,266,056	539,378	765,669
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	37,997	39,971	18,789	19,970
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	17,803	18,109	14,028	14,349
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	409	446	149	159
Standard Deductions.....	28	76,680	103,106	50,100	71,953
Medical Claims.....	29	4,826	4,943	4,012	4,156
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,009	2,025	1,603	1,636
Union and Professional Dues....	31	10,025	10,263	5,012	5,218
Alimony Paid.....	32	503	529	42	42
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	88	250	5	25
Deductions from Investment Income	34	133	133	75	75
Other Deductions.....	35	35,621	50,605	7,579	11,277
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,160,732	1,496,435	640,772	894,527
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,626,184	1,626,840	771,489	773,039
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	143,012	143,012	59,079	59,079
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	40,186	40,186	16,025	16,025
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	56,248	56,248	29,589	29,589
Total Tax Payable.....	41	239,446	239,446	104,692	104,692
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	27,115	28,534	12,610	13,446
Basic Tax.....	43	229,456	229,564	99,289	99,519
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	944	945	681	681
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	191	296	82	342
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	3,077	3,140	2,281	2,287
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	296	296	208	208

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

25 — 29				30 — 34				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
517,539	517,539 54,541	198,289	198,289 55,840	504,164	504,164 55,583	145,591	145,591 47,377	1 2
517,539	572,080	198,289	254,129	504,164	559,747	145,591	192,968	3
513,895	560,971	195,465	236,650	500,181	548,377	142,161	177,188	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,570,298	2,639,807	639,779	673,613	2,820,963	2,900,148	465,532	497,200	5
45,829	46,720	1,052	1,117	65,392	68,006	1,391	1,560	6
5,505	5,982	207	265	11,398	12,089	282	357	7
63,326	67,413	3,899	4,100	124,068	133,738	5,555	5,949	8
22,341	22,595	2,352	2,538	82,092	82,856	2,261	2,338	9
27,253	2,467	249	211	46,582	57,762	336	298	10
2,318-	3,017-	201	203	4,730-	6,569-	764	720	11
685	697	494	576	885	988	563	588	12
25	25	2,126	2,391			3,809	4,438	13
5,226	5,324	2,826	2,916	10,641	10,686	6,092	6,202	14
3,423	3,649	2,190	2,365	6,874	7,119	3,360	3,858	15
77	77	60	60	37	37	22	23	16
1,052	1,104	848	993	1,284	1,317	1,561	1,603	17
716	730	309	313	1,731	1,835	691	752	18
364	384	117	117	492	519	250	250	19
481	483	316	367	764	788	966	996	20
3,142	3,339	1,404	1,904	4,351	4,894	1,027	1,257	21
2,747,425	2,797,782	658,428	694,051	3,172,823	3,276,212	494,460	528,389	22
922,794	1,030,506	213,973	273,099	1,113,889	1,248,267	167,037	220,303	23
35,704	36,932	9,187	9,526	37,834	39,626	6,608	6,919	24
31,149	31,406	9,199	9,285	42,239	42,750	6,552	6,641	25
2,122	2,139	204	208	5,862	5,887	341	345	26
45,616	50,935	18,275	23,823	41,354	46,611	13,076	17,778	27
11,907	12,196	3,061	3,095	16,676	17,209	2,990	3,109	28
5,973	6,068	1,389	1,402	11,927	12,253	1,608	1,621	29
9,840	9,937	2,524	2,570	10,400	10,531	1,726	1,774	30
2,491	2,525	7	7	5,047	5,287		1	31
474	718	3	39	433	1,041	16	21	32
554	564	85	86	1,489	1,522	115	129	33
36,063	39,676	2,328	2,710	38,517	41,742	2,129	3,172	34
1,104,686	1,223,601	260,234	325,850	1,325,666	1,472,725	202,198	261,813	35
1,644,233	1,646,278	399,020	399,817	1,848,828	1,852,249	293,278	294,029	36
166,034	166,034	34,477	34,477	206,016	206,016	26,088	26,088	37
46,128	46,128	9,500	9,500	57,768	57,768	7,332	7,332	38
48,023	48,023	14,132	14,132	47,967	47,967	9,907	9,907	39
260,185	260,185	58,110	58,110	311,751	311,751	43,327	43,327	40
25,593	26,443	6,456	6,707	27,708	28,995	4,836	5,074	41
260,528	260,883	55,887	56,023	318,909	319,442	42,068	42,191	42
945	945	505	505	1,944	1,944	1,054	1,054	43
452	823	99	238	656	1,205	205	333	44
7,211	7,211	4,029	4,079	13,309	13,309	1,854	1,854	45
683	683	433	433	1,238	1,238	197	197	46

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	35 — 39			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 145-149 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12. Commission Income previously included all such income reported but this is now segregated into "Commission from Employment" (Item 6) and "Commission Income from Self-Employment" (Item 7), corresponding to a change in the method of reporting this type of income on the tax return.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	504,409	504,409	156,859	156,859
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		63,343		48,698
Total Number of Returns.....	3	504,409	567,752	156,859	205,557
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	500,802	555,686	153,773	188,619
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,957,152	3,046,158	509,672	542,920
Commissions from Employment..	6	84,512	87,982	1,850	2,084
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	15,129	16,241	364	361
Business Income.....	8	184,614	198,969	8,555	9,507
Professional Income.....	9	145,675	146,329	3,486	3,547
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	66,401	85,209	573	738
Rental Income.....	11	2,421-	2,404-	1,267	1,321
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,513	1,691	267	416
Old Age Pension Income.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	67	67	4,576	4,722
Gross Dividends.....	15	21,531	21,683	6,757	6,987
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	13,523	14,051	5,418	5,916
Annuity Income.....	17	138	138	114	196
Estate Income.....	18	1,685	1,731	2,851	2,946
Mortgage Interest.....	19	4,457	4,701	1,050	1,355
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1,459	1,494	304	310
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	2,321	2,330	965	1,009
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,439	4,990	906	1,166
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,502,195	3,631,360	548,973	585,501
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,213,047	1,382,306	185,771	241,708
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	39,435	41,804	7,207	7,553
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	49,026	49,447	7,090	7,213
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	11,735	11,768	583	593
Standard Deductions.....	28	38,928	44,924	13,749	18,539
Medical Claims.....	29	21,281	21,965	3,528	3,675
Charitable Donations.....	30	19,448	19,877	2,189	2,232
Union and Professional Dues....	31	11,029	11,214	1,781	1,833
Alimony Paid.....	32	7,602	7,863	16	16
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	430	1,231	35	114
Deductions from Investment Income	34	2,996	3,012	273	359
Other Deductions.....	35	42,372	44,838	1,702	1,983
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,457,327	1,640,249	223,925	285,819
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	2,046,726	2,050,853	325,879	326,760
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	249,154	249,154	30,442	30,442
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	69,736	69,736	8,960	8,960
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	48,302	48,302	10,686	10,686
Total Tax Payable.....	41	367,192	367,192	50,087	50,087
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	28,992	30,652	5,637	5,888
Basic Tax.....	43	383,197	383,774	48,111	48,254
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	3,901	3,901	1,198	1,198
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1,250	1,841	335	484
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	19,038	19,041	2,435	2,435
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1,792	1,792	259	259

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

40 — 44 Males		Females		45 — 49 Males		Females		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
475,028	475,028	172,369	172,369	413,885	413,885	161,409	161,409	1
	64,779		46,452		61,083		41,356	2
475,028	539,807	172,369	218,821	413,885	474,968	161,409	202,765	3
470,241	525,559	167,883	200,794	409,691	460,671	155,752	183,733	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,803,393	2,890,768	540,602	571,067	2,409,512	2,484,400	513,911	540,870	5
84,558	88,347	3,212	3,399	71,390	74,835	3,763	3,996	6
16,726	17,731	478	659	17,211	18,007	851	916	7
180,222	195,075	12,099	13,106	160,814	177,956	14,771	15,468	8
159,220	159,600	4,206	4,302	121,695	122,358	3,371	3,425	9
80,732	106,717	1,468	1,623	87,231	112,182	2,190	2,331	10
552	139-	2,097	2,320	6,503	6,120	3,445	3,878	11
3,821	4,297	1,466	1,797	10,374	11,282	2,112	2,461	12
42	42	3,737	4,662	1	30	3,227	3,433	13
28,668	28,909	10,738	11,108	32,941	33,302	15,704	15,992	14
21,300	22,589	8,839	9,618	27,287	28,881	13,864	14,677	15
115	115	162	207	152	152	327	335	16
2,682	2,757	2,342	2,433	2,854	2,876	4,361	4,640	17
7,479	7,851	2,246	2,360	9,387	9,997	3,386	3,678	18
1,695	1,764	824	827	2,851	2,987	788	795	19
1,875	1,908	1,653	1,785	2,230	2,280	1,576	1,613	20
5,187	5,895	1,160	1,363	4,050	4,798	1,242	1,518	21
3,398,267	3,534,225	597,330	632,634	2,966,483	3,092,442	588,889	620,027	22
1,150,065	1,329,560	204,177	258,769	958,116	1,123,394	190,114	239,504	23
37,193	39,757	7,712	8,044	32,338	34,739	7,427	7,707	24
55,417	56,076	8,257	8,390	53,978	54,566	9,151	9,329	25
15,056	15,105	1,356	1,362	15,009	15,132	1,739	1,739	26
34,991	41,008	14,953	19,531	29,439	35,164	13,361	17,429	27
22,738	23,718	4,625	4,888	21,431	22,343	4,773	4,926	28
23,412	23,998	2,992	3,018	24,463	24,937	4,504	4,546	29
10,592	10,791	1,888	1,936	8,716	8,873	1,698	1,735	30
6,899	7,276	6	6	4,891	5,282	255	255	31
528	1,309	135	239	864	2,415	58	166	32
3,587	3,659	377	395	4,904	5,116	752	816	33
41,240	44,469	2,196	2,432	33,104	35,799	2,244	2,493	34
1,401,716	1,596,727	248,674	309,010	1,187,254	1,367,759	236,077	290,646	35
1,998,625	2,002,393	349,429	350,402	1,781,307	1,784,468	353,570	354,197	36
256,438	256,438	32,367	32,367	233,519	233,519	33,716	33,716	37
72,580	72,580	9,697	9,697	66,324	66,324	9,985	9,985	38
45,020	45,020	11,477	11,477	39,217	39,217	11,187	11,187	39
374,038	374,038	53,540	53,540	339,061	339,061	54,889	54,889	40
27,947	29,731	6,087	6,328	24,661	26,317	5,822	6,045	41
390,758	391,248	51,033	51,196	354,671	355,054	53,076	53,182	42
5,187	5,187	1,932	1,932	5,954	5,954	2,826	2,826	43
958	1,455	374	534	885	1,266	344	450	44
13,433	13,573	3,433	3,433	10,681	10,769	1,843	1,843	45
1,172	1,172	378	378	975	975	188	188	46



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	50 — 54			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	371,301	371,301	141,924	141,924
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		59,138		37,454
Total Number of Returns.....	3	371,301	430,439	141,924	179,378
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	367,130	413,956	134,364	158,575
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,050,432	2,113,203	448,612	471,267
Commissions from Employment..	6	59,807	61,682	2,759	3,070
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	16,870	17,984	790	861
Business Income.....	8	151,876	165,041	12,390	13,498
Professional Income.....	9	88,123	88,606	3,184	3,348
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	83,531	106,430	1,960	2,010
Rental Income.....	11	13,016	13,190	5,047	5,665
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	16,491	17,022	2,702	3,295
Old Age Pension Income.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	69	69	2,218	2,366
Gross Dividends.....	15	42,603	43,085	18,228	18,752
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	35,124	37,016	20,257	21,846
Annuity Income.....	17	231	234	274	288
Estate Income.....	18	4,182	4,195	6,127	6,300
Mortgage Interest.....	19	12,743	13,544	6,068	6,320
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	3,254	3,340	1,107	1,122
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	3,155	3,200	1,882	2,061
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,771	5,436	1,327	1,585
Total Income Assessed.....	23	2,586,279	2,693,277	534,933	563,654
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	784,100	927,089	164,405	207,953
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	28,385	30,324	6,371	6,625
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	48,034	48,574	9,063	9,155
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	14,975	15,008	2,169	2,169
Standard Deductions.....	28	25,967	31,484	11,417	15,070
Medical Claims.....	29	20,682	21,726	4,433	4,702
Charitable Donations.....	30	24,119	24,518	4,749	4,796
Union and Professional Dues....	31	7,608	7,736	1,619	1,650
Alimony Paid.....	32	3,800	4,104	4	361
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	875	1,904	22	122
Deductions from Investment Income	34	5,124	5,330	814	839
Other Deductions.....	35	27,468	29,228	1,452	1,790
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	991,138	1,147,026	206,517	255,231
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,597,059	1,600,050	329,184	329,767
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	213,627	213,627	32,208	32,208
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	60,832	60,832	9,535	9,535
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	34,710	34,710	10,002	10,002
Total Tax Payable.....	41	309,169	309,169	51,745	51,745
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	21,912	23,222	5,066	5,258
Basic Tax.....	43	323,714	324,060	50,482	50,581
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	7,709	7,711	3,291	3,292
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1,027	1,379	401	498
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	9,415	9,452	1,734	1,734
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	907	907	174	174

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

55 — 59				60 — 64				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
313,328	313,328	112,887	112,887	222,529	222,529	74,317	74,317	1
	52,816		25,452		49,214		17,667	2
313,328	366,144	112,887	138,339	222,529	271,743	74,317	91,984	3
305,818	345,267	101,757	115,968	210,163	243,417	56,940	64,158	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,645,496	1,688,117	345,773	358,892	1,012,350	1,042,467	180,127	187,917	5
40,838	41,863	1,808	1,896	22,543	23,669	1,216	1,285	6
11,634	12,302	348	372	8,980	9,365	456	492	7
118,998	129,328	9,515	10,425	75,111	81,965	7,407	7,960	8
61,120	61,578	2,720	2,933	42,377	42,585	1,904	1,968	9
69,685	89,547	2,686	3,130	56,502	71,723	3,702	3,910	10
17,398	17,761	5,911	6,687	18,391	19,862	6,152	7,176	11
16,971	17,924	6,157	6,978	36,302	39,486	17,994	19,624	12
								13
11	11	1,070	1,160	12	24	934	934	14
45,243	45,882	18,212	18,474	41,364	42,090	20,603	21,116	15
44,973	47,641	25,449	27,022	48,531	52,334	25,268	27,444	16
553	585	735	756	1,035	1,061	1,115	1,163	17
3,565	3,778	7,246	7,389	3,515	3,545	7,886	8,023	18
17,517	18,454	6,091	6,429	16,317	18,042	8,184	8,661	19
3,161	3,236	1,374	1,400	3,651	3,838	1,211	1,218	20
2,949	2,966	2,567	2,698	3,451	3,534	2,640	2,682	21
3,730	4,207	1,011	1,063	3,095	3,438	814	892	22
2,103,841	2,185,180	438,673	457,704	1,393,528	1,459,029	287,612	302,466	23
601,143	713,156	129,176	158,751	399,370	492,076	80,643	101,189	24
23,045	24,473	4,915	5,072	15,029	16,001	2,680	2,761	25
40,111	40,470	7,974	8,026	25,775	26,110	3,813	3,850	26
13,237	13,296	1,596	1,598	8,461	8,518	737	737	27
21,939	26,861	8,603	11,059	15,005	19,599	5,362	7,023	28
16,231	17,457	3,876	4,415	12,262	13,119	2,444	2,882	29
22,175	22,553	5,185	5,230	17,128	17,434	4,447	4,501	30
6,034	6,126	1,257	1,269	3,958	4,023	624	632	31
3,283	3,363	14	14	1,874	1,936	67	67	32
741	1,843	41	79	1,231	1,757	51	55	33
5,620	5,961	1,271	1,376	4,543	4,827	875	924	34
17,457	18,524	991	1,026	9,553	10,410	687	971	35
771,016	894,084	164,899	197,913	514,190	615,809	102,429	125,593	36
1,334,315	1,336,403	274,315	274,770	880,477	881,887	185,590	185,768	37
177,816	177,816	27,879	27,879	118,257	118,257	18,344	18,344	38
49,785	49,785	8,325	8,325	33,417	33,417	5,435	5,435	39
29,077	29,077	8,053	8,053	19,437	19,437	5,218	5,218	40
256,678	256,678	44,257	44,257	171,110	171,110	28,996	28,996	41
17,742	18,781	3,886	4,003	11,809	12,568	2,142	2,210	42
271,147	271,369	43,384	43,462	179,991	180,134	28,991	29,019	43
8,136	8,137	3,230	3,231	7,348	7,348	3,628	3,629	44
800	1,026	447	522	842	992	482	511	45
5,670	5,735	1,130	1,130	4,478	4,478	542	552	46
514	514	149	149	477	477	62	62	47

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	65 — 69			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	127,942	127,942	46,315	46,315
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		57,069		19,641
Total Number of Returns.....	3	127,942	185,011	46,315	65,956
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	98,970	123,351	22,210	27,532
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	384,108	409,610	63,088	68,648
Commissions from Employment..	6	10,485	11,045	338	425
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	4,969	5,207	212	221
Business Income.....	8	38,668	45,381	3,713	4,368
Professional Income.....	9	26,090	26,427	1,658	1,824
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	34,418	43,627	3,046	3,726
Rental Income.....	11	15,764	19,289	6,371	7,820
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	98,054	117,960	24,805	27,914
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	10,262	17,384	6,287	8,450
Alimony Received.....	14			703	804
Gross Dividends.....	15	36,103	37,606	25,526	26,661
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	47,675	55,288	27,578	31,431
Annuity Income.....	17	3,557	3,917	1,974	2,200
Estate Income.....	18	3,040	3,234	11,296	11,700
Mortgage Interest.....	19	14,852	17,061	7,606	8,277
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	2,783	3,002	994	1,051
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	2,988	3,065	2,150	2,232
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,790	2,473	727	1,006
Total Income Assessed.....	23	735,606	821,576	188,071	208,758
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	264,666	383,481	66,702	94,529
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6,457	7,166	992	1,073
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,169	5,275	815	831
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,145	3,165	141	141
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,579	13,845	3,081	4,857
Medical Claims.....	29	8,288	9,946	2,189	2,990
Charitable Donations.....	30	10,402	10,813	3,587	3,733
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,233	1,269	171	177
Alimony Paid.....	32	765	815	2	2
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	360	913	10	55
Deductions from Investment Income	34	3,437	3,845	1,036	1,076
Other Deductions.....	35	4,107	4,557	166	233
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	316,606	445,091	78,891	109,696
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	420,619	421,282	109,287	109,430
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	56,977	56,977	10,672	10,672
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	15,901	15,901	3,105	3,105
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	9,175	9,175	2,831	2,831
Total Tax Payable.....	41	82,053	82,053	16,608	16,608
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	5,186	5,745	809	872
Basic Tax.....	43	87,282	87,304	16,876	16,907
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	6,333	6,334	4,466	4,467
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	548	569	325	351
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	4,136	4,136	2,097	2,097
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	372	372	240	240



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

70 and Over Males		Females		TOTAL STATING AGE				I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Males		Females		
				Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
135,144	135,144 59,482	77,886	77,886 26,062	4,380,455	4,380,455 841,974	1,812,810	1,812,810 585,392	1 2
135,144	194,626	77,886	103,948	4,380,455	5,222,429	1,812,810	2,398,202	3
14,514	17,421	4,174	5,038	4,153,500	4,742,709	1,636,923	2,009,141	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
163,780 5,924	171,385 6,232	24,863 226	26,016 236	21,530,699 505,511	22,303,445 525,073	5,125,284 18,392	5,476,302 19,950	5 6
4,004	4,107	271	270	114,910	121,629	4,462	4,996	7
23,929	24,206	3,301	3,047	1,140,065	1,238,730	83,994	90,645	8
18,632	18,804	1,080	1,163	769,880	774,373	27,013	28,242	9
36,276	39,648	5,641	5,797	605,753	733,041	21,921	23,791	10
24,907	28,519	10,821	12,010	86,692	92,259	41,990	47,782	11
117,246	130,708	31,006	33,558	303,017	342,760	88,228	97,973	12
115,303	162,590	66,939	87,526	125,565	179,974	73,226	95,976	13
18	19	326	326	245	287	23,207	25,957	14
74,271	75,792	66,760	68,306	344,056	349,992	195,736	200,852	15
95,092	105,020	67,618	74,400	346,165	376,402	202,005	220,993	16
5,158	5,554	3,402	3,832	11,062	11,879	8,208	9,086	17
7,961	8,279	33,375	34,324	35,323	36,425	79,875	82,553	18
24,745	27,054	12,599	13,338	110,175	119,577	48,364	51,619	19
5,825	6,077	2,204	2,282	25,765	26,890	9,375	9,573	20
6,252	6,275	6,411	6,564	26,810	27,182	21,382	22,378	21
3,035	3,893	1,248	1,394	40,641	46,840	12,300	15,255	22
732,358	824,161	338,091	374,388	26,122,335	27,306,759	6,084,962	6,523,925	23
253,103	370,955	117,975	157,842	8,634,931	10,266,845	2,059,350	2,719,317	24
613	661	128	135	294,030	311,454	72,016	75,386	25
915	983	138	142	369,615	373,767	76,079	77,211	26
450	450	10	10	90,461	90,913	9,025	9,062	27
7,884	13,051	4,669	6,763	346,381	426,586	156,645	213,824	28
13,223	19,063	7,276	12,363	169,545	183,686	43,207	51,201	29
15,453	16,138	8,051	8,406	176,510	180,614	40,304	41,122	30
317	329	47	51	79,751	81,094	18,348	18,845	31
358	376			37,513	39,356	413	770	32
154	631	6	134	6,178	14,011	384	1,049	33
6,215	6,442	2,670	2,729	38,602	40,410	8,344	8,805	34
3,057	3,358	168	231	288,557	323,205	21,641	28,317	35
301,742	432,437	141,139	188,808	10,532,074	12,331,943	2,505,756	3,244,908	36
430,927	431,368	197,001	197,122	15,609,299	15,634,069	3,588,043	3,595,102	37
58,082	58,082	19,599	19,599	1,878,931	1,878,931	324,870	324,870	38
16,278	16,278	5,649	5,649	528,934	528,934	93,548	93,548	39
8,780	8,780	4,454	4,454	385,956	385,956	117,536	117,536	40
83,139	83,139	29,702	29,702	2,793,820	2,793,820	535,954	535,954	41
451	486	101	107	219,115	231,473	53,452	55,939	42
89,269	89,273	31,150	31,159	2,888,922	2,892,105	520,349	521,490	43
13,096	13,097	11,903	11,904	61,496	61,503	34,714	34,720	44
991	994	847	855	8,601	11,846	3,940	5,117	45
1,962	1,962			92,410	92,806	21,378	21,444	46
185	185			8,612	8,612	2,289	2,289	47

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			NEWFOUNDLAND			
		I T E M	Corner Brook		St. John's	
			Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	6,096	6,096	29,022	29,022
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,465		8,735
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	6,096	7,561	29,022	37,757
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	5,847	6,951	27,558	34,104
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	27,853	29,049	118,799	127,577
	Commissions from Employment..	6	394	450	1,627	1,763
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	115	138	593	589
	Business Income.....	8	821	957	4,711	5,024
	Professional Income.....	9	766	790	4,536	4,564
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	18-	24-	159	214
	Rental Income.....	11	116	152	511	586
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	337	351	1,655	1,817
	Old Age Pension Income.....	13	113	122	631	833
	Alimony Received.....	14				2
	Gross Dividends.....	15	135	138	2,282	2,323
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	236	245	2,225	2,361
	Annuity Income.....	17			55	55
	Estate Income.....	18	9	9	372	381
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	2	2	502	506
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1	1	86	86
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	8	8	159	159
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	30	52	215	239
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	30,918	32,440	139,118	149,080
	Exemptions and Deductions					
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	12,444	14,905	53,405	66,638
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	363	384	1,580	1,696
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	574	575	1,811	1,850
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	82	82	350	350
	Standard Deductions.....	28	530	677	2,511	3,380
	Medical Claims.....	29	86	86	428	447
	Charitable Donations.....	30	209	209	989	997
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	108	111	261	268
	Alimony Paid.....	32	5	5	68	68
	Business Losses of Other Years...	33	4	4	21	28
	Deductions from Investment Income	34	17	17	197	197
	Other Deductions.....	35	212	257	1,157	1,378
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	14,634	17,311	62,779	77,297
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	16,352	16,352	76,480	76,480
	Tax Payable					
	Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,917	1,917	9,855	9,855
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	653	653	3,348	3,348
	Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	463	463	2,002	2,002
	Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,033	3,033	15,205	15,205
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	362	383	1,579	1,695
	Basic Tax.....	43	2,747	2,747	14,016	14,016
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	24	24	412	412
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1	29	29
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	124	124	508	508
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	5	5	35	35

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

NEWFOUNDLAND — (Concluded)				1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
51,458	51,458	86,576	86,576	7,381	7,381	11,906	11,906	19,287	19,287	1
	34,013		44,213		2,029		7,867		9,896	2
51,458	85,471	86,576	130,789	7,381	9,410	11,906	19,773	19,287	29,183	3
48,141	75,965	81,546	117,020	6,651	8,077	11,086	17,251	17,737	25,328	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
202,570	245,876	349,222	402,502	25,020	26,771	33,836	40,581	58,856	67,352	5
730	941	2,751	3,155	287	354	315	388	602	742	6
474	528	1,181	1,255	144	165	177	198	322	363	7
7,505	9,823	13,037	15,805	1,395	1,726	2,976	3,622	4,371	5,349	8
1,059	1,120	6,361	6,475	1,370	1,375	988	988	2,359	2,363	9
2,851	4,321	2,992	4,511	53	140	2,628	5,594	2,681	5,735	10
161	193	788	932	197	199	81	146	278	345	11
839	1,374	2,831	3,543	848	857	517	624	1,366	1,481	12
285	657	1,028	1,611	470	498	449	800	919	1,299	13
			2	25	25	5	5	30	30	14
617	624	3,033	3,084	834	837	620	644	1,454	1,481	15
1,223	1,433	3,684	4,039	853	880	780	900	1,633	1,779	16
8	13	63	68	37	37	34	35	71	72	17
45	45	427	436	165	165	84	86	250	251	18
73	84	576	591	118	119	122	178	240	297	19
57	57	145	145	76	76	18	23	94	99	20
14	14	181	181	66	66	23	23	89	89	21
115	501	359	791	94	110	129	227	223	337	22
218,626	267,606	388,661	449,125	32,054	34,401	43,784	55,064	75,838	89,465	23
103,834	172,840	169,683	254,383	12,379	15,606	20,826	36,425	33,205	52,032	24
2,686	3,315	4,628	5,395	353	384	587	761	939	1,145	25
2,817	3,076	5,202	5,501	527	549	612	655	1,139	1,204	26
263	285	694	717	108	109	148	151	255	260	27
4,635	8,006	7,677	12,062	561	759	998	1,764	1,559	2,523	28
228	229	741	761	201	208	153	180	354	388	29
1,190	1,254	2,388	2,460	433	440	392	421	826	861	30
634	667	1,003	1,045	58	58	69	71	127	130	31
73	74	146	147	5	5	20	20	26	26	32
15	84	41	116	1	1	2	16	3	17	33
44	44	258	258	38	39	29	30	67	69	34
1,383	2,000	2,752	3,635	143	196	422	490	566	686	35
117,800	191,873	195,213	286,481	14,807	18,353	24,259	40,985	39,066	59,338	36
102,031	102,033	194,863	194,865	17,292	17,295	19,873	19,921	37,165	37,217	37
10,930	10,930	22,702	22,702	2,060	2,060	2,128	2,128	4,188	4,188	38
3,766	3,766	7,768	7,768	699	699	735	735	1,434	1,434	39
3,092	3,092	5,557	5,557	475	475	612	612	1,087	1,087	40
17,788	17,788	36,027	36,027	3,234	3,234	3,475	3,475	6,709	6,709	41
2,675	3,305	4,616	5,383	347	378	584	758	931	1,136	42
15,812	15,812	32,575	32,575	2,961	2,961	3,085	3,085	6,046	6,046	43
116	116	552	552	151	151	114	114	265	265	44
3	3	33	33	7	7	3	3	9	9	45
622	623	1,254	1,256	116	116	75	75	191	191	46
43	43	83	83	9	9	5	5	14	14	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NOVA SCOTIA

	I T E M	NOVA SCOTIA			
		Dartmouth		Halifax	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	16,616	16,616	47,751	47,751
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		3,699		11,288
Total Number of Returns.....	3	16,616	20,315	47,751	59,039
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	15,911	18,357	43,875	51,488
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	72,791	75,723	192,303	201,440
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,180	1,206	3,504	3,569
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	429	461	853	879
Business Income.....	8	1,729	1,802	5,019	5,619
Professional Income.....	9	1,267	1,283	8,563	8,580
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	123	176	504	565
Rental Income.....	11	47	56	1,788	1,863
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,537	1,611	4,878	5,521
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	255	435	2,018	2,451
Alimony Received.....	14	71	95	187	187
Gross Dividends.....	15	840	852	7,816	7,888
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	794	912	4,502	4,798
Annuity Income.....	17	10	13	276	290
Estate Income.....	18	52	52	1,671	1,781
Mortgage Interest.....	19	126	126	563	579
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	48	48	358	358
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	40	40	372	372
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	50	51	483	523
Total Income Assessed.....	23	81,389	84,943	235,657	247,261
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	29,691	34,502	78,648	94,843
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	964	1,002	2,551	2,680
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,698	1,723	4,698	4,782
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	194	194	691	691
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,311	1,674	3,745	4,832
Medical Claims.....	29	485	498	1,275	1,441
Charitable Donations.....	30	594	600	2,492	2,524
Union and Professional Dues....	31	206	209	612	628
Alimony Paid.....	32	32	32	200	200
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	4	4	44	48
Deductions from Investment Income	34	74	74	558	582
Other Deductions.....	35	621	810	2,786	3,086
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	35,873	41,322	98,301	116,337
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	45,600	45,601	137,568	137,570
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	5,143	5,143	17,067	17,067
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,759	1,759	5,781	5,781
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	1,291	1,291	3,620	3,620
Total Tax Payable.....	41	8,194	8,194	26,467	26,468
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	964	1,002	2,547	2,670
Basic Tax.....	43	7,368	7,369	24,348	24,348
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	144	144	1,413	1,413
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	6	6	58	58
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	245	245	1,035	1,035
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	23	23	93	93

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										
NOVA SCOTIA — (Concluded)										
NEW BRUNSWICK										
Sydney & Glace Bay		Truro		Other Areas		TOTAL		Fredericton		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
28,315	28,315	5,633	5,633	80,678	80,678	178,993	178,993	11,022	11,022	1
	8,973		1,303		38,927		64,184		3,042	2
28,315	37,288	5,633	6,936	80,678	119,605	178,993	243,177	11,022	14,064	3
27,335	34,155	5,188	6,161	74,708	104,814	167,017	214,975	10,289	12,377	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
115,436	125,412	20,499	21,962	264,968	304,292	665,996	728,828	46,777	49,378	5
1,223	1,359	581	592	2,480	2,587	8,968	9,312	669	673	6
270	279	102	187	1,290	1,407	2,944	3,214	308	312	7
4,381	4,924	1,692	1,620	16,428	20,549	29,249	34,514	2,234	2,091	8
2,409	2,410	818	832	5,779	5,950	18,836	19,055	1,912	1,911	9
360	509	90	73	9,944	14,450	11,021	15,772	60	2	10
134	206	32	28	422	515	2,358	2,612	100	111	11
1,296	1,862	446	538	5,945	6,834	14,101	16,365	1,061	1,073	12
595	916	347	505	3,476	5,032	6,692	9,338	450	567	13
2	2		207	229	468	513	31	55	14	14
1,153	1,175	890	915	7,204	7,455	17,903	18,285	1,266	1,297	15
1,285	1,405	593	600	6,329	7,022	13,503	14,737	1,209	1,315	16
13	15	3	3	210	295	512	617	39	39	17
98	103	214	256	817	820	2,853	3,012	183	183	18
76	76	33	33	585	592	1,384	1,407	163	165	19
62	67	64	64	146	154	677	690	27	29	20
74	75	36	36	589	667	1,111	1,190	54	56	21
141	189	15	23	551	901	1,240	1,686	119	125	22
129,009	140,985	26,393	28,210	327,369	379,749	799,817	881,148	56,542	59,381	23
58,627	74,753	10,230	12,631	146,882	217,954	324,078	434,683	19,046	23,159	24
1,660	1,813	306	326	4,118	4,810	9,599	10,631	601	632	25
1,500	1,549	377	385	4,329	4,518	12,602	12,956	1,033	1,040	26
283	285	70	70	890	890	2,126	2,129	172	172	27
2,311	3,198	458	577	6,947	10,745	14,772	21,026	834	1,132	28
478	535	112	182	1,247	1,434	3,597	4,090	249	272	29
1,024	1,042	264	276	2,204	2,337	6,579	6,779	758	764	30
713	736	54	54	998	1,044	2,583	2,670	106	108	31
86	86	53	53	161	228	533	600	38	38	32
19	23		33	33	127	100	203	21	22	33
109	112	59	74	462	586	1,261	1,429	87	88	34
822	977	305	339	2,110	2,661	6,644	7,873	603	733	35
67,632	85,110	12,287	14,967	170,381	247,334	384,474	505,070	23,549	28,157	36
61,587	61,588	14,127	14,128	158,040	158,108	416,922	416,995	32,999	33,001	37
6,647	6,647	1,631	1,631	16,870	16,870	47,357	47,357	4,185	4,185	38
2,274	2,274	557	557	5,822	5,822	16,193	16,193	1,425	1,425	39
1,939	1,939	393	393	4,821	4,821	12,064	12,064	835	835	40
10,861	10,861	2,580	2,580	27,513	27,513	75,614	75,614	6,444	6,444	41
1,645	1,798	303	324	4,108	4,800	9,568	10,600	601	632	42
9,634	9,634	2,338	2,338	24,498	24,506	68,187	68,195	5,943	5,943	43
198	198	167	167	1,251	1,251	3,173	3,173	227	227	44
11	11	5	5	105	114	185	194	7	7	45
419	419	335	335	1,433	1,524	3,467	3,557	128	128	46
29	29	14	14	88	88	247	247	12	12	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NEW BRUNSWICK — (Continued)

	I T E M	Moncton		Saint John	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	18,697	18,697	29,927	29,927
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,142		6,694
Total Number of Returns.....	3	18,697	23,839	29,927	36,621
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	17,119	20,793	27,713	32,626
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	73,553	78,655	115,895	122,240
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,136	1,156	1,718	1,748
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	425	426	569	597
Business Income.....	8	2,217	2,454	3,174	3,580
Professional Income.....	9	2,501	2,564	3,366	3,367
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	9	97	225	236
Rental Income.....	11	72	135	578	632
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,623	2,810	2,454	2,519
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	927	1,057	1,413	1,920
Alimony Received.....	14			29	29
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,157	1,162	3,183	3,230
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,337	1,398	3,305	3,470
Annuity Income.....	17	17	17	110	110
Estate Income.....	18	294	309	642	642
Mortgage Interest.....	19	309	312	566	581
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	58	59	65	66
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	20	20	199	199
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	98	129	139	139
Total Income Assessed.....	23	86,753	92,759	137,632	145,306
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	33,705	41,507	53,137	63,768
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,015	1,083	1,580	1,665
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,043	2,085	2,213	2,236
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	186	186	294	295
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,358	1,852	2,369	3,012
Medical Claims.....	29	661	702	780	1,082
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,130	1,147	1,611	1,642
Union and Professional Dues....	31	256	266	387	405
Alimony Paid.....	32	7	7	75	75
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		12	2	2
Deductions from Investment Income	34	57	57	280	280
Other Deductions.....	35	668	825	824	920
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	41,086	49,729	63,553	75,381
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	45,748	45,748	74,256	74,264
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	5,260	5,260	8,710	8,710
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,801	1,801	2,979	2,979
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,358	1,358	2,137	2,137
Total Tax Payable.....	41	8,419	8,419	13,826	13,826
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,015	1,083	1,580	1,665
Basic Tax.....	43	7,540	7,540	12,472	12,472
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	209	209	574	574
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2	2	31	31
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	424	424	523	523
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	60	60	44	44



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

NEW BRUNSWICK — (Concluded)				1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) QUEBEC						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
76,968	76,968 39,820	136,614	136,614 54,698	8,431	8,431 2,553	12,799	12,799 3,361	12,752	12,752 3,200	1 2
76,968	116,788	136,614	191,312	8,431	10,984	12,799	16,160	12,752	15,952	3
72,838	103,637	127,959	169,433	8,068	9,638	12,446	15,404	12,158	14,752	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
278,659	320,280	514,884	570,553	34,436	36,829	57,963	61,030	47,538	51,841	5
2,226	2,619	5,749	6,196	984	1,260	1,787	1,889	1,516	1,643	6
1,179	1,367	2,480	2,702	100	147	229	324	250	272	7
13,968	17,913	21,593	26,039	1,587	1,827	2,217	2,288	2,911	3,231	8
5,124	5,203	12,903	13,044	453	453	2,252	2,245	1,140	1,141	9
5,341	7,131	5,516	7,467	1-	8	1	65	130	156	10
8-	183	742	1,061	58	96	318	322	236	307	11
4,526	5,651	10,664	12,053	224	595	460	460	261	335	12
2,130	3,118	4,920	6,661	100	191	147	157	164	183	13
74	74	134	158							14
4,172	4,359	9,777	10,048	111	111	337	339	451	498	15
4,221	4,715	10,071	10,897	197	227	389	399	558	626	16
72	72	238	238			3	3		12	17
511	515	1,631	1,649	7	7	67	67	21	21	18
457	463	1,495	1,521	58	91	80	100	239	262	19
190	201	341	355	10	10	67	67	39	39	20
136	146	409	420					1	1	21
255	372	612	766	10	10	56	281	45	54	22
323,233	374,382	604,160	671,828	38,333	41,861	66,374	70,037	55,502	60,621	23
144,846	216,613	250,734	345,046	16,090	20,344	27,928	33,534	23,256	29,481	24
4,067	4,741	7,263	8,121	485	524	794	844	706	771	25
4,723	4,945	10,013	10,305	429	451	909	936	601	617	26
484	485	1,136	1,137	31	31	110	110	145	145	27
6,298	10,205	10,858	16,201	676	929	982	1,306	1,098	1,410	28
1,473	1,678	3,164	3,734	273	285	423	456	230	235	29
3,039	3,148	6,538	6,700	181	181	399	412	224	238	30
881	928	1,630	1,706	197	205	322	329	259	290	31
103	115	224	235			29	29	12	12	32
31	72	54	108		10	3	8		3	33
241	244	665	669	7	7	25	25	36	36	34
2,524	3,285	4,619	5,763	734	1,223	1,089	1,090	766	844	35
168,710	246,459	296,898	399,726	19,102	24,189	33,015	39,080	27,333	34,082	36
155,205	155,676	308,208	308,689	19,245	19,245	33,400	33,400	28,249	28,251	37
16,637	16,637	34,792	34,792	1,340	1,340	2,602	2,602	2,073	2,073	38
5,712	5,712	11,917	11,917	1	1	2	2			39
4,764	4,764	9,094	9,094	620	620	1,002	1,002	894	894	40
27,113	27,113	55,802	55,802	1,961	1,961	3,606	3,606	2,968	2,968	41
4,052	4,722	7,248	8,102			2	2			42
24,140	24,217	50,095	50,172	2,902	2,902	5,549	5,549	4,472	4,472	43
723	723	1,733	1,733	21	21	65	65	85	85	44
87	170	126	210	2	2					45
854	855	1,929	1,930	27	27	43	43	454	454	46
66	66	181	181	4	4	5	5	32	32	47

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Granby		Hull	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	11,589	11,589	33,859	33,859
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		3,017		6,172
Total Number of Returns.....	3	11,589	14,606	33,859	40,031
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	11,084	13,101	32,870	37,897
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	42,697	44,929	151,139	157,101
Commissions from Employment..	6	880	1,131	2,417	2,498
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	48	72	306	362
Business Income.....	8	2,676	3,020	5,156	5,544
Professional Income.....	9	1,187	1,187	3,271	3,299
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	192	351	29	126
Rental Income.....	11	160	246	314	411
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	286	333	1,200	1,238
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	215	367	296	431
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	370	370	772	787
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	509	585	1,126	1,171
Annuity Income.....	17	12	12	25	25
Estate Income.....	18	128	128	150	179
Mortgage Interest.....	19	279	351	318	319
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	8	11	22	22
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	4	4	4	4
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	40	41	154	245
Total Income Assessed.....	23	49,691	53,139	166,700	173,763
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	19,931	24,626	60,422	69,993
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	631	672	2,041	2,130
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	559	565	3,382	3,433
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	103	103	336	337
Standard Deductions.....	28	971	1,271	2,840	3,436
Medical Claims.....	29	332	337	1,360	1,429
Charitable Donations.....	30	227	227	645	655
Union and Professional Dues....	31	232	238	545	552
Alimony Paid.....	32	58	58	16	42
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		10	14	19
Deductions from Investment Income	34	34	36	83	91
Other Deductions.....	35	410	485	1,470	1,697
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	23,488	28,626	73,155	83,815
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	26,231	26,235	93,576	93,632
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,945	1,945	7,241	7,241
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39			76	76
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	810	810	2,800	2,800
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,755	2,755	10,117	10,117
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42			24	26
Basic Tax.....	43	4,188	4,189	15,276	15,295
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	72	72	144	145
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1	2	12
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	92	92	531	594
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	3	3	53	53

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										I T E M
QUEBEC — (Continued)										
Jacques Cartier		Jonquière		Longueuil		Montreal		Quebec		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
12,731	12,731 3,121	10,403	10,403 2,128	9,494	9,494 1,207	776,675	776,675 131,308	116,923	116,923 24,694	1 2
12,731	15,852	10,403	12,531	9,494	10,701	776,675	907,983	116,923	141,617	
12,597	14,368	10,260	11,947	9,099	9,792	727,143	815,743	110,150	127,906	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
58,358	60,945	50,525	52,535	43,690	44,536	3,513,453	3,620,147	496,553	517,165	5
1,153	1,153	344	406	867	937	95,606	98,458	13,692	14,251	6
34	34	13	13	306	299	22,225	23,392	2,658	2,903	7
1,532	1,655	1,288	1,342	1,190	1,212	135,144	146,128	22,281	24,593	8
190	190	878	878	1,041	1,069	119,085	119,838	23,900	24,116	9
10	39	42	164	3-	3-	234-	299	14-	257	10
140-	98-	31	41	432	470	26,669	27,756	1,395	2,104	11
173	190	148	148	372	390	50,403	57,604	6,714	7,933	12
48	66	64	64	202	220	20,422	28,563	3,000	3,927	13
46	46	148	148	306	317	3,018	3,182	252	263	14
107	118	72	72	522	575	103,977	105,213	8,539	8,669	15
6	6			11	11	71,041	75,202	10,050	11,030	16
46	46	68	68	281	286	1,784	2,028	111	111	17
3	3	20	20	3	3	21,928	22,635	2,337	2,408	18
12	12	2	2	4	4	23,498	25,033	2,305	2,414	19
		51	51			6,858	6,930	207	207	20
						10,422	10,967	289	309	21
						4,489	5,185	668	974	22
61,576	64,403	53,693	55,952	49,224	50,326	4,229,789	4,378,561	594,937	623,631	23
24,517	28,903	23,971	27,450	16,241	17,797	1,326,250	1,519,101	206,938	246,022	24
800	834	680	712	567	577	45,026	46,597	6,668	7,009	25
643	668	976	983	797	797	55,769	56,400	9,461	9,587	26
35	35	92	92	182	182	11,230	11,285	1,385	1,387	27
1,163	1,473	754	965	756	874	63,272	75,945	9,285	11,673	28
243	248	328	333	444	456	40,066	43,298	4,184	4,661	29
118	120	482	484	166	166	24,730	24,959	4,282	4,351	30
266	273	372	379	173	173	12,030	12,207	2,282	2,323	31
10	10			1	77	6,199	6,577	404	404	32
8	8	5	5	16	16	539	1,169	136	194	33
481	481	333	373	5	7	9,322	9,557	722	739	34
				439	533	49,810	55,744	8,066	8,609	35
28,284	33,051	27,995	31,776	19,788	21,656	1,644,241	1,862,838	253,813	296,958	36
33,358	33,363	25,698	25,698	29,481	29,481	2,587,277	2,588,608	341,308	341,333	37
2,349	2,349	1,824	1,824	2,363	2,363	235,236	235,236	29,441	29,441	38
2	2	3	3	8	8	659	659	30	30	39
1,053	1,053	824	824	817	817	64,297	64,297	9,100	9,100	40
3,404	3,404	2,651	2,651	3,188	3,188	300,192	300,192	38,571	38,571	41
2	2	2	2	3	3	177	191	12	14	42
5,065	5,066	3,933	3,933	5,004	5,004	492,497	492,763	61,981	61,986	43
8	8	27	27	52	52	18,860	18,863	1,550	1,550	44
	1			5	5	1,655	1,811	41	44	45
19	19	38	38	224	224	13,268	13,340	1,372	1,372	46
3	3	3	3	28	28	1,257	1,257	155	155	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Rouyn & Noranda		St. Hyacinthe	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	9,012	9,012	9,284	9,284
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,412		1,686
Total Number of Returns.....	3	9,012	11,424	9,284	10,970
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	8,739	10,423	8,963	10,074
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	38,937	41,125	34,597	35,934
Commissions from Employment..	6	856	858	269	272
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	113	133	33	33
Business Income.....	8	2,044	2,259	2,026	2,337
Professional Income.....	9	1,109	1,109	1,284	1,284
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	13	11	16	16
Rental Income.....	11	89	90	228	268
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	84	167	102	107
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	98	134	86	104
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	512	533	665	666
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	403	477	1,084	1,149
Annuity Income.....	17	10	11	1	1
Estate Income.....	18	24	24	53	53
Mortgage Interest.....	19	182	210	170	212
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	19	19	254	254
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	5	6	19	19
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	79	87	11	11
Total Income Assessed.....	23	44,576	47,251	40,896	42,719
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,467	21,366	15,531	18,172
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	552	586	507	529
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	471	474	305	314
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	113	113	93	93
Standard Deductions.....	28	787	1,024	788	950
Medical Claims.....	29	278	295	283	293
Charitable Donations.....	30	135	145	132	137
Union and Professional Dues....	31	135	137	209	214
Alimony Paid.....	32	15	15		
Business Losses of Other Years...	33			10	10
Deductions from Investment Income	34	80	80	161	161
Other Deductions.....	35	524	558	245	245
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	20,559	24,794	18,264	21,119
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	24,035	24,036	22,632	22,632
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,903	1,903	1,744	1,744
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	9	9	1	1
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	697	697	683	683
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,609	2,609	2,428	2,428
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	5	7		
Basic Tax.....	43	4,030	4,030	3,733	3,733
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	77	77	106	106
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1	2	2
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	189	189	25	25
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	15	15	1	1

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## QUEBEC — (Continued)

St. Jean		St. Jérôme		Shawinigan		Sherbrooke		Thetford Mines		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,554	9,554	6,979	6,979	8,589	8,589	26,191	26,191	6,116	6,116	1
	1,938		2,878		2,488		6,248		1,970	2
9,554	11,492	6,979	9,857	8,589	11,077	26,191	32,439	6,116	8,086	3
9,036	10,556	6,774	8,723	8,227	9,915	24,888	29,407	5,912	7,321	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
35,253	37,132	25,764	28,479	37,838	40,026	103,172	108,165	26,361	27,821	5
1,592	1,632	864	886	351	351	2,867	2,992	407	478	6
357	357	6-	6-	29	44	315	388	162	166	7
2,550	2,720	1,940	2,279	2,480	2,991	5,928	6,501	965	1,153	8
821	830	1,021	1,021	772	834	4,568	4,577	731	731	9
38-	38-	17	17	2-	2	19-	130	33-	14	10
306	375	308	382	110	132	665	722	20-	35-	11
405	405	328	334	281	490	698	891	207	217	12
72	196	47	101	137	286	674	871	19	169	13
213	213					2	2			14
363	363	107	302	299	300	1,947	1,986	140	144	15
591	626	543	673	671	762	1,884	1,970	268	309	16
1	1					42	42			17
12	12	5	9	61	61	576	576	4	20	18
175	188	201	215	138	178	719	813	30	50	19
2	2	3	3	35	35	88	88	8	8	20
1	1			2	2	191	192	5	5	21
1	1	16	19	19	19	141	181	38	54	22
42,677	45,015	31,159	34,712	43,220	46,512	124,458	131,086	29,293	31,303	23
16,514	19,714	12,772	17,563	18,300	22,892	46,764	56,217	12,205	15,429	24
520	547	388	423	537	579	1,490	1,568	371	392	25
363	373	152	155	662	703	1,414	1,424	295	300	26
69	69	42	42	90	90	278	278	32	32	27
812	1,003	596	878	658	892	2,115	2,721	543	740	28
223	224	397	416	380	392	823	915	258	261	29
173	176	85	85	215	232	829	844	80	80	30
168	169	142	152	222	231	462	475	148	154	31
		13	13			86	86	25	25	32
			8		4	1	103			33
13	13	34	80	32	32	218	223	39	39	34
700	791	408	450	257	266	1,598	1,695	205	264	35
19,554	23,079	15,028	20,264	21,354	26,314	56,079	66,550	14,202	17,716	36
23,139	23,139	16,192	16,192	21,932	21,937	68,455	68,460	15,114	15,116	37
1,745	1,745	1,250	1,250	1,618	1,618	5,470	5,470	1,246	1,246	38
1	1					11	11			39
686	686	499	499	676	676	1,942	1,942	441	441	40
2,432	2,432	1,750	1,750	2,294	2,294	7,423	7,423	1,687	1,687	41
5	6				2	3	3		1	42
3,724	3,724	2,678	2,678	3,468	3,469	11,649	11,650	2,646	2,646	43
68	68	20	20	58	58	343	343	23	23	44
						22	22	1	1	45
68	68					87	87	83	83	46
6	6					9	9	5	5	47

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	20,225	20,225	9,959	9,959
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,693		2,124
Total Number of Returns.....	3	20,225	24,918	9,959	12,083
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	19,060	22,079	9,616	11,086
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	82,682	85,753	44,414	45,911
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,671	2,747	400	437
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	206	258	384	384
Business Income.....	8	3,560	4,075	1,744	1,881
Professional Income.....	9	3,190	3,159	442	442
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	34	88		
Rental Income.....	11	760	958	322	357
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,020	1,661	154	235
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	449	527	237	367
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	693	708	121	121
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,176	1,355	101	120
Annuity Income.....	17	3	3		
Estate Income.....	18	131	132	32	32
Mortgage Interest.....	19	255	261	43	46
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	79	79	5	29
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	64	64	9	9
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	141	144	16	16
Total Income Assessed.....	23	97,114	101,974	48,423	50,386
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	36,383	43,386	20,818	23,675
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,122	1,174	636	658
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,024	1,058	416	417
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	222	230	25	25
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,545	2,010	851	1,063
Medical Claims.....	29	1,178	1,182	241	241
Charitable Donations.....	30	541	545	134	134
Union and Professional Dues....	31	410	423	297	298
Alimony Paid.....	32	7	7		
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	5	8	1	1
Deductions from Investment Income	34	82	83	2	2
Other Deductions.....	35	1,278	1,363	468	493
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	43,797	51,470	23,888	27,007
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	53,408	53,412	24,535	24,535
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	4,307	4,307	1,697	1,697
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39				
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,482	1,482	814	814
Total Tax Payable.....	41	5,789	5,789	2,510	2,510
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42			1	1
Basic Tax.....	43	9,154	9,154	3,672	3,672
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	124	124	24	24
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	153	153		
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	15	15		



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
ONTARIO

QUEBEC — (Concluded)				(All money figures in thousands of dollars)						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Barrie		Belleville		Brampton		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
505,801	505,801	1,617,366	1,617,366	8,426	8,426	13,137	13,137	17,412	17,412	1
	163,558		370,756		1,971		2,842		2,500	2
505,801	669,359	1,617,366	1,988,122	8,426	10,397	13,137	15,979	17,412	19,912	3
483,490	606,786	1,530,580	1,796,918	7,799	9,240	12,278	14,160	16,525	18,134	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
087,494	2,241,784	7,012,865	7,339,189	32,861	34,257	54,963	58,091	86,536	87,936	5
29,507	32,058	159,030	166,336	1,149	1,295	859	868	1,729	1,869	6
9,761	10,363	37,523	39,938			342	355	167	249	7
136,711	162,541	335,930	379,580	2,164	2,290	2,863	2,988	3,269	3,368	8
37,857	38,210	205,193	206,611	1,647	1,571	2,198	2,198	1,655	1,655	9
11,200	40,176	11,340	41,878	6	7	350	373	883	1,048	10
5,970	7,957	38,210	42,860	491	526	357	414	323	335	11
14,532	18,443	78,051	92,175	1,045	1,045	1,315	1,468	265	282	12
6,889	12,705	33,364	49,629	253	289	440	542	442	585	13
263	298	3,748	3,958	12	12			48	48	14
14,189	14,691	134,094	136,308	881	900	888	900	775	775	15
22,199	26,120	113,491	123,566	709	832	1,227	1,322	762	863	16
453	488	2,446	2,738	4	4	52	58	4	4	17
2,222	2,283	27,774	28,663	97	102	259	259	19	20	18
6,939	8,019	36,022	39,162	429	451	242	332	703	757	19
1,009	1,078	8,732	8,902	50	50	70	70	3	3	20
593	646	11,617	12,236	14	14	126	126	20	20	21
2,206	3,006	8,196	10,395	23	24	89	147	45	80	22
389,993	2,620,869	8,257,627	8,724,124	41,835	43,670	66,639	70,510	97,649	99,898	23
969,720	1,286,566	2,912,020	3,542,232	13,993	16,615	22,314	27,279	30,454	33,686	24
29,669	33,132	94,191	100,258	471	491	773	817	1,113	1,139	25
27,915	28,629	106,545	108,281	656	661	1,152	1,178	1,067	1,071	26
3,210	3,226	17,824	17,906	198	198	214	215	238	247	27
43,409	59,520	133,900	170,082	673	868	1,016	1,280	1,434	1,680	28
14,935	15,657	66,880	71,614	256	261	445	497	487	544	29
8,034	8,178	41,811	42,349	263	263	571	594	537	541	30
8,974	9,256	27,845	28,477	99	100	196	199	312	313	31
833	1,263	7,708	8,618	5	5	103	103	227	234	32
349	791	1,075	2,357		7			6	13	33
1,185	1,328	12,092	12,552	35	35	64	65	60	60	34
21,275	25,142	90,558	102,346	610	727	796	825	714	853	35
1129,508	1,472,688	3,512,446	4,207,072	17,260	20,232	27,642	33,051	36,650	40,382	36
1264,714	1,265,168	4,751,979	4,753,872	24,576	24,587	39,032	39,034	61,020	61,026	37
96,317	96,317	403,713	403,713	2,870	2,870	4,656	4,656	7,401	7,401	38
209	209	1,013	1,013	979	979	1,593	1,593	2,520	2,520	39
37,160	37,160	127,296	127,296	670	670	1,081	1,081	1,630	1,630	40
133,686	133,686	532,021	532,021	4,519	4,519	7,330	7,330	11,551	11,551	41
116	122	351	383	471	491	773	817	1,113	1,139	42
205,887	205,964	851,507	851,878	4,105	4,108	6,669	6,670	10,524	10,525	43
2,555	2,556	24,281	24,285	151	151	161	161	135	135	44
121	164	1,855	2,067	2	5	33	33	5	6	45
9,558	9,689	26,232	26,497	13	13	204	204	429	429	46
628	628	2,222	2,222			20	20	38	38	47

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Brantford		Brockville	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	27,536	27,536	9,150	9,150
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,223		1,662
Total Number of Returns.....	3	27,536	32,759	9,150	10,811
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	25,459	28,515	8,453	9,342
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	115,826	119,176	39,897	40,950
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,647	1,703	501	656
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	354	335	223	223
Business Income.....	8	4,894	4,871	1,800	2,006
Professional Income.....	9	3,622	3,632	1,167	1,177
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,471	1,620	20	30
Rental Income.....	11	749	825	217	223
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,915	2,059	674	768
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	976	1,343	353	438
Alimony Received.....	14	199	240	43	59
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,432	2,449	752	753
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,418	2,556	908	922
Annuity Income.....	17	103	119	36	36
Estate Income.....	18	723	746	403	408
Mortgage Interest.....	19	871	911	330	330
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	30	30	5	5
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	100	153	194	194
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	565	565	63	63
Total Income Assessed.....	23	138,895	143,334	47,587	49,242
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	46,561	53,319	14,903	17,169
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,589	1,633	537	553
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,506	1,511	626	632
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	395	395	125	126
Standard Deductions.....	28	2,184	2,680	768	932
Medical Claims.....	29	752	861	246	252
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,352	1,363	314	317
Union and Professional Dues....	31	523	527	150	150
Alimony Paid.....	32	68	68	91	91
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	67	75	2	2
Deductions from Investment Income	34	125	125	56	56
Other Deductions.....	35	913	1,013	336	462
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	56,036	63,569	18,153	20,744
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	83,046	83,086	29,486	29,486
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	10,278	10,278	3,620	3,620
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	3,490	3,490	1,237	1,237
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	2,284	2,284	788	788
Total Tax Payable.....	41	16,053	16,053	5,645	5,645
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,589	1,633	537	553
Basic Tax.....	43	14,581	14,585	5,178	5,178
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	436	436	137	137
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	14	18	35	35
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	675	675	59	59
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	69	69	6	6

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										I T E M
ONTARIO — (Continued)										
Chatham		Cornwall		Fort William & Port Arthur		Galt		Guelph		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
13,651	13,651 2,825	16,173	16,173 2,996	39,385	39,385 7,292	15,136	15,136 2,613	22,170	22,170 4,519	1 2
13,651	16,476	16,173	19,169	39,385	46,677	15,136	17,749	22,170	26,689	3
12,564	14,272	15,407	17,205	37,539	41,807	14,364	15,817	20,634	23,225	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
58,211 677	59,743 703	69,541 566	71,610 657	182,806 2,620	187,864 2,818	62,816 772	64,310 801	94,716 1,387	97,182 1,387	5 6
160	175	49	49	560	582	137	137	129	141	7
3,658	3,907	2,633	2,923	7,268	7,366	3,211	3,279	4,589	4,793	8
2,662	2,667	1,981	1,981	4,576	4,583	1,566	1,607	2,965	3,000	9
2,146	2,236	87-	92-	206	314	76	15	552	583	10
801	882	216	263	540	620	653	726	438	475	11
1,176	1,385	818	950	2,819	3,373	403	481	1,127	1,234	12
581	723	256	571	935	1,245	402	658	819	1,198	13
62	139	38	38	46	46	58	66	46	46	14
912	912	577	592	1,773	1,888	881	892	2,148	2,186	15
1,370	1,444	1,123	1,270	2,483	2,904	1,196	1,331	2,340	2,512	16
78	78	146	146	179	181	52	52	107	107	17
413	430	72	72	358	362	216	221	591	595	18
527	546	303	324	942	1,004	290	299	568	630	19
31	31	53	53	27	27	90	90	28	28	20
203	203	15	15	71	71	58	58	114	120	21
175	253	69	70	236	338	80	90	125	128	22
73,843	76,456	78,371	81,494	208,446	215,588	72,957	75,114	112,788	116,344	23
23,554	27,672	29,049	33,758	69,008	79,345	24,757	28,038	35,976	41,613	24
833	860	940	970	2,410	2,479	874	895	1,268	1,302	25
889	939	1,153	1,156	3,610	3,634	775	779	1,599	1,608	26
257	258	235	242	597	607	302	302	525	525	27
1,037	1,309	1,330	1,625	3,205	3,912	1,242	1,492	1,713	2,154	28
441	479	333	333	1,286	1,393	365	383	629	719	29
721	726	479	488	1,229	1,236	522	534	1,054	1,063	30
171	172	295	300	919	924	264	267	387	388	31
76	76	7	7	158	158	40	40	80	120	32
33	51			2	24	4	4	21	57	33
47	47	40	40	159	166	122	122	109	109	34
386	386	457	538	1,867	2,113	338	397	848	912	35
28,445	32,974	34,320	39,457	84,451	95,991	29,606	33,253	44,208	50,570	36
45,416	45,434	44,092	44,110	124,077	124,077	43,402	43,402	68,605	68,605	37
5,753	5,753	5,045	5,045	14,811	14,811	5,188	5,188	8,376	8,376	38
1,957	1,957	1,725	1,725	5,052	5,052	1,770	1,770	2,839	2,839	39
1,179	1,179	1,307	1,307	3,404	3,404	1,240	1,240	1,815	1,815	40
8,889	8,889	8,077	8,077	23,267	23,267	8,197	8,197	13,030	13,030	41
833	860	940	970	2,410	2,479	874	895	1,266	1,300	42
8,181	8,182	7,215	7,218	21,102	21,102	7,402	7,402	11,922	11,922	43
157	157	109	109	315	315	157	157	395	395	44
31	32	2	5	21	21	6	6	30	30	45
433	433	904	904	588	588	679	679	276	276	46
47	47	75	75	54	54	67	67	27	27	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Hamilton		Kingston	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	171,671	171,671	28,666	28,666
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		26,899		6,792
Total Number of Returns.....	3	171,671	198,570	28,666	35,458
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	160,918	176,358	26,474	30,875
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	814,988	832,887	124,065	128,875
Commissions from Employment..	6	14,828	15,113	1,795	1,795
Commission Income from Self- Employment.....	7	2,864	2,956	345	376
Business Income.....	8	32,366	33,103	4,910	5,274
Professional Income.....	9	23,798	23,899	4,895	4,933
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,267	2,235	257	262
Rental Income.....	11	3,495	3,776	1,185	1,206
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	10,684	12,239	2,275	2,533
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	5,559	7,556	1,079	1,497
Alimony Received.....	14	971	1,200	271	289
Gross Dividends.....	15	16,604	16,972	2,399	2,463
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	14,688	15,694	2,751	2,959
Annuity Income.....	17	663	758	240	268
Estate Income.....	18	3,699	3,826	471	472
Mortgage Interest.....	19	5,779	6,165	877	906
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	600	621	102	102
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,693	1,755	269	271
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,438	1,574	255	271
Total Income Assessed.....	23	956,983	982,330	148,442	154,752
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	296,001	332,274	47,033	55,959
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	10,479	10,703	1,632	1,698
Registered Pension Fund Contri- butions.....	26	11,182	11,220	2,833	2,848
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,288	3,296	414	420
Standard Deductions.....	28	13,604	16,206	2,342	2,982
Medical Claims.....	29	6,482	6,995	981	1,115
Charitable Donations.....	30	7,316	7,389	1,031	1,044
Union and Professional Dues....	31	3,310	3,326	392	402
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,471	1,598	146	180
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	193	251	6	9
Deductions from Investment Income	34	1,171	1,177	304	309
Other Deductions.....	35	6,989	7,565	1,817	2,021
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	361,486	401,999	58,931	68,987
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	596,140	596,201	89,631	89,634
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	75,067	75,067	11,163	11,163
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	25,482	25,482	3,799	3,799
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	15,218	15,218	2,336	2,336
Total Tax Payable.....	41	115,767	115,767	17,299	17,299
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	10,473	10,697	1,632	1,698
Basic Tax.....	43	106,679	106,687	15,886	15,886
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	2,903	2,904	429	429
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	339	349	35	35
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,834	2,834	853	853
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	267	267	33	33

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## ONTARIO — (Continued)

Kirkland Lake		Kitchener & Waterloo		London		Niagara Falls		North Bay		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
4,805	4,805 1,099	67,549	67,549 12,573	84,969	84,969 14,468	23,314	23,314 5,703	13,537	13,537 3,222	1 2
4,805	5,904	67,549	80,122	84,969	99,437	23,314	29,017	13,537	16,759	3
4,470	5,137	63,204	70,993	78,549	87,558	21,413	24,441	12,643	14,312	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
18,843	19,646	290,906	299,263	367,864	377,855	107,259	113,076	58,539	61,026	5
158	158	6,183	6,234	9,317	9,375	1,470	1,526	1,687	1,723	6
17	17	1,526	1,553	1,635	1,701	295	308	402	396	7
721	729	13,682	13,966	16,904	17,339	5,274	5,579	2,889	3,124	8
398	426	7,856	7,885	12,877	12,965	2,534	2,541	2,124	2,125	9
		1,646	1,700	2,155	2,425	12	6	3-	3-	10
95	106	1,751	1,927	1,662	1,961	513	523	266	225	11
360	396	2,342	2,644	7,092	7,609	2,215	2,781	842	1,252	12
105	282	1,892	2,660	3,630	4,709	921	1,336	273	453	13
		229	232	314	323	28	28	46	46	14
474	475	5,399	5,497	9,533	9,735	1,271	1,289	571	589	15
325	357	6,363	7,015	9,348	9,977	1,879	2,227	710	772	16
10	10	257	258	548	586	92	131	15	15	17
20	20	1,776	1,794	2,780	2,823	146	152	197	197	18
74	74	1,975	2,045	2,023	2,211	654	672	320	353	19
3	3	209	217	478	487	35	35	5	5	20
4	4	246	250	1,177	1,183	176	182	11	11	21
38	42	523	533	824	899	251	264	118	131	22
21,645	22,743	344,759	355,672	450,162	464,162	125,027	132,656	69,013	72,440	23
8,834	10,500	108,569	124,729	138,682	157,953	40,762	48,737	23,755	28,755	24
261	272	3,903	4,006	4,929	5,071	1,387	1,429	793	828	25
225	233	3,496	3,508	7,374	7,461	1,522	1,538	1,594	1,617	26
44	44	1,211	1,212	1,773	1,773	281	283	167	169	27
412	516	5,063	6,247	6,684	8,079	1,830	2,374	1,056	1,367	28
89	97	2,149	2,414	3,152	3,537	810	980	322	342	29
127	127	4,076	4,146	4,027	4,046	869	888	497	514	30
54	54	838	852	1,309	1,325	413	424	212	214	31
		260	260	571	599	148	152	45	45	32
4	4	24	48	126	166		26	2	38	33
24	24	464	464	743	866	116	118	99	101	34
139	139	2,669	3,151	4,690	5,464	611	718	1,335	1,355	35
10,212	12,009	132,721	151,035	174,058	196,341	48,748	57,668	29,880	35,346	36
11,432	11,432	212,208	212,220	276,533	276,557	76,325	78,155	39,216	39,222	37
1,242	1,242	26,488	26,488	34,857	34,857	8,983	8,983	4,664	4,664	38
425	425	8,999	8,999	11,849	11,849	3,067	3,067	1,593	1,593	39
343	343	5,721	5,721	7,179	7,179	1,989	1,989	1,083	1,083	40
2,010	2,010	41,208	41,208	53,885	53,885	14,039	14,039	7,340	7,340	41
261	272	3,898	4,000	4,928	5,070	1,380	1,422	793	827	42
1,793	1,793	37,642	37,643	49,650	49,652	13,192	13,521	6,660	6,661	43
72	72	988	988	1,704	1,705	204	204	102	102	44
7	7	56	57	233	235	406	755	5	6	45
30	30	3,469	3,469	1,652	1,652	290	290	498	498	46
1	1	361	361	155	155	34	34	50	50	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Orillia		Oshawa	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	8,839	8,839	31,323	31,323
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,964		4,169
Total Number of Returns.....	3	8,839	10,803	31,323	35,492
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	8,058	9,208	29,036	31,897
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	29,660	31,335	157,554	160,150
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,946	2,024	1,213	1,302
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1	16	410	421
Business Income.....	8	1,886	1,913	3,597	3,612
Professional Income.....	9	800	800	3,694	3,707
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	299	412	46	67
Rental Income.....	11	146	150	218	249
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	418	437	2,649	2,835
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	334	388	1,259	1,491
Alimony Received.....	14			193	193
Gross Dividends.....	15	672	742	2,770	2,840
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	826	881	3,168	3,252
Annuity Income.....	17	45	45	165	165
Estate Income.....	18	348	352	380	380
Mortgage Interest.....	19	337	404	923	950
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	12	12	1,032	1,032
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	170	170	846	846
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	60	140	2,395	2,441
Total Income Assessed.....	23	37,959	40,222	182,420	185,800
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	14,174	17,638	55,074	60,116
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	469	500	1,941	1,979
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	445	449	1,908	1,908
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	82	82	681	681
Standard Deductions.....	28	718	914	2,470	2,877
Medical Claims.....	29	218	218	997	1,104
Charitable Donations.....	30	330	331	1,373	1,384
Union and Professional Dues....	31	116	116	674	674
Alimony Paid.....	32	71	71	123	123
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		78		1
Deductions from Investment Income	34	31	31	91	91
Other Deductions.....	35	613	684	780	861
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	17,267	21,111	66,113	71,821
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	20,784	20,785	116,333	116,333
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,239	2,239	15,208	15,208
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	777	777	5,160	5,160
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	643	643	2,926	2,926
Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,658	3,658	23,294	23,294
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	469	500	1,940	1,979
Basic Tax.....	43	3,246	3,246	21,570	21,570
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	119	119	496	496
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	19	19	143	143
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46			502	502
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47			47	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## ONTARIO — (Continued)

Ottawa		Owen Sound		Pembroke		Peterborough		Port Colborne		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
145,323	145,323	8,107	8,107	6,850	6,850	22,344	22,344	6,857	6,857	1
	24,501		1,457		1,931		4,152		1,527	2
145,323	169,824	8,107	9,564	6,850	8,781	22,344	26,496	6,857	8,384	3
132,244	147,524	7,279	8,226	6,576	7,990	20,747	23,418	6,214	7,157	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
702,192	718,863	30,258	31,178	26,851	28,318	100,045	102,815	31,094	31,774	5
11,925	12,143	674	792	235	235	1,536	1,641	413	494	6
2,463	2,590	54	67	200	200	422	432	149	149	7
16,763	17,568	2,601	2,594	1,738	1,945	5,578	5,920	1,571	1,661	8
23,549	23,583	1,279	1,279	1,044	1,044	3,696	3,696	688	700	9
532	554	223	123	177	243	24	266	33-	33-	10
3,076	2,996	127	146	226	238	419	544	191	231	11
22,714	24,329	590	590	402	471	1,672	1,798	912	1,117	12
6,479	7,520	638	657	241	344	908	1,219	270	337	13
932	981	7	7			107	107		5	14
17,122	17,244	1,074	1,075	432	432	1,983	2,095	227	232	15
15,947	16,555	966	996	492	517	2,006	2,210	598	715	16
558	560	35	35	38	38	74	74	53	53	17
4,321	4,416	199	199	21	21	333	338	22	22	18
4,229	4,338	186	212	119	123	488	589	233	242	19
624	639	9	9	7	7	42	43	1	1	20
1,275	1,277	33	33	2	2	133	153	15	16	21
1,367	1,522	36	36	29	109	329	338	92	100	22
836,069	857,680	38,989	40,028	32,254	34,287	119,794	124,279	36,495	37,815	23
234,165	265,758	13,711	15,630	12,208	14,976	39,068	44,822	13,341	15,402	24
8,398	8,596	450	462	405	427	1,351	1,397	428	436	25
21,651	21,743	523	525	669	678	1,864	1,870	264	266	26
2,576	2,581	141	141	108	108	454	454	138	138	27
11,050	13,428	610	753	512	700	1,613	2,008	522	670	28
6,623	7,237	218	218	176	177	950	994	171	171	29
6,654	6,684	493	496	362	365	1,207	1,228	338	346	30
1,601	1,620	110	110	115	115	508	511	177	178	31
1,075	1,075	57	57	18	18	87	87	40	40	32
67	125			5	5	3	44	1	6	33
1,102	1,120	40	40	15	15	67	68	26	26	34
11,146	12,207	243	271	207	218	819	973	154	159	35
306,109	342,173	16,596	18,703	14,801	17,803	47,991	54,455	15,600	17,837	36
530,470	530,495	22,435	22,435	17,456	17,456	71,829	71,831	20,907	20,950	37
69,312	69,312	2,569	2,569	1,986	1,986	8,580	8,580	2,479	2,479	38
23,305	23,305	870	870	677	677	2,925	2,925	848	848	39
12,699	12,699	636	636	521	521	1,930	1,930	593	593	40
105,316	105,316	4,076	4,076	3,184	3,184	13,436	13,436	3,921	3,921	41
8,345	8,541	442	454	405	427	1,351	1,397	428	436	42
98,292	98,297	3,680	3,680	2,841	2,841	12,220	12,221	3,550	3,558	43
3,062	3,062	196	196	83	83	353	353	44	44	44
245	249	4	4			13	13	13	21	45
2,721	2,721	76	76	120	120	313	313	44	44	46
322	322	4	4	5	5	45	45	2	2	47

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	St. Catharines		St. Thomas	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	43,214	43,214	11,861	11,861
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		7,653		2,938
Total Number of Returns.....	3	43,214	50,867	11,861	14,799
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	40,721	45,126	10,804	12,738
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	209,698	215,232	46,492	48,372
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,973	3,093	886	886
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	618	672	97	128
Business Income.....	8	8,641	9,021	2,201	2,424
Professional Income.....	9	6,600	6,621	1,408	1,419
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	712	703	996	1,250
Rental Income.....	11	1,317	1,459	247	266
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,962	3,313	1,397	1,481
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	1,332	1,799	686	830
Alimony Received.....	14	91	91	50	78
Gross Dividends.....	15	3,289	3,383	894	910
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	3,696	4,113	1,169	1,228
Annuity Income.....	17	216	231	21	22
Estate Income.....	18	623	626	166	167
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,182	1,276	258	280
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	64	64	9	9
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	493	495	76	76
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,064	1,097	180	180
Total Income Assessed.....	23	245,569	253,290	57,233	60,006
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	76,348	86,712	19,022	23,052
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,692	2,756	671	702
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	3,010	3,028	1,080	1,091
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	765	769	254	260
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,262	3,998	929	1,216
Medical Claims.....	29	1,645	1,763	419	452
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,229	2,270	464	464
Union and Professional Dues....	31	830	838	208	211
Alimony Paid.....	32	376	376	26	26
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	88	140	3	3
Deductions from Investment Income	34	266	275	66	66
Other Deductions.....	35	1,430	1,646	583	611
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	92,940	104,572	23,725	28,154
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	152,681	153,009	33,509	33,570
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	19,063	19,063	3,811	3,811
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	6,470	6,470	1,304	1,304
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	3,906	3,906	960	960
Total Tax Payable.....	41	29,439	29,439	6,074	6,074
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2,684	2,748	671	702
Basic Tax.....	43	27,189	27,246	5,472	5,472
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	568	568	165	165
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	152	212	26	26
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	612	612	172	172
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	65	65	15	15

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie		Stratford		Sudbury & Copper Cliff		Timmins, Porcupine & Schumacher		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
27,166	27,166 5,013	26,445	26,445 4,497	10,276	10,276 1,969	42,328	42,328 7,277	13,962	13,962 2,549	1
27,166	32,179	26,445	30,942	10,276	12,245	42,328	49,605	13,962	16,511	2
25,315	28,152	25,116	27,644	9,460	10,573	40,584	45,497	13,456	15,068	3
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	4
143,808	146,848	139,124	142,052	40,972	42,255	202,740	208,462	61,442	63,423	5
1,996	2,119	748	775	881	966	3,023	3,225	935	990	6
359	359	127	225	146	146	425	512	261	261	7
6,402	6,765	4,169	4,192	2,027	2,132	6,552	6,806	3,291	3,546	8
4,109	4,109	3,108	3,108	1,652	1,652	5,534	5,535	1,426	1,456	9
442	434	51	60	609	888	152-	179-	2	50	10
563	603	445	533	221	257	741	886	129	168	11
2,630	2,985	1,853	1,913	1,120	1,276	2,916	3,393	294	442	12
992	1,415	660	904	480	607	605	831	151	182	13
127	150	61	75	81	81	142	216	40	58	14
2,189	2,215	1,385	1,405	650	665	1,738	1,759	392	394	15
2,247	2,437	1,721	1,895	980	1,143	2,395	2,557	840	911	16
133	135	18	18	28	28	58	64	1	19	17
431	439	259	300	186	186	369	385	231	231	18
907	976	655	657	136	147	794	829	240	250	19
74	90	30	30	21	21	78	78	19	19	20
134	166	49	49	56	56	14	14	2	2	21
489	517	77	101	69	69	165	206	88	101	22
168,033	172,760	154,540	158,292	50,315	52,575	228,138	235,580	69,785	72,502	23
48,822	55,528	49,139	55,024	17,147	19,920	80,808	90,905	26,204	30,253	24
1,724	1,764	1,688	1,723	578	602	2,683	2,761	867	899	25
2,266	2,275	1,858	1,868	652	660	2,078	2,088	597	601	26
779	779	543	543	274	280	730	730	184	184	27
2,011	2,493	2,126	2,563	777	964	3,452	4,153	1,261	1,503	28
1,155	1,240	541	560	334	356	1,036	1,163	213	266	29
1,416	1,427	1,086	1,103	608	623	1,354	1,370	179	181	30
590	595	756	768	129	129	1,132	1,148	147	147	31
275	279	139	139	18	18	38	38	58	58	32
183	190	5	36	9	25	31	41	3	10	33
973	996	179	180	35	35	183	187	28	29	34
		710	843	483	568	1,783	1,975	424	451	35
60,193	67,565	58,770	65,351	21,044	24,179	95,306	106,560	30,166	34,583	36
107,902	107,983	95,806	95,830	29,288	29,288	132,919	132,920	39,643	39,644	37
13,785	13,785	11,845	11,845	3,434	3,434	15,582	15,582	4,538	4,538	38
4,670	4,670	4,003	4,003	1,175	1,175	5,312	5,312	1,554	1,554	39
2,528	2,528	2,442	2,442	837	837	3,740	3,740	1,167	1,167	40
20,983	20,983	18,290	18,290	5,446	5,446	24,635	24,635	7,260	7,260	41
1,723	1,763	1,661	1,693	578	602	2,676	2,755	867	899	42
19,535	19,554	16,843	16,847	4,912	4,912	22,229	22,229	6,492	6,492	43
363	363	238	238	108	108	300	300	66	66	44
43	63	26	29	9	9	17	17	3	3	45
230	230	620	620	132	132	347	347	166	166	46
20	20	66	66	9	9	37	37	15	15	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Toronto		Welland	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	884,039	884,039	16,270	16,270
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		129,148		3,200
Total Number of Returns.....	3	884,039	1,013,187	16,270	19,470
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	824,175	906,376	15,434	17,466
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	4,060,213	4,149,038	75,027	77,536
Commissions from Employment..	6	113,607	116,771	802	805
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	19,292	19,689	19	24
Business Income.....	8	166,299	171,721	3,315	3,354
Professional Income.....	9	149,120	150,015	2,125	2,133
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	230	259	104	77
Rental Income.....	11	22,385	22,164	206	279
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	62,307	66,593	488	760
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	30,494	37,709	451	697
Alimony Received.....	14	5,699	6,650	18	18
Gross Dividends.....	15	127,999	129,743	610	615
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	92,341	96,656	1,114	1,225
Annuity Income.....	17	4,999	5,327	6	6
Estate Income.....	18	29,499	29,723	346	346
Mortgage Interest.....	19	35,040	35,821	654	698
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4,983	5,000	37	37
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	11,569	11,702	29	29
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	7,643	8,368	135	137
Total Income Assessed.....	23	4,943,717	5,062,431	85,486	88,775
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,380,097	1,547,910	28,683	33,331
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	51,948	53,081	1,009	1,038
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	64,185	64,368	937	937
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	16,412	16,432	224	224
Standard Deductions.....	28	73,711	86,217	1,264	1,571
Medical Claims.....	29	28,417	31,095	475	491
Charitable Donations.....	30	33,168	33,487	580	597
Union and Professional Dues....	31	11,646	11,753	410	415
Alimony Paid.....	32	8,056	8,124	28	28
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	817	1,314	1	1
Deductions from Investment Income	34	12,897	13,303	63	63
Other Deductions.....	35	50,257	55,776	394	428
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,731,611	1,922,860	34,068	39,125
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	3,214,318	3,214,528	51,418	51,515
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	433,207	433,207	6,125	6,125
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	146,383	146,383	2,086	2,086
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	77,622	77,622	1,417	1,417
Total Tax Payable.....	41	657,212	657,212	9,628	9,628
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	51,919	53,046	1,008	1,037
Basic Tax.....	43	611,505	611,563	8,718	8,736
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	22,769	22,771	102	102
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2,235	2,292	2	21
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	15,104	15,104	117	117
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1,685	1,685	13	13

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Concluded)

Whitby		Windsor		Woodstock		Other Areas		TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,655	9,655	76,345	76,345	11,384	11,384	585,254	585,254	2,564,529	2,564,529	1
	798		15,735		1,970		166,632		494,278	2
9,655	10,453	76,345	92,080	11,384	13,354	585,254	751,886	2,564,529	3,058,807	3
9,137	9,537	69,036	76,855	10,286	11,432	542,567	645,173	2,384,938	2,688,448	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
45,153	45,671	385,138	414,035	45,980	46,827	2,401,153	2,518,883	11,515,234	11,876,812	5
1,082	1,082	5,147	5,253	734	766	30,414	32,411	228,515	236,454	6
219	219	1,393	1,421	297	326	8,594	9,537	44,751	46,947	7
1,644	1,732	14,475	15,027	2,766	2,914	154,865	169,797	523,476	551,550	8
806	806	11,300	11,332	1,498	1,542	50,911	51,584	352,868	354,964	9
59	64	584	703	573	737	110,822	104,877	128,050	123,662	10
400	428	2,216	2,389	201	264	8,853	11,410	56,077	60,677	11
275	280	8,172	8,873	751	866	31,446	36,615	183,336	202,868	12
182	238	3,137	4,044	573	813	21,957	34,083	90,746	122,196	13
		352	415	2	2	1,798	1,936	12,107	13,875	14
396	420	3,967	4,038	749	780	32,251	33,646	249,059	253,901	15
594	615	6,685	7,188	1,138	1,224	52,302	60,375	241,826	261,651	16
		155	155	51	55	1,514	1,734	10,755	11,575	17
220	220	1,097	1,117	253	288	7,034	7,519	58,580	59,773	18
347	347	2,025	2,235	364	412	21,273	24,210	87,295	93,006	19
8	8	224	224	21	24	1,593	1,687	10,706	10,891	20
82	82	768	795	38	39	3,027	3,144	23,301	23,774	21
194	194	1,263	1,387	127	168	6,253	7,245	26,970	29,928	22
51,543	52,406	448,097	480,634	56,115	58,048	2,946,060	3,110,692	13,843,653	14,334,505	23
16,510	17,730	134,199	156,210	19,191	21,905	1,050,081	1,334,366	4,302,199	5,024,590	24
588	601	4,598	4,702	651	666	35,476	38,222	152,806	158,454	25
532	536	4,123	4,160	735	735	38,087	38,673	188,723	190,053	26
132	132	1,324	1,339	154	154	8,686	8,753	44,906	45,076	27
820	893	5,897	7,365	841	1,035	47,915	63,864	207,350	254,886	28
208	210	2,722	3,043	461	467	14,582	16,715	80,783	89,143	29
338	349	3,612	3,736	590	600	20,426	21,273	101,794	103,597	30
197	199	1,872	1,927	198	199	8,697	8,879	39,956	40,470	31
107	107	552	567	41	41	2,959	3,052	17,643	18,064	32
68	73	4	22	2	14	1,018	2,374	2,615	5,099	33
31	31	404	405	48	48	2,497	2,652	21,992	22,740	34
355	419	2,999	3,400	486	491	22,015	24,741	122,368	136,362	35
19,887	21,281	162,304	186,875	23,399	26,356	1,252,439	1,563,562	5,283,136	6,088,532	36
31,656	31,657	286,073	301,128	32,818	32,849	1,697,130	1,702,372	8,569,608	8,592,847	37
3,751	3,751	34,835	34,835	3,884	3,884	200,288	200,288	1,086,985	1,086,985	38
1,280	1,280	11,962	11,962	1,326	1,326	68,327	68,327	368,791	368,791	39
864	864	6,787	6,787	928	928	46,717	46,717	219,130	219,130	40
5,896	5,896	53,584	53,584	6,138	6,138	315,331	315,331	1,674,906	1,674,906	41
588	601	4,578	4,683	651	666	35,434	38,175	152,590	158,221	42
5,348	5,348	52,026	54,790	5,546	5,546	286,466	287,049	1,546,061	1,549,928	43
74	74	693	693	126	126	5,594	5,595	44,072	44,079	44
9	9	2,611	5,542	7	7	1,272	1,893	8,106	12,206	45
17	17	1,109	1,109	474	474	9,304	9,372	46,066	46,133	46
2	2	97	97	40	40	888	888	4,684	4,684	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## MANITOBA

	I T E M	Brandon		Portage la Prairie	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,302	10,302	4,378	4,378
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,947		1,642
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,302	13,249	4,378	6,020
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,815	11,619	3,925	5,001
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	37,498	39,304	15,215	16,463
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,141	1,147	174	174
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	251	273	7	14
Business Income.....	8	2,207	2,453	858	936
Professional Income.....	9	1,392	1,445	475	549
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,578	1,615	1,064	1,309
Rental Income.....	11	320	354	166	213
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	349	559	219	219
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	330	632	167	303
Alimony Received.....	14	24	24		
Gross Dividends.....	15	651	688	239	245
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,034	1,136	401	496
Annuity Income.....	17	62	63	6	6
Estate Income.....	18	43	43	2	2
Mortgage Interest.....	19	191	191	178	178
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	57	63	19	19
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	13	14	2	2
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	92	112	30	34
Total Income Assessed.....	23	47,233	50,116	19,224	21,164
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	16,888	20,851	7,198	9,666
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	573	598	239	264
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	855	856	436	449
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	156	156	40	56
Standard Deductions.....	28	818	1,100	361	521
Medical Claims.....	29	408	539	66	79
Charitable Donations.....	30	353	358	87	90
Union and Professional Dues....	31	117	117	33	34
Alimony Paid.....	32	175	175	2	2
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	2	89		18
Deductions from Investment Income	34	77	77	14	14
Other Deductions.....	35	509	533	542	542
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	20,932	25,449	9,019	11,736
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	26,327	26,329	10,218	10,258
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	3,031	3,031	1,129	1,129
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,255	1,255	467	467
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	763	763	301	301
Total Tax Payable.....	41	5,050	5,050	1,897	1,897
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	573	598	239	264
Basic Tax.....	43	4,346	4,346	1,622	1,622
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	104	104	43	43
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1		
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	310	310	10	10
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	21	21	2	2



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MANITOBA — (Concluded)						(All money figures in thousands of dollars)					I
Winnipeg		Other Areas		TOTAL		Moose Jaw		Prince Albert		T	
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	E	
195,838	195,838	77,340	77,340	287,858	287,858	11,109	11,109	8,429	8,429	1	
	40,419		37,032		82,040		2,390		3,160	2	
195,838	236,257	77,340	114,372	287,858	369,898	11,109	13,499	8,429	11,589	3	
183,565	210,338	72,220	98,160	269,525	325,118	10,071	11,354	8,032	10,236	4	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
827,770	856,821	243,650	264,431	1,124,133	1,177,019	38,932	40,371	32,695	35,403	5	
14,965	15,310	2,113	2,291	18,393	18,922	421	584	389	389	6	
3,838	3,984	1,489	1,707	5,585	5,978	115	122	153	158	7	
26,486	28,910	19,886	23,394	49,438	55,692	2,011	2,028	1,906	2,194	8	
24,196	24,436	5,479	5,567	31,542	31,997	1,385	1,393	1,331	1,332	9	
2,876	3,414	51,094	71,353	56,611	77,691	4,496	4,638	540	777	10	
2,522	2,377	1,327	1,591	4,336	4,534	414	460	143	216	11	
13,802	15,473	2,594	3,041	16,965	19,293	750	819	474	545	12	
6,617	9,254	3,182	4,898	10,296	15,087	714	924	254	351	13	
674	813	24	24	722	861	43	62			14	
17,379	17,701	1,994	2,156	20,262	20,790	686	723	348	373	15	
18,982	20,564	6,584	7,818	27,001	30,014	1,371	1,465	622	674	16	
805	899	165	165	1,038	1,133	62	64	13	13	17	
3,252	3,411	447	471	3,744	3,927	262	264	44	44	18	
4,316	4,718	1,044	1,198	5,728	6,285	166	170	113	124	19	
2,021	2,036	381	491	2,478	2,609	63	63	48	54	20	
1,139	1,142	86	93	1,241	1,252	5	5	6	6	21	
1,544	1,735	445	734	2,110	2,616	73	85	18	58	22	
973,183	1,012,999	341,985	391,422	1,381,625	1,475,700	51,969	54,239	39,098	42,712	23	
320,749	375,227	139,979	210,818	484,814	616,562	18,583	22,097	14,825	20,027	24	
10,916	11,301	4,845	5,715	16,572	17,878	625	648	491	540	25	
18,915	19,013	4,634	4,772	24,839	25,090	945	946	854	873	26	
3,799	3,807	1,193	1,245	5,189	5,266	349	349	188	188	27	
14,797	18,663	6,483	9,982	22,460	30,266	865	1,094	708	1,012	28	
9,232	10,046	1,566	1,946	11,273	12,611	244	273	196	271	29	
8,484	8,614	2,399	2,645	11,324	11,707	444	453	208	221	30	
2,704	2,725	719	753	3,574	3,630	225	225	172	177	31	
992	993	225	238	1,395	1,409	146	146	25	25	32	
148	240	161	527	311	873	14	14			33	
1,321	1,406	154	187	1,566	1,684	47	59	20	20	34	
13,930	15,375	2,456	2,906	17,437	19,355	711	794	330	355	35	
405,989	467,411	164,814	241,734	600,754	746,330	23,197	27,097	18,016	23,708	36	
568,003	568,017	177,924	178,828	782,472	783,433	28,804	28,813	21,137	21,137	37	
69,915	69,915	19,402	19,402	93,477	93,477	3,243	3,243	2,394	2,394	38	
28,530	28,530	7,979	7,979	38,232	38,232	1,343	1,343	989	989	39	
15,403	15,403	5,317	5,317	21,784	21,784	831	831	627	627	40	
113,848	113,848	32,699	32,699	153,493	153,493	5,417	5,417	4,011	4,011	41	
10,901	11,282	4,825	5,694	16,538	17,839	625	648	491	540	42	
99,564	99,566	27,981	27,984	133,513	133,517	4,648	4,648	3,435	3,435	43	
3,101	3,101	336	336	3,584	3,584	130	130	64	64	44	
263	265	37	40	302	306			1	1	45	
3,606	3,606	1,124	1,133	5,051	5,059	424	424	139	139	46	
322	322	97	97	441	441	36	36	13	13	47	

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

SASKATCHEWAN — (Continued)

	I T E M	Regina		Saskatoon	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	51,538	51,538	43,231	43,231
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		10,178		9,197
Total Number of Returns.....	3	51,538	61,716	43,231	52,428
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	48,300	55,000	40,547	47,162
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	217,353	223,927	179,633	186,774
Commissions from Employment..	6	4,347	4,387	4,073	4,255
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,011	1,078	1,160	1,206
Business Income.....	8	8,376	8,574	7,041	7,562
Professional Income.....	9	7,738	7,718	6,958	7,075
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	8,942	9,592	5,587	6,361
Rental Income.....	11	1,539	1,701	1,225	1,226
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	3,334	3,747	2,392	2,642
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	1,906	2,446	1,577	2,088
Alimony Received.....	14	274	274	221	221
Gross Dividends.....	15	3,264	3,325	2,054	2,107
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	5,646	6,115	4,592	5,141
Annuity Income.....	17	260	271	257	259
Estate Income.....	18	692	719	643	689
Mortgage Interest.....	19	638	703	761	834
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	379	388	265	272
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	101	101	126	127
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	328	359	295	461
Total Income Assessed.....	23	266,129	275,426	218,860	229,298
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	85,783	99,385	72,857	86,360
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,037	3,135	2,499	2,620
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,060	5,119	3,883	3,934
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,502	1,502	1,033	1,035
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,956	4,925	3,429	4,315
Medical Claims.....	29	1,570	1,707	1,243	1,398
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,451	2,488	1,943	1,987
Union and Professional Dues....	31	825	843	740	770
Alimony Paid.....	32	277	279	249	249
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	40	70	13	19
Deductions from Investment Income	34	345	356	191	206
Other Deductions.....	35	2,408	2,586	2,738	3,172
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	107,252	122,396	90,817	106,065
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	159,074	159,122	128,152	128,221
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	19,419	19,419	15,846	15,846
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	7,964	7,964	6,501	6,501
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	4,272	4,272	3,428	3,428
Total Tax Payable.....	41	31,655	31,655	25,775	25,775
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,037	3,135	2,496	2,618
Basic Tax.....	43	27,643	27,643	22,510	22,511
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	582	582	368	368
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	25	25	20	21
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	983	983	714	714
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	92	92	71	71



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

SASKATCHEWAN — (Concluded)				1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Calgary		Edmonton		Lethbridge		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
138,704	138,704 56,629	253,011	253,011 81,554	125,266	125,266 22,019	151,566	151,566 29,298	12,970	12,970 3,470	1 2
138,704	195,333	253,011	334,565	125,266	147,285	151,566	180,864	12,970	16,440	3
127,293	166,365	234,243	290,117	118,403	132,145	144,842	165,069	11,962	14,145	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
331,705	358,157	800,318	844,633	578,254	593,067	679,052	699,937	48,097	51,185	5
2,862	3,112	12,092	12,726	13,172	13,926	13,323	13,969	555	644	6
4,048	4,438	6,488	7,001	2,622	2,767	3,185	3,539	405	453	7
35,786	39,749	55,121	60,107	22,746	23,396	21,124	22,912	3,563	3,548	8
10,618	10,722	28,030	28,241	19,227	19,486	22,898	23,005	2,769	2,791	9
227,701	267,733	247,265	289,101	4,789	5,031	3,520	5,215	2,660	2,110	10
4,128	4,714	7,449	8,316	2,412	2,689	2,393	2,267	570	713	11
3,381	3,772	10,331	11,525	7,287	7,851	7,430	8,293	914	1,116	12
8,118	11,639	12,569	17,449	3,583	4,562	3,017	4,289	556	808	13
40	79	578	636	1,058	1,091	988	1,062			14
4,584	4,782	10,936	11,310	11,912	12,053	8,722	8,922	1,194	1,288	15
18,758	21,319	30,990	34,715	12,767	13,438	11,673	12,692	1,495	1,625	16
263	300	855	906	328	408	262	344	62	77	17
1,456	1,694	3,098	3,409	2,101	2,219	1,765	1,915	265	269	18
1,880	2,137	3,558	3,968	2,128	2,296	1,855	2,027	269	301	19
2,432	2,526	3,188	3,303	1,570	1,667	1,301	1,458	67	77	20
217	221	456	461	1,536	1,545	388	390	56	56	21
989	1,253	1,702	2,215	2,361	2,442	1,623	1,908	56	78	22
658,967	738,347	1,235,023	1,340,021	689,852	709,935	784,518	814,143	63,554	67,138	23
259,053	373,813	451,100	601,682	212,559	241,188	251,895	291,788	22,292	27,652	24
10,031	11,474	16,684	18,417	7,484	7,681	8,906	9,237	759	806	25
7,081	7,255	17,822	18,127	10,526	10,634	11,973	12,051	991	999	26
3,988	4,019	7,059	7,092	2,993	2,994	2,960	2,975	310	316	27
11,024	16,228	19,982	27,573	9,977	12,093	12,175	14,998	935	1,259	28
2,743	3,680	5,995	7,330	4,543	4,920	5,329	5,670	674	727	29
6,041	6,510	11,087	11,659	5,063	5,121	5,440	5,556	792	813	30
1,090	1,151	3,051	3,166	1,765	1,778	2,286	2,311	169	171	31
206	238	903	937	1,287	1,369	998	1,126	25	40	32
190	722	257	825	792	923	203	349	1	34	33
808	818	1,411	1,459	1,427	1,482	867	911	66	75	34
3,580	4,704	9,766	11,611	8,149	9,380	7,688	8,951	462	576	35
305,835	430,612	545,118	709,878	266,566	299,563	310,720	355,921	27,476	33,469	36
354,609	356,238	691,777	693,531	423,613	423,639	474,420	474,489	36,154	36,206	37
40,538	40,538	81,440	81,440	54,172	54,172	58,470	58,470	4,217	4,217	38
16,613	16,613	33,409	33,409	18,417	18,417	19,881	19,881	1,430	1,430	39
9,871	9,871	19,029	19,029	10,675	10,675	12,524	12,524	986	986	40
67,021	67,021	133,879	133,879	83,263	83,263	90,875	90,875	6,633	6,633	41
10,027	11,469	16,677	18,409	7,477	7,675	8,900	9,231	752	799	42
57,143	57,143	115,379	115,380	77,127	77,127	83,174	83,174	6,050	6,050	43
733	733	1,877	1,878	2,090	2,090	1,592	1,592	218	218	44
50	50	97	97	342	342	95	95	22	23	45
1,368	1,368	3,629	3,629	2,885	2,885	2,030	2,030	98	98	46
109	109	320	320	277	277	205	205	9	9	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ALBERTA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Medicine Hat		Red Deer	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	8,682	8,682	9,739	9,739
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,632		2,106
Total Number of Returns.....	3	8,682	11,314	9,739	11,845
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	7,939	9,766	9,364	10,825
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	31,135	32,771	40,374	42,108
Commissions from Employment..	6	421	421	503	503
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	103	130	259	367
Business Income.....	8	2,415	2,617	1,870	1,889
Professional Income.....	9	723	723	1,182	1,187
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,600	4,018	1,423	1,713
Rental Income.....	11	252	295	206	183
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	685	685	220	221
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	383	548	192	282
Alimony Received.....	14	86	86	127	127
Gross Dividends.....	15	464	495	549	550
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,057	1,278	699	733
Annuity Income.....	17	5	5	3	3
Estate Income.....	18	126	128	159	159
Mortgage Interest.....	19	235	339	233	246
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	66	66	39	39
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	45	45	11	11
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	35	89	154	165
Total Income Assessed.....	23	41,835	44,740	48,204	50,486
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	15,262	19,497	16,627	20,063
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	521	558	589	622
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	663	673	671	686
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	195	195	180	180
Standard Deductions.....	28	674	933	792	998
Medical Claims.....	29	201	214	270	287
Charitable Donations.....	30	386	387	337	341
Union and Professional Dues....	31	157	160	111	112
Alimony Paid.....	32	41	41	54	54
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	7	113	6	170
Deductions from Investment Income	34	70	71	50	50
Other Deductions.....	35	642	648	394	401
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	18,820	23,489	20,081	23,965
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	23,063	23,196	28,127	28,198
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,584	2,584	3,164	3,164
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	887	887	1,079	1,079
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	665	665	794	794
Total Tax Payable.....	41	4,136	4,136	5,036	5,036
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	521	558	589	622
Basic Tax.....	43	3,709	3,709	4,529	4,529
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	88	88	106	106
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	7	7	7	7
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	332	332	67	67
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	34	34	6	6

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

ALBERTA — (Concluded)				1966 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) BRITISH COLUMBIA						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Alberni & Port Alberni		Kamloops		Kelowna		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
127,244	127,244	435,467	435,467	8,910	8,910	9,033	9,033	8,622	8,622	1
	59,489		119,014		1,454		1,866		2,218	2
127,244	186,733	435,467	554,481	8,910	10,364	9,033	10,899	8,622	10,840	3
119,045	159,326	411,555	491,276	8,669	9,482	8,519	9,823	7,666	9,033	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
401,772	438,001	1,778,684	1,857,069	48,811	49,761	42,285	43,626	31,315	33,211	5
3,085	3,416	31,059	32,880	258	279	595	668	749	749	6
2,443	2,806	9,017	10,062	23	23	20	24	211	214	7
36,239	40,297	87,956	94,658	1,554	1,582	1,674	1,722	1,869	2,012	8
9,595	9,683	56,394	56,875	751	801	1,488	1,487	1,280	1,279	9
110,740	137,255	126,732	155,341	211	235	82	99	1,690	1,984	10
2,162	2,521	7,995	8,668	5-	14	97	157	297	371	11
3,080	3,766	19,617	21,932	153	183	630	630	701	794	12
5,074	7,983	12,805	18,473	63	140	263	313	469	672	13
78	107	2,337	2,473	13	13	16	16	48	48	14
5,714	6,099	28,555	29,408	422	433	476	482	1,425	1,485	15
12,630	15,108	40,321	44,875	444	495	632	723	1,466	1,580	16
220	232	879	1,069	5	7	5	5	22	29	17
1,698	1,993	6,112	6,684	26	26	29	29	161	166	18
1,990	2,370	6,710	7,579	187	194	298	332	564	569	19
1,135	1,343	4,179	4,650	13	13	74	74	25	25	20
276	295	2,312	2,343	7	7	93	93	40	40	21
1,143	1,672	5,370	6,353	50	73	85	95	17	41	22
599,072	674,949	2,227,036	2,361,392	52,984	54,278	48,844	50,574	42,350	45,269	23
229,521	345,962	748,157	946,150	17,214	19,036	15,779	18,383	15,318	19,133	24
8,334	9,769	26,593	28,674	598	610	546	563	483	515	25
6,443	6,578	31,267	31,621	740	741	738	738	518	519	26
2,291	2,323	8,930	8,984	115	115	137	137	102	102	27
10,365	15,961	34,918	46,241	718	860	761	939	701	900	28
3,317	4,004	14,334	15,821	328	333	247	284	219	324	29
4,937	5,422	16,954	17,640	184	188	194	201	329	355	30
984	1,024	5,473	5,556	322	322	165	165	123	135	31
578	586	2,983	3,216	24	24	131	161	54	55	32
790	2,434	1,798	4,022		5	4	33	68	98	33
555	650	3,036	3,240	26	26	38	48	91	95	34
3,868	4,617	21,203	24,573	267	338	740	767	351	466	35
71,983	399,330	915,646	1,135,737	20,535	22,598	19,480	22,419	18,357	22,698	36
128,521	331,297	1,313,898	1,317,025	32,471	32,472	29,394	29,396	24,090	24,154	37
36,822	36,822	159,428	159,428	3,926	3,926	3,498	3,498	2,739	2,739	38
12,539	12,539	54,233	54,233	1,337	1,337	1,200	1,200	939	939	39
9,239	9,239	34,882	34,882	842	842	775	775	657	657	40
58,601	58,601	248,543	248,543	6,105	6,105	5,473	5,473	4,335	4,335	41
8,325	9,760	26,564	28,645	598	610	546	563	483	515	42
52,660	52,662	227,248	227,251	5,582	5,582	5,010	5,010	3,922	3,922	43
996	996	5,091	5,091	76	76	87	87	253	253	44
51	54	524	528			22	22	8	8	45
1,481	1,496	6,893	6,908	811	811	66	66	135	135	46
135	135	667	667	90	90	5	5	11	11	47



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Nanaimo		New Westminster	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,099	10,099	44,347	44,347
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,380		7,837
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,099	12,479	44,347	52,180
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,600	10,936	41,553	46,474
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	47,727	48,976	213,736	219,618
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,004	1,004	3,233	3,285
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	106	106	767	807
Business Income.....	8	2,193	2,307	7,044	7,536
Professional Income.....	9	1,601	1,600	7,129	7,155
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,012	988	3,176	3,344
Rental Income.....	11	69	99	185	388
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	503	578	3,224	3,823
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	286	566	1,392	1,824
Alimony Received.....	14	52	52	117	179
Gross Dividends.....	15	593	609	1,925	1,987
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	630	714	3,112	3,271
Annuity Income.....	17	20	53	98	98
Estate Income.....	18	59	59	350	350
Mortgage Interest.....	19	302	348	1,017	1,191
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	23	23	125	167
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	86	126	54	54
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	58	58	422	504
Total Income Assessed.....	23	56,325	58,266	247,106	255,582
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,671	20,762	80,819	91,903
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	641	658	2,849	2,929
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	682	685	3,360	3,361
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	137	137	770	770
Standard Deductions.....	28	841	1,074	3,507	4,252
Medical Claims.....	29	390	474	2,160	2,382
Charitable Donations.....	30	185	185	1,238	1,257
Union and Professional Dues....	31	201	204	1,124	1,131
Alimony Paid.....	32	69	69	490	503
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	7	16	7	42
Deductions from Investment Income	34	76	98	183	183
Other Deductions.....	35	717	779	1,662	1,786
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	21,616	25,139	98,169	110,500
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	34,739	34,739	149,099	149,112
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	4,174	4,174	17,672	17,672
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,428	1,428	6,025	6,025
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	902	902	4,032	4,032
Total Tax Payable.....	41	6,504	6,504	27,729	27,729
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	641	658	2,849	2,929
Basic Tax.....	43	5,959	5,959	25,148	25,148
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	108	108	344	344
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	20	20	10	10
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	372	372	1,016	1,016
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	43	43	87	87

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

Penticton		Prince George		Prince Rupert		Trail & Rossland		Vancouver		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
5,481	5,481	17,076	17,076	6,324	6,324	7,638	7,638	299,983	299,983	1
	1,696		2,232		914		934		47,318	2
5,481	7,177	17,076	19,308	6,324	7,238	7,638	8,572	299,983	347,301	3
4,880	5,854	16,802	18,490	5,948	6,501	7,176	7,719	277,371	307,760	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
19,750	20,632	89,948	92,428	31,914	32,606	37,827	38,475	1,373,377	1,408,381	5
973	993	1,858	1,858	180	180	273	273	35,818	36,792	6
244	245	240	241	41	41	148	148	6,328	6,470	7
1,474	1,580	3,567	3,784	620	549	1,154	1,217	51,087	52,304	8
995	993	1,777	1,778	443	463	1,006	1,006	49,510	49,868	9
345	367	61-	141-	3,326	3,386	13-	2	14,482	14,728	10
229	226	163	180	55-	88-	77	84	7,376	6,801	11
589	767	67	67	182	264	921	1,037	23,328	24,980	12
333	530	68	68	73	128	187	213	11,928	15,180	13
96	96	132	132					2,854	3,051	14
713	740	876	876	224	235	777	783	40,783	41,628	15
867	960	578	634	265	274	569	622	37,111	40,135	16
19	19	7	7			20	20	1,048	1,188	17
73	84	67	67			40	40	8,568	8,990	18
287	319	202	205	20	20	64	64	7,668	8,334	19
44	46	67	70	33	33	3	3	3,228	3,302	20
74	76	4	4			70	70	4,581	4,600	21
52	52	66	68	5	17	97	111	3,585	3,961	22
27,159	28,725	99,625	102,326	37,273	38,111	43,219	44,167	1,682,660	1,730,693	23
9,719	12,059	29,300	33,035	10,163	11,551	14,111	15,556	481,588	544,736	24
307	321	1,122	1,165	419	428	488	495	17,780	18,232	25
312	325	1,065	1,076	661	667	601	606	23,191	23,299	26
109	109	192	192	78	78	207	207	6,249	6,282	27
435	598	1,504	1,721	556	644	573	663	24,092	28,567	28
204	216	346	366	202	204	374	381	13,781	15,908	29
149	164	337	342	65	69	271	275	9,305	9,491	30
77	79	336	345	195	202	217	220	5,865	5,982	31
40	57	324	348	94	94	48	48	3,339	3,625	32
32	35		32					283	451	33
48	52	39	39	3	3	66	66	2,954	3,313	34
450	488	1,303	1,320	56	56	108	134	17,371	19,599	35
11,883	14,501	35,867	39,981	12,493	13,995	17,063	18,652	605,799	679,484	36
15,289	15,293	63,760	63,760	24,780	24,780	26,160	26,160	1,077,405	1,077,448	37
1,760	1,760	7,917	7,917	3,168	3,168	3,103	3,103	140,236	140,236	38
603	603	2,692	2,692	1,073	1,073	1,063	1,063	47,569	47,569	39
417	417	1,582	1,582	581	581	709	709	26,224	26,224	40
2,780	2,780	12,191	12,191	4,822	4,822	4,875	4,875	214,029	214,029	41
307	321	1,122	1,165	419	428	488	495	17,772	18,223	42
2,518	2,518	11,239	11,239	4,485	4,485	4,441	4,441	198,923	198,924	43
127	127	153	153	18	18	137	137	7,392	7,392	44
6	6	1	1			20	20	750	750	45
78	78	667	667	659	659	757	758	5,701	5,704	46
9	9	100	100	78	78	63	63	654	654	47

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Victoria		Other Areas	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	66,417	66,417	177,174	177,174
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		12,260		44,075
Total Number of Returns.....	3	66,417	78,677	177,174	221,249
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	55,678	62,609	167,411	196,170
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	257,718	265,351	808,164	842,298
Commissions from Employment..	6	6,457	6,950	6,400	6,452
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	383	394	2,171	2,218
Business Income.....	8	12,267	13,342	40,630	44,925
Professional Income.....	9	9,443	9,476	13,160	13,322
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,181	3,182	17,824	19,405
Rental Income.....	11	2,128	2,057	2,308	2,920
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	14,781	15,742	8,698	10,740
Old Age Pension Income.....	13	5,984	7,429	4,250	6,861
Alimony Received.....	14	486	486	639	788
Gross Dividends.....	15	13,231	13,530	9,418	9,817
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	13,566	14,322	11,256	12,982
Annuity Income.....	17	747	788	467	592
Estate Income.....	18	2,932	3,013	665	880
Mortgage Interest.....	19	3,024	3,366	4,539	5,375
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	529	534	587	673
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,986	2,010	765	798
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	649	866	1,214	1,443
Total Income Assessed.....	23	349,490	362,836	933,156	982,488
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	110,551	127,794	322,823	395,799
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,550	3,664	11,161	11,802
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	6,119	6,223	11,284	11,347
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,094	1,099	2,371	2,378
Standard Deductions.....	28	5,204	6,342	14,776	18,986
Medical Claims.....	29	3,083	3,823	5,443	5,942
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,105	2,152	4,473	4,660
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,118	1,132	3,764	3,843
Alimony Paid.....	32	664	772	1,160	1,217
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	5	44	198	445
Deductions from Investment Income	34	783	811	560	585
Other Deductions.....	35	3,945	4,720	6,516	7,304
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	138,222	158,576	384,530	464,310
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	211,421	211,427	549,387	549,607
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	24,966	24,966	63,639	63,639
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	8,569	8,569	21,760	21,760
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	5,495	5,495	14,987	14,987
Total Tax Payable.....	41	39,030	39,030	100,386	100,386
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,550	3,664	11,160	11,798
Basic Tax.....	43	35,820	35,821	90,868	90,869
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	2,366	2,366	1,593	1,593
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	279	280	133	134
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,680	1,680	6,877	6,888
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	172	172	676	676



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*BRITISH COLUMBIA  
(Concluded)1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TOTAL		Yukon		Northwest Territories		Outside Canada		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
661,104	661,104	4,919	4,919	5,826	5,826	25,029	25,029	6,276,579	6,276,579	1
	125,180		918		2,335		7,480		1,456,546	2
661,104	786,284	4,919	5,837	5,826	8,161	25,029	32,509	6,276,579	7,733,125	3
611,273	690,851	4,784	5,414	5,728	7,532	19,984	22,478	5,866,869	6,844,908	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,002,573	3,095,364	25,916	26,629	31,288	33,357	89,510	93,337	26,969,478	28,112,644	5
57,799	59,484	42	42	8	8	503	523	525,511	546,780	6
10,683	10,930	31	31	14	14	79	90	121,097	128,527	7
125,133	132,859	1,027	1,062	385	410	3,004	1,021	1,249,720	1,358,644	8
88,584	89,229	310	311	168	176	2,558	2,582	806,108	811,924	9
45,253	47,579	10-	9-	55	53	784	363	638,291	769,144	10
12,870	13,210	83	87	29-	34-	2,054	1,850	133,213	145,120	11
53,777	59,605	102	105	114	122	1,278	1,823	392,533	442,891	12
25,297	33,924	44	70	18	34	93	182	198,791	275,951	13
4,451	4,859	6	6	4	4	17	17	24,603	27,394	14
70,862	72,605	64	67	85	85	611	647	546,697	558,021	15
70,497	76,712	140	157	115	118	785	855	554,058	604,115	16
2,457	2,805	1	1	3	3	28	30	19,346	21,253	17
12,970	13,706	9	9	4	4	366	435	117,817	121,957	18
18,173	20,316	29	30	6	9	344	365	161,561	174,534	19
4,752	4,964	4	4			200	222	35,497	36,835	20
7,760	7,877	2	2	7	7	501	666	48,987	50,498	21
6,301	7,290	44	52	33	64	376	421	53,538	62,915	22
3,620,192	3,753,316	27,843	28,658	32,278	34,434	103,091	105,430	32,596,843	34,249,146	23
1,125,058	1,309,747	7,639	8,935	9,556	13,714	24,922	32,662	10,843,164	13,182,416	24
39,944	41,383	315	325	365	391	995	1,038	370,895	392,109	25
49,270	49,587	475	477	673	679	1,518	1,543	450,089	455,423	26
11,561	11,605	51	51	97	97	297	299	100,124	100,618	27
53,668	65,544	453	544	537	770	2,035	2,638	510,169	650,356	28
26,777	30,637	44	45	51	54	437	623	214,430	236,852	29
18,834	19,339	86	87	102	104	340	385	218,663	223,667	30
13,507	13,760	47	48	56	57	157	164	99,010	100,879	31
6,438	6,974	31	35	27	31	239	257	38,296	40,549	32
605	1,200	30	30		7	30	1,182	6,920	16,039	33
4,866	5,319	7	7	5	5	94	178	47,321	49,608	34
33,486	37,757	196	201	143	150	1,679	2,788	311,416	353,101	35
384,014	1,592,854	9,375	10,785	11,614	16,058	32,743	43,756	13,210,497	15,801,616	36
237,995	2,238,348	18,497	18,497	20,725	20,725	70,481	71,046	19,414,589	19,447,090	37
276,797	276,797	2,995	2,995	3,260	3,260	9,866	9,866	2,227,001	2,227,001	38
94,257	94,257	33	33	53	53	1,984	1,984	629,317	629,317	39
57,204	57,204	451	451	518	518	1,667	1,667	509,763	509,763	40
428,258	428,258	3,479	3,479	3,831	3,831	13,518	13,518	3,366,081	3,366,081	41
39,935	41,371	315	325	356	382	858	900	276,548	291,695	42
393,915	393,918	3,213	3,213	3,555	3,555	13,667	13,765	3,444,959	3,449,393	43
12,654	12,655	11	11	16	16	106	106	97,414	97,427	44
1,247	1,249	3	3	1	1	274	375	12,762	17,279	45
18,819	18,834	148	148	104	104	780	780	114,560	115,026	46
1,986	1,986	15	15	12	12	94	94	10,966	10,966	47



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Newfoundland—</b>							
Division 1.....	40,900	\$ 159,072	\$ 183,111	\$ 18,206	58,920	\$ 180,590	\$ 207,538
St. John's.....	29,022	118,799	139,118	15,205	37,757	127,577	149,080
Division 2.....	3,555	10,398	12,957	828	5,794	13,741	16,644
Division 3.....	3,964	14,529	15,859	1,127	5,961	16,278	18,148
Division 4.....	2,725	9,847	10,565	706	5,254	13,608	14,614
Division 5.....	9,021	38,901	42,578	3,859	12,181	42,299	46,618
Corner Brook.....	6,096	27,853	30,918	3,033	7,561	29,049	32,440
Division 6.....	9,140	42,405	45,441	4,109	12,664	46,634	50,207
Division 7.....	4,379	14,484	15,957	1,021	9,034	20,304	22,360
Division 8.....	5,749	20,744	22,385	1,692	10,505	26,805	29,417
Division 9.....	1,657	5,108	5,653	331	3,813	7,340	8,271
Division 10 (Labrador)..	5,486	33,735	34,155	4,147	6,663	34,903	35,306
<b>Total Newfoundland.....</b>	<b>86,576</b>	<b>349,222</b>	<b>388,661</b>	<b>36,027</b>	<b>130,789</b>	<b>402,502</b>	<b>449,125</b>
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>							
King's.....	2,373	5,813	8,001	576	4,119	7,273	10,281
Queen's.....	6,155	18,611	23,840	2,000	9,744	21,988	29,172
Charlottetown.....	10,759	34,432	43,998	4,134	15,320	38,091	50,012
	7,381	25,020	32,054	3,234	9,410	26,771	34,401
<b>Total P.E.I.....</b>	<b>19,267</b>	<b>58,856</b>	<b>75,838</b>	<b>6,709</b>	<b>29,183</b>	<b>67,352</b>	<b>89,465</b>
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>							
Annapolis.....	3,540	9,605	13,061	989	5,121	11,131	15,075
Antigonish.....	2,627	8,844	10,903	1,014	3,851	10,378	12,862
Cape Breton.....	29,543	119,456	133,665	11,216	39,097	130,088	146,380
Sydney and Glace Bay.	28,315	115,436	129,009	10,860	37,288	125,412	140,985
Colchester.....	8,455	29,356	36,856	3,317	11,205	32,225	41,025
Truro.....	5,633	20,499	26,393	2,580	6,936	21,962	28,210
Cumberland.....	7,699	25,869	31,374	2,693	11,507	29,508	36,209
Amherst.....	3,319	11,605	14,192	1,332	4,815	12,999	16,205
Digby.....	3,375	9,480	13,349	1,385	5,803	12,112	16,967
Guysborough.....	2,320	6,660	8,103	584	3,768	8,065	9,957
Halifax.....	71,218	290,082	345,654	36,908	88,883	304,564	363,862
Dartmouth.....	16,616	72,791	81,389	8,194	20,315	75,723	84,943
Halifax.....	47,751	192,303	235,657	26,467	59,033	201,440	247,261
Hants.....	6,314	21,422	24,888	1,924	9,449	25,345	29,635
Inverness.....	2,721	9,452	11,281	918	4,789	11,812	14,203
King's.....	8,740	29,033	36,335	3,238	13,019	32,964	41,536
Lunenburg.....	8,665	25,868	35,905	3,087	12,042	28,943	40,201
Pictou.....	11,735	43,388	50,382	4,540	15,842	47,686	55,597
New Glasgow.....	3,710	13,820	17,119	1,697	4,734	14,648	18,221
Queen's.....	2,736	11,165	13,029	1,109	4,135	12,642	15,039
Richmond.....	1,749	5,829	6,779	440	2,752	6,809	8,125
Shelburne.....	2,454	5,934	8,363	598	4,047	7,501	10,761
Victoria.....	818	2,059	2,680	174	1,637	2,834	3,851
Yarmouth.....	4,284	12,496	17,210	1,479	6,230	14,203	19,870
<b>Total Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>178,993</b>	<b>665,996</b>	<b>799,817</b>	<b>75,614</b>	<b>243,177</b>	<b>728,828</b>	<b>881,140</b>
<b>New Brunswick—</b>							
Albert.....	3,291	14,612	16,097	1,608	4,227	15,350	16,976
Carleton.....	4,462	14,102	18,873	1,661	7,519	17,007	22,541
Charlotte.....	5,445	14,885	21,068	1,772	7,520	16,529	23,555
Gloucester.....	12,000	44,382	48,275	3,931	20,128	54,280	59,612
Kent.....	2,382	8,133	9,018	617	4,789	10,878	12,398
King's.....	6,019	22,068	28,299	2,772	8,585	24,376	31,791
Madawaska.....	5,346	21,373	24,237	2,096	8,281	25,600	28,692
Edmundston.....	3,361	14,255	16,506	1,594	4,649	16,466	18,851
Northumberland.....	7,858	29,103	32,767	2,678	11,093	32,492	37,170
Queen's.....	1,816	5,897	6,948	460	2,921	6,833	8,120
Restigouche.....	8,008	31,871	35,213	2,938	11,274	35,296	39,431
Campbellton.....	2,581	9,981	11,900	1,157	3,608	10,943	13,115

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Newfoundland—</b>									
Division 1.....	9,310	11,194	9,828	9,506	7,595	6,899	2,858	1,339	391
St. John's.....	5,545	5,863	6,129	6,022	4,828	5,489	2,312	1,206	363
Division 2.....	903	1,216	1,385	936	666	527	121	37	3
Division 3.....	1,220	990	1,027	753	1,011	692	216	50	
Division 4.....	1,210	1,085	825	680	737	502	193	21	
Division 5.....	1,884	1,890	1,828	1,556	1,562	2,109	1,049	247	56
Corner Brook.....	1,061	1,030	952	841	1,006	1,652	733	235	51
Division 6.....	2,021	2,130	1,747	1,353	1,198	2,407	1,356	418	34
Division 7.....	2,179	1,831	2,170	1,286	941	475	110	36	6
Division 8.....	1,997	2,445	2,072	1,564	1,163	770	399	83	12
Division 9.....	1,060	1,208	601	427	246	199	66	5	
Division 10 (Labrador).....	876	750	470	739	659	1,125	1,172	858	14
<b>Total Newfoundland.....</b>	<b>22,660</b>	<b>24,739</b>	<b>21,953</b>	<b>18,800</b>	<b>15,778</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>7,540</b>	<b>3,074</b>	<b>520</b>
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>									
King's.....	854	1,247	827	569	276	229	70	40	7
Prince.....	1,435	2,525	2,106	1,489	978	723	304	136	48
Queen's.....	2,257	3,374	3,343	2,324	1,579	1,402	616	341	84
Charlottetown.....	1,335	1,639	2,054	1,365	1,103	1,039	507	298	70
<b>Total P.E.I.....</b>	<b>4,546</b>	<b>7,146</b>	<b>6,276</b>	<b>4,382</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>									
Annapolis.....	877	1,051	1,155	927	473	325	227	75	11
Antigonish.....	550	931	873	453	369	341	187	128	19
Cape Breton.....	5,174	5,565	5,975	5,929	6,369	7,372	2,005	576	132
Sydney and Glace Bay.....	4,824	5,235	5,655	5,628	6,152	7,145	1,954	565	130
Colchester.....	992	1,953	2,583	2,132	1,415	1,196	687	184	63
Truro.....	477	1,216	1,332	1,319	967	825	580	161	59
Cumberland.....	2,077	2,079	2,045	2,107	1,341	1,249	413	166	30
Amherst.....	772	1,004	771	854	639	502	145	101	27
Digby.....	1,139	1,165	1,519	832	555	354	164	61	14
Guysborough.....	846	831	782	616	269	324	78	20	
Halifax.....	11,850	12,286	14,596	13,784	11,781	14,085	6,652	3,166	683
Dartmouth.....	2,687	2,774	2,908	2,842	2,525	3,549	2,114	855	61
Halifax.....	7,452	8,384	9,851	9,248	8,006	9,108	4,115	2,265	604
Hants.....	1,420	1,665	1,940	1,820	1,310	922	231	123	18
Inverness.....	951	1,082	879	659	455	447	247	61	8
King's.....	2,388	2,737	2,679	2,146	943	1,146	545	378	57
Lunenburg.....	1,863	2,062	2,817	2,064	1,241	1,074	629	245	47
Pictou.....	2,209	2,836	2,766	2,551	2,297	2,213	629	269	72
New Glasgow.....	711	680	790	837	560	747	246	116	47
Queen's.....	647	703	682	581	441	736	243	82	20
Richmond.....	535	639	335	455	404	275	84	24	
Shelburne.....	737	908	973	824	310	148	71	68	8
Victoria.....	346	435	410	242	90	86	18	9	
Yarmouth.....	979	1,347	1,358	1,033	501	614	246	124	28
<b>Total Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>35,580</b>	<b>40,275</b>	<b>44,367</b>	<b>39,155</b>	<b>30,564</b>	<b>32,907</b>	<b>13,356</b>	<b>5,759</b>	<b>1,214</b>
<b>New Brunswick—</b>									
Albert.....	616	585	666	675	371	768	365	171	10
Carleton.....	1,849	1,407	1,284	1,188	681	605	290	194	21
Charlotte.....	986	1,759	1,716	1,115	910	657	199	154	24
Gloucester.....	3,867	4,979	3,091	2,826	2,311	2,036	787	185	46
Kent.....	966	1,345	921	677	348	287	201	39	5
King's.....	1,124	1,466	1,789	1,375	1,028	1,026	489	218	70
Madawaska.....	1,329	1,580	1,381	1,329	816	1,222	415	173	36
Edmundston.....	690	515	790	878	432	809	347	156	32
Northumberland.....	1,589	1,928	2,288	1,749	1,247	1,553	628	90	21
Queen's.....	621	475	489	641	342	318	23	10	
Restigouche.....	1,862	2,207	1,789	1,277	1,319	1,929	671	186	34
Campbellton.....	635	721	501	480	363	578	223	80	27



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.							
Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12.							
N.B.—(Concluded)							
St. John.....	31,117	\$ 120,709	\$ 143,034	\$ 14,321	38,280	\$ 127,477	\$ 151,205
Saint John.....	29,927	115,895	137,632	13,826	36,621	122,240	145,300
Sunbury.....	2,846	9,601	10,733	877	4,405	11,250	12,572
Victoria.....	3,662	11,823	14,502	1,096	5,107	13,056	15,980
Westmorland.....	25,476	98,496	114,971	10,583	34,765	107,419	125,755
Moncton.....	18,697	73,553	86,753	8,419	23,839	78,655	92,755
York.....	16,886	67,828	80,125	8,395	22,418	72,710	86,025
Fredericton.....	11,022	46,777	56,542	6,444	14,064	49,378	59,380
<b>Total New Brunswick.....</b>	<b>136,614</b>	<b>514,884</b>	<b>604,160</b>	<b>55,802</b>	<b>191,312</b>	<b>570,553</b>	<b>671,820</b>
Quebec—							
Abitibi.....	22,910	99,006	108,772	6,024	28,528	105,359	117,080
Argenteuil.....	7,088	28,681	33,195	1,866	8,905	30,498	35,890
Arthabaska.....	11,229	41,342	49,104	2,717	15,258	44,764	54,540
Victoriaville.....	6,622	25,841	30,132	1,745	8,094	26,934	31,960
Bagot.....	4,801	13,411	17,002	879	6,550	14,854	19,520
Beauce.....	10,785	33,747	42,495	2,097	16,127	38,400	49,370
Beauharnois.....	14,873	63,372	71,826	3,915	18,334	65,899	75,880
Valleyfield.....	9,959	44,414	48,423	2,510	12,083	45,911	50,380
Bellechasse.....	3,308	10,623	12,357	621	5,402	12,344	16,260
Berthier.....	6,525	27,115	31,255	1,838	8,646	29,419	34,490
Bonaventure.....	6,167	21,105	23,611	1,198	9,384	23,750	27,380
Brome.....	2,989	9,554	12,366	648	3,831	10,569	13,570
Chambly.....	54,661	266,482	298,032	19,269	64,960	274,242	308,330
Jacques Cartier.....	12,731	58,358	61,576	3,404	15,852	60,945	64,400
Longueuil.....	9,494	43,690	49,224	3,188	10,701	44,536	50,320
Champlain.....	26,502	109,817	125,038	6,644	34,596	116,981	136,810
Cap de la Madeleine..	8,431	34,436	38,333	1,961	10,984	36,829	41,860
Grand' Mère.....	6,860	32,210	37,446	2,090	8,366	33,556	39,600
Charlevoix.....	6,167	23,702	26,229	1,395	9,416	27,509	31,110
Chateauguay.....	11,582	61,976	68,765	4,301	13,789	63,011	70,780
Chicoutimi.....	34,556	165,361	180,800	9,557	42,914	173,710	190,440
Arvida.....	4,712	27,433	28,347	1,679	5,191	27,672	28,640
Chicoutimi.....	12,799	57,963	66,374	3,606	16,160	61,030	70,030
Jonquière.....	10,403	50,525	53,693	2,651	12,531	52,535	55,950
Compton.....	3,852	13,806	16,562	800	5,251	15,566	19,310
Dorchester.....	4,334	13,893	17,659	840	6,626	15,761	21,000
Drummond.....	15,531	56,469	65,817	3,473	19,606	61,743	72,580
Drummondville.....	12,752	47,538	55,502	2,968	15,952	51,841	60,620
Frontenac.....	4,600	15,003	17,939	894	6,698	16,951	20,880
Gaspé.....	9,874	36,961	40,763	1,942	15,727	44,481	49,280
Hull and Gatineau.....	39,571	173,142	192,618	11,585	48,093	181,718	203,120
Hull.....	33,859	151,139	166,700	10,117	40,031	157,101	173,760
Huntingdon.....	3,242	12,130	14,024	770	4,376	13,356	15,840
Iberville.....	3,324	12,109	14,459	814	4,245	12,552	15,490
Joliette.....	12,160	47,584	56,246	3,034	15,449	50,350	59,890
Joliette.....	8,791	33,845	40,260	2,226	11,040	35,878	42,640
Kamouraska.....	4,051	14,868	17,748	934	5,906	16,425	20,480
Labelle.....	4,252	14,558	17,029	819	6,027	16,245	19,230
Lake St. John.....	18,420	75,122	84,492	4,147	24,874	81,993	94,880
Laprairie.....	11,002	51,163	58,139	3,512	13,295	52,177	60,130
L'Assomption.....	10,751	51,480	57,781	3,264	13,170	53,847	60,990
Lévis.....	15,044	59,574	69,693	3,755	18,420	62,390	74,070
Lévis.....	12,708	51,156	60,315	3,313	15,204	53,035	63,300
L'Islet.....	2,441	6,705	8,369	340	4,211	8,954	11,580
Lotbinière.....	4,181	13,418	16,803	783	6,619	14,873	20,770
Maskinonge.....	4,393	13,758	15,783	672	5,671	14,663	17,570
Matane.....	8,445	29,676	34,099	1,705	13,437	36,287	42,370
Megantic.....	11,752	49,393	54,552	2,930	16,299	52,885	60,470
Thetford Mines.....	6,116	26,361	29,293	1,687	8,086	27,821	31,300
Missisquoi.....	8,402	30,648	36,299	2,012	10,950	32,581	39,330
Montcalm.....	3,293	11,015	13,411	614	4,312	11,771	14,630
Montmagny.....	5,204	19,466	22,507	1,266	7,594	21,715	25,750
Montmorency.....	5,000	19,581	21,935	1,089	6,214	20,782	23,780
Montreal and Jesus Is..	776,675	3,513,453	4,229,789	300,192	907,983	3,620,147	4,378,560
Montreal.....	776,675	3,513,453	4,229,789	300,192	907,983	3,620,147	4,378,560
Napierville.....	2,143	7,707	8,790	459	3,099	8,597	10,080
Nicolet.....	4,431	14,159	17,606	859	7,415	16,008	21,820
Papineau.....	6,405	24,830	29,727	1,650	8,733	27,459	33,230



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
N.B.—(Concluded)									
St. John.....	4,292	5,744	6,708	6,217	5,766	5,882	2,441	998	232
Saint John.....	4,042	5,423	6,493	5,979	5,471	5,650	2,385	954	224
Sunbury.....	1,056	815	708	691	584	285	197	65	4
Victoria.....	824	1,136	794	914	539	632	187	64	17
Westmorland.....	5,834	4,952	5,749	5,501	4,528	5,512	1,894	641	154
Moncton.....	3,245	3,081	4,075	3,708	3,420	4,164	1,502	512	132
York.....	3,309	3,445	4,135	3,572	2,702	2,856	1,473	764	162
Fredericton.....	2,010	2,103	2,215	2,192	1,723	1,838	1,154	677	152
Total New Brunswick.....	30,124	33,823	33,508	29,747	23,492	25,568	10,260	3,952	838
Quebec—									
Abitibi.....	2,767	3,667	4,290	4,751	3,870	6,338	2,195	542	108
Argenteuil.....	713	1,388	1,089	1,952	1,370	1,618	447	265	63
Arthabaska.....	2,253	2,018	2,992	2,592	2,478	1,874	696	289	66
Victoriaville.....	882	937	1,559	1,333	1,462	1,185	495	195	46
Bagot.....	890	1,304	1,576	1,349	715	562	65	79	10
Beauce.....	3,074	3,367	3,136	2,353	1,874	1,488	577	203	55
Beauharnois.....	2,184	2,093	2,409	2,149	2,956	4,558	1,568	371	46
Valleyfield.....	1,554	1,026	1,349	1,659	2,055	3,212	986	221	21
Bellechasse.....	961	774	1,321	937	884	259	208	54	4
Berthier.....	612	1,733	1,612	1,292	1,148	1,166	772	280	31
Bonaventure.....	1,960	2,192	1,381	1,515	891	944	399	89	13
Brome.....	366	491	891	921	499	448	132	67	16
Chambly.....	7,733	6,199	7,022	9,308	8,748	14,038	8,044	3,419	449
Jacques Cartier.....	2,484	1,388	1,721	1,700	2,808	4,461	1,004	264	22
Longueuil.....	879	1,064	946	2,716	1,413	1,573	1,585	463	62
Champlain.....	4,255	5,046	5,755	4,797	4,262	6,974	2,704	693	110
Cap de la Madeleine..	1,263	2,064	1,598	1,632	1,271	2,013	999	118	26
Grand'Mère.....	843	742	948	1,392	1,127	2,171	801	295	47
Charlevoix.....	1,381	1,955	1,646	1,804	866	970	572	203	19
Chateauguay.....	1,645	1,016	1,292	1,401	1,424	3,215	3,119	615	62
Chicoutimi.....	5,440	4,839	4,737	5,802	4,650	11,334	4,785	1,158	169
Arvida.....	425	503	448	358	433	1,627	942	435	20
Chicoutimi.....	2,511	1,751	1,794	2,217	1,891	3,917	1,649	324	106
Jonquière.....	1,272	1,319	1,380	1,527	1,311	4,286	1,202	201	33
Compton.....	331	1,020	961	1,004	787	730	352	61	5
Dorchester.....	1,116	993	1,526	1,184	699	724	299	74	11
Drummond.....	1,696	3,166	3,764	3,801	3,230	2,695	875	304	75
Drummondville.....	1,405	2,384	2,868	3,211	2,676	2,352	717	270	69
Frontenac.....	1,130	1,565	1,082	1,141	731	558	384	87	20
Gaspé.....	2,694	2,974	2,685	2,738	1,819	2,051	581	142	43
Hull and Gatineau.....	4,901	5,227	7,696	7,615	6,895	10,119	4,331	1,094	215
Hull.....	3,842	4,003	5,986	6,503	5,926	8,855	3,791	927	198
Huntingdon.....	369	767	1,116	556	771	471	149	165	12
Iberville.....	435	747	878	822	262	692	343	56	10
Joliette.....	1,710	2,744	2,141	2,917	1,792	2,272	1,569	243	61
Joliette.....	1,041	2,129	1,789	1,973	1,255	1,596	992	212	53
Kamouraska.....	738	1,101	1,631	616	810	561	162	268	19
Labelle.....	854	1,044	1,550	886	940	499	71	170	13
Lake St. John.....	2,736	4,032	3,556	4,213	3,801	4,685	1,327	440	84
Laprairie.....	1,798	1,223	1,060	2,064	2,099	3,124	1,116	760	51
L'Assomption.....	1,183	1,040	2,103	1,098	2,605	2,974	1,757	372	38
Lévis.....	1,915	2,496	3,263	2,858	2,549	3,644	1,197	410	88
Lévis.....	1,445	2,110	2,544	2,311	2,022	3,253	1,035	402	82
L'Islet.....	570	1,053	837	1,176	288	182	74	21	10
Lotbinière.....	884	1,366	1,471	1,253	567	856	99	114	9
Maskinonge.....	632	1,113	1,081	1,796	491	387	121	32	18
Matane.....	1,973	2,510	2,911	2,224	1,708	1,325	603	153	30
Megantic.....	2,366	2,898	1,912	2,225	2,343	3,428	814	237	76
Thetford Mines.....	1,149	1,382	880	998	1,214	1,874	389	145	55
Missisquoi.....	1,442	1,780	1,944	1,772	1,720	1,581	400	273	38
Montcalm.....	532	640	1,018	518	738	565	255	38	8
Montmagny.....	1,135	1,187	1,169	1,663	1,184	822	301	97	36
Montmorency.....	542	827	1,292	1,179	841	1,052	343	117	21
Montreal and Jesus Is..	80,161	110,441	127,475	148,399	130,934	168,987	85,823	43,865	11,698
Montreal.....	80,161	110,441	127,475	148,399	130,934	168,987	85,823	43,865	11,698
Napierville.....	552	465	530	642	337	362	190	21	
Nicolet.....	1,369	1,603	1,605	1,136	677	728	111	169	17
Papineau.....	1,012	1,211	1,417	1,630	1,194	1,612	495	127	35

TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>							
Pontiac.....	4,045	\$ 13,991	\$ 16,148	\$ 881	5,316	\$ 15,139	\$ 17,73
Portneuf.....	9,379	37,305	42,186	2,076	12,804	40,093	46,32
Quebec.....	119,698	506,289	606,247	39,170	145,016	527,742	635,89
Quebec.....	116,923	496,553	594,937	38,571	141,617	517,165	623,63
Richelieu.....	12,467	59,611	65,651	4,008	14,630	61,261	67,88
Sorel.....	6,543	31,558	35,182	2,228	7,854	32,542	36,45
Richmond.....	9,474	41,974	45,620	2,452	12,093	44,366	48,77
Rimouski.....	11,998	46,299	53,755	2,814	17,001	51,810	60,93
Rimouski.....	6,778	26,771	31,925	1,749	9,119	29,171	35,02
Rouville.....	5,414	23,370	27,987	1,766	6,748	24,373	29,89
Saguenay.....	23,284	130,194	136,408	8,754	27,720	135,088	142,21
Sept Iles.....	4,646	28,337	30,323	2,015	5,375	29,235	31,26
St. Hyacinthe.....	13,177	48,791	57,557	3,325	15,722	51,003	60,72
St. Hyacinthe.....	9,284	34,597	40,896	2,428	10,970	35,934	42,71
St. Johns.....	11,393	41,359	49,745	2,794	13,595	43,471	52,44
St. Johns.....	9,554	35,253	42,677	2,432	11,492	37,132	45,01
St. Maurice.....	31,418	131,287	152,201	8,682	39,595	137,242	161,56
Shawinigan.....	8,589	37,838	43,220	2,294	11,077	40,026	46,51
Trois-Rivières.....	20,225	82,682	97,114	5,789	24,918	85,753	101,97
Shefford.....	15,656	56,963	67,481	3,930	20,007	60,260	72,63
Granby.....	11,589	42,697	49,691	2,755	14,606	44,929	53,13
Sherbrooke.....	27,009	106,181	127,980	7,628	33,568	111,442	134,97
Sherbrooke.....	26,191	103,172	124,458	7,423	32,439	108,165	131,08
Soulanges.....	3,075	13,570	14,464	709	3,949	14,246	15,93
Stanstead.....	8,953	29,208	35,423	1,769	11,804	32,331	40,19
Temiscouata.....	8,388	27,279	32,840	1,496	13,506	33,343	41,34
Temiscamingue.....	14,414	61,287	70,131	3,985	18,289	65,365	75,52
Rouyn and Noranda..	9,012	38,937	44,576	2,609	11,424	41,125	47,25
Terrebonne.....	30,634	127,129	148,883	8,650	40,158	136,170	162,17
St. Jerome.....	6,979	25,764	31,159	1,750	9,857	28,479	34,71
Two Mountains.....	9,141	39,741	46,450	2,581	10,928	41,233	49,59
Vaudreuil.....	8,736	40,037	46,262	2,889	11,272	41,436	48,83
Vercheres.....	8,168	37,842	43,273	2,654	9,741	39,151	45,35
Wolfe.....	2,969	9,706	11,615	518	4,948	11,445	14,53
Yamaska.....	1,560	6,487	7,838	368	2,772	7,190	9,89
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>1,617,366</b>	<b>7,012,865</b>	<b>8,257,627</b>	<b>532,021</b>	<b>1,988,122</b>	<b>7,339,189</b>	<b>8,724,12</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>							
Algoma.....	36,599	187,150	207,478	23,789	43,638	192,586	214,60
Sault Ste-Marie.....	26,445	139,124	154,540	18,290	30,942	142,052	158,29
Brant.....	33,506	137,623	166,565	18,858	40,089	141,613	172,07
Brantford.....	27,536	115,826	138,895	16,053	32,759	119,176	143,33
Bruce.....	11,167	35,108	50,500	4,855	17,035	39,166	58,29
Carleton.....	151,428	728,146	866,861	108,488	177,669	745,747	890,23
Ottawa.....	145,323	702,192	836,069	105,316	169,824	718,863	857,68
Cochrane.....	27,601	132,192	145,785	15,323	33,975	137,343	152,30
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	13,962	61,442	69,785	7,260	16,511	63,423	72,50
Dufferin.....	4,967	16,847	22,308	2,279	6,461	17,553	24,10
Dundas.....	4,372	15,541	19,003	1,828	6,286	16,970	22,35
Durham.....	13,574	58,494	69,572	7,039	16,310	60,218	72,23
Elgin.....	20,381	72,379	95,679	9,765	26,352	76,644	102,34
St. Thomas.....	11,861	46,492	57,233	6,074	14,799	48,372	60,00
Essex.....	98,437	476,831	564,672	66,342	119,871	510,457	604,24
Windsor.....	76,345	385,138	448,097	53,584	92,080	414,035	480,63
Frontenac.....	31,638	134,004	160,091	18,251	39,929	140,154	168,52
Kingston.....	28,666	124,065	148,442	17,299	35,458	128,875	154,75
Glengarry.....	2,954	8,856	11,736	1,071	4,313	10,011	13,86
Grenville.....	6,798	25,829	30,974	3,030	8,976	27,165	33,05
Grey.....	17,037	57,651	76,030	7,545	22,438	60,822	51,88
Owen Sound.....	8,107	30,258	38,989	4,076	9,564	31,178	40,02
Haldimand.....	8,799	33,162	42,055	4,277	11,987	35,217	45,87
Haliburton.....	2,014	5,999	8,179	753	2,567	6,304	8,85
Halton.....	32,410	175,409	201,517	26,378	37,402	178,395	205,94
Hastings.....	28,071	108,828	132,360	13,495	35,690	115,553	142,34
Belleville.....	13,137	54,963	66,639	7,330	15,979	58,091	70,51
Huron.....	13,181	40,004	58,384	5,564	17,523	42,045	63,07
Kenora (Patricia)....	14,335	63,879	71,559	7,393	18,195	66,957	75,34
Kent.....	31,910	122,732	164,781	18,721	39,944	127,154	174,39

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Wages and Salaries (Item 5) differs from the item so designated in previous years since it does not include Superannuation or Pension Income which is shown separately as Item 12.



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>									
Pontiac.....	727	865	832	1,331	660	613	246	29	13
Portneuf.....	1,873	2,108	932	2,597	2,363	1,779	971	158	23
Quebec.....	15,222	18,937	22,744	23,571	21,182	25,358	10,950	5,614	1,438
Quebec.....	14,867	18,350	22,133	22,855	20,643	25,025	10,789	5,532	1,423
Richelieu.....	1,333	1,953	1,080	2,023	1,729	4,237	1,731	485	59
Sorel.....	849	1,064	464	958	947	2,612	658	267	35
Richmond.....	1,574	1,585	1,730	1,530	1,466	2,897	1,081	206	24
Rimouski.....	2,324	2,818	2,960	3,270	2,078	2,071	1,096	328	56
Rimouski.....	1,283	1,345	1,426	1,666	1,301	1,162	638	253	45
Rouville.....	564	1,117	1,031	816	1,046	1,237	375	524	38
Saguenay.....	2,345	2,926	2,699	3,164	2,809	6,801	5,155	1,711	110
Sept Îles.....	462	401	463	564	358	1,389	1,205	493	40
St. Hyacinthe.....	1,344	2,381	2,984	2,766	3,102	1,792	896	380	77
St. Hyacinthe.....	1,066	1,295	2,183	2,032	2,332	1,228	494	279	61
St. Johns.....	1,445	2,106	2,630	2,510	1,547	1,986	919	407	45
St. Johns.....	1,256	1,805	2,111	2,020	1,364	1,739	766	390	41
St. Maurice.....	5,166	5,288	6,847	4,775	4,967	8,334	2,915	1,073	230
Shawinigan.....	1,498	1,367	1,483	1,037	1,565	3,015	830	239	43
Trois-Rivières.....	3,147	3,305	4,834	3,352	2,922	4,393	2,000	785	180
Shefford.....	2,557	3,046	3,585	3,874	2,978	2,691	723	463	90
Granby.....	1,918	1,964	2,733	2,740	2,291	1,989	565	342	64
Sherbrooke.....	4,395	4,130	5,763	5,753	4,846	5,373	2,051	1,007	250
Sherbrooke.....	4,194	4,000	5,563	5,573	4,636	5,230	2,004	994	245
Soulanges.....	277	570	525	562	764	866	345	38	34
Stanstead.....	927	2,245	2,809	2,466	1,578	1,086	474	185	28
Temiscouata.....	2,297	2,349	3,447	1,990	1,736	1,075	400	184	86
Temiscamingue.....	2,115	2,370	2,257	2,901	2,733	4,093	1,318	416	66
Rouyn and Noranda..	1,614	1,415	1,408	1,676	1,624	2,471	847	303	198
Terrebonne.....	5,519	4,995	6,355	6,237	5,705	6,884	2,911	1,354	46
St. Jerome.....	1,749	1,131	1,877	1,697	1,328	1,526	319	184	37
Two Mountains.....	435	1,208	1,582	2,004	1,951	2,333	966	412	138
Vaudreuil.....	1,714	1,081	1,523	2,040	1,510	1,854	1,018	394	28
Vercheres.....	861	866	1,266	1,404	1,617	2,204	1,030	465	23
Wolfe.....	868	1,082	907	715	627	570	154	23	4
Yamaska.....	434	457	474	203	493	483	189	35	
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>209,326</b>	<b>261,798</b>	<b>297,785</b>	<b>320,551</b>	<b>278,934</b>	<b>360,089</b>	<b>168,339</b>	<b>74,128</b>	<b>17,172</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>									
Algoma.....	4,756	4,640	4,855	4,512	4,248	10,607	7,964	1,849	207
Sault Ste-Marie.....	3,366	3,018	3,295	3,095	2,665	7,417	6,359	1,542	185
Brant.....	4,538	5,952	5,433	4,966	4,974	9,705	3,088	1,146	287
Brantford.....	3,578	4,874	4,519	3,893	3,779	8,235	2,652	973	256
Bruce.....	2,472	3,207	3,339	2,651	2,097	1,928	821	461	59
Carleton.....	19,684	20,719	20,165	25,766	24,352	31,685	19,813	13,385	2,100
Ottawa.....	18,705	19,613	19,139	24,465	23,127	30,550	19,123	13,044	2,058
Cochrane.....	4,143	3,442	3,814	5,235	4,294	7,804	3,773	1,319	151
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	1,598	1,541	1,910	3,118	2,580	3,919	1,308	454	83
Dufferin.....	602	1,115	1,267	1,136	750	1,056	379	122	34
Dundas.....	427	1,262	1,312	1,121	959	743	384	60	18
Durham.....	1,715	1,838	2,042	2,103	2,095	4,041	1,991	424	61
Elgin.....	3,450	4,120	3,747	4,338	3,897	3,986	1,926	778	110
St. Thomas.....	2,052	1,992	2,037	2,342	2,194	2,429	1,239	440	74
Essex.....	12,269	14,058	13,579	12,178	12,928	29,027	17,923	6,955	954
Windsor.....	8,912	9,967	10,250	9,461	9,378	22,680	14,682	5,963	787
Frontenac.....	5,439	5,961	6,084	4,829	4,481	7,906	3,385	1,513	331
Kingston.....	4,748	5,131	5,057	4,288	3,851	7,293	3,274	1,490	326
Glengarry.....	523	878	1,021	586	669	370	196	62	8
Grenville.....	1,439	1,373	1,342	1,191	1,278	1,603	545	178	27
Grey.....	2,995	3,573	4,272	3,913	2,673	3,170	1,161	557	124
Owen Sound.....	1,137	1,175	1,450	1,776	1,113	1,914	629	302	68
Haldimand.....	1,528	2,062	2,101	1,663	1,591	1,816	741	439	46
Haliburton.....	286	479	543	464	331	312	99	43	10
Halton.....	3,533	3,954	3,965	3,673	4,475	8,225	5,921	3,161	495
Hastings.....	4,297	5,391	5,479	5,286	5,162	6,120	2,866	911	178
Belleville.....	1,460	2,147	2,248	2,605	2,255	3,103	1,436	614	111
Huron.....	2,148	2,885	3,259	3,472	2,208	2,247	770	449	85
Lenora (Patricia)....	2,769	2,339	2,526	1,815	2,179	3,868	2,230	412	57
Kent.....	4,228	5,860	5,479	4,886	5,788	8,034	4,043	1,326	300



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Ontario—(Concluded)</b>							
Chatham.....	13,651	\$ 58,211	\$ 73,843	\$ 8,889	16,476	\$ 59,743	\$ 76,456
Lambton.....	35,512	174,266	210,338	25,197	44,132	179,451	218,800
Sarnia.....	27,166	143,808	168,033	20,983	32,179	146,848	172,760
Lanark.....	13,163	49,118	58,700	5,760	16,812	51,239	62,297
Leeds.....	16,248	67,391	80,948	8,900	20,299	70,269	85,805
Brockville.....	9,150	39,897	47,587	5,645	10,811	40,950	49,242
Lennox and Addington..	5,694	21,200	25,311	2,299	7,505	22,517	27,735
Lincoln.....	56,767	268,792	319,692	37,726	67,561	276,477	331,085
St. Catharines.....	43,214	209,698	245,569	29,439	50,867	215,232	253,290
Manitoulin.....	2,115	6,737	8,039	686	3,292	7,720	9,617
Middlesex.....	95,766	408,114	504,286	59,462	112,978	419,747	520,768
London.....	84,969	367,864	450,162	53,885	99,437	377,855	464,162
Muskoka.....	8,463	29,145	37,168	3,482	11,345	31,315	40,319
Nipissing.....	19,143	81,016	93,820	9,619	24,560	85,805	100,344
North Bay.....	13,537	58,539	69,013	7,340	16,759	61,026	72,440
Norfolk.....	14,502	45,109	72,727	8,235	18,554	47,981	77,789
Northumberland.....	12,074	44,041	55,291	5,352	15,663	46,312	59,306
Ontario.....	60,540	294,409	339,840	40,794	70,121	300,904	349,233
Oshawa.....	31,323	157,554	182,420	23,294	35,492	160,150	185,800
Whitby.....	9,655	45,153	51,543	5,896	10,453	45,671	52,406
Oxford.....	26,942	98,528	129,979	13,789	33,245	102,136	137,492
Woodstock.....	11,384	45,960	56,115	6,138	13,354	46,827	58,048
Parry Sound.....	6,497	22,618	28,151	2,492	9,259	23,957	31,022
Peel.....	66,971	359,715	415,225	54,085	76,754	365,928	423,684
Brampton.....	17,412	86,536	97,649	11,551	19,912	87,936	99,898
Perth.....	19,201	66,531	90,326	9,294	24,221	69,037	96,427
Stratford.....	10,276	40,972	50,315	5,446	12,245	42,255	52,575
Peterborough.....	25,999	112,603	135,227	14,831	31,395	116,330	141,431
Peterborough.....	22,344	100,045	119,794	13,436	26,496	102,815	124,271
Prescott.....	5,288	19,639	23,313	2,106	7,703	21,517	26,491
Prince Edward.....	4,672	15,995	19,990	1,924	6,610	17,845	22,738
Rainy River.....	7,423	31,740	35,820	3,500	9,892	34,017	38,752
Renfrew.....	21,243	88,592	102,733	10,280	28,566	94,277	111,477
Pembroke.....	6,850	26,851	32,254	3,184	8,781	28,318	34,281
Russell.....	3,801	14,039	16,242	1,355	5,430	15,035	18,591
Simcoe.....	43,534	156,292	194,107	19,462	55,231	165,040	206,437
Barrie.....	8,426	32,861	41,835	4,519	10,397	34,257	43,670
Orillia.....	8,839	29,660	37,959	3,658	10,803	31,335	40,221
Stormount.....	18,852	80,033	90,947	9,194	22,982	82,885	95,714
Cornwall.....	16,173	69,541	78,371	8,077	19,169	71,610	81,494
Sudbury.....	54,459	264,738	293,389	30,916	64,303	272,087	303,364
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	42,328	202,740	228,138	24,635	49,605	208,462	235,581
Timiskaming.....	13,409	53,734	62,036	5,904	16,936	56,700	66,121
Kirkland Lake.....	4,805	18,843	21,645	2,010	5,904	19,646	22,741
Thunder Bay.....	48,652	229,932	259,233	28,533	57,975	236,657	268,551
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	39,385	182,806	208,446	23,267	46,677	187,864	215,581
Victoria.....	9,083	30,228	40,766	3,993	12,318	32,494	44,411
Waterloo.....	89,931	379,447	452,102	52,897	107,518	390,642	467,561
Galt.....	15,136	62,816	72,957	8,197	17,749	64,310	75,111
Kitchener and Waterloo	67,549	290,906	344,759	41,208	80,122	299,263	355,671
Welland.....	58,552	267,478	311,637	34,370	72,071	280,652	329,011
Niagara Falls.....	23,314	107,259	125,027	14,039	29,017	113,076	132,651
Port Colborne.....	6,857	31,094	36,495	3,921	8,384	31,774	37,811
Welland.....	16,270	75,027	85,486	9,628	19,470	77,536	88,771
Wellington.....	33,530	131,648	163,257	17,773	41,823	136,265	170,691
Guelph.....	22,170	94,716	112,788	13,030	26,689	97,182	116,341
Wentworth.....	171,671	814,988	956,983	115,767	198,570	832,887	982,331
Hamilton.....	171,671	814,988	956,983	115,767	198,570	832,887	982,331
York.....	903,653	4,150,711	5,049,941	669,886	1,036,533	4,242,616	5,173,141
Toronto.....	884,039	4,060,213	4,943,717	657,212	1,013,187	4,149,038	5,062,431
<b>Total Ontario.....</b>	<b>2,564,529</b>	<b>11,515,234</b>	<b>13,843,653</b>	<b>1,674,906</b>	<b>3,058,807</b>	<b>11,876,812</b>	<b>14,334,501</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>							
Division 1.....	5,429	18,470	23,966	2,165	7,886	20,459	27,811
Division 2.....	7,394	17,109	29,801	2,537	10,270	18,854	34,591
Division 3.....	3,765	6,501	15,241	1,240	5,452	7,133	17,751
Division 4.....	3,065	5,463	14,434	1,449	4,285	5,922	16,381
Division 5.....	6,604	23,766	27,421	2,645	9,463	25,888	30,711
Division 6.....	7,231	22,840	33,208	3,353	10,186	24,636	37,571

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Ontario—(Concluded)</b>									
Chatham.....	1,867	2,250	2,043	1,684	1,911	4,015	1,925	630	151
Lambton.....	5,623	4,948	5,650	5,085	3,356	8,358	7,862	2,926	324
Sarnia.....	3,456	3,327	3,766	3,308	2,412	6,571	6,564	2,496	279
Lanark.....	2,194	2,709	2,845	2,889	2,543	2,151	998	417	66
Leeds.....	2,261	2,702	3,131	3,159	2,713	3,739	1,751	720	123
Brockville.....	1,231	1,231	1,397	1,734	1,363	2,118	1,264	386	87
Lennox and Addington..	803	1,312	1,064	1,433	1,047	1,344	340	138	24
Lincoln.....	6,987	7,773	8,578	6,978	6,796	17,541	9,243	3,124	541
St. Catharines.....	5,179	5,687	6,418	5,089	4,570	13,836	7,275	2,388	425
Manitoulin.....	648	613	668	521	367	305	101	66	3
Middlesex.....	11,619	15,045	14,307	16,635	15,617	22,640	10,831	5,192	1,092
London.....	10,302	12,771	12,558	14,971	13,245	20,323	9,532	4,713	1,022
Muskoka.....	1,933	1,714	2,324	1,654	1,231	1,429	706	309	45
Nipissing.....	3,445	3,509	3,669	3,119	3,157	4,417	2,392	723	129
North Bay.....	2,357	2,266	2,180	1,895	2,377	3,143	1,826	608	107
Norfolk.....	2,318	2,981	3,064	2,415	2,265	3,096	1,340	929	146
Northumberland.....	2,228	1,724	2,684	2,639	2,511	2,601	874	342	60
Ontario.....	6,438	7,008	8,860	8,069	7,026	19,008	10,357	2,937	418
Oshawa.....	3,265	3,090	4,163	3,801	3,278	10,775	5,154	1,707	259
Whitby.....	554	1,013	1,387	1,835	1,165	2,028	2,033	382	56
Oxford.....	3,610	4,750	5,305	4,618	5,217	5,941	2,558	1,050	196
Woodstock.....	1,393	1,640	1,897	1,870	2,417	2,299	1,288	457	93
Parry Sound.....	1,792	1,532	1,555	1,403	1,088	1,170	539	159	21
Peel.....	6,938	7,386	7,710	9,030	8,831	17,042	12,324	6,526	967
Brampton.....	1,654	2,230	1,913	2,727	3,027	4,451	2,441	1,352	117
Perth.....	2,424	3,735	4,400	3,757	3,433	4,104	1,524	686	158
Stratford.....	1,072	1,612	1,929	2,155	1,790	2,315	880	390	102
Peterborough.....	2,954	4,731	3,958	4,090	3,752	7,088	3,496	1,112	214
Peterborough.....	2,338	3,821	3,066	3,331	3,109	6,356	3,258	1,014	203
Prescott.....	1,278	1,389	1,342	1,268	684	1,181	363	180	18
Prince Edward.....	1,109	1,010	1,426	1,022	731	764	387	133	28
Rainy River.....	1,494	1,666	1,375	936	1,192	2,086	865	251	27
Renfrew.....	4,024	3,841	4,656	4,729	3,810	4,357	2,145	875	129
Pembroke.....	1,195	1,037	1,276	1,874	1,179	1,484	531	157	48
Russell.....	661	965	932	996	877	617	299	75	8
Simcoe.....	7,924	7,980	8,205	10,011	7,956	8,645	3,077	1,185	248
Barrie.....	1,265	1,651	1,489	1,791	1,006	1,965	709	433	88
Orillia.....	1,267	1,534	1,577	2,352	1,878	1,459	520	170	46
Stormount.....	2,242	3,187	3,602	3,510	2,033	5,939	1,996	366	107
Cornwall.....	1,734	2,777	3,002	2,644	1,766	5,026	1,801	322	97
Sudbury.....	6,748	6,845	7,060	6,753	7,575	18,931	7,776	2,319	296
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	5,120	5,000	5,676	5,471	6,023	14,598	5,512	1,933	272
Timiskaming.....	2,170	2,369	2,162	3,117	2,922	2,482	1,250	389	75
Kirkland Lake.....	746	895	646	1,242	934	914	369	135	23
Thunder Bay.....	6,006	6,859	7,857	6,136	6,827	14,224	7,630	2,131	305
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	4,819	5,539	6,460	5,154	5,628	11,375	5,592	1,835	275
Victoria.....	1,714	1,892	2,104	2,037	1,657	2,040	593	241	40
Waterloo.....	12,390	14,144	15,522	14,695	14,728	22,348	9,079	3,711	901
Galt.....	1,941	2,481	2,477	2,603	2,460	3,822	1,267	569	129
Kitchener and Waterloo	8,950	10,345	11,470	10,810	11,159	16,595	7,142	2,928	723
Welland.....	8,678	9,185	8,046	8,477	8,160	17,771	8,462	2,897	395
Niagara Falls.....	3,614	3,958	3,316	3,109	3,181	6,783	3,585	1,323	148
Port Colborne.....	1,221	641	886	1,033	1,065	2,518	647	325	48
Welland.....	2,103	2,584	2,028	2,585	2,157	5,002	2,277	618	116
Wellington.....	5,141	6,360	6,503	5,956	5,136	7,759	3,234	1,476	258
Guelph.....	3,256	3,926	3,559	3,711	3,414	4,997	2,392	1,232	202
Wentworth.....	19,167	23,568	24,286	21,991	22,772	47,566	28,455	8,826	1,939
Hamilton.....	19,167	23,568	24,286	21,991	22,772	47,566	28,455	8,826	1,939
York.....	98,977	119,758	134,658	152,490	136,153	213,754	109,388	56,574	14,781
Toronto.....	96,866	117,040	131,623	149,092	132,823	209,218	106,525	55,404	14,596
<b>Total Ontario.....</b>	<b>327,179</b>	<b>380,298</b>	<b>405,132</b>	<b>417,402</b>	<b>385,592</b>	<b>636,691</b>	<b>332,254</b>	<b>144,535</b>	<b>29,724</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,027	1,528	1,268	1,383	1,046	1,150	303	152	29
Division 2.....	1,150	1,926	2,112	1,963	1,436	1,072	403	175	33
Division 3.....	732	1,063	1,021	1,117	707	516	179	195	12
Division 4.....	500	586	898	621	692	512	292	167	17
Division 5.....	1,779	1,456	1,893	1,320	1,059	1,329	486	124	17
Division 6.....	1,420	1,867	1,665	1,636	1,175	1,513	583	275	52



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Manitoba—(Concluded)</b>							
Portage la Prairie.....	4,318	\$ 15,215	\$ 19,224	\$ 1,897	6,020	\$ 16,463	\$ 21,164
Division 7.....	14,277	46,876	63,020	6,391	19,423	49,681	68,817
Brandon.....	10,302	37,498	47,233	5,050	13,249	39,304	50,110
Division 8.....	4,673	12,514	20,443	1,794	7,396	14,071	24,047
Division 9.....	2,153	7,271	9,755	907	3,367	8,042	11,481
Division 10.....	3,712	9,499	15,983	1,505	5,946	10,189	18,651
Division 11.....	1,730	3,398	6,556	523	3,107	4,191	8,621
Division 12.....	3,666	10,717	13,818	1,180	6,666	12,302	17,468
Division 13.....	2,380	4,699	9,968	800	3,814	5,222	11,624
Division 14.....	1,147	2,565	4,288	328	1,923	2,824	5,570
Division 15.....	2,371	5,220	9,112	763	4,014	6,069	11,245
Division 16.....	13,789	69,429	73,514	8,368	16,818	71,499	75,871
Flin Flon.....	4,227	20,897	27,478	2,367	4,558	21,127	22,844
Division 17.....	3,581	11,746	16,184	1,656	5,663	12,703	18,971
Division 18.....	1,368	3,170	4,967	345	2,910	3,929	6,800
Division 19.....	3,642	14,908	16,510	1,680	5,009	16,384	18,431
Division 20.....	195,881	827,970	973,437	113,864	236,300	857,021	1,013,252
Winnipeg.....	195,838	827,770	973,183	113,848	236,257	856,821	1,012,991
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>287,858</b>	<b>1,124,133</b>	<b>1,381,625</b>	<b>153,493</b>	<b>369,898</b>	<b>1,177,019</b>	<b>1,475,700</b>
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>							
Division 1.....	10,224	28,305	51,771	5,562	13,484	30,179	56,701
Division 2.....	9,718	22,432	47,341	5,122	12,442	23,991	51,261
Weyburn.....	3,962	13,544	19,357	2,246	4,748	14,225	20,291
Division 3.....	6,733	10,383	33,096	3,398	8,539	11,282	36,001
Division 4.....	4,164	8,611	21,451	2,321	5,326	9,075	23,331
Division 5.....	11,116	33,399	53,399	5,208	15,910	35,266	60,171
Division 6.....	60,354	233,766	308,672	35,931	73,593	241,730	322,601
Regina.....	51,538	217,353	266,129	31,655	61,716	223,927	275,421
Division 7.....	16,150	47,204	76,964	8,026	20,348	49,137	81,771
Moose Jaw.....	11,109	38,932	51,969	5,417	13,499	40,371	54,231
Division 8.....	12,181	30,217	63,685	7,054	15,415	32,000	68,111
Swift Current.....	5,350	19,019	27,309	3,197	6,632	19,815	28,651
Division 9.....	10,473	29,239	44,550	4,439	15,629	31,686	51,611
Yorkton.....	4,515	15,741	20,688	2,329	5,550	16,551	21,911
Division 10.....	5,266	10,447	21,671	1,869	8,456	11,514	26,151
Division 11.....	50,136	195,453	253,913	29,464	61,548	203,428	267,801
Saskatoon.....	43,231	179,633	218,860	25,775	52,428	186,774	229,291
Division 12.....	6,135	12,998	30,296	3,032	8,427	13,959	32,821
Division 13.....	8,041	16,454	41,265	4,379	10,093	17,410	44,321
Division 14.....	10,112	26,107	43,722	4,235	16,657	29,440	52,361
Division 15.....	17,472	52,284	77,590	7,331	25,772	57,368	80,781
Prince Albert.....	8,429	32,695	39,098	4,011	11,589	35,403	42,711
Division 16.....	7,783	21,228	32,904	3,067	12,007	23,517	38,381
North Battleford.....	4,226	14,265	19,204	1,951	5,290	15,079	20,551
Division 17.....	4,944	12,506	22,797	2,312	7,904	13,437	26,521
Division 18.....	2,009	9,290	9,934	1,129	3,015	10,313	11,271
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>253,011</b>	<b>800,318</b>	<b>1,235,023</b>	<b>133,879</b>	<b>334,565</b>	<b>844,633</b>	<b>1,340,021</b>
<b>Alberta—</b>							
Division 1.....	11,611	38,360	57,271	5,726	15,525	40,934	62,531
Medicine Hat.....	8,682	31,135	41,835	4,136	11,314	32,771	44,741
Division 2.....	22,415	73,069	108,385	10,851	29,588	78,766	116,691
Lethbridge.....	12,970	48,097	63,554	6,633	16,440	51,185	67,131
Division 3.....	6,333	18,368	30,131	2,672	9,604	21,052	35,271
Division 4.....	3,525	8,631	17,932	1,820	4,566	8,922	17,311
Division 5.....	9,123	18,968	46,839	4,906	11,725	20,274	50,461
Division 6.....	134,396	603,322	735,702	88,033	159,656	619,644	759,691
Calgary.....	125,266	578,254	689,852	83,263	147,285	593,067	709,921
Division 7.....	9,008	23,757	42,405	3,988	12,794	25,215	46,811
Division 8.....	21,681	77,902	102,845	10,125	29,444	82,557	112,291
Red Deer.....	9,739	40,374	48,204	5,036	11,845	42,198	50,481
Division 9.....	5,205	22,699	26,328	2,726	6,568	23,415	27,441
Division 10.....	14,407	42,464	62,984	5,902	22,732	46,174	73,751
Division 11.....	162,665	721,981	838,653	96,313	196,511	746,039	874,521



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Manitoba—(Concluded)</b>									
Portage la Prairie.....	1,012	1,118	927	872	774	831	323	139	24
Division 7.....	3,088	3,333	3,364	3,154	2,382	2,465	1,032	522	83
Brandon.....	1,933	1,967	2,323	2,221	1,758	1,756	763	456	72
Division 8.....	1,304	1,379	1,172	1,323	777	919	377	124	21
Division 9.....	482	580	515	572	520	487	166	43	
Division 10.....	1,235	1,061	1,185	876	572	655	305	98	19
Division 11.....	522	682	891	402	210	269	112	18	
Division 12.....	1,701	1,494	1,191	973	406	488	334	74	5
Division 13.....	845	626	600	771	334	418	167	49	4
Division 14.....	221	527	344	426	161	174	62	5	3
Division 15.....	641	1,057	992	542	316	211	170	70	15
Division 16.....	2,246	1,999	1,632	1,938	1,724	4,191	2,430	617	41
Flin Flon.....	230	271	443	473	489	2,119	470	51	12
Division 17.....	1,025	989	1,088	732	556	902	239	111	21
Division 18.....	854	477	660	430	309	122	27	31	
Division 19.....	693	759	1,054	678	651	630	343	190	11
Division 20.....	27,695	34,742	36,869	32,010	32,221	42,275	19,440	9,078	1,970
Winnipeg.....	27,695	34,742	36,869	32,010	32,221	42,232	19,440	9,678	1,970
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>49,160</b>	<b>58,071</b>	<b>60,414</b>	<b>52,867</b>	<b>47,254</b>	<b>60,298</b>	<b>27,450</b>	<b>12,028</b>	<b>2,356</b>
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,279	1,996	2,614	1,872	2,014	1,777	1,228	634	70
Division 2.....	1,255	1,934	2,097	2,181	1,391	2,029	874	622	59
Weyburn.....	501	670	709	832	586	860	282	277	31
Division 3.....	534	1,374	1,639	1,291	1,271	1,201	820	373	36
Division 4.....	374	780	1,011	753	597	1,059	445	264	23
Division 5.....	1,908	2,526	3,170	2,246	1,634	2,554	1,500	335	37
Division 6.....	8,638	9,104	11,086	11,476	9,183	13,277	7,011	3,278	540
Regina.....	7,433	7,203	9,030	9,284	7,866	11,444	6,173	2,774	509
Division 7.....	2,678	2,865	3,175	3,023	2,906	3,210	1,734	653	104
Moose Jaw.....	1,908	1,704	2,164	1,966	1,950	2,310	1,027	394	76
Division 8.....	1,716	2,199	2,373	2,171	1,846	2,523	1,609	881	97
Swift Current.....	852	902	1,126	828	831	1,033	686	318	56
Division 9.....	2,002	3,523	3,364	2,119	1,725	1,803	753	286	54
Yorkton.....	581	835	1,190	844	778	742	356	183	41
Division 10.....	1,245	1,742	2,133	1,149	791	922	328	132	14
Division 11.....	6,183	9,556	9,583	9,232	7,189	11,004	5,536	2,797	468
Saskatoon.....	5,349	8,074	7,946	7,865	6,133	9,647	4,664	2,324	426
Division 12.....	1,305	1,275	1,453	891	1,086	1,231	853	305	28
Division 13.....	943	1,546	1,578	1,465	1,352	1,398	1,191	569	51
Division 14.....	3,124	3,231	3,438	2,328	1,709	1,726	691	354	56
Division 15.....	3,985	4,710	4,689	3,715	3,300	3,417	1,354	509	93
Prince Albert.....	1,906	1,573	2,058	1,633	1,618	1,805	674	262	60
Division 16.....	2,159	2,378	2,172	1,902	1,207	1,304	624	223	38
North Battleford.....	582	935	850	916	633	816	389	139	30
Division 17.....	1,502	1,528	1,305	965	883	994	540	161	26
Division 18.....	500	701	367	352	140	428	449	72	6
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>41,330</b>	<b>52,968</b>	<b>57,247</b>	<b>49,131</b>	<b>40,224</b>	<b>51,857</b>	<b>27,540</b>	<b>12,468</b>	<b>1,800</b>
<b>Alberta—</b>									
Division 1.....	2,082	1,982	2,718	2,230	2,096	2,406	1,313	618	80
Medicine Hat.....	1,578	1,517	1,908	1,574	1,411	1,997	925	346	58
Division 2.....	3,900	4,730	5,435	3,929	3,315	4,823	2,095	1,145	216
Lethbridge.....	2,130	2,261	3,233	2,012	2,015	2,814	1,184	644	147
Division 3.....	1,469	1,481	1,835	1,641	877	1,223	676	356	46
Division 4.....	560	551	832	557	689	724	355	274	24
Division 5.....	1,215	1,780	1,965	1,547	1,619	1,865	1,024	626	84
Division 6.....	17,039	21,224	21,186	21,472	19,430	30,518	18,498	8,559	1,730
Calgary.....	15,587	19,210	19,067	19,655	17,945	28,803	17,332	8,020	1,666
Division 7.....	1,859	2,047	2,377	1,857	1,282	1,952	983	352	45
Division 8.....	4,203	4,452	5,048	4,166	3,439	4,539	2,683	819	95
Red Deer.....	1,287	1,600	1,754	1,629	1,686	2,123	1,288	425	53
Division 9.....	842	1,005	790	490	897	1,724	638	160	22
Division 10.....	4,047	4,235	4,531	3,132	2,363	2,684	1,137	463	80
Division 11.....	21,690	27,826	28,767	27,007	24,033	35,507	21,024	9,202	1,455

TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>NOTE:</b> In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.							
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>							
Edmonton.....	151,566	\$ 679,052	\$ 784,518	\$ 90,875	180,864	\$ 699,937	\$ 814,143
Division 12.....	7,363	27,107	31,859	3,167	11,868	29,951	37,283
Division 13.....	6,774	21,984	29,734	2,679	11,829	24,626	36,348
Division 14.....	4,996	22,672	24,868	2,515	6,524	24,206	26,762
Division 15.....	15,965	57,399	71,099	6,921	25,547	65,295	82,130
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>435,467</b>	<b>1,778,684</b>	<b>2,227,036</b>	<b>248,543</b>	<b>554,481</b>	<b>1,857,069</b>	<b>2,361,392</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>							
Division 1.....	10,729	46,818	54,362	5,595	13,746	49,098	57,324
Division 2.....	25,488	123,295	138,592	14,820	30,027	126,657	143,421
Trail and Rossland...	7,638	37,827	43,219	4,875	8,572	38,475	44,167
Division 3.....	31,136	115,752	148,367	14,869	40,487	123,054	159,411
Kelowna.....	8,622	31,315	42,350	4,335	10,840	33,211	45,269
Penticton.....	5,481	19,750	27,159	2,780	7,177	20,632	28,725
Vernon.....	6,127	25,796	31,119	3,292	7,823	27,229	33,074
Division 4.....	388,067	1,768,762	2,151,372	264,717	456,103	1,818,674	2,222,784
New Westminster....	44,347	213,736	247,106	27,729	52,180	219,618	255,582
Vancouver.....	299,983	1,373,377	1,682,660	214,029	347,301	1,408,381	1,730,693
Division 5.....	114,832	498,183	624,190	70,616	135,966	511,195	646,177
Alberni & Port Alberni	8,910	48,811	52,984	6,105	10,364	49,761	54,278
Nanaimo.....	10,099	47,727	56,325	6,504	12,479	48,976	58,266
Victoria.....	66,417	257,718	349,490	39,030	78,677	265,351	362,836
Division 6.....	22,462	102,867	117,960	12,456	28,130	107,432	123,994
Kamloops.....	9,033	42,285	48,844	5,473	10,899	43,626	50,574
Division 7.....	7,000	35,458	40,145	4,551	8,247	36,471	41,627
Division 8.....	32,078	157,646	174,658	20,042	38,607	164,167	182,208
Prince George.....	17,076	89,948	99,625	12,191	19,308	92,428	102,326
Division 9.....	16,950	90,705	101,051	12,525	19,688	92,917	103,566
Prince Rupert.....	6,324	31,914	37,273	4,822	7,238	32,606	38,111
Division 10.....	12,362	63,088	69,495	8,067	15,283	65,699	72,804
Dawson Creek.....	4,838	22,442	26,023	2,850	6,148	23,867	27,694
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>661,104</b>	<b>3,002,573</b>	<b>3,620,192</b>	<b>428,258</b>	<b>786,284</b>	<b>3,095,364</b>	<b>3,753,316</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>4,919</b>	<b>25,916</b>	<b>27,843</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>5,837</b>	<b>26,629</b>	<b>28,658</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>5,826</b>	<b>31,288</b>	<b>32,278</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>8,161</b>	<b>33,357</b>	<b>34,434</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>							
United States.....	14,425	51,785	62,697	8,632	20,313	54,593	63,888
Elsewhere.....	10,604	37,725	40,393	4,886	12,196	38,745	41,543
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>25,029</b>	<b>89,510</b>	<b>103,091</b>	<b>13,518</b>	<b>32,509</b>	<b>93,337</b>	<b>105,431</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>6,276,579</b>	<b>26,969,478</b>	<b>32,596,843</b>	<b>3,366,081</b>	<b>7,733,125</b>	<b>28,112,644</b>	<b>34,249,146</b>

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>									
Edmonton.....	19,485	25,685	25,955	24,653	22,077	33,464	19,412	8,719	1,414
Division 12.....	2,537	2,793	1,590	1,676	976	1,232	719	321	24
Division 13.....	2,352	2,271	2,321	1,555	1,049	1,358	718	183	22
Division 14.....	843	1,128	982	700	682	1,152	814	203	20
Division 15.....	4,938	5,441	4,103	3,183	2,518	3,154	1,652	483	75
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>69,576</b>	<b>83,006</b>	<b>84,480</b>	<b>75,142</b>	<b>65,265</b>	<b>94,901</b>	<b>54,329</b>	<b>23,764</b>	<b>4,018</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,925	2,113	1,691	1,358	1,377	3,295	1,545	392	50
Division 2.....	2,979	3,688	3,194	2,944	3,226	8,245	4,343	1,495	113
Trail and Rossland...	576	916	950	765	748	2,920	1,233	405	59
Division 3.....	5,035	6,959	6,258	5,395	5,612	6,346	3,401	1,293	188
Kelowna.....	1,069	1,816	1,707	1,506	1,614	1,636	1,002	416	74
Penticton.....	1,104	1,215	1,058	905	665	1,345	561	286	38
Vernon.....	985	1,051	1,210	918	1,266	1,218	824	308	43
Division 4.....	42,806	57,543	59,672	59,776	54,091	97,149	55,393	25,036	4,637
New Westminster....	4,906	5,385	6,070	5,431	6,140	13,968	7,731	2,268	281
Vancouver.....	30,771	43,962	46,024	47,145	40,814	71,907	41,808	20,714	4,156
Division 5.....	14,019	17,118	17,806	14,882	14,597	31,390	18,781	6,560	813
Alberni & Port Alberni	1,091	1,067	876	674	1,024	2,965	2,015	620	32
Nanaimo.....	1,808	1,340	1,566	1,215	1,236	2,902	1,694	654	64
Victoria.....	8,113	10,515	11,570	9,478	9,160	17,037	8,661	3,528	615
Division 6.....	3,233	4,058	3,582	3,321	3,269	5,730	3,814	1,011	112
Kamloops.....	1,310	1,406	1,352	1,311	1,136	2,210	1,628	479	67
Division 7.....	826	986	786	750	848	1,989	1,593	441	28
Division 8.....	3,721	4,902	4,713	4,364	4,877	9,010	5,204	1,629	187
Prince George.....	1,401	1,929	2,083	2,298	2,425	4,359	3,591	1,086	136
Division 9.....	1,963	2,183	1,878	1,563	1,352	4,847	4,597	1,227	78
Prince Rupert.....	547	850	917	600	561	1,635	1,562	527	39
Division 10.....	1,670	2,111	1,866	1,838	1,714	2,540	2,287	1,214	43
Dawson Creek.....	646	996	853	755	653	1,028	793	403	21
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>78,177</b>	<b>101,661</b>	<b>101,446</b>	<b>96,191</b>	<b>90,963</b>	<b>170,541</b>	<b>100,958</b>	<b>40,098</b>	<b>6,249</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>									
United States.....	7,337	3,054	2,646	1,715	1,510	1,496	1,233	1,111	211
Elsewhere.....	3,414	2,250	2,059	1,128	750	958	936	596	105
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>10,751</b>	<b>5,304</b>	<b>4,705</b>	<b>2,843</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>316</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>880,801</b>	<b>1,050,992</b>	<b>1,118,699</b>	<b>1,107,603</b>	<b>984,371</b>	<b>1,455,791</b>	<b>747,636</b>	<b>322,846</b>	<b>64,386</b>



TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE								
	WITH NO DEPENDANT				WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,100.....	55,172	38,559	11,033	1,863	1,755	1,219	441	69
\$1,100 to 1,200.....	61,824	72,418	4,878	617	310	356	129	17
1,200 to 1,300.....	74,306	93,656	10,716	1,272	587	737	145	17
1,300 to 1,400.....	69,884	95,120	17,079	2,086	782	1,056	382	46
1,400 to 1,500.....	67,505	98,636	22,266	2,652	1,621	2,369	225	27
1,500 to 1,600.....	72,343	112,671	30,273	3,602	2,341	3,778	393	52
1,600 to 1,700.....	74,242	123,300	35,009	4,214	2,769	4,628	720	84
1,700 to 1,800.....	74,449	131,058	40,685	4,832	3,857	6,829	978	118
1,800 to 1,900.....	74,613	138,754	47,694	5,717	3,844	7,223	1,235	141
1,900 to 2,000.....	74,570	145,797	55,144	6,541	4,662	9,137	1,918	234
2,000 to 2,100.....	74,872	154,180	63,283	7,482	5,248	11,148	2,326	275
2,100 to 2,200.....	72,672	157,063	67,648	8,161	4,413	9,518	2,433	285
2,200 to 2,300.....	72,545	163,701	74,569	9,074	4,983	11,374	2,972	401
2,300 to 2,400.....	71,930	169,502	81,522	10,161	6,050	14,352	3,905	469
2,400 to 2,500.....	74,242	182,581	91,434	11,537	6,537	16,104	5,010	587
2,500 to 2,600.....	73,970	189,101	98,504	12,717	7,283	18,827	6,086	742
2,600 to 2,700.....	74,769	198,729	107,191	13,992	6,491	17,238	5,871	732
2,700 to 2,800.....	71,717	197,612	109,454	14,418	6,948	19,260	7,047	855
2,800 to 2,900.....	73,063	208,690	118,359	15,831	7,438	21,273	8,262	1,051
2,900 to 3,000.....	68,892	203,786	118,205	15,912	7,563	22,583	8,856	1,091
3,000 to 3,100.....	72,700	222,320	131,623	17,705	8,813	27,260	10,416	1,328
3,100 to 3,200.....	69,897	220,576	133,318	18,182	8,003	25,403	10,492	1,337
3,200 to 3,300.....	68,463	222,997	137,512	18,997	7,107	23,399	9,848	1,251
3,300 to 3,400.....	64,912	217,930	136,393	18,985	8,942	30,146	13,142	1,735
3,400 to 3,500.....	62,166	215,387	136,281	19,278	8,315	28,995	13,063	1,774
3,500 to 3,600.....	60,554	215,394	138,725	19,673	7,544	27,096	12,691	1,750
3,600 to 3,700.....	58,758	215,223	139,783	20,076	9,736	35,780	17,117	2,348
3,700 to 3,800.....	56,778	213,518	140,354	20,567	8,598	32,792	15,833	2,234
3,800 to 3,900.....	52,856	204,106	135,914	20,027	8,670	33,645	16,869	2,440
3,900 to 4,000.....	54,186	214,472	143,804	21,344	9,605	38,068	19,529	2,699
4,000 to 4,100.....	50,883	206,802	139,656	20,706	10,047	40,842	20,794	2,956
4,100 to 4,200.....	47,176	196,655	134,511	20,134	10,320	43,096	22,871	3,267
4,200 to 4,300.....	46,910	199,932	137,965	20,853	9,946	42,601	22,497	3,233
4,300 to 4,400.....	41,093	179,352	124,715	19,148	10,907	48,061	25,726	3,872
4,400 to 4,500.....	39,600	176,770	123,773	19,006	10,856	48,502	26,323	3,920
4,500 to 4,600.....	41,924	191,230	135,249	20,857	11,174	51,337	28,292	4,354
4,600 to 4,700.....	39,641	184,960	131,387	20,224	11,566	54,277	30,678	4,627
4,700 to 4,800.....	38,319	182,593	130,309	20,018	10,713	51,260	28,920	4,518
4,800 to 4,900.....	35,491	172,919	124,392	19,268	11,073	54,035	30,841	4,885
4,900 to 5,000.....	35,134	174,365	126,521	19,579	12,995	64,722	38,057	5,954
5,000 to 5,500.....	142,695	750,780	551,185	86,087	64,049	338,505	204,429	32,427
5,500 to 6,000.....	109,781	632,310	475,909	75,495	56,920	328,169	207,299	33,799
6,000 to 6,500.....	80,910	506,369	387,813	62,992	47,137	295,479	193,479	32,120
6,500 to 7,000.....	55,769	376,825	292,699	48,155	39,807	269,711	181,965	30,371
7,000 to 7,500.....	40,262	292,594	229,876	37,724	26,863	195,818	134,453	22,700
7,500 to 8,000.....	29,250	227,317	180,276	30,536	21,143	164,751	116,520	19,843
8,000 to 8,500.....	21,516	178,463	143,636	24,713	14,866	123,182	87,948	15,189
8,500 to 9,000.....	16,670	147,000	118,861	20,210	10,456	91,928	67,138	12,146
9,000 to 9,500.....	11,997	111,768	90,230	16,216	9,687	90,284	66,205	11,992
9,500 to 10,000.....	9,476	93,021	75,660	13,164	6,102	60,047	44,377	7,949
10,000 to 25,000.....	50,712	693,683	582,144	113,787	35,495	491,004	385,334	79,284
25,000 and over.....	7,159	349,099	312,388	97,503	5,854	256,613	224,234	73,936
TOTAL.....	3,041,218	11,261,647	7,327,806	1,173,891	618,791	3,705,820	2,386,711	439,529

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.

# Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			Number	WITH 1 DEPENDANT		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Under \$2,100.....	13,153	\$ 21,054	\$ 3,041	\$ 604	4,787	\$ 6,983	\$ 1,247	\$ 205
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	6,069	13,144	1,130	144	717	1,556	154	60
2,200 to 2,300.....	9,366	21,235	1,817	227	901	2,030	471	60
2,300 to 2,400.....	10,365	24,505	3,081	427	841	2,022	481	64
2,400 to 2,500.....	9,916	24,461	3,741	462	2,543	6,302	405	52
2,500 to 2,600.....	11,438	29,377	5,147	669	3,640	9,327	636	80
2,600 to 2,700.....	11,972	31,873	5,522	705	4,254	11,387	1,311	180
2,700 to 2,800.....	13,133	36,454	7,115	857	4,719	13,040	1,494	185
2,800 to 2,900.....	13,174	37,712	8,595	1,033	5,156	14,840	1,890	223
2,900 to 3,000.....	13,666	40,531	9,762	1,226	5,069	15,018	2,524	388
3,000 to 3,100.....	15,210	46,706	12,430	1,514	6,991	21,377	3,803	448
3,100 to 3,200.....	14,815	46,902	13,608	1,598	6,580	21,047	4,360	521
3,200 to 3,300.....	13,852	45,336	14,159	1,748	6,351	20,991	4,777	589
3,300 to 3,400.....	14,888	50,368	16,550	2,075	7,336	24,738	6,058	772
3,400 to 3,500.....	14,168	49,080	16,799	2,130	7,464	25,983	6,940	871
3,500 to 3,600.....	13,729	48,942	18,013	2,317	7,500	26,834	7,500	900
3,600 to 3,700.....	13,300	48,952	18,619	2,426	8,396	30,882	9,066	1,123
3,700 to 3,800.....	15,337	57,891	22,797	3,000	7,526	28,480	9,294	1,187
3,800 to 3,900.....	13,794	53,366	22,079	2,919	7,611	29,995	9,774	1,262
3,900 to 4,000.....	15,145	60,037	25,794	3,519	8,824	34,891	12,130	1,511
4,000 to 4,100.....	15,252	62,230	26,776	3,604	9,512	38,721	13,736	1,810
4,100 to 4,200.....	14,630	61,180	27,293	3,814	8,818	37,031	13,702	1,787
4,200 to 4,300.....	12,853	55,001	25,422	3,422	9,373	39,977	15,711	2,076
4,300 to 4,400.....	12,740	56,177	25,780	3,870	8,760	38,297	15,270	2,012
4,400 to 4,500.....	14,539	64,961	31,548	4,430	11,367	50,817	21,086	2,766
4,500 to 4,600.....	13,280	60,796	29,842	4,210	8,378	38,293	16,390	2,281
4,600 to 4,700.....	13,804	64,432	32,468	4,666	8,209	38,493	16,787	2,324
4,700 to 4,800.....	12,756	60,978	31,153	4,553	9,403	44,968	20,006	2,752
4,800 to 4,900.....	13,144	63,969	33,554	4,850	9,459	46,348	21,003	2,963
4,900 to 5,000.....	11,473	57,084	30,097	4,517	10,501	52,493	24,677	3,542
5,000 to 5,500.....	61,729	325,205	179,517	27,163	50,272	265,478	131,474	19,358
5,500 to 6,000.....	51,254	295,960	173,825	26,942	45,853	265,179	140,931	21,259
6,000 to 6,500.....	42,510	266,525	164,940	25,758	37,822	237,345	134,197	20,469
6,500 to 7,000.....	33,596	228,125	146,261	23,023	32,442	219,597	130,365	20,610
7,000 to 7,500.....	23,718	172,792	113,624	18,380	25,649	186,578	115,656	18,720
7,500 to 8,000.....	20,193	157,309	105,926	17,380	20,696	161,506	103,189	16,390
8,000 to 8,500.....	16,450	136,408	94,262	15,655	15,885	131,897	85,909	14,021
8,500 to 9,000.....	11,558	102,037	71,496	12,113	12,338	108,566	72,594	11,950
9,000 to 9,500.....	9,999	93,309	66,492	11,296	9,408	87,460	59,808	10,067
9,500 to 10,000.....	7,852	77,247	56,235	9,889	7,970	78,240	54,111	9,293
10,000 to 25,000.....	48,667	670,458	521,628	106,725	41,874	575,021	432,519	87,518
25,000 and over.....	5,011	205,888	180,324	58,532	3,597	142,014	122,719	40,434
TOTAL.....	723,498	4,125,998	2,398,263	424,392	504,792	3,232,044	1,846,155	325,081

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS			Number	WITH 3 DEPENDANTS		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	4,059	5,720	1,180	367	2,098	2,639	503	86
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	522	1,129	234	32	222	476	6	6
2,200 to 2,300.....	327	733	183	26	87	195	26	5
2,300 to 2,400.....	582	1,365	402	59	156	396	80	15
2,400 to 2,500.....	404	1,036	175	26	171	421	64	9
2,500 to 2,600.....	868	2,254	250	45	333	849	164	27
2,600 to 2,700.....	1,034	2,749	570	91	316	872	55	8
2,700 to 2,800.....	1,968	5,464	462	73	558	1,551	235	32
2,800 to 2,900.....	3,606	10,346	581	72	367	1,087	149	20
2,900 to 3,000.....	4,096	12,187	1,203	154	457	1,367	162	20
3,000 to 3,100.....	5,366	16,723	1,582	183	1,395	4,366	239	33
3,100 to 3,200.....	5,585	17,841	2,685	331	2,575	8,209	377	45
3,200 to 3,300.....	5,646	18,547	2,863	342	2,749	9,038	739	90
3,300 to 3,400.....	5,806	19,701	3,300	395	3,545	11,987	921	107
3,400 to 3,500.....	5,889	20,568	3,668	420	3,882	13,432	1,424	167
3,500 to 3,600.....	5,023	18,031	3,755	452	3,864	13,915	1,846	226
3,600 to 3,700.....	7,066	25,949	5,596	667	4,328	16,007	2,112	253
3,700 to 3,800.....	7,303	27,823	6,580	773	4,624	17,429	2,886	345
3,800 to 3,900.....	6,361	24,752	6,206	742	5,370	20,745	3,701	448
3,900 to 4,000.....	7,171	28,534	7,736	929	4,785	19,200	3,716	436
4,000 to 4,100.....	7,951	32,471	9,593	1,206	5,601	22,907	4,785	555
4,100 to 4,200.....	8,335	34,930	10,462	1,300	4,781	20,097	4,705	577
4,200 to 4,300.....	7,603	32,598	10,772	1,394	5,667	24,238	5,954	723
4,300 to 4,400.....	7,893	34,579	11,488	1,485	5,175	22,953	5,573	688
4,400 to 4,500.....	8,595	38,539	13,370	1,763	6,294	28,295	7,593	948
4,500 to 4,600.....	9,277	42,399	15,561	2,078	5,894	27,038	7,875	1,000
4,600 to 4,700.....	9,234	43,267	16,401	2,210	5,304	25,001	7,850	1,059
4,700 to 4,800.....	9,061	43,337	16,729	2,297	6,104	29,098	9,247	1,203
4,800 to 4,900.....	10,368	50,543	20,311	2,802	6,671	32,815	10,558	1,399
4,900 to 5,000.....	10,302	51,266	21,015	3,018	6,231	30,971	10,598	1,422
5,000 to 5,500.....	52,349	276,747	121,126	17,370	35,275	186,715	69,808	9,673
5,500 to 6,000.....	50,957	294,905	142,895	21,675	37,881	219,212	93,386	13,704
6,000 to 6,500.....	51,933	326,404	170,235	26,315	36,448	228,960	106,873	16,443
6,500 to 7,000.....	44,687	302,649	166,046	25,923	32,234	218,484	109,711	17,130
7,000 to 7,500.....	36,236	264,676	153,282	24,233	30,383	221,322	117,767	18,389
7,500 to 8,000.....	29,851	232,562	140,133	22,626	20,347	158,549	88,477	14,462
8,000 to 8,500.....	22,342	186,379	114,985	18,936	17,924	149,095	86,578	14,035
8,500 to 9,000.....	18,710	164,363	105,011	17,533	15,529	136,343	81,664	13,414
9,000 to 9,500.....	14,318	133,792	87,186	14,978	10,336	96,031	59,724	10,016
9,500 to 10,000.....	11,686	114,543	76,296	13,296	10,249	100,777	64,055	10,823
10,000 to 25,000.....	65,534	890,480	651,840	131,165	52,299	720,141	512,642	103,421
25,000 and over.....	5,223	195,119	166,881	53,618	5,279	198,029	168,046	54,847
TOTAL.....	571,127	4,048,000	2,290,826	413,400	403,788	3,041,250	1,652,874	308,312

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250. but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.



TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	900	1,219	92	45	761	911	52	8
2,100 to 2,200.....	112	238	27	15	15	42		1
2,200 to 2,300.....	85	189	52	8	72	162	7	1
2,300 to 2,400.....	60	143	41	6	41	97		
2,400 to 2,500.....	51	126	2	1	48	118		
2,500 to 2,600.....	71	182	14	16				
2,600 to 2,700.....	227	598	135	17	242	644	96	36
2,700 to 2,800.....	102	281		2	42	116	14	2
2,800 to 2,900.....	130	369	4	1	80	227	24	3
2,900 to 3,000.....	128	387	21	3	46	136		
3,000 to 3,100.....	158	483	51	7	173	526	23	3
3,100 to 3,200.....	350	1,187	131	16	137	431		
3,200 to 3,300.....	294	956	27	39	205	668	18	3
3,300 to 3,400.....	967	3,298	229	32	150	503	48	7
3,400 to 3,500.....	1,187	4,132	160	18	117	403	6	1
3,500 to 3,600.....	2,025	7,207	438	52	135	496	6	1
3,600 to 3,700.....	2,421	8,929	887	117	384	1,429	59	7
3,700 to 3,800.....	2,055	7,744	853	120	946	3,564	100	12
3,800 to 3,900.....	3,048	11,882	1,324	159	1,558	5,995	419	50
3,900 to 4,000.....	2,950	11,705	1,399	172	1,633	6,464	344	42
4,000 to 4,100.....	2,995	12,167	1,788	205	1,757	7,185	458	53
4,100 to 4,200.....	3,224	13,457	2,087	234	2,701	11,219	810	92
4,200 to 4,300.....	3,544	15,259	2,543	298	2,218	9,425	784	88
4,300 to 4,400.....	3,456	15,087	2,929	345	2,547	11,203	942	105
4,400 to 4,500.....	3,622	16,197	3,233	371	2,887	12,914	1,348	160
4,500 to 4,600.....	4,178	19,111	4,191	492	3,421	15,613	1,882	219
4,600 to 4,700.....	3,003	14,074	3,198	395	3,854	17,993	2,329	262
4,700 to 4,800.....	3,680	17,640	4,351	538	3,768	17,993	2,704	322
4,800 to 4,900.....	4,768	23,321	6,431	857	3,422	16,719	2,644	307
4,900 to 5,000.....	3,910	19,567	5,189	664	3,789	18,966	3,123	379
5,000 to 5,500.....	19,732	104,430	33,033	4,432	20,794	109,921	22,078	2,756
5,500 to 6,000.....	20,844	120,892	44,682	6,353	19,063	110,341	28,456	3,763
6,000 to 6,500.....	20,521	129,022	53,024	7,944	19,339	121,550	37,566	5,198
6,500 to 7,000.....	17,949	121,863	54,791	8,178	17,554	118,765	42,069	6,049
7,000 to 7,500.....	16,333	119,241	58,293	8,958	13,570	98,816	38,835	5,727
7,500 to 8,000.....	12,962	100,922	52,420	8,267	10,009	78,248	33,531	5,048
8,000 to 8,500.....	10,048	83,335	45,288	7,208	8,949	73,975	33,979	5,304
8,500 to 9,000.....	7,620	67,089	37,895	6,145	7,380	64,880	31,532	4,938
9,000 to 9,500.....	5,986	55,726	32,630	5,365	5,331	49,542	24,783	3,882
9,500 to 10,000.....	5,382	53,008	32,275	5,205	3,743	36,658	20,019	3,202
10,000 to 25,000.....	31,285	433,251	299,217	59,049	21,895	304,834	198,405	37,804
25,000 and over.....	3,451	130,068	109,512	35,129	2,775	106,413	87,577	28,165
TOTAL.....	225,814	1,745,980	894,887	167,476	187,551	1,436,106	617,066	114,000

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NEWFOUNDLAND					PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	1,045	\$ 599	\$ 51	\$ 8	274	\$ 230	\$ 44	\$ 6
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	6,768	8,925	1,268	167	1,805	2,401	317	41
1,500 to 2,000.....	7,144	12,362	3,627	478	2,055	3,581	1,070	141
2,000 to 2,500.....	6,618	14,996	5,658	770	2,223	4,980	1,844	246
2,500 to 3,000.....	7,613	21,027	8,106	1,169	2,545	6,986	2,808	402
3,000 to 3,500.....	8,181	26,745	10,559	1,574	1,973	6,385	2,617	387
3,500 to 4,000.....	7,877	29,592	11,688	1,778	1,690	6,348	2,691	415
4,000 to 4,500.....	7,730	32,853	13,068	2,051	1,609	6,767	2,864	430
4,500 to 5,000.....	6,966	33,154	13,879	2,217	1,135	5,393	2,356	373
Under \$5,000.....	59,942	180,252	67,905	10,212	15,309	43,070	16,611	2,440
5,000 to 5,500.....	5,443	28,561	13,451	2,219	682	4,651	2,292	374
5,500 to 6,000.....	4,233	24,451	12,122	2,028	590	3,394	1,745	289
6,000 to 6,500.....	3,061	19,161	9,914	1,706	502	3,147	1,637	273
6,500 to 7,000.....	2,749	18,566	10,352	1,796	359	2,426	1,265	219
7,000 to 7,500.....	2,069	15,058	8,556	1,498	266	1,936	1,108	194
7,500 to 8,000.....	1,660	12,892	7,693	1,379	213	1,653	1,018	182
8,000 to 8,500.....	1,177	9,765	6,196	1,138	196	1,613	1,042	185
8,500 to 9,000.....	1,107	9,735	6,071	1,129	113	992	614	108
9,000 to 9,500.....	945	8,788	5,923	1,117	106	989	645	120
9,500 to 10,000.....	576	5,641	3,737	717	95	932	623	113
5,000 to 10,000.....	23,020	152,618	84,016	14,726	3,322	21,733	11,989	2,059
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,610	30,750	21,989	4,505	371	4,421	3,185	622
15,000 to 20,000.....	484	8,345	6,644	1,641	146	2,500	1,928	458
20,000 to 25,000.....	195	4,357	3,552	1,018	71	1,567	1,247	332
10,000 to 25,000.....	3,289	43,453	32,186	7,164	588	8,488	6,360	1,411
25,000 and over.....	325	12,338	10,756	3,924	68	2,547	2,205	799
GRAND TOTAL...	86,576	388,661	194,863	36,027	19,287	75,838	37,165	6,709
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	22,660	11,576	51	8	4,546	2,493	44	6
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	13,814	17,301	1,269	167	3,607	4,548	319	41
1,500 to 2,000.....	10,925	18,997	3,627	478	3,539	6,127	1,070	141
2,000 to 2,500.....	11,122	25,118	5,658	770	3,156	7,055	1,844	246
2,500 to 3,000.....	10,831	29,881	8,108	1,169	3,120	8,573	2,808	402
3,000 to 3,500.....	10,171	33,422	10,559	1,574	2,447	7,940	2,617	387
3,500 to 4,000.....	8,629	32,392	11,689	1,778	1,935	7,275	2,703	415
4,000 to 4,500.....	8,451	35,925	13,068	2,051	1,683	7,087	2,867	430
4,500 to 5,000.....	7,327	34,869	13,879	2,217	1,150	5,463	2,366	373
5,000 and over.....	26,859	209,644	126,958	25,815	4,000	32,904	20,579	4,269
TOTAL.....	130,789	449,125	194,865	36,027	29,183	89,465	37,217	6,709

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	2,006	\$ 1,203	\$ 299	\$ 57	1,187	\$ 692	\$ 146	\$ 19
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	10,231	13,510	1,868	251	8,209	10,601	1,361	177
1,500 to 2,000.....	14,084	24,859	7,486	988	11,366	19,885	5,836	759
2,000 to 2,500.....	16,064	36,348	13,671	1,851	12,412	28,000	10,749	1,484
2,500 to 3,000.....	18,195	50,198	20,536	2,965	13,908	38,295	16,047	2,301
3,000 to 3,500.....	17,550	57,060	23,146	3,398	13,242	43,237	17,505	2,593
3,500 to 4,000.....	18,203	68,467	29,781	4,590	13,289	50,001	21,635	3,321
4,000 to 4,500.....	15,904	67,758	30,632	4,825	11,796	50,257	22,628	3,556
4,500 to 5,000.....	13,780	65,614	31,153	5,023	10,901	51,968	23,926	3,867
Under \$5,000.....	126,017	385,018	158,571	23,949	96,310	292,934	119,834	18,076
5,000 to 5,500.....	11,428	60,057	29,659	4,896	9,002	47,511	23,399	3,838
5,500 to 6,000.....	9,282	53,377	27,546	4,572	6,571	37,784	19,011	3,182
6,000 to 6,500.....	7,241	45,369	24,698	4,168	5,370	33,485	17,640	3,023
6,500 to 7,000.....	4,709	31,799	19,006	3,299	4,369	29,424	15,893	2,710
7,000 to 7,500.....	3,898	28,291	16,731	2,909	2,634	19,317	11,241	1,949
7,500 to 8,000.....	3,123	24,259	15,161	2,674	2,656	20,668	12,373	2,181
8,000 to 8,500.....	2,245	18,829	11,713	2,099	1,618	13,385	8,377	1,527
8,500 to 9,000.....	1,867	16,437	10,647	1,894	1,269	11,180	6,863	1,236
9,000 to 9,500.....	1,206	11,231	7,511	1,366	1,171	10,906	7,351	1,385
9,500 to 10,000.....	1,007	9,887	6,778	1,234	869	8,559	5,668	1,062
5,000 to 10,000.....	46,006	299,535	169,450	29,110	35,529	232,219	127,816	22,093
10,000 to 15,000.....	4,416	53,145	38,211	7,614	3,072	37,175	26,525	5,261
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,341	23,078	17,777	4,163	865	14,877	11,459	2,711
20,000 to 25,000.....	486	10,935	8,800	2,367	351	7,845	6,328	1,723
10,000 to 25,000.....	6,243	87,159	64,788	14,144	4,288	59,896	44,312	9,695
25,000 and over.....	727	28,105	24,113	8,411	487	19,111	16,245	5,938
GRAND TOTAL...	178,993	799,817	416,922	75,614	136,614	604,160	308,208	55,802
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	35,580	17,864	299	57	30,124	14,128	146	19
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	19,238	24,300	1,870	251	16,263	20,140	1,361	177
1,500 to 2,000.....	21,037	36,887	7,486	988	17,560	30,656	5,839	759
2,000 to 2,500.....	22,198	50,063	13,671	1,851	16,723	37,629	10,757	1,484
2,500 to 3,000.....	22,169	61,113	20,538	2,965	16,785	46,126	16,049	2,301
3,000 to 3,500.....	19,499	63,385	23,146	3,398	15,161	49,436	17,505	2,593
3,500 to 4,000.....	19,656	73,986	29,782	4,590	14,586	54,895	21,636	3,321
4,000 to 4,500.....	16,422	69,928	30,632	4,825	12,346	52,556	22,629	3,556
4,500 to 5,000.....	14,142	67,374	31,196	5,023	11,146	53,128	23,926	3,867
5,000 and over.....	53,236	416,247	258,375	51,665	40,618	313,135	188,843	37,726
TOTAL.....	243,177	881,148	416,995	75,614	191,312	671,828	308,689	55,802



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	10,440	5,792	1,600	257	24,060	16,745	4,728	891
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	70,761	92,485	13,669	1,165	108,135	142,063	23,265	3,100
1,500 to 2,000.....	99,944	175,940	55,514	4,586	151,021	267,057	82,510	11,039
2,000 to 2,500.....	114,363	259,236	107,885	9,122	166,537	377,856	155,567	21,080
2,500 to 3,000.....	132,438	365,692	167,706	15,148	190,993	527,469	250,800	36,434
3,000 to 3,500.....	152,079	495,961	238,181	22,345	204,548	668,233	341,724	51,719
3,500 to 4,000.....	147,122	554,788	273,985	26,684	198,308	747,918	404,658	63,966
4,000 to 4,500.....	144,416	616,540	303,907	30,104	188,649	806,039	449,648	73,493
4,500 to 5,000.....	127,995	611,009	316,356	31,669	193,366	923,826	531,233	88,243
Under \$5,000.....	999,558	3,177,443	1,478,803	141,080	1,425,617	4,477,205	2,244,133	349,965
5,000 to 5,500.....	118,136	623,777	329,137	33,221	183,645	969,323	564,458	95,212
5,500 to 6,000.....	96,260	556,756	306,360	31,231	173,900	1,004,013	603,206	103,414
6,000 to 6,500.....	80,549	505,832	284,261	29,183	153,254	961,237	586,504	102,043
6,500 to 7,000.....	63,596	432,050	247,428	25,373	123,909	838,354	522,245	91,642
7,000 to 7,500.....	50,109	365,137	217,954	22,316	93,691	683,046	431,548	76,633
7,500 to 8,000.....	36,505	285,318	176,948	18,291	74,793	582,389	381,206	68,612
8,000 to 8,500.....	28,884	240,822	152,612	15,780	55,536	460,692	304,653	55,616
8,500 to 9,000.....	22,257	196,368	127,419	13,264	45,248	397,726	267,885	49,519
9,000 to 9,500.....	16,343	153,084	100,699	10,578	34,930	324,740	224,239	42,485
9,500 to 10,000.....	13,957	137,482	93,422	9,856	26,575	260,937	181,370	34,641
5,000 to 10,000.....	526,596	3,496,627	2,036,241	209,092	965,481	6,482,457	4,067,314	719,818
10,000 to 15,000.....	57,290	687,712	493,366	54,999	114,735	1,370,437	1,002,945	205,860
15,000 to 20,000.....	16,770	293,321	227,646	29,683	28,990	500,541	391,784	95,474
20,000 to 25,000.....	6,611	149,472	121,117	18,016	11,711	263,804	213,310	60,189
10,000 to 25,000.....	80,671	1,130,505	842,129	102,698	155,436	2,134,781	1,608,040	361,522
25,000 and over.....	10,541	453,052	394,806	79,151	17,995	749,210	650,122	243,601
GRAND TOTAL...	1,617,366	8,257,627	4,751,979	532,021	2,564,529	13,843,653	8,569,608	1,674,906
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	209,326	104,734	1,601	257	327,179	124,744	4,732	891
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	130,828	164,013	13,718	1,165	189,815	239,696	23,326	3,100
1,500 to 2,000.....	130,970	230,523	55,532	4,586	190,483	335,798	82,590	11,039
2,000 to 2,500.....	143,382	324,514	107,941	9,122	195,945	444,243	155,680	21,080
2,500 to 3,000.....	154,403	426,384	167,717	15,148	209,187	577,675	250,987	36,434
3,000 to 3,500.....	165,210	538,743	238,221	22,345	213,764	698,047	341,913	51,719
3,500 to 4,000.....	155,341	585,887	274,047	26,684	203,638	767,970	405,154	63,966
4,000 to 4,500.....	148,641	634,541	303,965	30,104	191,258	817,077	450,642	73,493
4,500 to 5,000.....	130,293	621,866	316,519	31,669	194,334	928,423	532,082	88,243
5,000 and over.....	619,728	5,092,919	3,274,610	390,941	1,143,204	9,400,832	6,345,740	1,324,941
TOTAL.....	1,988,122	8,724,124	4,753,872	532,021	3,058,807	14,334,505	8,592,847	1,674,906

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	2,957	\$ 2,874	\$ 607	\$ 89	1,443	\$ 773	\$ 158	\$ 42
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	16,400	22,018	3,274	462	12,905	16,897	2,318	334
1,500 to 2,000.....	20,901	36,825	11,024	1,540	18,001	31,692	9,317	1,298
2,000 to 2,500.....	24,241	54,777	22,396	3,163	21,024	47,508	18,506	2,623
2,500 to 3,000.....	25,662	70,797	32,698	4,976	22,135	60,982	25,733	3,907
3,000 to 3,500.....	25,322	82,650	39,106	6,163	23,900	78,022	34,730	5,437
3,500 to 4,000.....	24,138	90,990	45,912	7,550	21,240	80,017	37,914	6,213
4,000 to 4,500.....	24,083	102,832	51,393	8,581	20,768	88,544	42,470	7,037
4,500 to 5,000.....	22,382	106,592	55,469	9,489	18,483	87,885	44,757	7,584
Under \$5,000.....	186,086	570,354	261,880	42,013	159,899	492,320	215,903	34,474
5,000 to 5,500.....	19,846	104,704	56,196	9,770	16,721	88,143	46,620	8,066
5,500 to 6,000.....	16,907	97,618	54,009	9,548	13,906	80,275	44,938	7,942
6,000 to 6,500.....	13,682	85,897	49,725	8,949	11,614	72,741	41,828	7,535
6,500 to 7,000.....	9,616	65,222	37,896	6,860	9,199	62,193	36,674	6,620
7,000 to 7,500.....	8,257	60,284	36,756	6,814	7,203	52,316	32,196	5,930
7,500 to 8,000.....	5,433	42,360	26,558	4,945	6,010	46,825	28,832	5,362
8,000 to 8,500.....	4,917	40,857	25,743	4,911	4,887	40,462	26,072	4,926
8,500 to 9,000.....	3,716	32,831	21,403	4,121	3,694	32,481	21,205	4,079
9,000 to 9,500.....	3,130	29,147	19,317	3,773	3,058	28,456	18,798	3,627
9,500 to 10,000.....	1,907	18,810	12,893	2,522	2,571	25,196	16,814	3,361
5,000 to 10,000.....	87,411	577,731	340,497	62,213	78,863	529,088	313,978	57,449
10,000 to 15,000.....	9,583	114,775	82,750	17,683	10,086	120,141	86,524	18,547
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,424	41,929	32,554	8,333	2,366	40,541	31,248	8,002
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,030	23,023	18,507	5,482	829	18,455	14,818	4,400
10,000 to 25,000.....	13,037	179,727	133,810	31,498	13,281	179,137	132,590	30,949
25,000 and over.....	1,324	53,812	46,285	17,769	968	34,477	29,307	11,006
GRAND TOTAL...	287,858	1,381,625	782,472	153,493	253,011	1,235,023	691,777	133,879
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	49,160	25,492	608	89	41,330	18,629	158	42
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	30,198	38,382	3,278	462	25,823	32,508	2,335	334
1,500 to 2,000.....	27,873	49,049	11,041	1,540	27,145	47,677	9,325	1,298
2,000 to 2,500.....	30,967	69,670	22,398	3,163	29,845	67,264	18,549	2,623
2,500 to 3,000.....	29,447	81,147	32,712	4,976	27,402	75,381	25,861	3,907
3,000 to 3,500.....	27,677	90,252	39,137	6,163	26,523	86,466	34,827	5,437
3,500 to 4,000.....	25,190	94,950	45,973	7,550	22,608	85,171	38,030	6,213
4,000 to 4,500.....	24,611	105,111	51,501	8,581	21,443	91,362	42,634	7,037
4,500 to 5,000.....	22,643	107,874	55,547	9,489	18,781	89,288	44,915	7,584
5,000 and over.....	102,132	813,774	521,237	111,480	93,665	746,275	476,897	99,404
TOTAL.....	369,898	1,475,700	783,433	153,493	334,565	1,340,021	693,531	133,879

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	3,464	1,900	628	176	5,089	3,182	966	171
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	21,418	28,071	3,990	532	27,924	36,726	5,633	758
1,500 to 2,000.....	31,268	55,012	17,026	2,256	39,512	69,895	20,928	2,764
2,000 to 2,500.....	31,779	72,336	29,696	4,093	44,169	99,783	40,350	5,521
2,500 to 3,000.....	37,462	103,530	48,231	7,063	45,000	124,876	58,108	8,389
3,000 to 3,500.....	36,247	118,128	58,076	8,754	48,068	156,854	80,659	12,129
3,500 to 4,000.....	33,692	126,975	64,526	10,190	43,985	165,643	88,268	13,873
4,000 to 4,500.....	31,899	135,940	70,755	11,422	43,749	187,377	104,162	16,993
4,500 to 5,000.....	32,077	153,559	83,191	13,735	46,037	219,880	125,949	20,887
Under \$5,000.....	259,306	795,452	376,119	58,221	343,533	1,064,216	525,022	81,484
5,000 to 5,500.....	30,551	160,886	89,407	14,976	49,882	262,987	153,223	25,868
5,500 to 6,000.....	25,306	145,946	83,297	14,175	44,493	256,931	151,002	25,913
6,000 to 6,500.....	20,485	128,463	75,522	13,027	39,552	248,127	151,146	26,422
6,500 to 7,000.....	18,047	122,326	74,710	13,059	36,425	246,476	153,550	27,009
7,000 to 7,500.....	14,318	104,123	64,564	11,465	29,333	213,294	134,716	24,047
7,500 to 8,000.....	11,723	91,120	57,724	10,327	21,489	167,112	108,506	19,806
8,000 to 8,500.....	9,271	77,019	49,562	9,058	18,433	152,552	101,691	18,889
8,500 to 9,000.....	7,934	69,765	45,564	8,413	12,564	110,393	75,537	14,122
9,000 to 9,500.....	5,615	52,342	35,119	6,567	9,921	92,329	63,604	12,112
9,500 to 10,000.....	5,236	51,186	35,095	6,666	9,148	89,811	63,046	11,968
5,000 to 10,000.....	148,486	1,003,178	610,564	107,733	271,240	1,840,012	1,156,020	206,154
10,000 to 15,000.....	19,405	230,635	166,589	33,894	33,051	393,510	290,200	59,525
15,000 to 20,000.....	4,261	73,706	57,558	14,053	7,033	120,948	95,396	23,062
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,837	41,152	33,205	9,355	2,679	60,275	49,096	13,675
10,000 to 25,000.....	25,503	345,493	257,352	57,302	42,763	574,732	434,692	96,262
25,000 and over.....	2,172	82,912	69,863	25,288	3,568	141,231	122,262	44,355
GRAND TOTAL...	435,467	2,227,036	1,313,898	248,543	661,104	3,620,192	2,237,995	428,258
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	69,576	27,536	629	176	78,177	37,608	969	171
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	41,696	51,827	3,995	532	51,149	64,497	5,640	758
1,500 to 2,000.....	41,310	72,515	17,056	2,256	50,512	89,196	20,934	2,764
2,000 to 2,500.....	40,820	92,607	29,722	4,093	51,915	117,268	40,365	5,521
2,500 to 3,000.....	43,660	120,683	48,278	7,063	49,531	137,385	58,145	8,389
3,000 to 3,500.....	39,630	129,096	58,188	8,754	50,802	165,855	80,669	12,129
3,500 to 4,000.....	35,512	133,873	64,649	10,190	45,389	171,152	88,319	13,873
4,000 to 4,500.....	32,705	139,368	70,939	11,422	44,664	191,222	104,194	16,993
4,500 to 5,000.....	32,560	155,811	83,543	13,735	46,299	221,229	125,994	20,887
5,000 and over.....	177,012	1,438,075	940,027	190,323	317,846	2,557,904	1,713,118	346,773
TOTAL.....	554,481	2,361,392	1,317,025	248,543	786,284	3,753,316	2,238,348	428,258

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND YUKON				OUTSIDE CANADA			
Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b> taxable Returns</b>							
Under \$1,000.....	151	\$ 164	\$ 20	\$ 3	4,802	\$ 2,582	\$ 1,433
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	624	819	124	16	2,311	2,825	1,484
1,500 to 2,000.....	629	1,110	409	55	2,109	3,728	2,023
2,000 to 2,500.....	586	1,343	619	86	1,900	4,287	2,178
2,500 to 3,000.....	586	1,616	800	118	2,489	6,859	4,393
3,000 to 3,500.....	581	1,902	1,048	162	1,458	4,768	2,713
3,500 to 4,000.....	689	2,584	1,528	247	1,264	4,839	3,059
4,000 to 4,500.....	576	2,451	1,475	250	1,249	5,366	3,371
4,500 to 5,000.....	615	2,918	1,756	298	939	4,486	2,787
Under \$5,000.....	5,037	14,906	7,780	1,236	18,521	39,740	23,440
5,000 to 5,500.....	680	3,587	2,377	413	679	3,592	2,431
5,500 to 6,000.....	571	3,291	2,036	354	534	3,133	2,111
6,000 to 6,500.....	597	3,743	2,419	427	713	4,451	2,834
6,500 to 7,000.....	574	3,882	2,514	453	486	3,300	2,372
7,000 to 7,500.....	579	4,203	2,869	520	657	4,833	3,544
7,500 to 8,000.....	555	4,306	2,917	514	291	2,262	1,535
8,000 to 8,500.....	471	3,889	2,751	520	345	2,848	2,174
8,500 to 9,000.....	360	3,146	2,214	420	132	1,152	768
9,000 to 9,500.....	263	2,431	1,721	331	374	3,470	2,131
9,500 to 10,000.....	223	2,171	1,516	294	296	2,929	2,064
5,000 to 10,000.....	4,873	34,649	23,332	4,246	4,507	31,970	21,965
10,000 to 15,000.....	718	8,285	6,242	1,309	1,336	16,039	12,164
15,000 to 20,000.....	77	1,296	1,051	266	355	5,989	4,798
20,000 to 25,000.....	24	532	431	127	152	3,359	2,784
10,000 to 25,000.....	819	10,113	7,724	1,701	1,843	25,387	19,746
25,000 and over.....	16	452	386	127	158	5,994	5,331
GRAND TOTAL...	10,745	60,121	39,222	7,310	25,029	103,091	70,481
							13,518
<b>Returns</b>							
Under \$1,000.....	2,392	1,236	20	3	10,751	658	1,440
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	1,113	1,382	124	16	2,836	3,443	1,484
1,500 to 2,000.....	790	1,390	409	55	2,468	4,320	2,032
2,000 to 2,500.....	723	1,647	619	86	2,067	4,653	2,178
2,500 to 3,000.....	663	1,826	800	118	2,638	7,274	4,413
3,000 to 3,500.....	682	2,237	1,048	162	1,479	4,832	2,747
3,500 to 4,000.....	710	2,663	1,528	247	1,364	5,218	3,088
4,000 to 4,500.....	587	2,497	1,475	250	1,270	5,460	3,371
4,500 to 5,000.....	625	2,965	1,756	298	990	4,730	2,822
5,000 and over.....	5,713	45,248	31,442	6,075	6,646	64,842	47,472
TOTAL.....	13,998	63,092	39,222	7,310	32,509	105,430	71,046
							13,518

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	56,699	256,197	126,663	22,996	9,996	37,399	17,948	3,162
Employees of Institutions.....	3,540	10,316	4,757	778	1,381	4,177	2,000	322
Teachers and Professors.....	4,626	17,550	9,173	1,562	1,130	4,123	2,115	346
Federal Employees.....	4,747	24,888	13,167	2,306	1,201	6,240	3,011	531
Provincial Employees.....	7,369	27,708	12,814	2,197	1,277	4,683	2,218	368
Municipal Employees.....	978	3,796	1,519	248	375	1,370	587	95
Unclassified Employees.....	2,738	11,546	4,997	836	324	790	308	48
Total Employees.....	80,697	352,000	173,090	30,923	15,684	58,783	28,188	4,872
Farmers.....	53	291	143	33	850	2,905	1,038	179
Fishermen.....	645	2,897	1,341	238	250	764	222	34
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	698	3,187	1,484	270	1,100	3,669	1,260	213
Accountants.....	39	572	436	120	9	133	97	28
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.	159	3,670	2,968	971	60	1,297	997	296
Dentists.....	36	743	594	175	32	373	262	60
Lawyers and Notaries.....	48	1,317	1,100	384	30	379	278	69
Engineers and Architects.....	12	335	270	101	5	207	183	83
Entertainers and Artists.....	13	60	29	6	7	24	12	2
Other Professionals.....	41	358	237	83	20	100	56	10
Total Professionals.....	348	7,055	5,633	1,840	163	2,513	1,887	549
Salesmen.....	165	987	554	118	49	292	160	28
Forestry Operators.....	48	516	375	98	10	31	5	1
Manufacturers.....	87	541	327	78	46	220	115	23
Construction.....	252	1,448	742	162	155	697	338	62
Public Utilities.....	389	1,986	894	176	156	644	249	41
Wholesale Traders.....	184	1,263	749	177	44	413	294	70
Retail Traders.....	1,478	7,781	3,904	768	465	2,626	1,421	292
Insurance Agency Operators...	4	64	49	13				
Real Estate Agency Operators..	4	73	58	16	7	39	19	4
Other Finance.....								
Recreational Services Operators	15	129	81	21	6	58	40	9
Business Services Operators....	5	12	2		8	28	12	2
Other Service Operators.....	627	3,086	1,651	360	195	1,092	635	153
Other Business Proprietors.....	7	66	49	11				
Total Business Proprietors.....	3,102	16,992	8,898	1,885	1,096	5,890	3,155	662
Investors.....	488	4,064	3,075	606	478	2,385	1,533	232
Property Owners .....	214	1,169	758	151	123	508	259	46
Total Investment.....	702	5,232	3,833	756	601	2,893	1,792	278
Pensioners.....	858	3,168	1,333	222	569	1,740	707	105
Unclassified.....	6	39	37	13	25	58	16	3
GRAND TOTAL.....	86,576	388,661	194,863	36,027	19,287	75,838	37,165	6,709

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	108,014	463,628	232,364	40,845	85,756	366,385	180,186	31,653
Employees of Institutions.....	10,669	35,671	17,833	3,046	8,936	28,276	13,860	2,265
Teachers and Professors.....	8,370	39,861	24,002	4,227	6,775	30,931	18,118	3,155
Federal Employees.....	14,599	75,899	39,542	6,926	7,565	39,729	20,167	3,557
Provincial Employees.....	8,236	34,963	17,799	3,103	7,573	35,556	18,063	3,179
Municipal Employees.....	5,129	21,841	10,471	1,750	3,337	15,281	7,142	1,196
Unclassified Employees.....	2,181	5,749	2,458	395	1,633	5,034	2,398	384
Total Employees.....	157,198	677,612	344,469	60,292	121,575	521,191	259,933	45,390
Farmers.....	772	3,743	1,976	631	541	2,892	1,616	341
Fishermen.....	2,147	9,096	4,072	711	653	3,543	2,043	398
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	2,919	12,839	6,047	1,342	1,194	6,435	3,659	739
Accountants.....	110	1,497	1,104	323	65	905	646	155
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	451	10,860	8,737	2,826	321	7,541	5,983	1,940
Dentists.....	139	2,173	1,640	430	102	1,528	1,127	287
Lawyers and Notaries.....	165	3,243	2,534	813	156	2,201	1,645	459
Engineers and Architects.....	58	1,389	1,156	392	34	725	600	193
Entertainers and Artists.....	133	644	394	74	47	259	151	29
Other Professionals.....	167	801	421	79	189	747	433	90
Total Professionals.....	1,223	20,606	15,984	4,935	914	13,906	10,586	3,152
Salesmen.....	420	2,822	1,660	334	370	2,241	1,192	240
Forestry Operators.....	154	742	368	71	292	1,387	659	159
Manufacturers.....	268	1,492	831	168	196	965	500	113
Construction.....	885	4,431	2,248	416	786	3,891	1,907	388
Public Utilities.....	970	3,857	1,633	303	637	2,705	1,184	205
Wholesale Traders.....	295	1,955	1,160	243	242	1,698	991	202
Retail Traders.....	2,993	15,736	8,250	1,580	1,889	10,768	5,897	1,185
Insurance Agency Operators...	67	453	272	52	54	520	305	66
Real Estate Agency Operators...	34	406	298	74	18	109	60	12
Other Finance.....	12	122	89	22				
Recreational Services Operators	61	516	330	64	63	413	255	69
Business Services Operators....	16	133	80	24	6	64	50	10
Other Service Operators.....	1,534	7,053	3,647	681	1,036	4,592	2,347	445
Other Business Proprietors.....	48	325	186	37	42	210	74	14
Total Business Proprietors.....	7,337	37,221	19,393	3,734	5,263	27,375	14,265	2,877
Investors.....	4,131	26,475	18,354	2,946	3,026	17,576	11,727	2,292
Property Owners.....	1,042	6,044	3,770	877	677	2,997	1,660	290
Total Investment.....	5,173	32,519	22,124	3,822	3,703	20,573	13,386	2,582
Pensioners.....	4,501	15,555	6,923	1,101	3,579	12,349	5,120	810
Unclassified.....	222	642	322	53	16	90	66	13
GRAND TOTAL.....	178,993	799,817	416,922	75,614	136,614	604,160	308,208	55,802



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,112,163	5,442,178	3,055,047	332,645	1,738,779	9,153,919	5,628,496	1,069,708
Employees of Institutions.....	105,100	415,448	242,853	24,922	125,421	479,057	276,853	47,938
Teachers and Professors.....	62,857	334,435	213,477	22,395	89,423	554,635	369,030	69,790
Federal Employees.....	44,779	242,194	135,521	14,199	92,123	545,751	342,087	64,707
Provincial Employees.....	62,784	338,396	186,172	19,407	77,321	428,213	260,431	47,470
Municipal Employees.....	53,761	291,677	153,356	15,739	96,817	512,671	295,698	52,150
Unclassified Employees.....	21,487	80,060	42,711	4,400	33,342	124,090	72,513	12,659
Total Employees.....	1,462,931	7,144,387	4,029,136	433,707	2,253,226	11,798,336	7,245,108	1,364,422
Farmers.....	4,579	19,613	7,155	792	36,720	190,617	97,629	18,002
Fishermen.....	65	212	66	6	257	1,353	707	133
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	4,644	19,825	7,220	798	36,977	191,970	98,336	18,134
Accountants.....	1,243	17,985	13,373	2,317	1,917	29,410	22,332	6,274
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	4,177	96,710	79,262	13,847	5,834	160,378	132,678	46,313
Dentists.....	1,133	15,973	11,993	1,691	2,312	43,387	34,391	10,217
Lawyers and Notaries.....	2,194	41,451	33,621	5,923	3,340	83,258	69,333	24,018
Engineers and Architects.....	1,061	24,344	20,396	3,993	921	19,827	16,019	5,626
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,437	9,705	6,832	854	1,891	13,381	9,334	2,183
Other Professionals.....	2,534	18,947	12,858	1,677	4,199	29,289	19,934	4,635
Total Professionals.....	13,779	225,115	178,335	30,303	20,414	378,930	304,020	99,266
Salesmen.....	5,168	37,801	23,665	2,884	6,508	44,700	27,743	6,093
Forestry Operators.....	354	2,687	1,544	201	440	2,565	1,507	324
Manufacturers.....	3,461	25,636	15,851	2,031	4,580	34,573	23,305	5,332
Construction.....	7,871	49,078	26,716	3,109	17,014	106,644	62,744	13,097
Public Utilities.....	4,943	23,684	10,696	1,192	7,943	43,250	23,778	4,783
Wholesale Traders.....	2,990	25,098	16,583	2,212	3,561	29,986	20,396	4,906
Retail Traders.....	28,188	180,713	103,190	12,443	34,108	228,385	141,406	29,888
Insurance Agency Operators...	902	8,533	5,717	703	1,693	15,879	10,880	2,600
Real Estate Agency Operators..	397	4,405	3,226	441	1,310	13,460	9,598	2,317
Other Finance.....	270	5,105	4,165	846	760	13,779	10,995	3,867
Recreational Services Operators	465	2,911	1,682	225	1,097	7,356	4,810	1,234
Business Services Operators....	396	3,077	1,974	261	1,549	10,218	6,585	1,424
Other Service Operators.....	15,357	78,354	41,723	4,846	24,101	125,347	71,334	14,574
Other Business Proprietors.....	592	3,811	2,208	298	1,206	8,392	5,187	1,139
Total Business Proprietors.....	66,186	413,092	235,275	28,808	99,362	639,834	392,526	85,486
Investors.....	24,046	227,222	172,241	22,570	67,457	459,989	328,256	67,664
Property Owners.....	17,274	104,937	66,839	8,891	17,408	99,535	64,710	15,391
Total Investment.....	41,320	332,159	239,080	31,460	84,865	559,523	392,965	83,054
Pensioners.....	22,295	81,168	37,204	3,821	60,054	217,867	102,019	17,021
Unclassified.....	1,043	4,080	2,062	241	3,123	12,494	6,890	1,430
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,617,366	8,257,627	4,751,979	532,021	2,564,529	13,843,653	8,569,608	1,674,906

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

# Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees of Businesses.....	175,997	821,378	463,410	89,259	110,195	508,915	283,913	53,244
Employees of Institutions.....	15,127	53,258	28,632	5,129	15,039	52,776	28,153	4,969
Teachers and Professors.....	11,511	59,817	37,666	7,158	11,913	63,387	38,783	7,304
Federal Employees.....	11,853	63,107	35,774	6,679	7,479	39,197	22,003	4,105
Provincial Employees.....	16,209	81,098	46,147	8,674	17,303	84,424	48,689	9,040
Municipal Employees.....	11,587	56,228	29,873	5,329	8,407	39,904	19,888	3,566
Unclassified Employees.....	2,727	8,905	4,412	821	3,989	11,855	5,927	1,017
<b>Total Employees.....</b>	<b>245,011</b>	<b>1,143,791</b>	<b>645,915</b>	<b>123,048</b>	<b>174,325</b>	<b>800,458</b>	<b>447,356</b>	<b>83,244</b>
Farmers.....	14,484	67,137	31,903	5,708	52,981	282,021	152,190	28,914
Fishermen.....	113	466	204	37	26	66	27	7
<b>Total Farmers and Fishermen....</b>	<b>14,597</b>	<b>67,603</b>	<b>32,106</b>	<b>5,745</b>	<b>53,007</b>	<b>282,087</b>	<b>152,217</b>	<b>28,921</b>
Accountants.....	279	3,393	2,399	615	213	2,348	1,662	412
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	676	16,284	13,144	4,518	619	16,614	13,535	4,885
Dentists.....	221	3,636	2,724	771	168	3,135	2,370	722
Lawyers and Notaries.....	414	6,525	5,069	1,580	238	4,495	3,553	1,103
Engineers and Architects.....	82	1,428	1,107	347	59	1,217	964	336
Entertainers and Artists.....	193	852	498	94	20	52	26	4
Other Professionals.....	368	1,900	1,167	256	305	1,960	1,235	287
<b>Total Professionals.....</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>34,019</b>	<b>26,107</b>	<b>8,180</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>29,821</b>	<b>23,346</b>	<b>7,749</b>
Salesmen.....	771	5,337	3,232	714	995	5,691	3,099	623
Forestry Operators.....	23	237	169	57	66	436	234	48
Manufacturers.....	411	2,546	1,454	343	293	1,724	1,035	213
Construction.....	1,524	8,072	3,977	784	1,919	10,783	5,907	1,177
Public Utilities.....	1,431	6,466	2,901	531	1,117	5,828	2,945	566
Wholesale Traders.....	505	3,953	2,655	665	443	3,249	2,015	476
Retail Traders.....	3,777	22,821	12,846	2,745	4,404	29,642	17,685	3,871
Insurance Agency Operators....	162	1,323	875	196	143	1,066	684	147
Real Estate Agency Operators...	117	694	395	89	74	665	435	98
Other Finance.....	51	475	368	92	84	1,097	814	262
Recreational Services Operators	93	588	288	57	141	671	352	64
Business Services Operators....	93	509	302	65	45	287	177	37
Other Service Operators.....	2,822	13,307	6,993	1,408	2,450	12,497	6,641	1,435
Other Business Proprietors.....	129	867	507	129	121	885	560	122
<b>Total Business Proprietors.....</b>	<b>11,138</b>	<b>61,857</b>	<b>33,730</b>	<b>7,159</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>68,830</b>	<b>39,484</b>	<b>8,516</b>
Investors.....	5,923	37,852	26,256	5,690	5,358	24,821	14,759	2,644
Property Owners.....	1,949	9,888	5,881	1,318	2,265	10,167	6,058	1,266
<b>Total Investment.....</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>47,740</b>	<b>32,137</b>	<b>7,008</b>	<b>7,623</b>	<b>34,988</b>	<b>20,817</b>	<b>3,910</b>
Pensioners.....	5,884	19,910	8,716	1,522	3,962	12,641	5,251	868
Unclassified.....	352	1,368	528	116	177	507	206	49
<b>GRAND TOTAL.....</b>	<b>287,858</b>	<b>1,381,625</b>	<b>782,472</b>	<b>153,493</b>	<b>253,011</b>	<b>1,235,023</b>	<b>691,777</b>	<b>133,879</b>

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	253,095	1,275,381	756,093	141,585	431,260	2,347,874	1,454,094	275,100
Employees of Institutions.....	24,008	94,369	45,632	7,647	30,458	120,102	70,174	12,160
Teachers and Professors.....	19,568	119,685	77,902	14,479	24,544	162,340	108,788	20,595
Federal Employees.....	15,294	81,531	46,610	8,291	23,501	128,543	76,070	13,624
Provincial Employees.....	26,386	126,857	74,530	13,047	31,389	173,380	102,213	18,322
Municipal Employees.....	21,584	101,034	54,004	9,246	22,310	116,437	67,041	11,797
Unclassified Employees.....	4,541	14,648	7,365	1,205	8,322	28,700	16,044	2,706
Total Employees.....	364,476	1,803,504	1,062,137	195,500	571,784	3,077,377	1,894,424	354,311
Farmers.....	29,061	158,199	86,097	15,870	5,549	30,674	16,472	3,131
Fishermen.....	10	39	11	1	4,677	29,855	19,534	3,808
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	29,071	158,238	86,107	15,871	10,226	60,528	36,007	6,940
Accountants.....	530	6,018	4,255	1,086	665	8,404	6,298	1,678
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	1,069	26,642	21,503	7,101	1,899	42,741	34,045	10,772
Dentists.....	452	7,759	5,938	1,672	653	11,730	9,241	2,625
Lawyers and Notaries.....	627	11,417	8,963	2,680	925	16,970	13,642	4,122
Engineers and Architects.....	132	2,437	1,937	576	276	4,413	3,466	1,075
Entertainers and Artists.....	125	498	283	52	360	1,973	1,166	252
Other Professionals.....	701	5,008	3,212	706	1,065	6,603	4,367	982
Total Professionals.....	3,636	59,779	46,091	13,874	5,843	92,834	72,226	21,506
Salesmen.....	1,487	9,058	5,091	1,069	1,711	10,578	6,274	1,305
Forestry Operators.....	63	428	227	45	855	5,294	3,076	631
Manufacturers.....	500	3,201	1,851	374	1,030	6,240	3,704	748
Construction.....	3,127	18,408	10,311	2,014	4,882	28,648	16,269	3,084
Public Utilities.....	2,841	14,018	7,106	1,315	2,201	12,688	7,292	1,415
Wholesale Traders.....	532	4,075	2,650	613	930	7,103	4,698	1,133
Retail Traders.....	5,997	37,282	21,837	4,380	8,072	48,628	29,351	5,856
Insurance Agency Operators....	196	1,916	1,299	373	261	2,695	1,912	642
Real Estate Agency Operators...	124	966	638	134	234	2,215	1,497	364
Other Finance.....	65	1,012	803	284	225	2,320	1,694	442
Recreational Services Operators	343	1,713	931	170	259	1,803	1,134	240
Business Services Operators....	155	1,568	696	125	281	1,688	992	190
Other Service Operators.....	4,118	20,014	11,111	2,328	6,829	33,951	19,387	3,812
Other Business Proprietors.....	359	2,417	1,472	328	335	1,860	1,082	221
Total Business Proprietors.....	18,320	106,518	60,932	12,485	26,394	155,132	92,089	18,778
Investors.....	8,418	50,497	34,052	6,180	20,354	129,999	90,915	17,161
Property Owners.....	3,258	15,821	9,408	1,871	5,531	29,576	18,801	3,938
Total Investment.....	11,676	66,318	43,460	8,051	25,885	159,575	109,717	21,099
Pensioners.....	6,074	20,201	8,416	1,397	17,836	59,104	24,898	3,855
Unclassified.....	727	3,420	1,664	297	1,425	5,063	2,361	465
GRAND TOTAL.....	435,467	2,227,136	1,313,898	248,543	661,104	3,620,192	2,237,995	428,258

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND YUKON				OUTSIDE CANADA			
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
Employees of Businesses.....	5,596	\$ 30,375	\$ 20,293	\$ 3,780	12,410	\$ 53,384	\$ 36,933	\$ 7,077
Employees of Institutions.....	476	1,510	835	130	2,927	7,890	5,161	730
Teachers and Professors.....	452	2,595	1,794	332	1,884	8,335	5,234	897
Federal Employees.....	2,897	17,740	11,214	2,066	2,287	17,452	11,650	2,401
Provincial Employees.....	685	3,770	2,370	433	583	2,245	1,258	242
Municipal Employees.....	147	900	573	107	283	778	424	78
Unclassified Employees.....	72	446	315	63	627	1,303	841	141
Total Employees.....	10,325	57,337	37,394	6,911	21,001	91,387	61,502	11,565
Farmers.....	14	53	19	3	224	909	571	105
Fishermen.....	5	32	23	4				
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	19	85	42	7	224	909	571	105
Accountants.....					7	145	111	32
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	19	275	214	60	77	905	719	201
Dentists.....	5	90	72	22	14	134	96	22
Lawyers and Notaries.....	7	129	102	28				
Engineers and Architects.....					32	342	304	86
Entertainers and Artists.....	4	22	14	2	90	509	437	76
Other Professionals.....	4	28	21	4	53	536	369	92
Total Professionals.....	42	570	439	120	274	2,604	2,065	518
Salesmen.....	5	34	23	5	12	58	47	11
Forestry Operators.....	3	15	7	1	10	5	3	
Manufacturers.....	4	20	9	2	52	245	178	26
Construction.....	54	359	206	41	20	96	46	8
Public Utilities.....	35	200	118	22	11	84	53	11
Wholesale Traders.....	5	27	16	3	26	446	397	160
Retail Traders.....	73	497	344	77	80	389	251	50
Insurance Agency Operators....	3	28	20	5				
Real Estate Agency Operators..								
Other Finance.....					88	746	578	149
Recreational Services Operators	4	18	12	2	132	231	164	27
Business Services Operators....					21	70	41	8
Other Service Operators.....	122	688	444	91	120	455	287	55
Other Business Proprietors.....	6	17	3		28	345	275	83
Total Business Proprietors.....	311	1,882	1,188	250	590	3,152	2,304	586
Investors.....	10	49	35	3	582	1,642	1,286	212
Property Owners.....	18	116	83	13	1,798	2,082	2,025	382
Total Investment.....	28	165	117	16	2,380	3,724	3,311	594
Pensioners.....	11	39	17	2	251	984	620	106
Unclassified.....	4	10	1		297	273	61	33
GRAND TOTAL.....	10,745	60,121	39,222	7,310	25,029	103,091	70,481	13,518

TABLE 10

*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	1,625	2,850	190	260	1,670	2,832	1,485	2,728	23,455	46,919
18.....	2,180	3,699	295	496	2,596	5,360	2,290	4,007	32,114	72,856
19.....	3,983	8,971	777	1,566	4,527	9,943	4,442	9,649	52,049	134,700
20.....	4,110	10,767	624	1,349	6,012	14,644	4,381	10,538	61,732	176,338
21.....	3,688	10,701	665	1,597	4,779	13,193	4,250	11,846	63,156	199,454
22.....	3,243	9,662	639	1,864	5,255	14,973	4,294	12,571	60,695	210,547
23.....	3,254	11,218	534	1,619	5,182	17,051	3,964	13,873	55,829	207,388
24.....	3,148	12,285	550	1,643	4,956	17,886	3,983	14,511	56,789	222,706
25.....	2,108	8,162	439	1,358	4,566	16,429	3,493	13,658	45,247	190,429
26.....	2,377	9,393	381	1,230	4,109	15,143	3,165	12,521	45,450	203,311
27.....	2,484	11,326	415	1,481	3,547	14,147	2,840	11,857	39,711	185,790
28.....	2,631	12,255	384	1,695	4,016	17,256	2,824	13,206	38,306	188,309
29.....	2,234	10,917	427	1,567	3,576	15,972	2,617	11,810	39,546	204,200
30.....	1,879	9,331	449	2,004	3,211	15,008	3,050	13,853	35,240	184,688
31.....	1,674	8,558	347	1,417	3,116	14,827	2,412	11,133	34,196	190,148
32.....	1,493	8,175	262	1,052	3,469	16,968	2,678	13,448	33,987	189,826
33.....	1,795	10,016	325	1,529	3,245	16,105	2,174	11,831	34,235	188,523
34.....	1,779	9,317	379	1,787	3,947	19,201	2,670	12,534	38,179	222,249
35.....	1,840	10,507	316	1,434	3,450	17,018	2,160	10,813	35,858	218,958
36.....	1,688	9,233	363	1,566	3,299	16,239	2,643	13,393	33,979	202,062
37.....	1,430	7,767	313	1,447	2,851	14,725	2,392	11,308	32,772	203,248
38.....	1,498	8,214	296	1,311	3,027	15,374	2,822	14,819	33,847	206,411
39.....	1,337	7,426	326	1,396	3,092	16,101	2,448	13,573	33,211	206,505
40.....	1,673	9,271	316	1,434	3,467	18,153	2,333	11,829	33,206	203,026
41.....	1,703	9,300	293	1,519	3,286	17,922	2,694	14,152	31,469	195,234
42.....	1,369	8,125	346	1,821	3,201	16,552	2,383	12,987	31,865	197,216
43.....	1,520	8,440	362	1,769	3,260	18,073	2,361	12,282	29,819	188,728
44.....	1,458	8,192	395	1,910	3,554	18,860	2,745	14,855	29,389	183,307
45.....	1,483	8,826	373	1,709	3,403	18,370	2,481	13,621	29,385	186,070
46.....	1,303	7,851	346	1,492	3,321	17,933	2,600	13,421	29,426	185,873
47.....	1,380	7,671	353	1,615	3,600	18,801	2,749	15,133	25,653	157,888
48.....	1,336	7,362	421	1,913	3,748	19,754	2,462	12,372	27,661	171,655
49.....	1,272	6,923	345	1,614	3,479	18,380	2,700	14,351	22,811	142,830
50.....	1,520	7,805	277	1,401	3,769	19,791	2,644	13,724	24,834	153,267
51.....	1,249	6,412	295	1,416	3,674	18,999	2,321	12,465	23,804	149,189
52.....	1,487	7,744	369	1,836	3,631	18,197	2,533	12,413	23,570	143,287
53.....	1,103	6,243	364	1,882	3,562	18,500	2,349	12,436	23,319	141,339
54.....	1,431	7,014	306	1,353	3,603	17,441	2,742	12,368	20,390	128,094
55.....	1,156	6,723	206	1,035	2,907	14,594	2,206	10,693	20,784	127,616
56.....	820	4,378	346	1,500	2,963	15,474	2,290	11,780	22,611	134,090
57.....	787	3,733	389	1,767	2,947	15,034	1,790	8,521	20,059	119,387
58.....	774	4,039	259	1,053	2,497	13,332	1,861	9,506	17,893	115,089
59.....	645	4,015	250	1,110	2,641	13,603	1,640	7,873	17,364	105,940
60.....	663	3,141	232	926	1,872	9,572	1,744	8,822	14,537	85,713
61.....	726	3,934	233	922	2,329	10,805	1,334	6,447	15,028	85,707
62.....	510	2,574	210	788	1,925	9,854	1,213	5,893	13,291	78,063
63.....	520	2,710	159	642	1,690	8,422	1,282	6,443	11,403	66,778
64.....	485	2,662	207	772	1,291	6,083	1,005	4,460	11,493	61,477
65.....	460	2,537	134	604	1,236	6,121	830	4,611	7,793	49,583
66.....	556	2,636	226	875	1,488	7,240	1,255	5,446	8,830	52,004
67.....	173	1,150	109	508	855	3,895	908	4,392	6,171	36,618
68.....	194	972	59	301	621	3,482	753	3,280	5,492	32,230
69.....	253	885	125	492	1,195	4,407	781	3,409	5,693	31,414
70.....	286	1,304	124	517	929	4,398	643	3,007	6,015	35,513
Over 70.....	790	4,424	832	3,500	6,002	27,415	4,568	19,560	31,376	186,519
Not Stated...	2,013	8,913	330	1,174	3,549	13,966	2,937	12,131	15,349	71,316
TOTAL...	86,576	388,661	19,287	75,838	178,993	799,817	136,614	604,160	1,617,366	8,257,627

Note: In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada. For similar data on all returns see Table 10A.

TABLE 10  
*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*

1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
26,324	54,803	2,393	4,120	1,724	2,967	3,252	6,091	5,524	10,968	67,822	134,880
40,280	89,889	4,973	9,623	4,003	7,703	6,537	12,972	9,582	21,036	105,109	228,107
70,128	184,676	8,455	19,120	6,974	16,250	13,312	31,817	18,251	49,779	183,855	468,502
72,201	221,296	8,831	22,867	7,892	22,060	13,410	35,798	19,771	62,993	200,183	581,034
70,299	237,937	8,672	26,058	7,613	22,959	12,268	37,499	17,090	58,033	193,357	621,822
72,167	269,483	9,344	30,471	7,187	23,021	12,985	43,575	18,932	69,628	196,438	690,137
73,583	288,646	8,036	28,082	7,057	25,830	13,972	52,087	17,737	71,806	190,788	722,248
68,053	289,943	7,875	31,873	6,715	27,205	12,259	49,325	16,789	74,422	182,598	746,301
57,953	260,432	6,085	25,963	5,389	21,184	10,573	44,129	15,077	70,030	152,526	657,348
58,412	276,355	6,042	25,602	5,496	22,909	10,258	47,173	15,732	78,173	152,744	697,754
54,135	266,475	5,416	25,632	5,454	26,512	11,587	56,089	14,193	74,142	141,111	678,988
53,327	273,045	5,634	26,269	5,170	25,465	9,558	46,413	14,222	77,447	137,590	686,995
51,010	268,105	5,519	26,539	4,680	23,625	8,077	43,076	13,243	74,836	131,857	684,768
51,963	284,792	5,966	30,239	4,476	23,677	9,076	50,970	13,800	77,265	130,693	698,992
50,869	286,764	5,715	30,567	4,605	24,800	9,484	53,204	12,181	72,091	125,519	698,123
52,663	309,651	4,799	26,760	4,936	25,876	9,429	53,802	13,025	79,663	127,645	730,174
54,263	315,976	5,303	28,879	4,665	25,822	9,447	56,082	12,673	75,696	128,712	734,053
55,263	331,484	5,399	30,082	5,157	29,660	9,723	57,244	13,719	87,295	137,186	805,940
54,548	341,796	6,344	34,030	4,772	27,141	9,921	60,795	13,526	88,005	133,521	815,520
59,842	370,629	6,251	33,576	4,548	26,595	10,422	61,823	13,561	85,923	137,514	825,605
56,112	349,959	5,755	33,397	4,342	25,996	9,400	60,957	13,704	88,531	129,704	800,285
55,533	353,526	5,702	30,205	4,871	27,991	8,995	56,665	13,520	85,958	130,834	805,244
56,337	357,746	5,482	31,341	4,580	27,716	9,484	58,447	12,589	79,802	129,695	804,514
56,220	354,599	5,831	32,730	4,807	27,981	9,453	58,458	14,702	95,728	132,810	817,599
56,715	363,044	5,345	28,345	4,632	27,773	8,490	51,545	13,590	84,658	128,906	797,379
56,700	357,959	6,327	34,870	5,061	29,935	9,071	56,064	14,119	93,774	131,170	813,800
55,970	352,036	6,028	33,479	4,904	28,382	8,878	55,373	14,809	93,501	128,540	796,046
54,333	337,841	6,216	33,875	4,984	29,371	9,188	55,446	13,258	84,396	125,971	770,773
53,326	342,999	6,285	37,175	5,180	29,115	9,347	55,249	14,893	95,778	126,776	792,907
53,051	341,210	5,152	29,562	4,926	28,329	9,105	55,701	14,785	94,437	124,491	779,120
45,233	280,891	5,375	30,863	4,837	27,233	7,911	48,622	12,226	79,878	109,760	671,447
45,771	293,032	5,985	33,349	5,215	29,951	7,669	46,817	12,111	74,002	112,764	692,267
42,238	259,439	5,014	30,043	4,393	25,274	7,573	47,290	11,309	71,562	101,503	619,630
45,291	288,314	4,881	27,058	4,544	25,087	7,222	42,497	11,713	75,123	107,125	656,924
43,078	271,333	5,574	30,497	4,281	23,928	6,834	41,187	11,334	74,467	102,842	632,524
44,053	274,059	5,289	28,558	4,373	25,130	6,796	40,185	13,647	86,474	106,094	640,080
42,412	270,324	4,888	27,862	4,771	25,410	6,789	39,058	12,571	77,052	102,431	622,324
38,154	240,850	5,013	26,657	4,327	23,991	6,558	37,716	11,622	70,910	94,733	569,360
38,699	239,476	4,501	24,865	4,130	21,902	5,869	32,382	10,268	63,847	90,981	544,759
37,810	227,092	4,713	24,604	3,897	22,112	6,146	33,596	10,810	68,280	92,739	545,168
35,380	217,375	4,202	24,274	3,794	20,596	5,426	31,640	9,260	58,245	84,296	502,208
36,654	226,050	4,096	22,106	3,495	19,297	6,125	34,011	9,148	57,137	83,031	503,140
31,118	192,937	3,435	19,023	3,198	17,047	5,616	30,813	9,066	53,836	75,168	447,240
28,180	172,303	2,951	15,408	2,744	15,426	4,875	25,750	7,812	46,238	65,787	384,723
27,060	162,962	3,080	15,955	2,872	15,229	4,455	24,172	7,688	43,787	64,963	370,983
24,969	147,436	3,375	17,221	2,943	14,339	4,438	22,105	6,911	39,478	59,947	338,511
24,208	139,980	3,422	17,257	2,775	12,935	3,708	19,302	6,463	35,525	55,724	310,572
21,633	125,600	2,818	13,139	2,673	12,866	3,299	17,813	5,334	30,290	50,425	276,350
16,451	91,072	2,246	10,906	2,135	10,926	2,133	10,580	4,212	23,827	37,826	211,771
21,256	116,911	2,181	11,381	2,312	10,958	2,617	13,844	4,885	25,313	45,752	247,332
13,137	71,672	1,369	6,592	1,113	5,734	1,879	9,544	3,108	15,758	28,927	156,480
12,790	68,506	1,179	5,476	1,233	6,353	1,739	8,394	3,095	15,686	27,277	145,076
15,878	75,852	1,805	8,115	2,210	9,664	2,397	9,957	4,067	18,445	34,475	163,020
12,804	67,258	1,475	6,636	1,317	6,284	1,647	7,978	2,531	12,466	27,813	145,544
83,337	416,498	9,385	43,346	11,909	51,783	12,076	56,784	24,595	113,468	185,217	924,905
35,355	173,339	4,431	19,104	4,720	21,716	6,709	31,133	6,721	33,300	83,314	389,547
64,529	13,843,653	287,858	1,381,625	253,011	1,235,023	435,467	2,227,036	661,104	3,620,192	6,276,579	32,596,843



TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	6,230	5,238	700	560	6,426	5,088	6,678	4,964	57,960	67,021
18.....	5,300	5,826	672	691	6,404	7,442	5,330	5,695	57,189	89,131
19.....	6,353	10,901	1,217	1,876	9,328	13,070	8,060	12,197	73,441	150,903
20.....	5,600	12,142	1,074	1,813	8,711	17,130	6,467	12,060	78,396	189,381
21.....	5,290	12,102	795	1,704	6,716	15,013	5,881	13,120	75,048	208,979
22.....	4,348	10,665	814	2,115	6,477	15,970	5,897	14,347	70,670	219,159
23.....	3,830	11,863	714	1,746	6,247	18,301	5,209	15,086	63,174	214,696
24.....	4,599	13,975	695	1,730	6,467	19,569	5,013	15,618	64,818	229,878
25.....	3,178	9,193	750	1,754	5,415	17,463	4,494	14,635	52,086	197,439
26.....	3,322	10,813	452	1,289	5,227	15,978	4,034	13,315	51,191	210,261
27.....	3,134	12,293	586	1,684	4,180	15,187	3,270	12,450	46,207	193,055
28.....	3,436	13,396	484	1,897	4,884	18,367	3,480	13,880	44,409	196,064
29.....	3,121	12,216	467	1,597	4,342	16,977	3,079	12,218	43,633	209,550
30.....	2,641	10,335	589	2,273	4,173	16,514	3,951	15,236	39,630	190,951
31.....	2,207	9,205	432	1,574	4,083	16,484	3,320	12,537	38,877	198,025
32.....	2,295	9,636	418	1,183	4,436	18,854	3,451	14,716	39,380	197,119
33.....	2,698	11,536	470	1,780	3,902	17,240	2,849	13,081	39,067	196,201
34.....	2,713	11,138	550	2,121	5,033	20,502	3,430	13,779	43,247	230,225
35.....	2,695	12,040	433	1,600	4,024	18,395	3,010	12,174	41,595	228,433
36.....	2,230	10,670	479	1,812	4,210	18,049	3,438	15,052	39,705	211,692
37.....	2,183	8,906	445	1,607	3,642	16,295	3,148	12,551	38,375	212,805
38.....	2,313	9,642	548	1,706	3,768	16,571	3,513	15,843	39,728	215,701
39.....	2,126	9,289	561	1,784	3,990	17,461	3,035	14,810	39,597	218,340
40.....	2,362	10,682	477	1,726	4,423	19,892	3,019	13,194	39,265	212,997
41.....	2,379	10,552	404	1,806	4,425	20,394	3,365	15,432	37,546	206,871
42.....	1,628	8,465	635	2,214	4,593	19,044	3,276	14,337	37,485	209,143
43.....	2,267	10,092	580	2,009	4,688	20,205	3,127	13,857	35,657	198,551
44.....	2,515	10,567	507	2,163	4,054	19,829	3,644	16,375	34,587	192,053
45.....	1,963	9,520	537	1,938	4,496	19,938	3,451	15,304	34,854	196,118
46.....	2,053	9,349	462	1,789	4,636	19,604	3,457	15,426	34,239	195,887
47.....	2,352	9,926	539	1,876	4,595	20,788	3,409	16,169	30,436	166,046
48.....	1,662	7,980	577	2,210	4,873	21,959	3,134	13,472	32,556	180,238
49.....	1,729	7,564	546	2,085	4,404	20,025	3,566	15,879	28,102	152,530
50.....	2,034	8,783	386	1,600	4,612	21,165	3,537	15,133	29,505	162,601
51.....	1,735	7,367	477	1,781	4,567	20,619	3,084	13,463	28,272	157,502
52.....	2,130	9,244	561	2,218	4,784	19,860	3,561	13,961	28,178	151,010
53.....	1,443	6,967	689	2,446	4,483	19,676	3,309	13,740	28,280	149,685
54.....	2,119	8,031	548	1,666	4,282	18,326	3,442	13,378	25,270	136,045
55.....	1,658	7,218	446	1,479	3,813	15,685	3,158	12,187	24,697	133,320
56.....	1,400	5,475	502	1,768	3,618	16,753	2,885	12,667	26,571	139,935
57.....	1,281	4,534	574	2,003	3,973	16,608	2,731	10,019	23,753	124,957
58.....	1,179	4,703	341	1,153	3,189	14,117	2,338	10,363	21,237	119,805
59.....	1,062	4,579	375	1,240	3,125	14,162	2,020	8,546	21,222	111,262
60.....	1,138	3,880	393	1,196	2,618	10,473	2,203	9,388	17,693	90,418
61.....	1,035	4,601	451	1,215	3,156	11,921	1,732	7,206	18,044	89,544
62.....	810	3,058	348	967	2,730	10,968	1,919	6,817	16,029	81,542
63.....	826	3,052	304	878	2,240	9,218	1,692	6,863	13,982	69,708
64.....	865	3,099	278	870	1,701	6,703	1,314	4,878	14,402	65,201
65.....	960	3,285	207	711	1,568	6,674	1,485	5,500	10,275	53,524
66.....	728	3,047	336	1,015	2,141	7,958	1,856	6,460	12,929	58,241
67.....	333	1,333	215	641	1,290	4,416	1,539	5,419	10,220	42,641
68.....	544	1,622	74	324	1,266	4,488	1,008	3,611	8,227	36,571
69.....	804	1,573	220	614	1,722	5,013	1,462	4,382	9,593	36,901
70.....	386	1,413	149	551	1,205	4,930	951	3,548	7,962	38,631
Over 70.....	1,192	4,960	1,183	4,057	8,808	31,523	6,239	21,922	47,368	210,451
Not Stated...	2,375	9,584	517	1,361	5,014	16,294	4,362	13,566	22,263	79,141
TOTAL...	130,789	449,125	29,183	89,465	243,177	881,148	191,312	671,828	1,988,122	8,724,124

Note: In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.

TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
73,050	80,749	7,465	6,860	6,625	5,748	11,285	10,664	14,414	15,869	191,448	203,311
70,138	110,264	10,146	12,908	7,898	10,310	13,725	18,112	17,328	26,873	194,634	287,848
96,110	203,661	13,258	22,875	10,924	19,430	19,317	36,552	24,301	54,806	263,819	528,574
92,966	239,636	12,730	25,913	10,693	24,686	17,462	39,174	24,630	66,962	260,286	631,520
81,885	247,721	10,833	27,782	9,183	24,252	15,397	40,055	20,558	61,385	232,770	654,939
83,627	279,542	10,985	31,939	8,258	23,844	15,637	46,140	21,778	71,857	230,592	720,281
84,181	297,670	9,390	29,107	8,578	27,442	16,781	54,429	19,887	73,645	219,864	748,937
77,201	298,143	9,067	32,952	8,268	28,450	14,282	51,122	19,016	76,422	211,052	772,458
67,305	269,510	7,274	26,888	6,504	22,378	12,381	45,924	17,023	71,781	178,398	682,785
65,901	282,858	7,215	26,655	6,546	24,095	12,150	48,826	17,445	79,676	175,124	720,305
60,444	272,499	6,338	26,834	6,651	27,904	13,231	57,768	16,727	76,634	162,223	702,004
60,224	280,050	6,533	27,234	6,405	26,691	11,331	48,172	16,169	79,225	159,051	710,690
58,007	244,811	6,826	27,658	5,909	25,020	9,527	44,520	15,199	77,118	151,413	676,048
59,935	293,705	7,073	31,424	5,622	24,939	10,863	52,866	15,528	78,746	151,977	724,303
56,866	294,470	6,610	31,975	5,677	26,408	10,880	54,786	13,749	73,983	143,723	724,159
60,826	319,465	5,923	27,925	6,196	27,543	11,068	55,381	14,414	81,464	149,494	758,482
61,910	324,745	6,070	29,927	5,890	27,101	11,573	59,193	14,034	77,274	149,267	761,855
61,188	339,366	6,614	31,734	6,434	31,523	11,931	59,905	15,807	90,036	158,254	835,803
61,005	349,183	7,450	35,479	5,836	28,524	11,947	63,814	15,459	90,540	154,430	845,581
68,081	380,416	7,503	35,622	5,733	28,634	12,543	64,472	15,526	88,504	160,661	859,640
64,716	360,745	6,783	34,943	5,552	27,373	11,238	63,739	15,299	90,422	152,078	832,434
62,934	362,538	6,999	32,568	6,056	29,755	10,943	59,679	15,403	88,099	153,173	836,924
64,051	368,500	6,875	33,642	6,328	30,650	11,147	61,160	14,314	82,037	152,967	842,282
62,835	363,234	7,118	34,463	6,143	30,044	11,216	61,261	16,654	97,777	154,464	849,628
63,629	372,480	6,821	30,219	6,091	29,907	10,431	53,899	15,359	87,250	151,391	832,948
63,922	368,675	7,853	37,414	6,536	32,821	11,057	58,916	15,699	95,888	153,582	851,548
63,701	361,753	7,059	35,404	5,884	29,932	11,382	58,189	16,693	96,204	151,767	830,234
61,219	346,519	7,845	36,588	6,376	31,591	11,039	57,922	15,018	86,134	147,424	802,501
59,635	351,068	7,696	38,846	6,578	31,324	11,851	59,546	16,898	98,435	148,703	826,061
60,155	349,854	6,174	30,930	6,509	31,348	10,993	58,927	17,197	97,389	146,472	813,808
51,476	288,273	6,629	32,448	6,456	29,628	9,895	51,024	13,918	81,643	130,284	700,728
52,488	302,355	7,006	35,222	6,457	32,321	9,390	49,687	13,948	76,223	132,581	723,870
47,447	267,179	6,392	31,803	5,498	27,201	8,997	49,125	12,539	72,882	119,693	648,001
52,029	296,265	6,235	28,805	5,930	27,281	9,085	45,350	13,247	76,711	127,140	686,598
48,322	277,705	7,008	32,228	5,600	26,431	8,612	43,091	13,355	76,510	121,638	659,421
49,968	281,500	6,946	30,483	5,667	27,097	8,814	42,611	15,163	88,121	126,226	668,225
48,143	277,423	5,965	28,893	6,005	27,343	8,335	40,941	14,919	79,430	121,989	648,909
44,156	247,501	6,172	28,022	5,358	25,330	7,858	39,721	12,994	72,762	112,824	593,779
43,310	244,625	5,362	26,098	5,333	23,654	7,409	34,728	11,430	65,305	106,956	565,918
43,167	232,922	5,791	26,198	4,846	23,653	7,648	35,438	12,450	69,940	109,307	567,038
39,629	222,698	5,257	25,536	5,230	22,613	6,791	33,169	10,619	59,629	100,225	523,414
41,964	231,774	4,961	23,267	4,795	21,118	7,575	36,120	10,387	58,440	98,248	522,375
35,990	197,691	4,344	20,169	4,065	18,520	7,031	32,257	10,224	54,697	89,747	464,139
32,860	177,475	4,315	17,010	3,687	16,553	6,066	27,387	9,276	48,082	80,479	403,249
32,207	169,076	3,792	17,059	3,761	16,430	5,452	25,263	8,769	44,621	78,616	388,079
29,420	152,220	4,427	18,312	3,956	15,823	5,841	23,574	8,148	40,818	73,803	354,851
28,736	144,787	3,996	17,895	3,619	14,000	4,746	20,294	7,349	36,452	67,632	323,663
25,940	130,685	3,974	14,364	3,560	13,979	4,522	19,097	6,414	31,571	63,197	291,653
21,133	97,123	3,118	12,271	3,237	12,570	3,533	12,127	5,905	26,066	51,649	230,899
27,654	126,052	3,240	12,851	3,108	12,085	3,814	15,310	7,150	27,976	63,135	271,733
19,487	80,503	2,069	7,366	2,038	7,094	2,971	10,944	4,254	17,600	44,624	178,592
18,240	75,691	1,901	6,756	1,916	7,215	2,722	9,637	4,524	17,621	40,668	164,187
21,810	83,553	2,936	9,598	2,972	10,828	3,564	11,625	5,676	20,421	50,895	184,923
16,610	72,915	1,709	7,117	1,903	7,291	2,330	9,030	3,584	14,202	36,908	159,627
114,661	461,913	14,005	50,740	16,886	59,830	17,611	65,007	33,098	127,142	261,666	1,038,923
44,313	180,771	5,822	20,485	6,799	24,470	9,261	33,727	9,418	36,020	112,494	418,463
058,807	14,334,505	369,898	1,475,700	334,565	1,340,021	554,481	2,361,392	786,284	3,753,316	7,733,125	34,249,146



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER 25				25 — 29			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	167,101	\$ 250,032	160,272	\$ 236,209	26,872	\$ 39,020	41,497	\$ 60,948
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	169,723	425,694	169,705	427,223	41,071	106,148	48,211	121,960
3,000 to 4,000.....	180,479	632,414	135,745	465,022	74,874	267,877	49,848	173,801
4,000 to 5,000.....	136,866	612,611	45,780	201,080	103,893	472,840	35,105	156,322
5,000 to 6,000.....	85,433	466,346	9,970	53,851	105,185	579,855	14,546	78,672
6,000 to 7,000.....	36,181	232,637	2,646	16,944	76,748	497,204	5,502	35,183
7,000 to 8,000.....	11,453	84,948	415	3,120	42,168	315,212	1,939	14,449
8,000 to 9,000.....	4,167	35,130	200	1,693	22,266	189,428	773	6,499
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,817	17,218	18	183	11,302	107,515	346	3,267
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,695	19,637	153	1,900	11,063	128,163	443	4,980
15,000 to 20,000.....	149	2,536	20	349	1,383	23,549	36	628
20,000 to 25,000.....	48	1,088	18	420	378	8,445	12	272
25,000 and over.....	74	3,231	22	1,502	336	12,163	31	1,442
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>795,186</b>	<b>2,783,529</b>	<b>524,964</b>	<b>1,409,502</b>	<b>517,539</b>	<b>2,747,425</b>	<b>198,289</b>	<b>658,428</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	204,523	113,801	191,018	103,159	26,701	17,092	49,751	24,124
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	218,634	322,417	186,304	273,597	37,241	57,815	46,643	69,647
2,000 to 3,000.....	178,027	445,046	171,586	431,447	55,033	140,156	48,930	123,585
3,000 to 4,000.....	180,846	633,677	135,875	465,468	77,487	276,633	49,908	173,989
4,000 to 5,000.....	136,964	613,026	45,980	201,960	104,258	474,479	35,145	156,509
5,000 and over.....	141,118	863,546	13,590	80,720	271,360	1,865,789	23,752	146,194
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,060,112</b>	<b>2,991,515</b>	<b>744,353</b>	<b>1,556,353</b>	<b>572,080</b>	<b>2,797,781</b>	<b>254,129</b>	<b>694,050</b>
	30 — 34				35 — 39			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	18,033	\$ 25,794	33,588	\$ 49,430	14,172	\$ 20,676	33,719	\$ 50,190
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	24,002	62,521	34,569	86,342	19,493	50,728	39,273	98,192
3,000 to 4,000.....	50,344	181,043	33,092	114,810	42,424	153,189	35,355	122,916
4,000 to 5,000.....	81,218	370,308	23,320	104,431	72,371	330,740	24,052	107,383
5,000 to 6,000.....	94,869	524,740	10,314	56,174	92,585	512,531	12,392	67,272
6,000 to 7,000.....	82,767	539,461	5,870	37,920	83,414	544,013	5,426	34,697
7,000 to 8,000.....	58,999	442,159	2,633	19,602	59,195	445,676	2,448	18,424
8,000 to 9,000.....	34,741	295,381	837	7,097	38,600	329,033	1,090	9,343
9,000 to 10,000.....	20,801	198,381	498	4,697	22,620	216,375	946	8,884
10,000 to 15,000.....	30,373	355,799	656	7,746	43,119	513,510	1,620	18,731
15,000 to 20,000.....	4,899	85,125	119	2,075	8,718	150,043	306	5,184
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,474	33,102	37	827	3,397	76,477	98	2,217
25,000 and over.....	1,644	59,003	58	3,301	4,301	159,196	134	5,533
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>504,164</b>	<b>3,172,822</b>	<b>145,591</b>	<b>494,459</b>	<b>504,409</b>	<b>3,502,194</b>	<b>156,859</b>	<b>548,973</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	21,050	7,915	41,169	20,705	19,549	5,144	39,635	19,598
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	26,267	40,607	37,721	56,536	23,867	36,907	40,126	59,849
2,000 to 3,000.....	39,911	103,068	36,201	90,306	38,432	98,717	41,428	103,242
3,000 to 4,000.....	59,018	210,506	33,177	115,096	53,815	192,541	35,611	123,768
4,000 to 5,000.....	82,192	374,576	23,500	105,189	74,796	341,403	24,172	107,911
5,000 and over.....	331,309	2,539,539	21,200	140,554	357,293	2,956,645	24,585	171,130
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>559,747</b>	<b>3,276,212</b>	<b>192,968</b>	<b>528,389</b>	<b>567,752</b>	<b>3,631,359</b>	<b>205,557</b>	<b>585,501</b>

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income group for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	40 — 44				45 — 49			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	14,643	\$ 22,363	38,277	\$ 58,173	11,680	\$ 18,543	32,759	\$ 49,498
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	19,892	51,977	45,174	112,659	20,035	51,965	40,894	102,891
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,300	148,762	38,478	133,564	36,777	132,462	37,029	128,964
4,000 to 5,000.....	64,768	296,431	24,147	107,481	64,162	293,089	21,905	98,178
5,000 to 6,000.....	85,931	476,269	12,978	70,887	73,759	409,206	12,939	71,017
6,000 to 7,000.....	78,589	513,262	6,085	39,283	64,458	419,690	7,176	46,208
7,000 to 8,000.....	53,157	398,872	2,352	17,578	42,500	319,817	3,265	24,443
8,000 to 9,000.....	33,527	285,845	1,639	13,907	27,594	235,911	1,807	15,484
9,000 to 10,000.....	20,246	193,035	886	8,446	18,508	176,521	969	9,190
10,000 to 15,000.....	42,169	505,996	1,778	20,598	34,606	416,639	1,943	23,122
15,000 to 20,000.....	10,700	185,376	261	4,486	9,623	167,542	368	6,307
20,000 to 25,000.....	4,203	94,753	121	2,710	4,294	96,561	132	2,946
25,000 and over.....	5,903	225,320	193	7,551	5,889	228,532	223	10,634
TOTAL.....	475,028	3,398,267	172,369	597,329	413,885	2,966,482	161,409	588,889
<b>all Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,150	3,939	36,387	17,204	17,752	3,507	32,189	15,088
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	25,888	40,858	45,305	67,994	22,659	36,586	39,610	59,011
2,000 to 3,000.....	37,152	96,005	47,528	118,049	36,946	94,456	42,793	107,558
3,000 to 4,000.....	52,795	189,365	38,928	135,099	47,034	167,827	37,236	129,678
4,000 to 5,000.....	68,805	314,203	24,259	107,993	67,931	309,701	22,006	98,608
5,000 and over.....	336,017	2,889,852	26,414	186,290	282,646	2,480,362	28,931	210,080
TOTAL.....	539,807	3,534,225	218,821	632,633	474,968	3,092,441	202,765	620,026
	50 — 54				55 — 59			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	11,243	\$ 17,052	28,524	\$ 43,411	11,250	\$ 16,964	21,636	\$ 33,472
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,325	58,451	37,107	93,299	23,976	62,175	29,397	74,108
3,000 to 4,000.....	43,064	154,078	28,547	98,657	43,086	153,401	23,050	79,690
4,000 to 5,000.....	62,946	287,123	19,573	87,630	54,252	245,876	14,872	66,709
5,000 to 6,000.....	66,862	369,010	12,411	67,852	54,369	299,633	9,864	54,099
6,000 to 7,000.....	50,182	325,795	6,467	41,781	38,636	250,858	5,444	35,162
7,000 to 8,000.....	32,818	246,397	2,873	21,591	25,026	188,074	2,790	20,926
8,000 to 9,000.....	21,341	181,821	1,694	14,251	14,755	125,767	1,913	16,400
9,000 to 10,000.....	13,540	129,357	1,560	14,869	10,460	99,953	1,041	9,990
10,000 to 15,000.....	28,284	340,357	2,320	27,929	22,727	273,888	1,957	23,488
15,000 to 20,000.....	9,503	165,015	421	7,617	7,251	124,732	514	8,778
20,000 to 25,000.....	3,601	81,123	163	3,628	2,973	66,815	142	3,242
25,000 and over.....	5,592	230,695	264	12,413	4,567	195,700	267	12,604
TOTAL.....	371,301	2,586,279	141,924	534,932	313,328	2,103,841	112,887	438,672
<b>all Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	18,257	2,937	29,136	13,915	19,031	4,092	19,444	8,757
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	26,241	41,435	34,519	52,115	27,124	42,031	26,245	40,124
2,000 to 3,000.....	37,653	96,035	39,139	97,956	36,423	92,157	30,675	77,084
3,000 to 4,000.....	50,538	179,677	28,648	99,019	46,655	165,541	23,100	79,857
4,000 to 5,000.....	65,124	296,750	19,683	88,146	55,494	251,341	14,882	66,749
5,000 and over.....	232,626	2,076,441	28,253	212,499	181,417	1,630,015	23,993	185,130
TOTAL.....	430,439	2,693,276	179,378	563,653	366,144	2,185,180	138,339	457,703

TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	60 — 64				65 — 69			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,320	15,404	15,767	23,803	7,497	12,137	8,951	15,064
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	26,126	67,292	19,728	49,586	21,353	55,049	13,520	33,682
3,000 to 4,000.....	36,635	129,802	14,882	51,178	28,652	100,528	9,370	32,481
4,000 to 5,000.....	39,919	180,537	8,589	38,759	22,452	100,746	5,629	25,161
5,000 to 6,000.....	35,610	195,680	5,994	32,682	14,709	80,985	2,975	16,097
6,000 to 7,000.....	22,694	147,448	3,559	23,314	9,252	60,273	1,689	11,006
7,000 to 8,000.....	14,356	108,039	1,884	14,208	5,884	44,191	1,113	8,354
8,000 to 9,000.....	8,679	74,267	922	7,890	4,375	37,201	706	6,020
9,000 to 10,000.....	5,304	50,556	862	8,259	2,735	26,269	545	5,174
10,000 to 15,000.....	13,273	159,415	1,340	16,101	6,024	73,052	1,034	12,656
15,000 to 20,000.....	4,473	77,324	370	6,443	2,151	37,277	357	6,075
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,907	43,036	154	3,448	1,039	23,389	135	3,060
25,000 and over.....	3,233	144,721	266	11,935	1,819	84,504	291	13,236
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>222,529</b>	<b>1,393,527</b>	<b>74,317</b>	<b>287,612</b>	<b>127,942</b>	<b>735,605</b>	<b>46,315</b>	<b>188,071</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,628	6,097	12,497	6,325	18,038	8,475	8,795	4,555
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	28,518	44,116	19,866	29,656	29,538	45,915	19,154	29,410
2,000 to 3,000.....	35,533	89,610	20,713	51,815	36,448	91,176	14,062	34,973
3,000 to 4,000.....	37,998	134,511	14,882	51,178	30,197	105,828	9,450	32,762
4,000 to 5,000.....	40,295	182,219	8,649	39,035	22,592	101,411	5,629	25,161
5,000 and over.....	109,771	1,002,473	15,377	124,453	48,198	468,767	8,870	81,894
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>271,743</b>	<b>1,459,029</b>	<b>91,984</b>	<b>302,465</b>	<b>185,011</b>	<b>821,575</b>	<b>65,960</b>	<b>208,758</b>
	70 AND OVER				GRAND TOTAL			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,217	18,169	13,012	23,177	307,361	462,224	435,082	653,798
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	35,063	88,549	27,266	66,738	428,524	1,094,218	512,418	1,285,557
3,000 to 4,000.....	30,700	106,186	15,173	52,370	616,902	2,189,941	427,744	1,478,163
4,000 to 5,000.....	19,315	86,787	8,396	37,604	732,849	3,325,372	234,255	1,043,635
5,000 to 6,000.....	11,535	63,618	3,507	19,470	729,767	4,026,961	109,681	597,788
6,000 to 7,000.....	7,674	49,762	2,472	16,024	557,675	3,625,983	52,983	341,688
7,000 to 8,000.....	4,312	32,693	1,580	11,980	353,958	2,656,710	23,507	176,291
8,000 to 9,000.....	3,182	27,373	1,208	10,300	215,333	1,835,001	12,908	109,938
9,000 to 10,000.....	2,142	20,610	878	8,473	130,869	1,249,039	8,653	82,415
10,000 to 15,000.....	5,683	69,826	2,361	28,956	240,876	2,878,422	15,797	188,602
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,136	37,178	823	14,373	61,452	1,063,612	3,660	63,458
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,075	24,229	392	8,817	24,546	552,584	1,430	32,199
25,000 and over.....	2,110	107,371	818	39,802	35,717	1,460,478	2,632	122,763
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>135,144</b>	<b>732,358</b>	<b>77,886</b>	<b>338,090</b>	<b>4,435,829</b>	<b>26,420,551</b>	<b>1,840,750</b>	<b>6,176,296</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	12,985	7,033	5,618	3,251	404,466	146,644	476,335	240,051
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	42,338	65,982	30,799	48,396	515,856	785,899	535,136	799,271
2,000 to 3,000.....	47,853	119,014	29,308	71,659	588,258	1,487,442	530,441	1,327,731
3,000 to 4,000.....	31,786	109,928	15,486	53,451	678,087	2,400,936	429,516	1,484,209
4,000 to 5,000.....	19,648	88,259	8,546	38,278	748,983	3,396,509	235,388	1,048,649
5,000 and over.....	40,016	433,941	14,191	159,351	2,358,239	19,408,792	232,420	1,723,000
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>194,626</b>	<b>824,160</b>	<b>103,948</b>	<b>374,388</b>	<b>5,293,889</b>	<b>27,626,225</b>	<b>2,439,236</b>	<b>6,622,920</b>

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income group for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER 25				25 — 29			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>able Returns</b>								
Employees.....	778,568	\$ 2,721,390	521,813	\$ 1,397,352	489,068	\$ 2,593,179	194,627	\$ 644,000
Farmers and Fishermen.....	6,964	22,524	66	263	8,444	37,685	106	374
Professionals.....	642	2,730	290	787	2,412	23,105	632	2,436
Salesmen.....	739	2,506	60	150	1,267	5,590	40	197
Business Proprietors.....	6,383	23,459	1,122	3,171	15,303	79,530	1,337	4,442
Investors and Property Owners.....	1,701	10,508	1,331	7,380	870	7,901	898	5,491
Pensioners.....	105	119	91	170			50	131
Unclassified.....	84	293	191	229	174	401	599	1,357
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>795,186</b>	<b>2,783,530</b>	<b>524,964</b>	<b>1,409,502</b>	<b>517,539</b>	<b>2,747,425</b>	<b>198,289</b>	<b>658,428</b>
<b>l Returns</b>								
Employees.....	1,033,616	2,923,156	732,167	1,542,360	529,692	2,626,717	242,776	677,843
Farmers and Fishermen.....	10,731	25,684	136	263	16,232	47,433	300	547
Professionals.....	838	2,973	381	854	2,632	23,495	945	2,677
Salesmen.....	854	2,668	85	165	1,612	6,084	151	278
Business Proprietors.....	8,261	25,498	1,785	3,690	19,335	85,404	2,133	4,790
Investors and Property Owners.....	2,128	10,775	2,127	7,953	1,212	8,190	1,924	5,975
Pensioners.....	105	119	261	247			170	200
Unclassified.....	3,579	641	7,411	820	1,364	425	5,730	1,742
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,060,112</b>	<b>2,991,515</b>	<b>744,353</b>	<b>1,556,353</b>	<b>572,080</b>	<b>2,797,782</b>	<b>254,129</b>	<b>694,051</b>
	30 — 34				35 — 39			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>able Returns</b>								
Employees.....	459,822	\$ 2,856,111	140,339	\$ 470,363	445,287	\$ 3,006,748	150,480	\$ 516,797
Farmers and Fishermen.....	11,288	59,348	128	531	14,787	83,059	255	1,016
Professionals.....	5,764	84,790	450	2,463	7,535	151,255	556	3,543
Salesmen.....	1,621	10,830	35	130	1,974	14,201	145	285
Business Proprietors.....	24,183	149,182	1,865	6,701	31,834	220,138	2,603	9,690
Investors and Property Owners.....	1,252	12,165	2,272	12,318	2,754	25,949	2,232	14,971
Pensioners.....			142	347	155	408		
Unclassified.....	232	327	360	1,607	83	436	588	2,671
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>504,164</b>	<b>3,172,823</b>	<b>145,591</b>	<b>494,460</b>	<b>504,409</b>	<b>3,502,195</b>	<b>156,859</b>	<b>548,973</b>
<b>Returns</b>								
Employees.....	494,611	2,926,055	181,874	502,085	480,563	3,085,979	192,257	549,995
Farmers and Fishermen.....	22,627	77,651	280	636	30,202	110,832	481	1,184
Professionals.....	6,013	85,324	621	2,565	7,808	151,740	757	3,616
Salesmen.....	1,887	11,346	115	200	2,325	15,154	160	289
Business Proprietors.....	31,693	162,581	2,855	7,297	41,570	239,569	4,137	11,038
Investors and Property Owners.....	1,786	12,787	3,423	13,076	3,424	26,793	4,380	16,470
Pensioners.....	82	142	163	364	245	699	60	55
Unclassified.....	1,048	327	3,637	2,167	1,615	594	3,325	2,854
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>559,747</b>	<b>3,276,212</b>	<b>192,968</b>	<b>528,389</b>	<b>567,752</b>	<b>3,631,360</b>	<b>205,557</b>	<b>585,501</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose income is unstated.



TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	40 — 44				45 — 49			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	412,730	2,861,128	163,010	550,198	354,663	2,470,663	148,975	526,145
Farmers and Fishermen.....	16,829	98,331	399	2,084	18,332	107,489	634	2,669
Professionals.....	7,525	165,808	583	4,350	5,711	128,574	641	3,627
Salesmen.....	2,038	15,984	126	441	2,160	16,524	209	762
Business Proprietors.....	31,669	218,980	3,470	14,161	28,211	195,975	4,367	17,599
Investors and Property Owners.....	4,018	36,828	3,918	22,289	4,308	44,585	5,542	34,327
Pensioners.....	126	673	188	820	429	2,252	415	1,147
Unclassified.....	93	534	675	2,987	71	422	626	2,613
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>475,028</b>	<b>3,398,267</b>	<b>172,369</b>	<b>597,330</b>	<b>413,885</b>	<b>2,966,483</b>	<b>161,409</b>	<b>588,889</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	446,250	2,939,402	200,320	580,595	382,271	2,537,243	181,507	552,664
Farmers and Fishermen.....	34,968	133,794	714	2,343	37,779	141,993	1,150	3,230
Professionals.....	7,730	166,122	703	4,442	5,989	129,117	701	3,677
Salesmen.....	2,516	16,821	377	650	2,568	17,297	344	830
Business Proprietors.....	41,174	238,263	5,551	15,549	38,566	216,978	6,510	18,730
Investors and Property Owners.....	5,393	38,016	6,422	23,890	5,658	46,060	8,252	36,345
Pensioners.....	339	1,068	466	1,184	854	2,966	698	1,502
Unclassified.....	1,437	741	4,268	3,981	1,283	787	3,603	3,050
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>539,807</b>	<b>3,534,225</b>	<b>218,821</b>	<b>632,634</b>	<b>474,968</b>	<b>3,092,442</b>	<b>202,765</b>	<b>620,027</b>
	50 — 54				55 — 59			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	311,572	2,113,519	127,802	465,610	258,195	1,700,634	95,827	361,425
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,395	102,584	834	2,974	16,417	86,011	953	3,462
Professionals.....	4,298	96,160	820	3,464	3,361	69,274	612	2,875
Salesmen.....	2,032	16,682	196	645	1,536	11,859	125	407
Business Proprietors.....	28,232	187,774	3,657	15,359	23,609	147,601	2,976	11,978
Investors and Property Owners.....	5,520	62,252	7,735	43,642	7,616	76,315	10,330	52,948
Pensioners.....	1,112	5,923	241	1,003	2,355	10,985	1,604	4,127
Unclassified.....	140	1,386	639	2,235	239	1,164	460	1,451
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>371,301</b>	<b>2,586,279</b>	<b>141,924</b>	<b>534,933</b>	<b>313,328</b>	<b>2,103,841</b>	<b>112,887</b>	<b>438,673</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	337,826	2,167,707	154,643	487,773	278,824	1,737,329	111,454	374,253
Farmers and Fishermen.....	36,508	132,468	1,411	3,382	33,569	112,332	1,857	4,082
Professionals.....	4,526	96,552	1,020	3,625	3,655	69,619	762	3,108
Salesmen.....	2,605	17,574	271	717	1,808	12,276	170	443
Business Proprietors.....	38,100	206,010	5,822	16,970	32,496	160,802	4,677	13,353
Investors and Property Owners.....	7,522	64,694	11,645	46,930	10,333	79,750	14,614	55,905
Pensioners.....	1,444	6,435	749	1,633	2,842	11,776	2,349	4,958
Unclassified.....	1,908	1,837	3,817	2,623	2,617	1,297	2,456	1,600
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>430,439</b>	<b>2,693,277</b>	<b>179,378</b>	<b>563,654</b>	<b>366,144</b>	<b>2,185,180</b>	<b>138,339</b>	<b>457,704</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	60 — 64				65 — 69			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>able Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	172,745	1,058,609	51,605	193,552	72,756	412,610	18,572	69,360
Farmers and Fishermen.....	13,380	69,109	1,120	4,329	8,449	43,536	1,026	3,758
Professionals.....	2,572	49,146	561	2,261	2,060	32,061	543	2,028
Salesmen.....	1,367	9,460	113	394	739	5,517	48	272
Business Proprietors.....	15,895	94,393	2,281	9,572	8,085	50,835	1,025	4,548
Investors and Property Owners.....	9,602	83,938	12,679	60,153	11,971	92,081	15,881	79,644
Pensioners.....	6,818	27,879	5,724	16,419	23,627	98,245	8,811	27,267
Unclassified.....	150	994	234	932	255	721	409	1,196
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>222,529</b>	<b>1,393,528</b>	<b>74,317</b>	<b>287,612</b>	<b>127,942</b>	<b>735,606</b>	<b>46,315</b>	<b>188,071</b>
<b>l Returns</b>								
Employees.....	191,437	1,085,963	59,601	201,347	87,165	436,886	23,218	74,940
Farmers and Fishermen.....	27,791	88,475	1,653	4,683	17,564	56,376	1,856	4,562
Professionals.....	2,690	49,323	641	2,334	2,266	32,525	678	2,209
Salesmen.....	1,654	9,808	153	439	939	5,718	58	282
Business Proprietors.....	22,929	103,990	3,457	10,411	13,736	59,633	1,958	5,374
Investors and Property Owners.....	14,472	89,912	17,563	64,234	20,752	104,336	22,902	87,072
Pensioners.....	8,503	30,389	7,327	18,026	40,631	124,997	13,600	32,758
Unclassified.....	2,267	1,170	1,589	992	1,958	1,105	1,690	1,560
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>271,743</b>	<b>1,459,029</b>	<b>91,984</b>	<b>302,466</b>	<b>185,011</b>	<b>821,576</b>	<b>65,960</b>	<b>208,758</b>
	70 AND OVER				GRAND TOTAL			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>able Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	32,466	191,854	7,640	30,565	3,834,926	22,230,801	1,643,307	5,295,362
Farmers and Fishermen.....	11,113	55,587	2,379	8,935	146,606	776,382	8,070	30,993
Professionals.....	1,914	26,329	389	1,484	44,243	837,788	6,248	29,965
Salesmen.....	778	4,737	40	208	16,434	115,220	1,227	4,378
Business Proprietors.....	6,214	38,430	1,122	5,468	223,573	1,431,072	26,826	106,703
Investors and Property Owners.....	32,828	233,706	42,038	224,942	83,840	693,883	107,988	571,527
Pensioners.....	49,520	180,488	23,925	65,219	84,370	327,442	41,504	117,285
Unclassified.....	311	1,228	353	1,268	1,837	7,965	5,580	20,079
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>135,144</b>	<b>732,358</b>	<b>77,886</b>	<b>338,091</b>	<b>4,435,829</b>	<b>26,420,551</b>	<b>1,840,750</b>	<b>6,176,292</b>
<b>Returns</b>								
Employees.....	36,918	199,046	8,661	31,330	4,354,405	22,922,843	2,118,682	5,650,769
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,507	67,147	3,127	9,922	291,336	1,007,880	13,467	35,463
Professionals.....	2,109	26,768	449	1,610	46,750	842,180	7,850	31,405
Salesmen.....	1,015	5,032	40	208	20,023	121,214	2,089	5,047
Business Proprietors.....	9,790	43,102	1,802	5,897	304,438	1,570,505	42,682	117,414
Investors and Property Owners.....	41,688	250,380	48,053	235,780	116,745	740,136	146,119	608,378
Pensioners.....	83,788	231,238	41,267	88,367	139,480	411,022	67,693	150,140
Unclassified.....	811	1,447	549	1,274	20,712	10,446	40,654	24,305
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>194,626</b>	<b>824,161</b>	<b>103,948</b>	<b>374,388</b>	<b>5,293,889</b>	<b>27,626,226</b>	<b>2,439,236</b>	<b>6,622,921</b>



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESS					EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	494,253	739,019	197,459	23,731	61,345	92,249	25,149	3,091
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	600,736	1,519,850	709,020	91,007	79,191	201,654	95,950	12,504
3,000 to 4,000.....	660,247	2,322,334	1,198,807	167,363	86,457	299,936	162,777	21,741
4,000 to 5,000.....	635,092	2,876,090	1,543,435	228,389	52,494	235,358	139,896	20,125
5,000 to 6,000.....	570,549	3,149,590	1,784,939	275,447	28,319	154,587	97,120	14,578
6,000 to 7,000.....	425,892	2,770,354	1,651,538	264,216	15,371	99,201	65,919	9,748
7,000 to 8,000.....	262,494	1,971,918	1,241,011	203,019	6,971	52,429	33,580	5,055
8,000 to 9,000.....	154,963	1,323,133	866,266	145,649	3,659	30,923	21,532	3,557
9,000 to 10,000.....	88,593	848,040	577,777	100,203	2,433	22,802	15,978	2,669
10,000 to 15,000.....	146,296	1,743,104	1,261,517	234,374	4,566	54,359	39,608	7,371
15,000 to 20,000.....	32,330	562,425	434,927	93,830	1,254	21,564	16,427	3,402
20,000 to 25,000.....	12,122	273,930	219,650	55,059	532	11,879	9,496	2,359
25,000 and over.....	16,393	657,226	569,095	188,773	490	15,908	13,310	3,835
TOTAL.....	4,099,960	20,757,012	12,255,441	2,071,060	343,082	1,292,849	736,743	110,035
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	540,878	279,389	7,218	981	54,929	32,799	925	127
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	619,144	931,721	190,381	22,750	70,181	106,308	24,258	2,964
2,000 to 3,000.....	669,801	1,690,914	709,196	91,007	84,277	214,042	95,959	12,504
3,000 to 4,000.....	688,171	2,419,716	1,199,296	167,363	88,827	308,090	162,896	21,741
4,000 to 5,000.....	642,615	2,909,315	1,544,724	228,389	53,089	238,013	140,229	20,125
5,000 and over.....	1,714,087	13,333,732	8,624,594	1,560,570	63,938	466,117	314,385	52,574
TOTAL.....	4,874,696	21,564,787	12,275,410	2,071,060	415,241	1,365,369	738,652	110,035
TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS					FEDERAL EMPLOYEES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	19,220	29,665	7,512	1,006	15,925	25,059	5,960	790
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	25,078	63,087	28,510	3,709	17,530	45,084	21,001	2,839
3,000 to 4,000.....	34,814	123,799	69,548	9,794	32,078	113,750	59,592	8,694
4,000 to 5,000.....	37,525	168,353	103,268	15,233	38,020	172,548	92,408	14,248
5,000 to 6,000.....	33,316	183,383	119,667	18,280	48,441	265,563	148,603	23,217
6,000 to 7,000.....	26,011	168,599	111,363	17,688	28,417	184,016	106,197	17,171
7,000 to 8,000.....	18,521	138,496	93,335	15,244	17,109	127,734	78,384	12,927
8,000 to 9,000.....	13,357	113,627	77,705	13,217	9,797	82,719	53,405	9,168
9,000 to 10,000.....	11,979	113,300	78,338	13,750	4,960	47,106	31,774	5,599
10,000 to 15,000.....	19,945	235,569	169,656	32,847	12,028	141,565	99,323	19,281
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,711	45,621	35,584	8,264	2,829	48,390	36,570	8,717
20,000 to 25,000.....	387	8,520	6,872	1,807	836	18,366	14,843	4,051
25,000 and over.....	189	5,675	4,725	1,399	355	10,369	8,753	2,681
TOTAL.....	243,053	1,397,693	906,083	152,239	228,325	1,282,271	756,815	129,399
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	8,679	4,974	136	75	20,984	10,743	414	81
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	23,897	36,210	7,380	931	20,373	31,498	5,557	719
2,000 to 3,000.....	25,646	64,491	28,510	3,709	19,477	49,840	21,001	2,839
3,000 to 4,000.....	35,070	124,676	69,548	9,794	33,471	118,773	59,595	8,694
4,000 to 5,000.....	37,830	169,625	103,268	15,233	38,944	176,638	92,409	14,248
5,000 and over.....	126,642	1,014,354	697,394	122,497	125,032	927,271	577,862	102,810
TOTAL.....	257,764	1,414,330	906,236	152,239	258,281	1,314,763	756,838	129,399

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES					MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>able Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	19,185	\$ 28,729	\$ 6,639	\$ 915	16,715	\$ 25,238	\$ 6,150	\$ 786
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	25,523	65,323	29,439	3,990	20,961	53,385	23,100	3,081
3,000 to 4,000.....	46,175	163,031	82,118	11,862	28,754	101,787	49,874	7,138
4,000 to 5,000.....	51,995	233,352	122,723	18,415	41,041	185,950	94,131	14,099
5,000 to 6,000.....	39,223	214,128	118,020	17,896	46,040	252,307	135,537	21,188
6,000 to 7,000.....	25,581	165,585	97,712	15,555	37,308	241,452	139,132	22,091
7,000 to 8,000.....	16,770	124,816	75,860	12,225	17,612	131,443	77,466	12,397
8,000 to 9,000.....	11,288	95,226	61,252	10,277	6,435	54,204	33,863	5,363
9,000 to 10,000.....	6,834	64,332	43,443	7,443	3,328	31,541	20,689	3,308
10,000 to 15,000.....	12,095	141,298	99,857	18,598	5,458	65,113	45,554	8,255
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,872	31,622	24,347	5,400	866	14,822	11,268	2,551
20,000 to 25,000.....	426	9,429	7,576	1,872	151	3,343	2,682	714
25,000 and over.....	148	4,424	3,717	1,036	46	1,333	1,130	330
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>257,115</b>	<b>1,341,293</b>	<b>772,704</b>	<b>125,482</b>	<b>224,715</b>	<b>1,161,918</b>	<b>640,576</b>	<b>101,302</b>
<b>Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	24,161	13,967	248	52	20,495	11,524	130	26
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	29,783	43,938	6,392	863	23,128	34,706	6,023	760
2,000 to 3,000.....	29,569	75,496	29,444	3,990	23,950	60,565	23,100	3,081
3,000 to 4,000.....	48,253	170,335	82,118	11,862	30,258	107,021	49,876	7,138
4,000 to 5,000.....	52,870	237,175	122,723	18,415	41,557	188,340	94,131	14,099
5,000 and over.....	114,411	851,792	531,793	90,300	117,328	796,044	467,360	76,198
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>299,047</b>	<b>1,392,702</b>	<b>772,718</b>	<b>125,482</b>	<b>256,716</b>	<b>1,198,200</b>	<b>640,620</b>	<b>101,302</b>
UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES					TOTAL EMPLOYEES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>able Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	18,836	\$ 27,696	\$ 7,301	\$ 885	645,479	\$ 967,655	\$ 256,171	\$ 31,210
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	21,827	53,903	23,879	3,027	790,846	2,002,285	930,900	120,156
3,000 to 4,000.....	17,570	61,126	32,905	4,663	906,095	3,185,764	1,655,620	231,256
4,000 to 5,000.....	11,567	51,712	29,955	4,466	867,734	3,923,363	2,125,816	314,976
5,000 to 6,000.....	3,964	22,076	12,936	1,918	769,852	4,241,633	2,416,822	372,525
6,000 to 7,000.....	2,406	15,597	9,477	1,476	560,986	3,644,805	2,181,339	347,947
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,621	12,338	7,898	1,276	341,098	2,559,173	1,607,533	262,142
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,426	12,147	8,277	1,355	200,925	1,711,979	1,122,301	188,580
9,000 to 10,000.....	799	7,608	5,247	918	118,926	1,134,729	773,247	133,886
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,443	17,595	13,257	2,390	201,831	2,398,603	1,728,771	323,119
15,000 to 20,000.....	343	5,947	4,576	932	42,205	730,391	563,699	123,096
20,000 to 25,000.....	98	2,154	1,824	479	14,552	327,621	262,944	66,342
25,000 and over.....	83	3,228	2,759	888	17,704	698,163	603,488	198,950
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>81,983</b>	<b>293,127</b>	<b>160,290</b>	<b>24,674</b>	<b>5,478,233</b>	<b>27,526,163</b>	<b>16,228,652</b>	<b>2,714,183</b>
<b>Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,931	11,557	359	46	690,057	364,952	9,431	1,386
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	24,554	35,841	6,944	839	811,060	1,220,221	246,935	29,824
2,000 to 3,000.....	24,731	61,104	23,880	3,027	877,451	2,216,451	931,093	120,156
3,000 to 4,000.....	18,000	62,568	32,919	4,663	942,050	3,311,179	1,656,247	231,256
4,000 to 5,000.....	11,767	52,613	30,093	4,466	878,672	3,971,719	2,127,577	314,976
5,000 and over.....	12,359	99,778	66,771	11,632	2,273,797	17,489,088	11,280,158	2,016,586
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>111,342</b>	<b>323,461</b>	<b>160,967</b>	<b>24,674</b>	<b>6,473,087</b>	<b>28,573,612</b>	<b>16,251,441</b>	<b>2,714,183</b>

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TOTAL FARMERS					TOTAL FISHERMEN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	14,660	21,667	4,289	652	991	1,479	272	48
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	23,940	61,170	15,951	2,260	1,359	3,425	1,020	138
3,000 to 4,000.....	27,945	97,561	30,113	4,361	1,521	5,376	1,921	280
4,000 to 5,000.....	22,963	102,794	41,195	6,278	1,458	6,535	3,096	485
5,000 to 6,000.....	15,860	86,940	42,321	6,756	838	4,592	2,431	404
6,000 to 7,000.....	10,821	70,174	38,808	6,476	473	3,054	1,786	300
7,000 to 8,000.....	7,943	59,433	36,319	6,308	496	3,708	2,362	423
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,804	49,251	31,723	5,623	379	3,209	2,333	437
9,000 to 10,000.....	4,188	39,708	26,635	4,974	294	2,782	1,967	354
10,000 to 15,000.....	8,368	100,100	73,455	14,866	790	9,489	7,232	1,517
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,210	37,541	29,529	6,999	185	3,121	2,512	611
20,000 to 25,000.....	632	14,017	11,465	3,089	46	1,015	845	234
25,000 and over.....	494	18,697	15,005	5,069	18	538	472	146
TOTAL.....	145,828	759,053	396,807	73,710	8,848	48,322	28,250	5,376
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	46,002	4,976-	25	66	1,396	770		6
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	57,108	86,426	4,330	586	2,944	4,373	273	42
2,000 to 3,000.....	61,743	153,466	16,310	2,260	2,744	6,784	1,058	138
3,000 to 4,000.....	40,868	141,399	30,848	4,361	2,021	7,014	1,922	280
4,000 to 5,000.....	26,261	117,271	42,528	6,278	1,573	7,046	3,111	485
5,000 and over.....	58,605	492,137	310,833	60,159	3,538	31,633	21,981	4,426
TOTAL.....	290,587	985,723	404,874	73,710	14,216	57,620	28,344	5,376
ACCOUNTANTS					MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	85	143	35	4	105	158	37	4
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	116	304	111	15	32	81	30	4
3,000 to 4,000.....	299	1,056	344	50	194	677	260	31
4,000 to 5,000.....	274	1,253	625	94	167	734	420	64
5,000 to 6,000.....	316	1,776	874	134	176	971	505	65
6,000 to 7,000.....	270	1,743	1,020	158	204	1,309	814	125
7,000 to 8,000.....	351	2,646	1,622	266	297	2,261	1,463	221
8,000 to 9,000.....	269	2,293	1,413	228	296	2,529	1,643	249
9,000 to 10,000.....	284	2,724	1,791	321	428	4,118	2,816	413
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,166	14,388	10,430	2,043	1,964	24,955	18,184	3,338
15,000 to 20,000.....	674	11,784	8,984	2,028	2,511	44,171	33,946	7,427
20,000 to 25,000.....	403	9,009	7,022	1,775	2,509	56,423	44,766	11,727
25,000 and over.....	572	21,712	18,458	5,927	6,478	245,531	208,895	70,061
TOTAL.....	5,079	70,832	52,729	13,043	15,361	383,918	313,782	93,722
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	75	245-			75	6-	2	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	124	215	35	4	106	185	35	
2,000 to 3,000.....	155	405	111	15	113	270	30	
3,000 to 4,000.....	324	1,145	344	50	218	759	260	3
4,000 to 5,000.....	296	1,349	625	94	170	747	420	6
5,000 and over.....	4,309	68,119	51,641	12,880	14,869	382,351	313,034	93,622
TOTAL.....	5,283	70,990	52,755	13,043	15,551	384,306	313,782	93,722

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

DENTISTS					LAWYERS AND NOTARIES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
axable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	56	79	18	2	75	105	17	6
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	64	161	65	9	129	361	153	18
3,000 to 4,000.....	79	277	122	15	145	519	201	23
4,000 to 5,000.....	161	806	397	56	203	943	456	52
5,000 to 6,000.....	205	1,187	572	87	227	1,240	581	84
6,000 to 7,000.....	187	1,242	724	106	273	1,792	1,086	161
7,000 to 8,000.....	108	805	527	86	294	2,218	1,442	220
8,000 to 9,000.....	202	1,722	1,182	186	308	2,626	1,723	287
9,000 to 10,000.....	220	2,105	1,421	215	288	2,778	1,924	316
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,164	14,717	10,979	2,026	1,609	20,098	14,968	2,808
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,120	19,485	14,984	3,508	1,455	25,394	20,014	4,597
20,000 to 25,000.....	806	17,976	14,211	3,884	962	21,648	17,527	4,673
25,000 and over.....	895	30,096	25,249	8,512	2,177	91,696	79,778	27,944
TOTAL.....	5,267	90,659	70,451	18,693	8,145	171,419	139,870	41,189
il Returns								
		2-						
Under \$ 1,000.....	31	118	18	2	52	49	17	6
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	72	334	65	9	103	139	153	18
2,000 to 3,000.....	140	417	122	15	219	540	201	23
3,000 to 4,000.....	120	806	397	56	151	952	456	52
4,000 to 5,000.....	161	89,336	69,849	18,610	205	169,561	139,043	41,090
5,000 and over.....	4,907	91,008	70,451	18,693	7,599	171,833	139,870	41,189
TOTAL.....	5,431	91,008	70,451	18,693	8,329	171,833	139,870	41,189
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS					ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
axable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	21	34	9	1	619	884	274	30
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	26	70	16	5	663	1,695	715	90
3,000 to 4,000.....	44	144	64	9	703	2,456	1,120	141
4,000 to 5,000.....	137	624	380	61	449	1,992	955	137
5,000 to 6,000.....	115	639	310	49	290	1,599	1,028	145
6,000 to 7,000.....	77	495	303	41	268	1,740	1,146	173
7,000 to 8,000.....	113	848	483	73	205	1,520	1,060	173
8,000 to 9,000.....	135	1,155	795	128	164	1,401	1,069	169
9,000 to 10,000.....	83	780	512	83	221	2,098	1,567	277
10,000 to 15,000.....	594	7,300	5,314	980	398	4,884	3,742	713
15,000 to 20,000.....	411	7,154	5,567	1,132	173	2,944	2,405	465
20,000 to 25,000.....	259	5,800	4,734	1,141	78	1,714	1,412	316
25,000 and over.....	658	31,627	27,917	9,106	89	3,054	2,680	799
TOTAL.....	2,673	56,669	46,404	12,809	4,320	27,980	19,175	3,627
il Returns								
		204-						
Under \$ 1,000.....	65	131	9	1	643	367	21	3
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	80	248	18	5	842	1,269	253	28
2,000 to 3,000.....	105	302	64	9	827	2,082	715	90
3,000 to 4,000.....	88	708	380	61	764	2,668	1,120	141
4,000 to 5,000.....	158	55,862	45,934	12,733	449	1,992	955	137
5,000 and over.....	2,450	57,047	46,406	12,809	1,891	21,042	16,187	3,230
TOTAL.....	2,946	57,047	46,406	12,809	5,416	29,420	19,252	3,627



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

OTHER PROFESSIONALS					TOTAL PROFESSIONALS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,282	\$ 2,036	\$ 509	\$ 60	2,243	\$ 3,439	\$ 899	\$ 107
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,599	3,987	1,580	203	2,629	6,660	2,670	344
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,487	5,108	2,368	320	2,951	10,238	4,479	590
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,024	4,575	2,586	381	2,415	10,927	5,819	844
5,000 to 6,000.....	559	3,055	1,834	293	1,888	10,467	5,705	857
6,000 to 7,000.....	540	3,501	2,211	343	1,819	11,823	7,304	1,111
7,000 to 8,000.....	456	3,456	2,196	352	1,824	13,752	8,794	1,393
8,000 to 9,000.....	401	3,410	2,307	359	1,775	15,136	10,131	1,602
9,000 to 10,000.....	291	2,789	1,948	331	1,815	17,392	11,980	1,954
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,074	13,240	9,598	1,751	7,969	99,582	73,216	13,659
15,000 to 20,000.....	548	9,360	7,259	1,527	6,892	120,292	93,158	20,684
20,000 to 25,000.....	172	3,836	3,097	843	5,189	116,406	92,770	24,360
25,000 and over.....	213	7,923	6,819	2,138	11,082	431,639	369,797	124,487
TOTAL.....	9,646	66,275	44,310	8,901	50,491	867,753	686,720	191,992
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	782	360	8	1	1,723	319	31	4
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,997	3,011	501	59	3,324	5,069	868	103
2,000 to 3,000.....	2,024	5,025	1,580	203	3,583	8,955	2,672	344
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,532	5,256	2,368	320	3,197	11,088	4,479	590
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,040	4,643	2,586	381	2,479	11,197	5,819	844
5,000 and over.....	4,269	50,685	37,268	7,936	40,294	836,957	672,956	190,107
TOTAL.....	11,644	68,981	44,311	8,901	54,600	873,585	686,825	191,992
SALESMEN					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS FORESTRY			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,479	\$ 2,213	\$ 480	\$ 63	220	\$ 324	\$ 66	\$ 8
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	2,121	5,392	1,792	239	283	718	181	25
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,541	8,978	3,183	431	393	1,328	369	87
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,185	9,877	4,309	626	260	1,178	418	63
5,000 to 6,000.....	1,902	10,466	5,250	792	259	1,416	612	92
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,681	11,028	5,973	901	218	1,410	778	122
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,120	8,373	5,020	792	186	1,419	798	151
8,000 to 9,000.....	971	8,273	5,369	840	96	813	500	88
9,000 to 10,000.....	667	6,359	4,266	660	82	786	522	98
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,687	20,644	14,729	2,681	223	2,727	2,048	390
15,000 to 20,000.....	826	14,145	10,858	2,178	57	993	813	206
20,000 to 25,000.....	247	5,549	4,401	1,094	19	425	352	86
25,000 and over.....	234	8,302	7,110	2,127	22	805	718	221
TOTAL.....	17,661	119,598	72,741	13,424	2,318	14,343	8,173	1,637
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	1,864	804	24	3	576	464-	3	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	2,629	3,889	456	60	670	971	63	8
2,000 to 3,000.....	3,008	7,604	1,792	239	1,097	2,727	181	25
3,000 to 4,000.....	3,031	10,623	3,187	431	744	2,510	370	87
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,215	10,007	4,309	626	314	1,406	418	63
5,000 and over.....	9,365	93,334	62,996	12,064	1,180	10,924	7,148	1,454
TOTAL.....	22,112	126,261	72,764	13,424	4,581	18,074	8,182	1,637

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)BUSINESS PROPRIETORS  
MANUFACTURINGBUSINESS PROPRIETORS  
CONSTRUCTION

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	729	1,104	258	36	2,207	3,433	724	93
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,100	2,840	721	93	4,725	12,095	3,356	448
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,582	5,553	1,915	260	5,869	20,525	6,291	859
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,341	6,004	2,624	373	6,203	27,763	10,543	1,718
5,000 to 6,000.....	1,139	6,215	3,064	472	5,135	28,234	13,546	2,049
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,033	6,742	3,735	560	3,667	23,677	13,074	2,113
7,000 to 8,000.....	943	7,051	4,394	683	2,586	19,350	11,841	1,938
8,000 to 9,000.....	591	5,018	3,212	500	2,016	17,080	11,048	1,967
9,000 to 10,000.....	506	4,817	3,368	562	1,407	13,337	9,207	1,629
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,213	14,765	11,025	2,082	3,384	40,315	29,551	5,735
15,000 to 20,000.....	447	7,627	6,271	1,377	819	13,690	10,900	2,461
20,000 to 25,000.....	147	3,277	2,796	707	236	5,204	4,380	1,187
25,000 and over.....	157	6,388	5,778	1,742	235	7,849	6,948	2,144
TOTAL.....	10,928	77,402	49,161	9,449	38,489	232,554	131,410	24,341

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	1,240	529-	1	4	2,748	1,217-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,892	2,819	257	32	5,453	8,370	728	93
2,000 to 3,000.....	2,120	5,324	721	93	8,935	22,397	3,356	448
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,070	7,189	1,915	260	7,400	25,651	6,293	859
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,438	6,425	2,624	373	6,514	29,117	10,543	1,718
5,000 and over.....	6,212	62,297	43,718	8,687	19,638	169,745	110,530	21,222
TOTAL.....	14,972	83,524	49,235	9,449	50,688	254,063	131,449	24,341

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS  
PUBLIC UTILITIESBUSINESS PROPRIETORS  
WHOLESALE TRADE

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	2,070	3,175	709	96	350	534	107	14
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	4,024	10,145	2,761	359	857	2,199	628	80
3,000 to 4,000.....	4,929	17,099	5,112	696	1,244	4,359	1,541	219
4,000 to 5,000.....	3,389	15,251	5,537	801	1,278	5,781	2,329	323
5,000 to 6,000.....	2,266	12,398	5,679	899	1,121	6,151	3,091	443
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,743	11,236	6,180	1,019	863	5,574	3,155	479
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,125	8,429	5,047	839	712	5,336	3,313	497
8,000 to 9,000.....	801	6,835	4,441	775	575	4,897	3,111	520
9,000 to 10,000.....	578	5,425	3,581	636	416	3,973	2,745	470
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,232	14,697	10,897	2,111	1,312	15,868	11,815	2,167
15,000 to 20,000.....	328	5,569	4,489	1,024	533	9,215	7,367	1,641
20,000 to 25,000.....	111	2,456	2,035	535	222	4,910	4,098	1,031
25,000 and over.....	78	2,695	2,382	771	274	10,469	9,307	2,976
TOTAL.....	22,674	115,410	58,850	10,561	9,757	79,266	52,605	10,861

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	2,766	387			773	778-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	5,558	8,355	710	95	1,287	1,936	107	14
2,000 to 3,000.....	8,800	21,895	2,763	359	1,848	4,616	629	80
3,000 to 4,000.....	6,926	23,802	5,113	696	1,535	5,337	1,541	219
4,000 to 5,000.....	3,807	17,081	5,537	801	1,371	6,193	2,329	323
5,000 and over.....	8,333	70,174	44,751	8,610	6,062	66,665	48,008	10,225
TOTAL.....	36,190	141,695	58,873	10,561	12,876	83,969	52,613	10,861

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	5,718	\$ 8,873	\$ 1,935	\$ 238	110	\$ 172	\$ 32	\$ 4
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	9,540	24,382	7,156	950	126	311	69	9
3,000 to 4,000.....	14,838	52,116	17,042	2,253	272	982	368	50
4,000 to 5,000.....	13,918	62,387	24,884	3,469	318	1,423	619	87
5,000 to 6,000.....	10,961	60,265	29,492	4,452	325	1,776	955	131
6,000 to 7,000.....	8,693	56,421	31,787	4,978	353	2,308	1,243	196
7,000 to 8,000.....	6,575	49,357	30,588	4,832	349	2,701	1,629	270
8,000 to 9,000.....	4,692	39,884	25,768	4,301	333	2,847	1,809	318
9,000 to 10,000.....	3,401	32,291	21,955	3,734	229	2,182	1,504	250
10,000 to 15,000.....	8,806	105,894	78,162	14,743	674	8,156	5,845	1,074
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,724	46,376	37,167	8,230	256	4,315	3,320	724
20,000 to 25,000.....	893	19,691	16,435	4,035	61	1,369	1,131	270
25,000 and over.....	765	27,330	24,012	6,918	82	3,987	3,530	1,425
TOTAL.....	91,524	585,268	346,382	63,134	3,488	32,530	22,055	4,807
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	9,796	3,663-	12	3	72	35-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	13,224	19,945	1,924	236	230	374	32	4
2,000 to 3,000.....	18,821	47,133	7,163	950	179	449	69	9
3,000 to 4,000.....	18,425	64,348	17,046	2,253	273	985	368	50
4,000 to 5,000.....	14,608	65,414	24,885	3,469	318	1,423	619	87
5,000 and over.....	47,762	439,082	295,422	56,223	2,665	29,660	20,967	4,657
TOTAL.....	122,636	632,258	346,452	63,134	3,737	32,856	22,055	4,807
	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	35	\$ 59	\$ 19	\$ 3	32	\$ 56	\$ 17	\$ 2
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	143	453	107	15	106	281	143	16
3,000 to 4,000.....	235	841	323	50	122	468	121	17
4,000 to 5,000.....	251	1,126	523	74	64	299	127	23
5,000 to 6,000.....	194	1,051	561	87	193	1,058	644	110
6,000 to 7,000.....	131	857	532	88	110	733	450	67
7,000 to 8,000.....	208	1,592	948	154	62	468	216	31
8,000 to 9,000.....	128	1,099	746	117	61	550	344	63
9,000 to 10,000.....	123	1,169	750	129	106	1,003	724	158
10,000 to 15,000.....	509	6,405	4,717	937	291	3,538	2,654	533
15,000 to 20,000.....	190	3,297	2,682	591	92	1,635	1,295	310
20,000 to 25,000.....	83	1,846	1,525	394	76	1,731	1,452	346
25,000 and over.....	90	3,240	2,793	914	245	12,928	11,380	4,301
TOTAL.....	2,320	23,034	16,226	3,552	1,560	24,748	19,566	5,978
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	121	394-			238	299-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	170	257	19	3	81	139	17	2
2,000 to 3,000.....	255	751	117	15	151	400	143	16
3,000 to 4,000.....	307	1,096	323	50	123	471	121	17
4,000 to 5,000.....	272	1,225	523	74	74	342	127	23
5,000 and over.....	1,666	20,837	15,254	3,411	1,243	23,775	19,217	5,920
TOTAL.....	2,791	23,772	16,237	3,552	1,910	24,828	19,624	5,978

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	253	\$ 210	\$ 97	\$ 14	259	\$ 430	\$ 118	\$ 15
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	410	1,067	277	108	310	812	261	33
3,000 to 4,000.....	489	1,696	589	80	357	1,332	457	62
4,000 to 5,000.....	324	1,429	638	98	295	1,320	673	106
5,000 to 6,000.....	293	1,610	890	145	196	1,067	626	107
6,000 to 7,000.....	209	1,324	718	113	252	1,609	1,023	163
7,000 to 8,000.....	110	836	531	95	188	1,415	905	147
8,000 to 9,000.....	151	1,293	816	144	172	1,461	921	154
9,000 to 10,000.....	96	904	634	109	138	1,331	881	167
10,000 to 15,000.....	193	2,308	1,687	339	256	3,038	2,266	448
15,000 to 20,000.....	89	1,543	1,261	284	91	1,535	1,249	333
20,000 to 25,000.....	24	526	452	119	32	715	598	141
25,000 and over.....	38	1,663	1,486	535	30	1,097	937	274
TOTAL.....	2,679	16,408	10,077	2,184	2,576	17,163	10,916	2,148
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	702	248-	19	3	198	80		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	416	605	79	11	461	730	118	15
2,000 to 3,000.....	646	1,630	277	108	415	1,061	261	33
3,000 to 4,000.....	587	2,013	589	80	377	1,396	457	62
4,000 to 5,000.....	340	1,502	638	98	310	1,381	673	106
5,000 and over.....	1,211	12,116	8,528	1,885	1,359	13,293	9,411	1,932
TOTAL.....	3,902	17,618	10,130	2,184	3,120	17,941	10,920	2,148
BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	7,760	\$ 11,949	\$ 2,789	\$ 377	205	\$ 336	\$ 71	\$ 9
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	11,073	27,990	9,004	1,168	402	956	260	33
3,000 to 4,000.....	11,183	38,927	13,912	1,940	441	1,561	403	59
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,349	37,073	16,384	2,344	469	2,133	952	147
5,000 to 6,000.....	5,875	32,085	16,240	2,461	316	1,741	795	122
6,000 to 7,000.....	3,816	24,698	14,276	2,342	219	1,403	732	121
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,801	20,984	12,965	2,147	96	713	417	74
8,000 to 9,000.....	2,006	17,058	11,313	1,898	146	1,245	823	131
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,364	12,971	8,869	1,571	166	1,559	1,054	176
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,351	40,472	30,202	5,730	242	2,943	2,213	463
15,000 to 20,000.....	925	15,781	12,664	2,912	98	1,704	1,395	314
20,000 to 25,000.....	367	8,253	6,803	1,804	30	711	583	156
25,000 and over.....	341	12,194	10,777	3,496	45	2,211	1,920	583
TOTAL.....	59,211	300,435	166,199	30,188	2,875	19,214	11,616	2,386
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	9,940	2,044	25	10	483	2,349-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	15,336	23,241	2,767	368	503	774	71	8
2,000 to 3,000.....	17,545	43,744	9,014	1,168	755	1,802	262	33
3,000 to 4,000.....	13,017	45,144	13,913	1,940	599	2,097	403	59
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,720	38,696	16,394	2,344	490	2,219	952	147
5,000 and over.....	20,959	185,193	124,148	24,359	1,370	14,717	9,930	2,139
TOTAL.....	85,517	338,062	166,261	30,188	4,200	19,259	11,618	2,386

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS				INVESTORS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	19,948	\$ 30,656	\$ 6,943	\$ 909	20,970	\$ 31,843	\$ 7,047	\$ 847
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	33,099	84,248	24,923	3,336	34,660	86,561	30,142	2,858
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,954	146,788	48,443	6,632	22,003	76,846	37,074	3,671
4,000 to 5,000.....	36,459	163,166	66,251	9,624	13,786	62,659	36,716	3,914
5,000 to 6,000.....	28,273	155,067	76,195	11,570	9,551	53,414	34,923	3,828
6,000 to 7,000.....	21,307	137,990	77,683	12,359	6,354	41,981	29,519	3,096
7,000 to 8,000.....	15,941	119,652	73,591	11,858	4,879	37,477	27,073	3,089
8,000 to 9,000.....	11,768	100,080	64,854	10,976	3,848	33,219	25,181	2,735
9,000 to 10,000.....	8,612	81,747	55,795	9,690	2,987	29,070	22,185	2,417
10,000 to 15,000.....	21,686	261,127	193,081	36,752	9,353	116,877	93,816	11,561
15,000 to 20,000.....	6,649	113,281	90,872	20,407	4,473	79,389	65,808	10,168
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,301	51,115	42,641	10,813	2,211	50,865	42,862	7,940
25,000 and over.....	2,402	92,856	81,966	26,300	5,196	282,369	250,144	72,072
TOTAL.....	250,399	1,537,774	903,238	171,226	140,271	982,571	702,489	128,198
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	29,653	7,464	59	21	21,507	10,318	391	197
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	45,281	68,516	6,891	889	30,405	48,606	6,674	650
2,000 to 3,000.....	61,567	153,928	24,956	3,336	38,907	96,761	30,207	2,858
3,000 to 4,000.....	52,383	182,039	48,451	6,632	22,746	79,430	37,155	3,671
4,000 to 5,000.....	38,576	172,423	66,262	9,624	13,996	63,605	36,830	3,914
5,000 and over.....	119,660	1,118,478	757,031	150,725	49,135	727,022	592,061	116,907
TOTAL.....	347,120	1,687,919	903,650	171,226	176,696	1,025,741	703,318	128,198
<b>PROPERTY OWNERS</b>					<b>TOTAL INVESTMENT</b>			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,639	\$ 14,629	\$ 4,194	\$ 581	31,609	\$ 46,473	\$ 11,241	\$ 1,428
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	11,022	27,560	9,562	1,150	45,682	114,121	39,704	4,009
3,000 to 4,000.....	8,041	28,141	12,468	1,700	30,044	104,986	49,541	5,371
4,000 to 5,000.....	5,119	23,008	11,925	1,643	18,905	85,666	48,641	5,558
5,000 to 6,000.....	3,717	20,736	11,941	1,800	13,268	74,150	46,864	5,628
6,000 to 7,000.....	2,577	16,855	10,326	1,498	8,931	58,836	39,844	4,594
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,047	15,571	10,678	1,598	6,926	53,048	37,750	4,688
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,435	12,470	8,814	1,392	5,283	45,690	33,996	4,127
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,074	10,499	7,358	1,577	4,061	39,569	29,543	3,994
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,081	37,761	28,918	4,937	12,434	154,639	122,734	16,498
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,190	20,787	16,703	3,487	5,663	100,176	82,511	13,655
20,000 to 25,000.....	622	14,263	11,879	2,721	2,833	65,128	54,741	10,661
25,000 and over.....	993	40,559	35,485	10,346	6,189	322,928	285,629	82,418
TOTAL.....	51,557	282,839	180,251	34,432	191,828	1,265,410	882,740	162,630
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	16,977	4,421	719	141	38,484	14,739	1,110	338
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	22,156	33,499	3,497	440	52,561	82,105	10,170	1,090
2,000 to 3,000.....	16,048	39,677	9,579	1,150	54,955	136,438	39,787	4,009
3,000 to 4,000.....	8,779	30,788	12,480	1,700	31,525	110,217	49,635	5,371
4,000 to 5,000.....	5,391	24,242	11,966	1,643	19,387	87,847	48,796	5,558
5,000 and over.....	16,817	190,144	142,127	29,357	65,952	917,167	734,188	146,264
TOTAL.....	86,168	322,772	180,368	34,432	262,864	1,348,514	883,685	162,630

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

PENSIONERS					UNCLASSIFIED			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	23,357	39,346	5,088	706	2,677	3,095	639	176
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	39,819	98,865	26,797	3,213	1,447	3,611	1,326	172
3,000 to 4,000.....	30,221	103,693	40,644	5,254	1,374	4,721	1,764	224
4,000 to 5,000.....	14,573	64,856	33,185	4,634	412	1,822	873	117
5,000 to 6,000.....	7,177	39,327	23,169	3,527	390	2,108	1,276	197
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,342	28,013	18,159	2,800	298	1,949	1,138	189
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,801	13,496	9,529	1,540	316	2,367	1,358	240
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,286	10,899	7,810	1,292	50	424	257	32
9,000 to 10,000.....	867	8,279	6,045	1,024	92	890	607	98
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,738	20,791	16,063	2,880	170	2,050	1,409	285
15,000 to 20,000.....	370	6,215	5,195	1,074	112	1,909	1,506	350
20,000 to 25,000.....	148	3,304	2,851	706	28	622	538	144
25,000 and over.....	175	7,643	6,690	2,180	51	2,477	1,524	486
TOTAL.....	125,874	444,726	201,225	30,830	7,417	28,044	14,216	2,711
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,712	15,505	12	24	51,910	2,049	4	80
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	72,171	108,791	5,100	682	3,914	5,780	637	96
2,000 to 3,000.....	51,520	126,414	26,804	3,213	2,128	5,140	1,326	172
3,000 to 4,000.....	31,038	106,451	40,644	5,254	1,490	5,130	1,764	224
4,000 to 5,000.....	14,796	65,825	33,185	4,634	412	1,822	873	117
5,000 and over.....	17,936	138,176	95,526	17,023	1,512	14,829	9,631	2,020
TOTAL.....	207,173	561,162	201,271	30,830	61,366	34,751	14,235	2,711
GRAND TOTAL								
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax				
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$				
Under \$ 2,000.....	742,443	1,116,022	286,020	35,301				
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	940,942	2,379,776	1,045,083	133,866				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,044,646	3,668,105	1,835,708	254,399				
4,000 to 5,000.....	967,104	4,369,007	2,329,186	343,142				
5,000 to 6,000.....	839,448	4,624,750	2,620,032	402,255				
6,000 to 7,000.....	610,658	3,967,672	2,372,034	376,677				
7,000 to 8,000.....	377,465	2,833,002	1,782,256	289,384				
8,000 to 9,000.....	228,241	1,944,940	1,278,775	213,510				
9,000 to 10,000.....	139,522	1,331,455	910,085	156,633				
10,000 to 15,000.....	256,673	3,067,025	2,230,690	412,256				
15,000 to 20,000.....	65,112	1,127,071	879,842	189,054				
20,000 to 25,000.....	25,976	584,776	473,196	117,443				
25,000 and over.....	38,349	1,583,242	1,371,681	442,163				
TOTAL.....	6,276,579	32,596,843	19,414,589	3,366,081				
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	880,801	386,698	10,695	1,928				
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,050,992	1,585,171	275,661	33,372				
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,118,699	2,815,181	1,045,797	133,866				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,107,603	3,885,141	1,837,176	254,399				
4,000 to 5,000.....	984,371	4,445,156	2,332,462	343,142				
5,000 and over.....	2,590,659	21,131,799	13,945,299	2,599,374				
TOTAL.....	7,733,125	34,249,146	19,447,090	3,366,081				

*Request to Users of this Publication*—We, at National Revenue, Taxation, would like to know who uses these statistical tables, whether the tables are considered by the user to be adequate and what requirements there may be for further information. Your comments are invited and may be sent postage free to: Deputy Minister, Taxation, 444 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, Ontario.



TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*

1966 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
NOTE: Distribution of Gross and Net Income—Provinces and Canada—This table is presented to show the amount of gross income reported by taxpayers and to show its relation to the net income reported in the tax returns.				
Where the return is for a partner in a business or other type of enterprise, the partners' percentage share of the net income was recorded, and the corresponding share of the gross income of the partnership was used in compiling this table.				
In some instances the gross income was not obtainable but in each case the net was extracted and identified as a "net", for which the corresponding gross was not available. In the final tabulation the gross income was increased to compensate for the figures not originally obtained. The basis of the percentage increase was obtained by comparing the gross for each specific type of income with the related net income within a province; the net income tabulated where there was no corresponding gross was then increased by this factor to derive the unreported gross. The amount of capital cost allowance as specified in the Capital Cost Allowance schedule attached to the T1 General Guide under the heading "Capital Cost Allowance for 1966", column 9, and, for farmers or fishermen, the total of the entries in column 7 of the separate schedule, has been accumulated and shown for each province in this table.				
The Capital Cost Allowance attributed to a partner is the total of the partners' claim in wholly owned assets, plus his share in the claim of the partnership.				
Both taxable and non-taxable returns are included in this table. Returns with addresses outside Canada are included in the totals for Canada.				
Business Income—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	3,739	451	71	16
Manufacturing.....	2,891	477	1,880	202
Construction.....	9,809	1,376	4,700	678
Public Utilities.....	10,316	2,326	2,955	603
Wholesale Trade.....	17,779	1,122	8,289	361
Retail Trade.....	96,683	7,066	34,525	2,307
Finance.....	298	146	564	34
Service.....	18,366	2,634	5,871	983
Unclassified.....	2,249	206	1,340	163
Total—All Business Types.....	162,131	15,805	60,195	5,349
Professional Income.....	10,849	6,475	4,104	2,363
*Commission Income.....	2,540	1,255	636	363
Farm or Fishing Income.....	13,132	4,511	34,532	5,735
Rental Income.....	5,652	932	2,671	345
Total All Types.....	194,303	28,978	102,138	14,154
Capital Cost Allowance.....	12,836		7,043	
	MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
Business Income—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	2,195	203	2,965	398
Manufacturing.....	16,954	2,005	7,478	1,487
Construction.....	44,290	8,630	60,528	10,094
Public Utilities.....	32,572	6,013	29,372	5,509
Wholesale Trade.....	51,608	3,012	37,355	2,477
Retail Trade.....	279,006	19,663	361,091	23,752
Finance.....	5,015	2,023	5,748	2,259
Service.....	77,947	12,610	74,892	11,735
Unclassified.....	10,677	1,533	14,862	2,396
Total—All Business Types.....	520,264	55,692	594,291	60,107
Professional Income.....	67,292	31,997	53,769	28,241
*Commission Income.....	10,696	5,978	13,061	7,001
Farm or Fishing Income.....	321,119	77,691	865,940	289,101
Rental Income.....	40,506	4,534	33,410	8,316
Total All Types.....	959,877	175,893	1,560,471	392,766
Capital Cost Allowance.....	95,239		212,355	

\*From self-employment only.

TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*1966 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC		ONTARIO	
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
6,699	920	13,268	1,245	36,951	2,451	21,256	2,638
11,095	1,521	7,965	815	238,349	23,148	219,244	29,425
31,173	4,044	27,718	3,724	381,437	45,910	536,890	96,769
19,873	4,426	18,709	2,896	161,303	27,487	213,790	40,838
23,082	1,672	25,315	1,573	358,903	21,282	327,124	24,178
181,597	13,395	149,582	9,775	2,297,619	162,499	2,412,528	190,305
1,987	703	1,478	546	57,546	14,136	118,656	32,661
39,214	7,059	34,101	4,991	556,035	78,207	696,804	123,485
5,605	775	3,574	474	53,535	4,459	98,258	11,250
320,324	34,514	281,710	26,039	4,141,677	379,580	4,644,549	551,550
35,254	19,055	23,154	13,044	436,338	206,611	677,481	354,964
6,961	3,214	5,879	2,702	74,993	39,938	82,366	46,947
56,999	15,772	37,786	7,467	258,236	41,878	1,153,788	123,662
24,411	2,612	15,713	1,061	461,931	42,860	382,805	60,677
443,949	75,168	364,243	50,313	5,373,176	710,867	6,940,989	1,137,800
27,322		22,116		297,206		406,751	
ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		YUKON AND N.W.T.		CANADA	
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
3,396	512	29,073	4,785	138	20	119,784	13,625
19,903	3,028	28,336	5,870	117	11	555,422	68,203
81,416	16,753	132,531	25,890	1,724	283	1,312,825	214,253
60,540	13,116	52,350	11,268	636	137	603,468	114,703
55,058	3,245	50,313	5,195	376	22	960,521	64,558
397,595	31,473	429,815	39,836	4,034	392	6,648,811	500,769
9,557	2,570	15,472	5,264	67	28	223,145	61,146
98,116	20,792	147,637	32,256	4,863	568	1,761,310	295,860
22,763	3,170	23,700	2,496	337	10	241,982	25,528
748,344	94,658	909,227	132,859	12,292	1,471	12,427,268	1,358,644
118,170	56,875	179,368	89,229	1,055	487	1,613,503	811,924
18,305	10,062	18,960	10,930	80	46	234,689	128,527
725,260	155,341	205,046	47,579	334	44	3,675,367	769,144
65,701	8,668	111,585	13,210	730	54	1,195,383	145,120
1,675,780	325,604	1,424,185	293,807	14,492	2,102	19,146,209	3,213,359
188,822		116,289		1,391		1,398,589	





## **Historical Tables of Individual Statistics**

## HISTORICAL TABLE 1

*Yearly Record of Returns Filed*

TAXATION YEARS 1946-1966

## TAXABLE RETURNS

Taxation Year	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number of Non-Taxable Returns	Total Number of Returns Filed	Personal Income <sup>(1)</sup>
		(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(Millions)
1946	2,353,122	4,810,396	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	647,711	808,910	3,162,032	9,719
1947	2,366,456	5,580,958	3,053,171	2,527,787	622,327	1,162,320	3,528,776	10,375
1948	2,689,930	6,760,770	3,575,519	3,185,251	647,712	972,100	3,662,030	11,901
1949	2,231,970	6,431,266	3,785,135	2,646,131	500,989	1,522,790	3,754,760	12,638
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	13,428
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	15,824
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	17,395
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	18,336
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	18,421
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	19,738
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	21,885
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	23,191
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	24,675
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	26,036
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	27,435
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	28,522
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	30,972
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	32,934
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	35,153
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799( <sup>3</sup> )	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	38,902
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589( <sup>3</sup> )	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	42,712

(<sup>1</sup>) Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics Revised Figures. Personal income is the sum of current receipts of income of persons as shown in the National Accounts including wages and salaries, net unincorporated business and farm income, interest, dividends and net rental income and transfer payments from government such as family allowances and unemployment insurance benefits.

(<sup>2</sup>) Not available.

(<sup>3</sup>) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

*Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income*

TAXATION YEARS 1946-1966

Taxation Year	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$25,000	\$25,000 and over	Total Number of Taxpayers
1946	1,566,650	535,730	124,280	46,040	59,960	17,980	2,482	2,353,122
1947	1,238,560	773,780	186,400	63,400	76,190	24,567	3,559	2,366,456
1948	1,196,500	1,001,260	280,670	85,310	93,590	27,760	4,840	2,689,930
1949	745,520	848,960	368,090	117,040	113,570	33,460	5,330	2,231,970
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579





**Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1966 Forms**





## *Description of Items and 1966 Rate Schedule*

**Statistical Sample and Coverage**—An analysis of 1966 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in Tables 1 to 14. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of T1 Short and T1 General returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Net Income, that is, total income less deductions for pension contributions, registered retirement savings plan premiums, union and professional dues, other allowable expenses, and alimony and separation allowance paid.

As in the past years the sample was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample design for this year has been modified based on recommendations arising out of a study by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics Sampling Research staff. The details of the design are too complex to present here but a brief description may be given. A return selected in the sample may represent from 1 to 98 returns, depending upon the size of the net income, the District Office, the type of return (Shorts or Generals), taxable or non-taxable status and, in the case of taxable returns, location in or outside of the principal city. The principal stratification is by income and the higher income returns above varying size limits were selected at a 100% rate. Some additional T1 General returns which fell below these limits were included on a 100% basis.

In the aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was about 6% of the total number processed to December 31, 1967.

Returns processed after December 31, 1967 were omitted in order to make these data available at an early date, with the result that the statistical coverage falls short of being complete by an estimated margin of less than 1%. The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and is believed to be accurate in overall results, and while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in the larger groups, heavier sampling ratios in sparse areas and classifications attempt to strengthen these groups.

Members of armed forces whose income consists largely of service pay and allowances are not required to file returns, due to the fact that their tax is deducted in full at the source and hence are excluded from these statistics.

**Source of Information**—The statistical analysis of 1966 T1 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centre. At the Taxation Data Centre the basic information punched on the original assessment cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks and punched and later

associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared and printed by a computer at the Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1966 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Short form was for use by all individuals except those with income or claims of a type for which a T1 General was required as outlined below. The T1 General was the form prescribed for use by all individuals in business as proprietors or partners; farmers and fishermen; those receiving professional fees, commissions or rents; individuals with investment income in excess of \$2,500 and those claiming foreign tax credits or capital cost allowance. Facsimiles of these forms immediately follow this section of text.

**Number of Returns (Items 1-3)**—This refers to the combined number of T1 General and T1 Short Form returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1966. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1967. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

**Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions (Item 4)**—This refers to the number of returns in which a deduction is claimed for Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions. The amount deducted will be found in Item 25.

**Wages and Salaries (Item 5)**—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, tips and gratuities, directors' fees and certain casual earnings. Pension income received from a former employer is not included in this item as in past years but is shown separately in Item 12. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings (Code 39) and amounts shown as "Tips and Gratuities" (Code 11) together with Directors' Fees and certain casual earnings reported as "Other Income".

**Commissions from Employment (Item 6)**—On both the T1 Short and T1 General forms this item is included with total wage and salary earnings. It has been identified from code 39 on page 2 of the T1 General. "Commissions, if any, included in above Total Earnings" and extracted from the total wages and salaries reported. The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income (code 12 on page 2 of the T1 General) being included with "Other Deductions" (Item 35).

**Commission Income from Self-Employment (Item 7)**—The information for this item has been picked up from code 14 on page 2 of the T1 General. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of travelling or other expenses except in Table 14 where gross commission is also shown.

**Business Income (Item 8)**—The net business income is found on page 2 of the T1 General opposite code 20. The figure is net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Professional Income (Item 9)**—This is the total of amounts shown on page 2 of the T1 General opposite code 21. Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as “wages and salaries” under item 2. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Professional income is shown net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Farming or Fishing Income (Item 10)**—The net farming income is found under the heading “Farming Income” on page 2 of the T1 General, opposite code 22 and the net fishing income under the heading “Fishing Income” on page 2 of the T1 General, opposite code 23. Gross farm or fishing income is shown in Table 14.

**Rental Income (Item 11)**—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported under the heading “Rental Income” on page 2 of the T1 General, opposite the code 24. The gross is also shown in Table 14.

**Superannuation or Pension (Item 12)**—This is the amount of superannuation or pension income reported opposite code 40 on the T1 Short or the T1 General. Old Age Security Pension is not included here but shown separately in Item 13.

**Old Age Pension Income (Item 13)**—This item has been compiled from the amounts declared as “Old Age Security Pension” on the T1 Short Form, and under the same heading on page 2 of the T1 General opposite the Code 26. U.S. Social Security payments, or provincial pension supplements are not included here.

**Alimony Received (Item 14)**—This includes any amounts thus specified on the T1 Short, and any amounts under the heading “Alimony or Separation Allowance Received” opposite the code 27 on page 2 of the T1 General are shown here.

**Gross Dividends (Item 15)**—Any amounts shown as “Net Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” and any amounts specified as dividends under the heading of “Other Income” on the T1 Short, and the total of Gross Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations, plus the gross dividends from Other Canadian Corporations, on

page 4 of the T1 General. These are before deductions are made for depletion and carrying charges on the T1 General, but only net dividends are reported on the T1 Short.

Included are amounts designated as “Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” which form part of the income allocated under an employees’ profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or a Personal Corporation.

**Bond and Bank Interest (Item 16)**—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest or bank interest under the heading of Investment Income on page 4 of the T1 General and on the T1 Short. Interest reported on the T1 Short is entered under this heading unless otherwise specified. Interest on “mortgages, notes, and other securities” is treated as mortgage interest.

**Annuity Income (Item 17)**—Only the taxable portion of annuity income as specified under Investment Income on page 4 of the T1 General is tabulated. Some annuities are wholly tax exempt and all others are exempt as to the capital element therein. Amounts identified as annuity income under Other Income on the T1 Short are included.

**Estate Income (Item 18)**—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, on page 4 of the T1 General, as “Estates and Trusts” under “Investment Income”, and any amounts specified under the “Other Income” area on the T1 Short. This does not include any portion of estate income consisting of “Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations”.

**Mortgage Interest (Item 19)**—Mortgage interest is reported on page 4 of the T1 General under “Investment Income”, sub heading “Other Interest” and includes any amounts shown opposite “Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities”. Amounts specified as mortgage interest on the T1 Short are also included.

**Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 20)**—This includes amounts of Investment Income on page 4 of the T1 General shown as “Royalties” and “All other Canadian Investment Income”. This will include income from a Personal Corporation except for any portion segregated as “dividends from taxable Canadian corporations.”

**Foreign Investment Income (Item 21)**—This is the total of amounts under the sub heading of this name under the general heading “Investment Income” on page 4 of the T1 General. Any carrying charges that have been deducted are added back.

**Miscellaneous Income (Item 22)** — This includes any amounts on the T1 General shown on page 2 as “Other Income” under “Income from Investments and Other Sources” and any amounts on the T1 Short as royalties or miscellaneous fees and any entries under “Other Income” except dividends, annuity or estate income. Included are amounts allocated to an employee (except dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations) under an employees’ profit sharing plan.



**Total Income Assessed (Item 23)**—This is the aggregate of Items 5 to 22 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses deducted from employment earnings and certain deductions from investment income (See Item 34) have been added back to the total as reported. The investment income items except as noted are shown at gross value in these statistics.

**Personal Exemptions (Item 24)**—This is the “Total Personal Exemptions” claimed on page 2 of the T1 General and on the front page of the T1 Short. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants, and also the \$500 allowance for blind persons or for persons confined to bed or wheel chair.

**Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (Item 25)** — This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions as shown on the front page of the T1 Short or on Page 1 of the T1 General under this heading. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

**Registered Pension Fund Contributions (Item 26)**—This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pensions plan. This amount is designated as “registered pension fund contributions” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 27)**—This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as “Registered retirement savings plan premiums” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Standard Deductions (Item 28)**—The Act permits a Standard Deduction of \$100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading on the T1 Short or T1 General.

**Medical Claims (Item 29)**—Where a claim under “B” includes a claim for “Medical Expense” the actual claim under the heading “Allowable Portion of Medical Expense” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General is reported here. This represents the total medical receipts after the 3% of net income has been deducted.

**Charitable Donations (Item 30)**—This is the total of the allowable claims for “Charitable Donations” under “B” of the T1 Short or T1 General. Charitable donations to a maximum of 10% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts.

**Union and Professional Dues (Item 31)**—This includes claims made under the heading “Annual union, professional or like dues paid to” on the T1 Short and on the T1 General opposite code 31.

**Alimony Paid (Item 32)**—This is the total of deductions claimed opposite code 32 on the T1 Short and on the T1 General under the heading “Alimony or separation allowance paid to”. Family court payments are included.

**Business Losses of Other Years (Item 33)**—This is the amount claimed opposite code 34 on the T1 General under this heading. A business loss sustained in any of the five preceding taxation years may be deducted from income in 1966 subject to certain rules.

**Deductions from Investment Income (Item 34)**—This includes the total depletion and carrying charges deducted from dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations as reported on page 4 of the T1 General, also “Deductions Not Claimed Above” and any carrying charges deducted from foreign investment income as shown on Page 4 of the T1 General.

**Other Deductions (Item 35)**—The amounts shown under this heading on the T1 Short are shown here and include tuition fees for students and transport employees expenses. On the T1 General no such heading appears but amounts shown on page 2 as “Allowable expenses if any”, (code 12) and tuition fees for students have been picked up. Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer are included.

**Taxable Income Assessed (Item 37)**—This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income. It should be noted that certain items of income, for example Family Allowances, Youth Allowances, Unemployment Insurance Benefits, Workmen’s Compensation Payments and War Disability Pension are not required to be reported and are not included in income. Lump sum pension payments under Section 36 may not be considered income and may not be shown as taxable income assessed, although a tax may nevertheless be assessed. (See items 46 and 47).

**Federal Income Tax Payable (Item 38)**—This figure is the amount of Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 20%, for the Federal Tax Abatement of 24% (or 47% for Quebec), the 1966 Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and excludes the Old Age Security Tax of 4% or \$120 whichever is less.



**Provincial Tax Payable (Item 39)**—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as shown on the Assessment Notice. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1966, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Residents of the Territories are not liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the Territories, nor for the abatement of Federal tax. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits.

**Old Age Security Tax Payable (Item 40)**—The amount of Old Age Security Tax as computed is shown here.

**Total Tax Payable (Item 41)**—This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals (Item 42)**—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment claimed on the return. (Page 1 of the T1 Short or Page 2 of the T1 General). Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

**Basic Tax (Item 43)**—This is the amount of the Basic Tax as calculated on Page 1 of the T1 Short and on Page 4 of the T1 General. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for abatements for provincial taxes and for the 1966 tax reduction.

**Dividend Tax Credit (Item 44)**—This is the amount computed as the allowable dividend tax credit.

**Foreign Tax Credit (Item 45)**—This is the amount deducted from the total tax on account of allowable foreign tax credits.

**Taxable Lump Sum Payments Received (Item 46)** — This item covers all lump sum payments excluded from Total Income which are subject to tax at a reduced rate under the provisions of Section 36 of the Act. Included are lump sum payments out of a pension fund or profit sharing plan, payments upon retirement from employment in recognition of long service or in respect of loss of office or employment and death benefits.

**Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments (Item 47)**—The amount of the tax adjustment in cases where Section 36 is applied is here recorded. Generally it will correspond to

the tax payable on such income unless the tax adjustment is due to a combination of factors and not solely to the lump sum payment.

### *The 1966 Rate Structure:*

The gross rates of federal income tax remained the same in 1966 as in 1965. The "Basic Tax" computed at these gross rates after taking tax adjustments and dividend tax credits into account was reduced or abated in 1966 by 24 per cent for all provinces other than Quebec and by 47 per cent for Quebec. This compares with an abatement of 21 per cent (Quebec 44%) in 1965. In addition, a 1966 tax reduction took the form of an additional abatement. If Basic Tax was \$100 or less, the reduction was 16% of "Basic Tax". If "Basic Tax" exceeded \$100, the reduction was \$12 plus 4% of "Basic Tax" with a maximum reduction of \$252.

The Old Age Security Tax in 1966 remained at 4 per cent of taxable income, or \$120, whichever was the lesser.

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect for 1966. This enabled the province to enter directly into the individual income tax field to the extent of 24% of the federal tax through the federal tax administration without increasing the total burden. For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the Federal Government agreed to collect the Provincial Income Tax, a Provincial Income Tax of 24% of the federal tax was levied, or 29% for the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan. No provincial income tax was collected by the Federal Government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which continued its own collection system.

The exemptions from income in respect of marital status remained the same as in effect for 1965. The exemption for dependants was \$300 for children eligible for family allowances, and \$550 for children not eligible for family allowances. Exemptions in effect for 1966 are outlined below, followed by a table of the rates of income tax on income in excess of personal exemptions.

Persons taxed as single—\$1000.

Persons taxed as married—\$2000. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded \$250 until the spouse's income exceeded \$1250 at which point both married person and spouse become taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 70 years of age and over—\$500, also applied to persons over 65 and under 70 who did not receive the Old Age Security Pension.

Children eligible for family allowances—\$300.

Children not eligible for family allowances—\$550.

Other dependants—the amount spent in support up to a maximum of \$300 and \$550 depending upon the family allowance status of the dependant.

## *Gross Rate of Federal Income Tax—1966*

(Excluding Old Age Security Tax  
before Total Abatement)

Taxable Income	Tax	
\$ 1,000 or less	11 %	
1,000	\$ 110 + 14 %	on next \$ 1,000
2,000	250 + 17 %	on next 1,000
3,000	420 + 19 %	on next 1,000
4,000	610 + 22 %	on next 2,000
6,000	1,050 + 26 %	on next 2,000
8,000	1,570 + 30 %	on next 2,000
10,000	2,170 + 35 %	on next 2,000
12,000	2,870 + 40 %	on next 3,000
15,000	4,070 + 45 %	on next 10,000
25,000	8,570 + 50 %	on next 15,000
40,000	16,070 + 55 %	on next 20,000
60,000	27,070 + 60 %	on next 30,000
90,000	45,070 + 65 %	on next 35,000
125,000	67,820 + 70 %	on next 100,000
225,000	137,820 + 75 %	on next 175,000
400,000	269,070 + 80 %	on remainder

A surtax of 4% is levied on foreign investment income in excess of \$2,400 or of the amount of the personal exemptions, whichever is the greater.

Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms  
(T1 SHORT)



CANADA

T1 Short Individual Income Tax Return 1966

Complete and mail this copy

Family or Last Name (Print)

Mr.  
Mrs.  
Miss

Usual First Name and Initials (Print)

Present Address (Print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City, Postal Zone, and Province

Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐

If 'No', state year for which last return filed. 19\_\_\_\_

Name on last return: same as above ☐ or

Address on last return: same as above ☐ or

Social Insurance Number

Date of Birth

As on your Social Insurance Number Card Day Month Year

Province of Residence on 31st December 1966, was:

As at 31st December 1966, I was:

1 ☐ Married to

Usual First Name of Wife (Husband)

2 ☐ A Widow(er)

whose address is: same as mine ☐ or

3 ☐ Divorced

4 ☐ Separated

5 ☐ Single

If you did not reside in Canada for 12 months in 1966, give:

Date of Entry or Departure  
(See Guide-item 21) Day Month Day Month

Type of work or position in 1966

Name of present employer

Income

Total Earnings Before Deductions

per T4 slips.

(Enter names of all employers in 1966 and attach copy 3 of T4 slips)

Total earnings per T4 slips

Tips and gratuities (See Guide-item 3)

Superannuation or pension (attach copy 3 of T4A slip)

Old Age Security Pension

Net Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (See Guide-item 5 and attach list)

Interest (attach list)

Other income (See Guide-item 6 and specify)

Total Income \$

Deductions

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (per T4 slips)

Less: Refund of contributions (See Guide-item 8) ☐ ☐

Equals: Allowable Deduction \$

Registered pension fund contributions

Registered retirement savings plan premiums (attach receipts)

Annual union, professional or like dues paid to

Alimony or separation allowance paid to (name, address)

Other deductions (See Guide-item 12 and specify)

Total Deductions \$

Subtract Total Deductions from Total Income above to get: Net Income \$

Total Personal Exemptions (complete details on other side of this form) \$

Medical expenses and charitable donations. Claim either A or B, but not both. (See Guide-item 14)  
Check method used.

A Standard deduction of \$100.00 (no receipts required) \$  
or B The Total of Allowable Amounts below (receipts required)

Medical expenses (attach list and receipts) ☐

Less: 3% of Net Income as recorded above

Equals: Allowable portion of medical expenses

Add: Charitable donations (attach receipts) ☐

Equals: Total of Allowable Amounts \$

Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above \$

Subtract Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above from Net Income to get: Taxable Income \$

Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:

(1) Tax Table (2) Detailed

To determine which method you should use, see Guide.

Now check the method you are using.

Tax Table Detailed

Note: If using Detailed method, complete the 'Tax Adjustments' item above if applicable.

Tax Adjustments

☐ \$

☐

Tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips

Add: Tax paid by instalments

Equals: Total Credits \$

Subtract Total Credits from Federal Tax Payable to get: Balance \$

A 'Balance' of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Less: Payment Attached \$

Equals: Balance Unpaid \$

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Sign here

Date

Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false Income Tax return

Have you completed the other side of this form?

Payment: attach cheque (exchange not required) or money order made payable to the Receiver General of Canada. Do not mail cash. Any 'Balance Unpaid' is due not later than 30th April, 1967.

Refund Claimed \$



# Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 SHORT)

## Claim for Personal Exemptions All specified details must be provided for each exemption claimed.

If this is wife's return read 'husband' for 'wife'.

Income of your wife or dependants includes Old Age Security Pension or Assistance.

No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1966 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide-item 17.

If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1 E-NR which you can obtain from any District Taxation Office.

### Basic Exemption

Claim \$1000.00

### Age Exemption

If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1966, or

(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1966 and you did not receive any Old Age Security

Pension in respect of any part of the year 1966

Claim \$500.00

### Married or Equivalent Exemption

If applicable, check ☒ and claim only one of these 6 items.

#### Married on or before 31st December, 1966 and

1. supported in 1966 wife whose income in that year, while married, was not over \$250.

Claim \$1000.00

2. supported in 1966 wife whose income in that year, while married, was over \$250 but not over \$1250.

1,250 00

Less: wife's income

Claim \$

Note: If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1966,

you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

The amount claimed at right may not exceed \$1000.00

#### Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) in 1966 and

3. supported a wholly dependent child under age 21, or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university.

\* Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

4. supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you.

\* Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

5. supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.)

\* Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

Also state here names and addresses of each other person who contributed to support.

6. an unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1966 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant.

Claim \$1000.00

### \*Details of Dependant

Name Address Income in 1966 Relationship to you If a child, state age and, if over 21, state school attended or whether infirm.

### Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950 except as noted in Guide-item 17. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1966 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1966 and claim \$300 for each child 'qualified for Family Allowances' (generally any child under 16; see Guide-item 20) and \$550 for each child not so qualified.

If any child under the age of 16 in December, 1966 was not qualified for Family Allowances, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1000 on account of a wholly dependent child you may not claim for that child in this space unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name below.

Name of child (Attach list if space insufficient)

Relationship to you

Income in 1966 \$

Age in 1966

If over 21 in 1966, state school attended or whether infirm

### Exemption for Other Dependents

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)

(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1966 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowances or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified).

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for (a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1000.

#### Dependants

(1) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth Day Month Year

Relationship to you

Income in 1966 \$

Amount spent by you in support of dependant \$

If over 21, state whether infirm or state school attended in 1966

(2) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Total Personal Exemptions (Enter this amount on other side of this form) \$

Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms  
(T1 GENERAL)



Individual Income Tax Return  
and  
Canada Pension Plan Return

T1 GENERAL  
1966

SEE T1 GENERAL GUIDE

ONE SIGNED RETURN together with payment of balance owing, if any, is to be mailed not later than 30th April, 1967, to the TAXATION DATA CENTRE, P.O. BOX 456, OTTAWA, ONT.

FAMILY OR LAST NAME (Print) Mr. Mrs. Miss	
USUAL FIRST NAME AND INITIALS (Print)	
PRESENT ADDRESS (Print)  (Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.)  (City, Postal Zone, and Province)	
MAILING ADDRESS (if different from above)	
● IS THIS YOUR FIRST INCOME TAX RETURN? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
IF "NO":—STATE YEAR FOR WHICH LAST RETURN FILED: 19_____	
NAME ON LAST RETURN: SAME AS ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> OR	
ADDRESS ON LAST RETURN: SAME AS ABOVE <input type="checkbox"/> OR	

▶ SOCIAL INSURANCE NUMBER		● DATE OF BIRTH	
(As on your Social Insurance Number Card)		(Day)	(Month) (Year)
▶ PROVINCE OF RESIDENCE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1966 WAS:			
▶ IF IN BUSINESS IN 1966, STATE PROVINCE IN WHICH IT WAS LOCATED:			
▶ AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1966, I WAS:			
1 <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED TO—●	(Usual First Name of Wife (Husband)		
2 <input type="checkbox"/> A WIDOW(ER)	WHOSE ADDRESS IS: SAME AS MINE <input type="checkbox"/> OR		
3 <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED			
4 <input type="checkbox"/> SEPARATED			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE			
▶ IF YOU DID NOT RESIDE IN CANADA FOR 12 MONTHS IN 1966, GIVE			
DATE OF ENTRY _____ OR DEPARTURE _____			
(See Guide—item 20) (Day) (Month) (Day) (Month)			
IF EMPLOYED, STATE:			
TYPE OF WORK OR POSITION IN 1966 _____			
NAME OF PRESENT EMPLOYER _____			

IF IN BUSINESS OR A PROFESSION, STATE:	
TYPE OF BUSINESS OR PROFESSION _____	
NAME OF FIRM _____	
BUSINESS ADDRESS _____	
NAMES OF PARTNERS, IF ANY _____	
AND IF FARMING, STATE:	
LOCATION OF FARM _____	
TOTAL ACREAGE _____ CULTIVATED ACREAGE _____	
GIFT TAX	
Did you transfer any property, securities or cash of a value in excess of \$1,000 to any person in 1966? _____ If "Yes", what was the total value of such gifts? \$ _____ (Yes, No) If the total value of such gifts exceeded \$4,000, complete and file a Gift Tax Return not later than 30th April, 1967. The form may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.	
INCOME FROM UNITED STATES	
Did you receive income from sources within the United States for or on account of (a) Yourself? _____ (b) Any other person resident in Canada? _____ (Yes, No) (Yes, No) (c) Any other person not resident in Canada? _____ (Yes, No) If (c) is answered "Yes", file Canadian form NR1 and United States Form 1042 not later than 15th March, 1967. These forms may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.	

**PENALTY**—The penalty for failure to file this return by the due date is 5 per cent of tax and/or Canada Pension Plan contribution on self-employed earnings unpaid at that date.

**INTEREST**—If income tax was not deducted at the source from at least three-quarters of your Net Income for 1966, you were required to make instalment payments of tax during that year. If the amount of Canada Pension Plan contributions required to be paid in respect of your self-employed earnings for 1966 is more than \$40, you were required to make instalment payments of contributions during that year. Late or insufficient instalments, and unpaid taxes and Canada Pension Plan contributions on self-employed earnings, bear interest at 6 per cent per annum.

**FARMERS AND FISHERMEN**—Special instructions for individuals whose income is from farming or fishing will be found in the "1966 Farmer's and Fisherman's Guide".

*Certification*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

● SIGN  
HERE

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

IT IS A SERIOUS OFFENCE TO MAKE A FALSE INCOME TAX RETURN

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue

**Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms**  
(T1 GENERAL)

**2**

*Summary of Income and Deductions*

INCOME FROM EMPLOYMENT — Attach Copy 3 of T4 Slips

"Total Earnings Before Deductions", per T4 Slips - - - - - (10) \$ .....  
Commissions, if any, included  
in above Total Earnings - - - - - (39) \$ .....  
Tips and Gratuities - - - - - (11) .....  
Less: Allowable Expenses, if any (Specify and attach statement showing details)  
(12) .....  
Total \$ .....

If you are claiming expenses above, provide the following information:

- (a) Did you receive an expense allowance from your employer? — (Yes, No) — If "Yes", give details.  
(b) Did your employer reimburse you for expenses incurred by you? — (Yes, No) — If "Yes", do not include in "Allowable Expenses" any amount for which you were reimbursed.

INCOME FROM SELF-EMPLOYMENT — Report both "Gross" and "Net" (See Guide — item 5)

Business Income - - - - - Gross	(15)	\$ .....	Net	(20)	\$ .....
Professional Income - - - - - Gross	(16)	.....	Net	(21)	.....
Commission Income - - - - - Gross	(13)	.....	Net	(14)	.....
Farming Income - - - - - Gross	(17)	.....	Net	(22)	.....
Fishing Income - - - - - Gross	(18)	.....	Net	(23)	.....

INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES

Rental Income - - - - - Gross (19) ..... Net (24) \$ .....  
Investment Income (See Page 4) - - - - - (25) .....  
Superannuation or Pension (Attach Copy 3 of T4A Slip) - - - - - (40) .....  
Old Age Security Pension - - - - - (26) .....  
Alimony or Separation Allowance Received - - - - - (27) .....  
Other Income (See Guide — item 8 and specify) ..... (28) .....

DEDUCT:

TOTAL INCOME \$ .....

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (See Guide — item 9) —

Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings - - -	(41)	\$ .....
Contribution Through Employment, per T4 Slips - - -	(42)	.....
Total Contributions - - -		\$ .....
Less: Refund of Contributions - - - (C) (43) (L) (44)		.....
Allowable Deduction - - -		\$ .....

Registered pension fund contribution - - - - - (29) .....  
Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Attach official statement or receipts) - (30) .....  
Annual union, professional or like dues paid to ..... (31) .....  
(Name of Organization)  
Alimony or separation allowance paid to ..... (32) .....  
(Name and Address)  
Total of Above Deductions ▶ .....

DEDUCT:

NET INCOME \$ .....

Business Losses of Other Years (See Guide — item 13) - - - - - (34) \$ .....  
Total Personal Exemptions (Complete details on Page 3) - - - - - (33) .....

Medical Expenses and Charitable Donations (See Guide — item 15)

Claim either A or B described below (not both)

A — Standard Deduction of \$100 (no receipts required)

B — Total of Allowable Amounts Below

Medical Expenses — Attach List and Receipts - - -	(35)	\$ .....
Less 3% of "Net Income" - - - - -		.....
Allowable portion of medical expenses - - - - -		.....
Charitable Donations — Attach Receipts (Maximum 10% of "Net Income") - - - - -	(36)	.....
Total \$ .....		.....

Total of Above Deductions ▶ .....

TAXABLE INCOME \$ .....

(Calculate tax on this amount — see Page 4)

(37)

(38)



Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms  
(T1 GENERAL)

Required Statements

3

(BLANK STATEMENTS WILL BE FOUND IN THE GUIDE)

- STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM BUSINESS, PROFESSION, COMMISSIONS, FARMING, FISHING  
Persons engaged in a Professional Practice, Commission Salesmen and others (except Farmers and Fishermen) who are entitled to use and who are using the "cash" method of computing income, must attach one completed copy of the "Statement of Income and Expenses" provided in the T1 General Guide or attach a statement in equivalent detail (including the "Adjustments to Income").  
Farmers and Fishermen will use the Statement of Income and Expenses in the Farmer's and Fisherman's Guide.  
Persons whose business includes the buying and selling of merchandise are not entitled to use the "cash" method of computing income. Such persons and others not using the "cash" method MUST ATTACH A PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT AND A BALANCE SHEET.
- STATEMENT OF REAL ESTATE RENTALS  
Persons in receipt of rental income must attach one completed copy of the "Real Estate Rentals" statement provided in the T1 General Guide or attach a statement in equivalent detail.
- CAPITAL COST ALLOWANCE SCHEDULE  
Persons claiming capital cost allowance must attach one completed copy of the "Capital Cost Allowance" schedule provided in the T1 General Guide or attach a schedule in equivalent detail.

Claim for Personal Exemptions

ALL SPECIFIED DETAILS MUST BE PROVIDED FOR EACH EXEMPTION CLAIMED

- If this is wife's return, read "husband" for "wife".
  - Income of your wife or dependants includes Old Age Security Pension or Assistance.
  - No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1966 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide—item 16.
  - If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1E-NR, which is obtainable at any District Taxation Office.
- BASIC EXEMPTION - - - - - CLAIM \$1000.00 \$

AGE EXEMPTION

- If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1966, or  
(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1966 and you did not receive any Old Age Security Pension in respect of any part of the year 1966 - - - - - CLAIM \$500.00

MARRIED OR EQUIVALENT EXEMPTION—If applicable, check ☒ and claim ONLY ONE of these six items—

Married on or before 31st December, 1966 and

- ☐ Supported in 1966 wife whose income in that year, while married, was NOT OVER \$250 - - - - - CLAIM \$1000.00  
☐ Supported in 1966 wife whose income in that year, while married, was OVER \$250 but not over \$1250 - - - \$1250.00

NOTE: If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1966, you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

less wife's income \$  
CLAIM \$

Single, Divorced, Separated or Widow(er) in 1966 and

- ☐ Supported a wholly dependent child under age 21 or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university. Complete "Details of Dependant" space† and CLAIM \$1000.00  
☐ Supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you. Complete "Details of Dependant" space† and CLAIM \$1000.00  
☐ Supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here ONLY if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.) - - - - - Complete "Details of Dependant" space† and CLAIM \$1000.00  
Also, state the name and address of each other person who contributed to support—

- ☐ An unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1966 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant - - - - - CLAIM \$1000.00

†DETAILS OF DEPENDANT { Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Income in 1966 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Relationship to you \_\_\_\_\_  
If a child, state age and, if over 21, state school attended or whether infirm.

EXEMPTION FOR WHOLLY DEPENDENT CHILDREN—

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950, except as noted in Guide—item 16. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1966 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1966 and claim \$300 for each child "qualified for Family Allowances" (generally, any child under 16—see Guide—item 19) and \$550 for each child not so qualified. If any child under the age of 16 in December 1966 was not qualified for Family Allowances, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1000 on account of a wholly dependent child you MAY NOT claim for that child here unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name here.

Name of child (Attach list if space insufficient)	Relationship to you	Income in 1966	Age in 1966	If over 21 in 1966 state school attended or whether infirm
		\$		

EXEMPTION FOR OTHER DEPENDANTS—(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)  
(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1966 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowances or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified). If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for (a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1000.

Dependant's—	Date of Birth (Day) (Month) (Year)	Relationship to you	Income in 1966	Amount spent by you in support of dependant	If over 21, state whether infirm or state school attended in 1966
(1) Family or Last Name _____ Usual First Name _____ Address _____			\$	\$	
(2) Family or Last Name _____ Usual First Name _____ Address _____					

# Facsimiles of 1966 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 GENERAL)

4

## Investment Income

- Attach your information slips.
- Attach statements if space provided is insufficient.

### CANADIAN INVESTMENT INCOME

Dividends—Include amounts credited through banks, trust companies, brokers and estates.  
From Taxable Canadian Corporations

	Depletion If Applicable	Gross Dividends
	\$	\$
Total Depletion - - - - -	\$	\$
Carrying Charges - - - - -		
Total Deductions from above Dividends - - - - -	\$	

Net Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations

From Other Canadian Corporations — Carrying charges on these dividends may be claimed below, - - - - -

Estate or Trust - - - - -

Annuities—Taxable Portion only of Annuity Income - - - - -

Bond Interest - - - - -

Other Interest—Bank Deposits - - - - -

—Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities received from: - - - - -

Royalties - - - - -

All Other Canadian Investment Income - - - - -

Total

Deductions Not Claimed Above (Specify) - - - - -

Total Canadian Investment Income

FOREIGN INVESTMENT INCOME - - - - -

(See T1 General Guide—item 23)

INVESTMENT INCOME—Enter on Page 2

## Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings

(See Guide—item 42)

- Ensure that your Social Insurance Number is shown on the front of your return.

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings - - - - - (61) \$

Add: Contributory Earnings from Employment per T4 slips - - - - - \$

Total Contributory Earnings—If this amount is less than \$800, no contribution is required in respect of self-employed earnings. - - - - - \$

Deduct: Basic Exemption for the Year—Generally \$600. (See Guide—item 45) - - - - - \$

Earnings Subject to Contribution—Maximum \$4,400 \$

Required Contribution—3.6% of "Earnings Subject to Contribution"—Maximum \$158.40 - - - - - \$

Deduct: Contribution Through Employment—Employee Contribution per T4 slips - - - - - \$ multiplied by 2 =

CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE ON SELF-EMPLOYED EARNINGS—Enter in both the applicable area on Page 2 and "Tax Calculation" area below. - - - - - \$

## Application for Refund of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment

(See Guide—item 44)

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings—(Enter this amount only if combined self-employed earnings and earnings from employment are \$800 or more.) - - - - - \$

Contributory Earnings from Employment per T4 slips - - - - - \$

Total Contributory Earnings - - - - - \$

Deduct: Basic Exemption for the Year—Generally \$600. (See Guide—item 45) - - - - - \$

Earnings Subject to Contribution—Maximum \$4,400. \$

Employee Contribution per T4 slips - - - - - \$

Deduct: Required Employee Contribution—1.8% of "Earnings Subject to Contribution"—Maximum \$79.20 - - - - - \$

CANADA PENSION PLAN REFUND (Enter in both the applicable area on Page 2 and "Tax Calculation" area below.) \$

## Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:  
(1) Tax Table (2) Detailed  
To determine which method you should use, see Guide—item 31.  
Now check the method you are using.

☐ Tax Table ☐ Detailed

Note: If you use the Detailed method, complete the following items, if applicable:

### Tax Adjustments

(68) (69) \$

(67)

Net dividends from taxable Canadian corporations

(70) \$

Income or Profits Tax paid to a foreign country

(71) \$

Net foreign income

(72) \$

TAXABLE INCOME determined on Page 2 - - - - - \$

FEDERAL TAX PAYABLE - - - - - \$

Add: PROVINCIAL TAX PAYABLE (Except Quebec) - - - - - \$

TOTAL TAX PAYABLE - - - - - \$

Add: CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE ON SELF-EMPLOYED EARNINGS (per calculation above) - - - - - \$

TOTAL PAYABLE - - - - - \$

Deduct:

Tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips - - - - - \$

Amounts paid by instalments - - - - - \$

Canada Pension Plan Refund (per application) - - - - - \$

Add: Penalty for late filing (5% of amount unpaid at 30th April, 1967—Maximum \$500) - - - - - \$

BALANCE - - - - - \$

A "Balance" of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Deduct: Payment Attached - - - - - \$

BALANCE UNPAID - - - - - \$

Payment—Attach cheque (bank exchange not required) or money order made payable to: Receiver General of Canada. Do not mail cash.  
Any "Balance Unpaid" is due not later than 30th April, 1967.

REFUND CLAIMED

\$

(56)

(57)

(58)





## **PART 2**

Miscellaneous Statistics  
Description of Tables



## **Miscellaneous Statistics**



TABLE 1

*Annual Collections and Cost of Administration*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended March 31	Individual Income Tax ( <sup>1</sup> )	Corporation Income Tax ( <sup>2</sup> )	Excess Profits & Special Taxes	Non- Resident Tax	Succession Duties and Estate Tax	Total Collections Subdivided( <sup>3</sup> ) Taxes C.P.P.	Total Annual Cost Subdivided( <sup>3</sup> ) Taxes C.P.P.	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxes)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1917.....	—	—	12.5	—	—	12.5	0.1	0.46
1918.....	—	—	21.3	—	—	21.3	0.1	0.51
1919.....	7.9	1.4	32.9	—	—	42.3	0.5	1.17
1920.....	13.2	7.1	44.1	—	—	64.4	1.2	1.78
1921.....	32.5	13.9	40.8	—	—	87.2	1.9	2.24
1922.....	39.8	38.9	22.8	—	—	101.5	2.3	2.24
1923.....	31.7	28.0	13.0	—	—	72.7	2.0	2.80
1924.....	25.7	28.5	4.8	—	—	59.0	1.9	3.28
1925.....	25.2	31.1	2.7	—	—	59.0	1.7	2.87
1926.....	23.8	31.7	1.2	—	—	56.7	1.7	3.04
1927.....	18.0	29.4	0.7	—	—	48.1	1.7	3.58
1928.....	23.2	33.3	1.0	—	—	57.5	2.0	3.39
1929.....	24.8	34.6	0.5	—	—	59.9	2.1	3.55
1930.....	27.2	41.8	0.2	—	—	69.2	2.1	3.10
1931.....	26.7	44.4	—	—	—	71.1	2.2	3.03
1932.....	24.8	36.5	—	—	—	61.3	2.1	3.48
1933.....	26.0	36.1	—	—	—	62.1	2.0	3.16
1934.....	29.2	27.4	—	4.8	—	61.4	1.9	3.12
1935.....	25.2	35.8	—	5.8	—	66.8	2.0	2.95
1936.....	33.0	42.5	—	7.2	—	82.7	2.1	2.56
1937.....	35.5	58.0	—	8.9	—	102.4	2.1	2.08
1938.....	40.4	69.8	—	10.2	—	120.4	2.3	1.87
1939.....	46.9	85.2	—	9.9	—	142.0	2.4	1.70
1940.....	45.4	77.9	—	11.1	—	134.4	2.5	1.85
1941.....	103.5	131.6	24.0	13.0	—	272.1	2.9	1.06
1942.....	296.1	185.8	135.2	28.3	7.0	652.4	3.8	0.59
1943.....	534.1	347.9	454.6	28.1	13.3	1,378.0	5.4	0.39
1944.....	813.5	311.4	468.7	26.9	15.0	1,635.5	8.0	0.49
1945.....	767.8	276.4	465.8	28.6	17.2	1,555.8	9.9	0.64
1946.....	691.6	217.8	494.2	28.3	21.5	1,453.4	11.8	0.81
1947.....	694.5	238.8	448.7	30.1	23.6	1,435.7	13.7	0.96
1948.....	659.8	364.2	227.0	35.9	30.8	1,317.7	19.6	1.49
1949.....	762.6	492.0	44.8	43.4	25.5	1,368.3	28.1	2.05
1950.....	622.0	603.2	1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8	28.1	2.16
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9	25.2	1.62
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1	21.9	0.99
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0	21.8	0.84
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0	22.9	0.88
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0	25.7	1.05
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9	26.1	1.04
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2	28.4	0.94
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2	31.2	1.02
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5	31.8	1.17
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2	31.8	1.01
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7	34.3	.98
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7	35.6	.99
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7	38.2	.99
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9	40.7	.98
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7	42.2	.85
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	45.5	1.8
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2( <sup>4</sup> )	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	52.0	5.3
						587.5		

(<sup>1</sup>) Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962 and Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966.

(<sup>2</sup>) Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

(<sup>3</sup>) Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

(<sup>4</sup>) Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

TABLE 1A

# *Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31	Federal Income Tax		Provincial Income Tax		Old Age Security Tax		Canada Pension Plan Contributions (1)	Total Collections Allocated (2)
	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0		2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9		2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6		2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0		2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3		2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3		2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7		2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3		2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3		2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5		3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1		3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2		3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7		3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2		4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3	94.9	5,152.6
1967.....	3,061.3	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5	587.5	6,209.9

(1) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.

(2) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

TABLE 2

*Taxable Estates Assessed by Province*

1966-67 FISCAL YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province of Assessment	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Less Exempt Property	Less Basic & Survivor Exemptions	Aggregate Taxable Value	Tax on Taxable Value	Less Total Credits	Less Re-Assessments	Net Estate Tax
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland.....	30	5,638	88	1,590	3,960	992	28	3	961
P.E.I.....	17	2,525	176	920	1,429	287	6	11	270
Nova Scotia.....	161	127,988	89,496	8,375	30,117	10,723	278	9	10,436
New Brunswick.....	88	12,918	300	4,490	8,128	1,997	59	221	1,717
Quebec.....	1,193	236,188	2,378	63,010	170,800	53,584	26,822	568	26,194
Ontario.....	2,822	440,494	8,765	145,435	286,294	73,559	37,093	1,212	35,254
Manitoba.....	253	37,590	1,121	13,060	23,409	5,668	100	96	5,472
Saskatchewan.....	433	43,756	107	23,115	20,534	3,736	58	74	3,604
Alberta.....	514	65,516	210	27,710	37,596	8,948	238	60	8,650
B.C. and Yukon.....	673	91,058	1,094	33,960	56,004	12,825	9,043	28	3,754
Canadian Domiciled Estates.....	6,184	1,063,671	103,735	321,665	638,271	172,319	73,725	2,282	96,312
Foreign Estates.....	1,563	76,499 <sup>(1)</sup>	—	—	76,499	11,412	479	984	9,949
GRAND TOTAL.....	7,747	1,140,170	103,735	321,665	714,770	183,731	74,204	3,266	106,261

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes only assets located in Canada.

TABLE 2A

*Taxable Canadian Domiciled Estates by Size*

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Size of Estate	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Tax On Taxable Value	Total Assets	Real Estate & Mortgages	Stocks & Shares	Bonds & Debentures	Life Insurance	Annuities, Pensions	Other Assets
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 50,000 to \$ 75,000.....	2,056	130,299	4,551	136,529	40,614	18,700	26,606	11,161	4,911	34,537
75,000 to 100,000.....	1,436	124,255	7,077	130,002	38,306	20,594	20,307	14,674	5,594	30,527
100,000 to 125,000.....	803	90,775	8,017	95,253	25,995	18,154	14,446	10,822	3,912	21,924
125,000 to 150,000.....	452	61,572	6,427	64,838	17,199	15,180	9,531	7,262	2,135	13,531
150,000 to 200,000.....	499	86,136	11,235	90,442	21,413	24,238	14,581	9,088	2,794	18,328
200,000 to 300,000.....	424	102,912	16,939	107,609	21,802	35,040	17,084	9,804	2,014	21,865
300,000 to 400,000.....	179	61,370	12,051	64,338	13,023	21,493	11,856	4,347	931	12,688
400,000 to 500,000.....	114	50,285	10,941	51,671	8,943	19,203	8,460	3,661	924	10,480
500,000 to 600,000.....	62	33,723	8,003	35,206	4,445	17,857	5,420	1,478	219	5,787
600,000 to 700,000.....	35	22,984	5,995	23,668	2,698	10,089	3,806	1,117	134	5,824
700,000 to 800,000.....	20	14,876	3,708	15,283	2,065	6,421	3,238	883	74	2,602
800,000 to 900,000.....	28	23,731	6,823	25,004	4,691	10,249	3,023	1,470	141	5,430
900,000 to 1,000,000.....	11	10,366	3,094	10,941	510	5,965	1,614	1,033	68	1,751
1,000,000 and over.....	65	250,387	67,458	253,970	11,155	103,496	83,588	3,820	770	51,141
TOTAL.....	6,184	1,063,671 <sup>(1)</sup>	172,319	1,104,754	212,859	326,679	223,560	80,620	24,621	236,415

<sup>(1)</sup> The difference between the Aggregate Net Value and the Total Assets is the amount of the allowances for General Debts and Quick Succession.



*Non-Resident Tax Statistics*(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
1965 CALENDAR YEAR—Revised 1966 CALENDAR YEAR

Nature of Payment	Amounts Paid With Tax Withheld	Tax Withheld	Amounts Paid With Tax Withheld	Tax Withheld
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Interest Paid in Canadian Currency.....	152,020	20,152	168,084	21,361
Interest Paid in Foreign Currency.....	165,657	10,809	204,966	14,215
Management or Administration Fee or Charge.....	36,149	5,295	40,475	5,883
Income from Estate or Trust.....	32,081	4,457	25,857	3,755
Dividends.....	770,002	95,461	838,189	102,143
Alimony.....	1,649	250	2,218	359
Gross Rents.....	45,038	5,212	54,755	6,250
Royalties.....	115,917	15,907	123,213	18,150
Film Payments.....	25,132	2,534	26,921	2,518
Other.....	2,193	264	5,565	773
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,345,838</b>	<b>160,341</b>	<b>1,490,243</b>	<b>175,407</b>
Number of Returns Analysed.....		25,418		25,152

TABLE 4

*Miscellaneous Items from 1966 Individual Returns*

	Number of Returns	Amount \$000
Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below).....	7,733,028	—
Returns Claiming Refunds.....	5,101,768	412,713
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax.....	1,767,746	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owning.....	863,514	130,074
Payments Accompanying Returns.....	1,747,278	345,454
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source.....	6,509,532	2,957,011
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments.....	388,042	392,711
Interest Charged on Short Instalments.....	319,871	5,828
Penalties for Late Filing.....	46,634	568
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments.....	151,220	29,094
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits.....	468,079	97,892
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits.....	64,896	15,116
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses.....	7,624	17,627
No Return Filed for the Previous Year.....	719,608	—
Returns of Immigrants.....	105,127	—
Returns of Emigrants.....	22,315	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers.....	39,203	—
Returns in the French Language.....	1,544,110	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here is slightly less than the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

	Number of Returns Analyzed	Total Tax Payable \$000
100% Analysis.....	7,733,028	3,367,709
Statistical Sample.....	7,733,125	3,366,081



## **Description of Tables in Part 2**





## Description of Tables

TABLE 1—ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS  
(1917-1967)

This table shows the annual collections of the Department of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes are collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1967 and subsequent fiscal years.

In comparing annual collection figures the effect of provincial tax credits allowed should be considered. For individual income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec province would affect revenues beginning with the 1954 fiscal year, while for corporation income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec would affect revenues beginning with the 1952 fiscal year and in respect of Ontario beginning with the 1957 fiscal year.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

**Individual Income Tax**—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 32 of the Act. The detailed rates for the 1966 taxation year are given on page 149. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

Collections of Gift Tax are included under this heading. Gift Tax is levied under Part IV of the Act at rates ranging from 10% to 28%.

**Corporation Income Tax**—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 39. Under Section 105 of the Act, corporations may elect to pay tax on their undistributed income, the rate in effect in 1966 being 15%. Collections of this tax are included with the Corporation Income Tax.

**Excess Profits Tax**—Under this heading appear collections under the Business Profits War Tax Act enacted during World War I and under the Excess Profits Tax Act enacted

during World War II. The figures from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to the latter Act.

**Non-Resident Tax**—Under Section 106 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 15%, but a rate of 10% applies to film payments and to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

**Succession Duties and Estate Tax**—Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates whose aggregate net value is over \$50,000 are subject to estate tax at varying rates; where the total estate in Canada of a non-domiciled decedent is less than \$5,000 the estate is wholly exempt; for the estates of citizens or domiciliaries of the United States, this figure is increased to \$15,000 by a Convention; otherwise the tax for such estates is 15%. Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

**Total Annual Cost**—The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A—ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS  
FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND  
CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax and Canada Pension Plan Contributions. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected, but the 1953 year was the first full year for the collection of Old Age Security Tax. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

**Federal Income Tax**—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes. The 1966 rate schedule is given on page 149.

**Provincial Income Tax**—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for the 1966 taxation year were 24% for individuals except in Manitoba and Saskatchewan where the rate was 29%. For corporations

the rate was 9% except for Manitoba and Saskatchewan where a 10% rate applied.

**Old Age Security Tax**—Under Section 10 of the Old Age Security Act, a tax of 4% or \$120, whichever is lesser, was levied on individuals for the 1966 taxation year. The tax is 3% of the taxable income of corporations other than non-resident-owned investment corporations.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions**—These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings above \$600, up to a ceiling of \$5,000 a year, are subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than \$800 in a year are exempted from coverage.

#### TABLES 2 AND 2A—ESTATE TAX STATISTICS

These tables provide detailed information by province and, for all Canada, by size of estate concerning estate tax assessments made during the fiscal year 1966-67 under the Estate Tax Act. Collections under this Act and the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded it are shown for the fiscal years from 1942 to 1967 inclusive in Table 1 (Part 2) of this report.

In the case of persons domiciled in Canada, the Estate Tax is computed on the aggregate taxable value of the estate at rates set out in Section 8 of the Act. The aggregate taxable value is the value of the property of the estate after deducting the debts, the exempt property and the allowable exemptions. The rates prescribed are graduated from 10% on the first \$5,000 of taxable value to 54% on the excess over \$2,000,000. In case of persons domiciled outside Canada, the rate is 15%.

The estate tax payable may be reduced by credits allowed for provincial succession duties, foreign taxes, gift taxes paid, and a notch credit. No estate with aggregate net value less than \$50,000 is taxable.

#### Exemptions—Domiciled Decedents

A basic exemption of \$40,000 is allowed all estates.

An additional exemption of \$20,000 is allowed in the case of a deceased male person survived by a spouse, or in the case of a deceased female person survived by an infirm spouse and a child under 21 or dependent.

For each surviving child, under 21 or dependent, where a widow or infirm widower survives, \$10,000; for each such surviving orphan child, \$15,000.

Gifts to charitable organizations, governmental bodies, and normal and reasonable gifts are exempted.

#### Non-Domiciled Decedents

Where total estate in Canada is less than \$5,000, the estate is wholly exempt. By a Convention with the United States this figure is increased to \$15,000 for estates of citizens or domiciliaries of that country.

There are Conventions or Agreements with France, Great Britain, Ireland, South Africa and the United States.

#### TABLE 3—NON-RESIDENT WITHHOLDING TAX STATISTICS

This table analyzes the sources of non-resident withholding tax revenue as reported on 1965 and 1966 calendar year returns. These are NR-4 Summary returns of amounts paid or credited to non-residents of Canada by persons in Canada, which are required to be filed by 31st March, of the year following the calendar year.

Included in this table are all 1965 and 1966 NR-4 Summary returns filed up to 31st December of the following year. The amounts paid are gross before deduction of withholding tax. Amounts reported in U.S. funds or sterling have been converted to Canadian dollars.

A tax is required to be withheld on most interest, dividends, management fees, rents, royalties and certain other payments to non-residents. The normal rate is 15%, but a 10% rate applies to dividends paid to non-residents by corporations having a required degree of Canadian ownership. The rate on film payments is also 10%.





1969 EDITION

# TAXATION STATISTICS



Analyzing the Returns of  
INDIVIDUALS for the  
**1967** TAXATION YEAR  
and  
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE, TAXATION





DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE TAXATION

# 1969 TAXATION STATISTICS

Analyzing 1967 T1 Individual Tax Returns  
and  
Miscellaneous Statistics

*Authorized for Publication by*  
THE HONOURABLE JEAN-PIERRE CÔTÉ  
*Minister of National Revenue*



## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE, TAXATION

D. H. SHEPPARD                      *Deputy Minister*  
H. F. HERBERT                      *Assistant Deputy Minister (Planning and Research)*

## OPERATIONS RESEARCH AND STATISTICS DIVISION

MARK F. SPROTT                      *Director*  
MURRAY C. COUGLE                      *Chief, Statistics Section*

This report was prepared under the direction of Murray C. Cougle, Chief, Statistics Section.

Sample selection and computer processing of the data were carried out at the Taxation Data Centre, Ottawa under the direction of W. D. Caldwell and I. Vrana.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was also carried out at the Data Centre under the direction of R. C. Smith, Supervisor, Audit Branch.

---

©  
Crown Copyrights reserved

Available by mail from the Queen's Printer, Ottawa,  
and at the following Canadian Government bookshops:

HALIFAX      *1735 Barrington Street*  
MONTREAL   *Æterna-Vie Building, 1182 St. Catherine St. West*  
OTTAWA      *Daly Building, Corner Mackenzie and Rideau*  
TORONTO     *221 Yonge Street*  
WINNIPEG    *Mall Center Building, 499 Portage Avenue*  
VANCOUVER   *657 Granville Avenue*  
                    *or through your bookseller*

Price \$1.50

Catalogue No. Rv 44—1969

*Price subject to change without notice*

The Queen's Printer  
Ottawa, Canada  
1969

# CONTENTS

---

INTRODUCTION.....	4
-------------------	---

---

## PART 1 CONSISTING OF:

### SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —Taxable Returns by 89 Selected Cities.....	8
Table 2 —Taxable Returns by Income Classes.....	10
Table 3 —Taxable Returns by Occupation.....	11
Table 4 —Taxable Returns by Age and Sex.....	12

### BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —General Statement by Province.....	15
Table 2 —All Returns by Income Classes.....	16
Table 3 —All Returns by Occupation.....	36
Table 4 —All Returns by Age and Sex.....	48
Table 5 —All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence.....	56
Table 6 —All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities.....	88
Table 7 —Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	100
Table 7A —All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	104
Table 7B —All Returns by Marital Status and Sex.....	108
Table 8 —All Returns by Province and Income.....	110
Table 9 —Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation.....	116
Table 10 —Taxable Returns by Province and Age.....	122
Table 10A—All Returns by Province and Age.....	124
Table 11 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Income.....	126
Table 12 —All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation.....	129
Table 13 —All Returns by Occupation and Income.....	132
Table 14 —Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province.....	142

### HISTORICAL TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1 —Yearly Record of Returns Filed (1946-1967).....	146
Table 2 —Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income (1946-1967).....	147
Table 3 —Income Change of Identical Individuals from 1966 to 1967.....	148
Table 4 —Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1966 to 1967.....	150
Table 5 —Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1963 to 1967.....	151

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS, RATE SCHEDULE AND 1967 FORMS.....	155
---	-----

---

## PART 2 CONSISTING OF:

### MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Table 1 —Annual Collections and Costs of Administration.....	172
Table 1A —Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations.....	173
Table 2 —Taxable Estates Assessed by Province.....	174
Table 2A —Taxable Canadian Domiciled Estates by Size.....	174
Table 3 —Miscellaneous Items from 1967 Individual Returns.....	175
Table 4 —Additional Localities Not Tabulated in Part 1.....	176

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2.....	179
--------------------------------------	-----

---

# INTRODUCTION

This book is the twenty-fourth in the annual series of publications of Taxation Statistics. The publication is available in English and French.

The basic and summary tables in Part 1 of this book are based upon a stratified random sample of Individual Income Tax Returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1967, correctly expanded to represent all such returns filed during the period. The final date for the filing of these returns without penalty was 30th April, 1968, but all returns processed up to 31st December, 1968, continued to be sampled and are represented in this analysis.

Individual tables appear in three groups: four summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupation and age groups precede the main body of basic tables, which are then followed by historical tables and by a description of the sampling system, the various statistical items and the rate schedule. Facsimiles of the 1967 Individual Income Tax Return forms are included. New historical tables have been introduced this year designed to show the income changes for identical individuals in 1967 from the previous year and also over a longer period from 1963 to 1967 for those individuals in our records for five successive years.

Part 2 presents historical tables which show the taxes collected by the Department annually and the costs of administration through the fiscal year 1967-68. Additional tables in Part 2 deal with assessments of estate tax and miscellaneous data accumulated on a 100% basis from 1967 T1 returns.

D. H. SHEPPARD

*Deputy Minister of  
National Revenue, Taxation*

---



## **PART 1**

Summary Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Historical Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1967 Forms



## **Summary Tables of Individual Statistics**

These Summary Tables are based upon taxable income tax returns. Where averages are shown, these are also for taxable returns only.



## SUMMARY TABLE 1

*Taxable Returns by 89 Selected Cities-1967*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
			\$	\$		\$	\$	
Alberni.....	5	8,543	6,106	52.2	.14	789	6.7	.16
Barrie.....	19	10,926	5,714	62.4	.17	698	7.6	.18
Belleville.....	43	13,711	5,365	73.6	.20	659	9.0	.22
Brampton.....	21	18,042	5,696	102.8	.28	780	14.1	.34
Brandon.....	79	11,600	4,863	57.4	.16	575	6.8	.16
Brantford.....	42	28,311	5,398	152.8	.42	711	20.1	.48
Brockville.....	28	9,280	5,557	51.6	.14	754	7.0	.17
Calgary.....	16	137,304	5,795	795.6	2.20	797	109.4	2.61
Cap de la Madeleine.....	50	8,568	5,272	45.2	.12	323	2.8	.07
Charlottetown.....	88	7,108	4,618	35.6	.10	509	3.9	.09
Chatham.....	25	14,563	5,596	81.5	.22	745	10.9	.26
Chicoutimi.....	57	14,603	5,219	76.2	.21	326	4.8	.11
Corner Brook.....	23	5,697	5,609	32.0	.09	680	3.9	.09
Cornwall.....	61	15,631	5,118	80.0	.22	601	9.4	.22
Dartmouth.....	62	19,190	5,113	98.1	.27	579	11.1	.27
Drummondville.....	85	14,229	4,664	66.4	.18	288	4.1	.10
Edmonton.....	33	164,408	5,494	903.2	2.49	723	118.4	2.84
Ft. William—Pt. Arthur.....	32	40,908	5,497	224.9	.62	690	28.2	.67
Fredericton.....	48	11,736	5,284	62.0	.17	689	8.1	.19
Galt.....	67	15,239	5,056	77.0	.21	624	9.5	.23
Granby.....	87	12,733	4,620	58.8	.16	292	3.7	.09
Guelp.....	44	23,647	5,333	126.1	.35	681	16.1	.38
Halifax.....	47	50,840	5,305	269.7	.74	672	34.2	.82
Hamilton.....	15	174,997	5,822	1,018.8	2.81	784	137.3	3.28
Hull.....	70	37,599	5,007	188.3	.52	345	13.0	.31
Jacques Cartier.....	84	17,880	4,706	84.1	.23	270	4.8	.12
Jonquière.....	36	10,085	5,456	55.0	.15	323	3.3	.08
Kamloops.....	34	9,720	5,483	53.3	.15	690	6.7	.16
Kelowna.....	64	9,303	5,088	50.4	.14	585	5.8	.14
Kingston.....	40	30,408	5,414	164.1	.45	709	21.5	.51
Kirkland Lake.....	55	4,243	5,235	22.2	.06	587	2.5	.06
Kitchener—Waterloo.....	37	70,281	5,448	382.9	1.06	723	50.8	1.21
Lethbridge.....	56	14,660	5,221	76.5	.21	630	9.2	.22
London.....	27	89,422	5,586	499.5	1.38	757	67.6	1.61
Longueuil.....	24	8,181	5,604	45.8	.13	417	3.4	.08
Medicine Hat.....	74	10,062	4,969	50.0	.14	542	5.5	.13
Moncton.....	76	21,960	4,895	107.5	.30	535	11.7	.28
Montreal.....	20	803,870	5,713	4,592.4	12.67	449	361.0	8.62
Moose Jaw.....	65	11,426	5,079	58.0	.16	609	7.0	.17
Nanaimo.....	10	10,193	5,918	60.3	.17	756	7.7	.18
New Westminster.....	22	48,640	5,660	275.3	.76	720	35.0	.84
Niagara Falls.....	31	23,962	5,499	131.8	.36	674	16.1	.39
North Bay.....	39	15,064	5,435	81.9	.23	656	9.9	.24
Oakville.....	1	19,084	6,927	132.2	.36	1,067	20.4	.49
Orillia.....	77	8,560	4,894	41.9	.12	529	4.5	.11
Oshawa.....	14	36,227	5,833	211.3	.58	789	28.6	.68
Ottawa.....	7	157,291	6,037	949.6	2.62	852	134.0	3.20
Owen Sound.....	69	7,855	5,014	39.4	.11	595	4.7	.11
Pembroke.....	81	7,045	4,794	33.8	.09	536	3.8	.09
Penticton.....	58	6,034	5,195	31.3	.09	623	3.8	.09
Peterborough.....	26	23,162	5,589	129.5	.36	714	16.5	.39
Portage la Prairie.....	89	4,788	4,182	20.0	.06	431	2.1	.05
Port Colborne.....	30	7,956	5,525	44.0	.12	657	5.2	.12
Prince Albert.....	49	9,018	5,277	47.6	.13	641	5.8	.14
Prince George.....	9	16,793	5,984	100.5	.28	807	13.6	.32
Prince Rupert.....	8	6,111	5,999	36.7	.10	857	5.2	.13
Quebec.....	41	120,932	5,409	654.1	1.80	391	47.3	1.13
Red Deer.....	60	9,924	5,130	50.9	.14	609	6.0	.14
Regina.....	46	53,568	5,312	284.6	.79	709	38.0	.91
Rouyn & Noranda.....	59	9,285	5,140	47.7	.13	336	3.1	.07
St. Catharines.....	11	44,378	5,908	262.2	.72	780	34.6	.83
St. Hyacinthe.....	86	9,576	4,624	44.3	.12	305	2.9	.07
St. Jean.....	71	9,654	4,980	48.1	.13	318	3.1	.07
St. Jérôme.....	72	8,070	4,972	40.1	.11	339	2.7	.07
Saint John, N.B.....	80	31,240	4,796	149.8	.41	538	16.8	.40
St. John's, Nfld.....	75	31,605	4,907	155.1	.43	604	19.1	.46
St. Thomas.....	66	12,557	5,073	63.7	.18	617	7.7	.18
Sarnia.....	2	26,811	6,472	173.5	.48	910	24.4	.58
Saskatoon.....	38	46,732	5,443	254.4	.70	731	34.1	.81

*Taxable Returns by 89 Selected Cities-1967*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Aver- age Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Aver- age Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
			\$	\$		\$	\$	
- Sault Ste. Marie.....	17	26,562	5,785	153.7	.42	754	20.0	.48
Shawinigan.....	78	9,369	4,865	45.6	.13	289	2.7	.06
Sherbrooke.....	73	27,973	4,970	135.0	.38	327	9.1	.22
- Stratford.....	63	10,174	5,090	51.8	.14	626	6.4	.15
- Sudbury—Copper Cliff.....	4	46,635	6,239	291.0	.80	840	39.2	.93
Sydney—Glacé Bay.....	82	29,396	4,783	140.6	.39	466	13.7	.33
Thetford Mines.....	51	6,255	5,262	32.9	.09	348	2.2	.05
- Timmins.....	52	13,446	5,255	70.7	.19	615	8.3	.20
- Toronto.....	13	920,466	5,858	5,392.0	14.88	864	795.7	18.99
Trail—Rossland.....	3	7,093	6,259	44.4	.12	810	5.7	.14
Trois-Rivières.....	54	19,542	5,245	102.5	.28	350	6.8	.16
Truro.....	83	6,420	4,735	30.4	.08	514	3.3	.08
Valleyfield.....	68	8,614	5,027	43.3	.12	324	2.8	.07
Vancouver.....	12	317,062	5,894	1,868.8	5.16	837	265.3	6.33
Victoria.....	35	69,955	5,472	382.8	1.06	685	47.9	1.14
- Welland.....	29	16,662	5,555	92.6	.26	696	11.6	.28
- Whitby.....	18	7,196	5,772	41.5	.11	769	5.5	.13
- Windsor.....	6	80,335	6,084	488.8	1.35	802	64.4	1.54
Winnipeg.....	53	204,184	5,248	1,071.6	2.96	697	142.2	3.39
- Woodstock.....	45	11,920	5,331	63.5	.18	668	8.0	.19
SPECIFIED CITIES.....		4,643,587	5,637	26,176.6	72.23	685	3,179.2	75.87

Note: Taxable returns only are included in the data shown for cities in this table. For further information see Tables 5 and 6.

Total Tax consists of federal income tax, old age security tax and provincial income tax for all provinces except Quebec which levies its own income tax not reported here. The average tax is based on this figure. The averages and percentages shown for Quebec cities are less than for comparable cities in other provinces because they do not include the Quebec provincial tax.

## SUMMARY TABLE 2

*Taxable Returns by Income Classes - 1967*

		INCOME				TOTAL TAX					
INCOME CLASS		NUMBER	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative	Taxable Income	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative	Effective Rate on Total Income	Effective Rate on Taxable Income
BASED ON TOTAL INCOME											
			\$			\$	\$				
Under	\$1,100.....	49,692	28.8	.08	.08	9.9	1.9	.05	.05		
\$1,100 to	1,200.....	60,452	69.8	.19	.27	4.4	.6	.02	.07	.90	14.22
1,200 to	1,300.....	71,425	89.2	.25	.52	10.7	1.2	.03	.10	1.38	11.55
1,300 to	1,400.....	74,406	100.3	.28	.80	18.0	2.1	.05	.15	2.08	11.58
1,400 to	1,500.....	75,039	108.8	.30	1.10	24.9	2.9	.07	.22	2.64	11.53
1,500 to	1,600.....	78,350	121.5	.34	1.44	33.0	3.8	.09	.31	3.10	11.40
1,600 to	1,700.....	78,988	130.4	.36	1.80	35.8	4.1	.10	.41	3.13	11.39
1,700 to	1,800.....	83,506	146.0	.40	2.20	44.8	5.2	.12	.53	3.53	11.52
1,800 to	1,900.....	87,970	162.5	.45	2.65	54.1	6.1	.15	.68	3.76	11.29
1,900 to	2,000.....	85,585	166.8	.46	3.11	60.0	6.8	.16	.84	4.07	11.31
2,000 to	2,100.....	86,231	176.7	.49	3.60	67.8	7.6	.18	1.02	4.32	11.26
2,100 to	2,200.....	84,241	181.1	.50	4.10	71.7	8.4	.20	1.22	4.66	11.78
2,200 to	2,300.....	85,634	192.7	.53	4.63	79.4	9.7	.23	1.45	5.01	12.17
2,300 to	2,400.....	91,685	215.4	.59	5.22	91.6	11.2	.27	1.72	5.21	12.26
2,400 to	2,500.....	88,709	217.2	.60	5.82	96.4	12.2	.29	2.01	5.60	12.62
2,500 to	2,600.....	91,671	233.7	.64	6.46	105.2	13.1	.31	2.32	5.63	12.50
2,600 to	2,700.....	96,310	255.1	.70	7.16	118.3	15.2	.36	2.68	5.97	12.87
2,700 to	2,800.....	99,315	273.1	.75	7.91	127.0	16.3	.39	3.07	5.98	12.86
2,800 to	2,900.....	98,035	279.3	.77	8.68	133.2	17.5	.42	3.49	6.27	13.15
2,900 to	3,000.....	98,676	291.1	.80	9.48	141.7	19.0	.45	3.94	6.51	13.37
3,000 to	3,100.....	101,852	310.5	.86	10.34	152.3	20.4	.49	4.43	6.56	13.37
3,100 to	3,200.....	108,472	341.5	.94	11.28	170.7	22.8	.54	4.97	6.68	13.36
3,200 to	3,300.....	108,330	352.0	.97	12.25	181.5	24.4	.58	5.55	6.93	13.43
3,300 to	3,400.....	105,896	354.7	.98	13.23	184.4	25.2	.60	6.15	7.10	13.66
3,400 to	3,500.....	103,007	355.3	.98	14.21	185.2	25.6	.61	6.76	7.21	13.84
3,500 to	3,600.....	100,207	355.7	.98	15.19	185.5	25.9	.62	7.38	7.28	13.95
3,600 to	3,700.....	96,284	351.3	.97	16.16	187.3	26.6	.64	8.02	7.58	14.22
3,700 to	3,800.....	100,863	378.2	1.04	17.20	203.4	29.0	.69	8.71	7.67	14.26
3,800 to	3,900.....	99,558	383.2	1.06	18.26	205.6	29.4	.70	9.41	7.67	14.30
3,900 to	4,000.....	102,008	402.6	1.11	19.37	216.6	31.0	.74	10.15	7.69	14.29
4,000 to	4,100.....	101,948	412.7	1.14	20.51	221.2	32.1	.77	10.92	7.78	14.52
4,100 to	4,200.....	98,702	409.6	1.13	21.64	223.3	32.9	.78	11.70	8.02	14.71
4,200 to	4,300.....	99,623	423.3	1.17	22.81	229.6	34.1	.81	12.51	8.06	14.86
4,300 to	4,400.....	96,732	420.7	1.16	23.97	234.5	34.9	.83	13.34	8.29	14.88
4,400 to	4,500.....	99,821	444.1	1.23	25.20	246.3	36.6	.87	14.21	8.23	14.85
4,500 to	4,600.....	100,660	457.8	1.26	26.46	257.8	39.0	.93	15.14	8.53	15.14
4,600 to	4,700.....	97,208	451.9	1.25	27.71	255.1	39.1	.93	16.07	8.65	15.32
4,700 to	4,800.....	93,646	444.7	1.23	28.94	252.8	38.7	.92	16.99	8.70	15.30
4,800 to	4,900.....	93,613	453.9	1.25	30.19	255.9	39.2	.93	17.92	8.63	15.30
4,900 to	5,000.....	95,503	472.8	1.30	31.49	271.1	41.8	1.00	18.92	8.84	15.43
5,000 to	5,500.....	451,771	2,370.4	6.54	38.03	1,372.3	217.1	5.18	24.10	9.16	15.82
5,500 to	6,000.....	419,549	2,409.5	6.65	44.68	1,423.9	233.8	5.58	29.68	9.70	16.42
6,000 to	6,500.....	375,561	2,343.4	6.47	51.15	1,424.0	242.0	5.78	35.46	10.33	17.00
6,500 to	7,000.....	313,936	2,116.7	5.84	56.99	1,321.0	230.5	5.50	40.96	10.89	17.45
7,000 to	7,500.....	256,633	1,857.5	5.13	62.12	1,181.2	210.6	5.03	45.99	11.34	17.83
7,500 to	8,000.....	201,457	1,559.3	4.30	66.42	1,009.8	185.0	4.42	50.41	11.87	18.32
8,000 to	8,500.....	164,485	1,355.9	3.74	70.16	855.8	167.8	4.00	54.41	12.38	18.73
8,500 to	9,000.....	126,129	1,101.9	3.04	73.20	737.4	139.8	3.34	57.75	12.69	18.96
9,000 to	9,500.....	98,552	909.9	2.51	75.71	620.7	120.0	2.86	60.61	13.19	19.33
9,500 to	10,000.....	81,990	798.3	2.20	77.91	553.1	108.3	2.58	63.19	13.56	19.58
10,000 to	11,000.....	120,688	1,262.2	3.48	81.39	891.1	176.9	4.22	67.41	14.01	19.85
11,000 to	12,000.....	80,690	925.5	2.55	83.94	666.2	133.9	3.19	70.60	14.47	20.10
12,000 to	15,000.....	132,670	1,761.1	4.86	88.80	1,309.0	274.6	6.55	77.15	15.60	20.98
15,000 to	20,000.....	81,645	1,393.5	3.85	92.65	1,082.1	252.3	6.02	83.17	18.11	23.32
20,000 to	25,000.....	31,997	709.8	1.96	94.61	570.4	149.7	3.57	86.74	21.10	26.25
25,000 to	50,000.....	39,689	1,308.1	3.61	98.22	1,105.5	338.4	8.08	94.82	25.87	30.61
50,000 to	100,000.....	7,243	470.6	1.30	99.52	417.9	154.6	3.69	98.51	32.86	37.00
100,000 to	200,000.....	1,005	128.9	.36	99.88	115.8	46.7	1.11	99.62	36.22	40.31
200,000 and over.....		140	43.5	.12	100.00	36.6	15.0	.38	100.00	34.36	40.89
TOTAL.....		6,655,683	36,241.9	100.00	100.00	22,381.6	4,190.5	100.00	100.00	11.56	18.72

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 8, 11, 13.



*Taxable Returns by Occupation-1967*

OCCUPATION	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Self Employed Doctors & Surgeons...	16,509	27,347	451.5	1.25	7,324	120.9	2.89
Self Employed Engineers & Architects...	2,572	22,111	56.9	.16	5,349	13.8	.33
Self Employed Lawyers & Notaries...	8,462	22,014	186.3	.51	5,623	47.6	1.14
Self Employed Dentists.....	5,108	18,273	93.3	.26	4,208	21.5	.51
Self Employed Accountants.....	5,125	14,517	74.4	.21	2,914	14.9	.36
Other Self Employed Professionals....	11,246	7,672	86.3	.24	1,236	13.9	.33
Self Employed Salesmen.....	18,556	7,062	131.0	.36	900	16.7	.40
Investors.....	158,552	6,844	1,085.2	2.99	945	149.9	3.58
Business Proprietors (See below).....	255,103	6,269	1,599.2	4.41	761	194.2	4.64
Self Employed Entertainers & Artists..	5,720	6,224	35.6	.10	816	4.7	.11
Property Owners.....	51,799	5,984	310.0	.86	793	41.1	.98
Farmers.....	148,725	5,530	822.4	2.27	624	92.7	2.21
Employees (See below).....	5,788,100	5,300	30,677.2	84.65	589	3,409.6	81.36
Fishermen.....	8,732	4,796	41.9	.12	481	4.2	.10
Unclassified.....	10,107	4,047	40.9	.11	436	4.4	.11
Pensioners.....	161,267	3,410	549.9	1.50	251	40.4	.95
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6,655,683</b>	<b>5,445</b>	<b>36,241.9</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>4,190.5</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Business Proprietors:</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Finance.....	1,467	14,762	21.7	.06	3,431	5.0	.12
Real Estate.....	2,132	9,996	21.3	.06	1,741	3.7	.09
Insurance Agents.....	2,450	9,875	24.2	.07	1,737	4.3	.10
Wholesale Trade.....	9,110	7,996	72.8	.20	1,152	10.5	.25
Business Service.....	2,082	6,924	14.4	.04	571	2.0	.05
Manufacturing.....	10,155	6,790	69.0	.19	876	8.9	.21
Retail Trade.....	93,903	6,684	627.7	1.73	805	75.6	1.80
Recreation Services.....	2,933	6,323	18.5	.05	837	2.5	.06
Construction.....	40,014	6,183	247.4	.68	722	28.9	.69
Other Business.....	3,018	6,143	18.5	.05	766	2.3	.06
Forestry.....	2,288	5,925	13.6	.04	665	1.5	.04
Other Services.....	61,706	5,286	326.2	.90	595	36.7	.88
Public Utilities.....	23,845	5,197	123.9	.34	518	12.3	.29
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>255,103</b>	<b>6,269</b>	<b>1,599.2</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>194.2</b>	<b>4.64</b>
<b>Employees:</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Teachers & Professors.....	260,706	6,267	1,633.9	4.51	792	206.5	4.93
Federal Government.....	239,804	5,839	1,400.2	3.86	660	158.3	3.78
Municipal Governments.....	244,901	5,547	1,358.5	3.75	564	138.2	3.30
Provincial Governments.....	276,754	5,535	1,531.8	4.23	588	162.7	3.88
Business Enterprises.....	4,268,506	5,341	22,799.4	62.91	600	2,559.6	61.08
Institutions.....	388,902	4,016	1,561.9	4.31	384	149.4	3.57
Unclassified.....	108,527	3,605	391.3	1.08	321	34.8	.83
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>5,788,100</b>	<b>5,300</b>	<b>30,677.2</b>	<b>84.65</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>3,409.6</b>	<b>81.37</b>

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 9, 12, 13.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income as professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.

## SUMMARY TABLE 4

*Taxable Returns by Age and Sex-1967*

AGE GROUP	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
All Taxpayers							
Under 25.....	1,407,644	\$ 3,340	\$ 4,701.6	12.97	\$ 300	\$ 422.1	10.07
25 — 29.....	795,157	5,054	4,018.7	11.09	537	426.9	10.19
30 — 34.....	661,075	5,954	3,935.9	10.86	653	431.9	10.31
35 — 39.....	689,687	6,448	4,447.3	12.27	749	516.6	12.33
40 — 44.....	684,543	6,546	4,481.0	12.36	796	545.0	13.01
45 — 49.....	637,242	6,454	4,112.6	11.35	804	512.4	12.23
50 — 54.....	540,982	6,393	3,458.5	9.54	828	448.0	10.69
55 — 59.....	451,231	6,226	2,809.4	7.75	815	367.7	8.77
60 — 64.....	331,479	5,911	1,959.4	5.41	774	256.7	6.12
65 — 69.....	207,593	5,271	1,094.2	3.02	615	127.6	3.05
70 & over.....	239,518	4,906	1,175.0	3.24	541	129.6	3.09
Total Stating Age.....	6,646,151	5,446	36,193.6	99.86	630	4,184.4	99.86
GRAND TOTAL.....	6,655,683	5,445	36,241.9	100.00	630	4,190.5	100.00
Males							
Under 25.....	832,281	\$ 3,677	\$ 3,060.4	10.52	\$ 350	\$ 291.6	8.32
25 — 29.....	567,358	5,638	3,199.0	11.00	613	347.8	9.93
30 — 34.....	505,524	6,658	3,365.9	11.57	745	376.4	10.74
35 — 39.....	521,871	7,318	3,818.8	13.13	871	454.7	12.98
40 — 44.....	495,872	7,637	3,786.8	13.02	960	475.8	13.58
45 — 49.....	450,048	7,579	3,411.1	11.72	978	440.2	12.56
50 — 54.....	384,132	7,403	2,843.7	9.77	997	383.0	10.93
55 — 59.....	328,670	7,034	2,311.8	7.95	951	312.6	8.92
60 — 64.....	242,270	6,613	1,602.2	5.51	896	217.1	6.20
65 — 69.....	148,789	5,828	867.2	2.98	709	105.5	3.01
70 & over.....	150,273	5,287	794.4	2.73	633	95.1	2.71
Total Stating Age.....	4,627,088	6,281	29,061.3	99.90	756	3,499.8	99.88
GRAND TOTAL.....	4,632,412	6,281	29,094.4	100.00	756	3,504.3	100.00
Females							
Under 25.....	575,363	\$ 2,853	\$ 1,641.2	22.96	\$ 227	\$ 130.5	19.02
25 — 29.....	227,799	3,598	819.7	11.47	347	75.1	11.52
30 — 34.....	155,551	3,664	570.0	7.97	357	55.5	8.09
35 — 39.....	167,816	3,745	628.5	8.79	369	61.9	9.01
40 — 44.....	188,671	3,675	694.2	9.71	367	69.2	10.08
45 — 49.....	187,194	3,748	701.5	9.82	386	72.2	10.52
50 — 54.....	156,850	3,920	614.8	8.60	414	65.0	9.47
55 — 59.....	122,561	4,060	497.6	6.96	450	55.1	8.03
60 — 64.....	89,209	4,005	357.3	5.00	443	39.5	5.76
65 — 69.....	58,804	3,860	227.0	3.18	376	22.1	3.22
70 & over.....	39,245	4,264	380.5	5.32	387	34.5	5.03
Total Stating Age.....	2,019,063	3,532	7,132.3	99.78	339	684.6	99.75
GRAND TOTAL.....	2,023,271	3,533	7,147.4	100.00	339	686.2	100.00

Note: For further information see: Tables 4, 11, 12.

## **Basic Tables of Individual Statistics**

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (—) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under \$500).





TABLE 1

*General Statement by Province*

1967 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)									
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income (1)	CPP Contribu- tions by Individuals	Total Tax Payable	Federal Income Tax Payable	Provincial Income Tax Payable	Old Age Security Tax Payable
<b>Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	93,825	\$ 436.3	\$ 206.7	\$ 230.5	\$ 5.0	\$ 45.9	\$ 26.9	\$ 11.0	\$ 8.0
Prince Edward Island...	20,749	86.2	41.9	44.5	1.1	8.4	4.8	2.0	1.6
Nova Scotia.....	192,664	903.3	409.4	495.0	10.6	95.7	55.5	22.8	17.4
New Brunswick.....	146,402	678.7	311.8	367.8	7.9	71.4	41.4	17.0	12.9
Quebec.....	1,727,650	9,225.0	3,683.6	5,546.7		658.8	472.0	.2	186.6
Ontario.....	2,703,884	15,303.7	5,536.0	9,774.8	161.9	2,074.1	1,244.9	503.3	325.9
Manitoba.....	303,990	1,532.2	623.8	909.5	17.6	192.7	109.1	52.3	31.3
Saskatchewan.....	269,048	1,382.3	575.6	807.8	17.8	169.3	95.7	45.7	27.9
Alberta.....	474,366	2,560.9	985.3	1,577.4	29.3	326.4	194.3	78.5	53.6
British Columbia.....	705,930	4,028.9	1,473.4	2,557.0	42.3	532.7	317.4	128.4	86.9
Northwest Territories...	6,308	38.1	12.7	25.5	.4	5.3	4.4		.9
Yukon.....	5,746	35.8	10.9	25.0	.4	5.3	4.4		.9
Non-Residents.....	5,121	30.5	10.5	20.2	.3	4.5	3.9		.6
CANADA.....	6,655,683	36,241.9	13,881.6	22,381.6	294.5	4,190.5	2,574.7	861.4	754.4
<b>Non-Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	45,217	\$ 58.1	\$ 91.9	\$	\$				.6
Prince Edward Island...	10,331	12.9	20.2						.2
Nova Scotia.....	65,255	76.0	117.4	.1	.8				
New Brunswick.....	57,586	66.1	104.1	.5	.7				
Quebec.....	368,277	443.7	682.1	2.6					
Ontario.....	508,552	493.5	809.2	17.2	4.4				
Manitoba.....	81,610	87.7	144.1	.7	1.1				
Saskatchewan.....	80,799	98.6	156.4	1.9	1.5				
Alberta.....	121,706	124.7	219.6	3.0	1.7				
British Columbia.....	132,273	131.0	212.9	.3	1.1				
Northwest Territories...	2,345	2.1	4.5						
Yukon.....	918	.7	1.5						
Non-Residents.....	3,143	.3	5.5	.1					
CANADA.....	1,478,012	1,595.4	2,569.4	26.3	12.1				
<b>All Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	139,042	\$ 494.4	\$ 298.6	\$ 230.5	\$ 5.7				
Prince Edward Island...	31,080	99.1	62.0	44.5	1.2				
Nova Scotia.....	257,919	979.2	526.8	495.0	11.4				
New Brunswick.....	203,988	744.8	416.0	368.3	8.5				
Quebec.....	2,095,927	9,668.6	4,365.8	5,549.3					
Ontario.....	3,212,436	15,797.2	6,345.1	9,792.0	166.3				
Manitoba.....	385,600	1,619.9	767.9	910.2	18.6				
Saskatchewan.....	349,847	1,480.9	732.0	809.7	19.3				
Alberta.....	596,072	2,685.6	1,204.9	1,580.4	31.0				
British Columbia.....	838,203	4,159.9	1,686.3	2,557.3	43.4				
Northwest Territories...	8,653	40.2	17.2	25.5	.4				
Yukon.....	6,664	36.5	12.4	25.0	.4				
Non-Residents.....	8,264	30.8	16.0	20.2	.3				
CANADA.....	8,133,695	37,837.2	16,451.0	22,407.9	306.6				

NOTE: This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1967, as reported on the front of the T1 return. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable are as assessed. Money figures in this table are in millions of dollars, while all other tables have the amounts of money expressed in thousands of dollars.

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under \$1,000		\$1,000 to \$1,100	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	44,230	44,230	5,462	5,462
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		864,108		102,007
Total Number of Returns.....	3	44,230	908,338	5,462	107,469
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	16,604	276,429	4,918	84,535
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	21,949	417,614	5,003	91,351
Commissions from Employment..	6	25	1,754	2	216
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	21	684	43	472
Business Income.....	8	61	21,010	115	3,216
Professional Income.....	9	84	223	10	327
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	291	41,219	85	3,534
Rental Income.....	11	88	1,934	112	1,553
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	119	4,785	21	2,048
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	80	8,590	38	4,311
Alimony Received.....	14		297		61
Gross Dividends.....	15	143	3,683	29	806
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	608	12,891	154	3,044
Annuity Income.....	17	4	189		58
Estate Income.....	18	7	780	12	429
Mortgage Interest.....	19	42	3,453	28	558
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	5	200	9	31
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	4	389	2	3
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	119	3,551	57	849
Total Income Assessed.....	23	23,070	394,919	5,720	112,865
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	24,091	1,007,674	3,799	122,362
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	116	1,420	44	720
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	49	876	11	135
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	4	77		1
Standard Deductions.....	28	4,397	90,607	541	10,621
Medical Claims.....	29	74	682	7	170
Charitable Donations.....	30	2	23	1	86
Union and Professional Dues....	31	33	401	6	153
Alimony Paid.....	32		169		39
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		923		124
Deductions from Investment Income	34	3	275	1	9
Other Deductions.....	35	213	4,523	147	2,714
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	28,982	1,107,651	4,556	137,134
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	8,190	8,276	1,732	1,732
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	947	947	178	178
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	345	345	77	77
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	308	308	67	67
Total Tax Payable.....	41	1,601	1,601	322	322
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	94	1,101	39	575
Basic Tax.....	43	1,641	1,643	316	316
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	11	17	5	5
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45		2		
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,749	2,855	435	435
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	198	198	45	45
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	1	216		90



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,100 to \$1,200		\$1,200 to \$1,300		\$1,300 to \$1,400		\$1,400 to \$1,500		\$1,500 to \$1,600		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
60,452	60,452	71,425	71,425	74,406	74,406	75,039	75,039	78,350	78,350	1
	41,545		36,958		32,739		32,707		33,195	2
60,452	101,997	71,425	108,383	74,406	107,145	75,039	107,746	78,350	111,545	3
50,947	83,014	59,660	82,218	63,219	84,657	63,522	82,377	68,270	87,367	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
62,582	95,433	78,544	103,664	89,059	113,453	97,110	118,646	108,165	131,712	5
68	347	224	396	186	336	123	320	108	303	6
62	237	129	139	145	245	200	405	357	687	7
1,560	4,079	1,955	3,157	2,223	3,884	1,979	4,084	2,975	5,248	8
149	344	273	444	405	496	377	430	378	484	9
1,142	3,990	883	3,508	1,193	4,029	1,531	5,666	1,341	5,413	10
382	951	511	857	391	961	416	1,110	304	1,543	11
600	1,643	1,055	2,307	1,170	2,549	1,412	3,428	1,902	5,236	12
1,030	4,853	1,752	13,950	1,177	9,897	1,476	12,533	1,211	12,017	13
32	100	56	120	34	198	198	249	40	67	14
199	734	467	838	905	1,289	541	1,087	822	1,257	15
1,393	2,871	2,117	3,837	2,365	4,823	2,395	5,869	2,563	6,184	16
13	186	72	197	107	211	42	146	49	144	17
101	153	194	608	176	412	167	457	224	291	18
213	490	339	616	317	962	409	1,067	522	1,218	19
2	52	7	39	6	33	21	60	26	70	20
4	51	4	28	15	32	18	55	33	40	21
264	537	578	695	423	652	344	566	432	984	22
69,794	117,050	89,162	135,399	100,295	144,463	108,759	156,177	121,452	172,898	23
59,011	119,365	70,347	131,895	73,439	130,496	74,324	132,534	77,601	138,604	24
514	869	696	982	847	1,171	966	1,291	1,173	1,536	25
73	229	156	219	256	322	230	275	292	383	26
	15		37	4	11	8	35	11	11	27
5,968	9,964	6,945	10,423	7,156	10,260	7,177	10,280	7,457	10,571	28
51	311	160	565	271	1,148	519	823	637	985	29
44	141	126	236	133	216	142	269	180	355	30
67	126	159	201	182	226	238	281	254	293	31
1	9	4	28	9	25	11	214	2	97	32
	17	2	39		20	4	49	1	26	33
1	19	3	20	6	27	14	27	7	32	34
159	2,645	185	3,650	480	3,874	729	3,254	1,251	4,012	35
65,889	133,709	78,783	148,295	82,882	147,800	84,362	150,332	88,867	156,904	36
4,436	4,515	10,677	10,691	18,046	18,069	24,856	24,897	33,020	33,035	37
344	344	592	592	991	991	1,343	1,343	1,739	1,739	38
134	134	245	245	411	411	564	564	743	743	39
152	152	397	397	689	689	963	963	1,283	1,283	40
631	631	1,233	1,233	2,090	2,090	2,870	2,870	3,764	3,764	41
388	672	537	769	631	902	716	982	887	1,185	42
607	607	1,169	1,170	2,012	2,013	2,763	2,763	3,634	3,636	43
7	10	21	25	42	42	41	41	76	76	44
					1	1	1		2	45
284	365	588	588	698	698	889	929	414	503	46
29	31	59	59	57	57	67	67	29	29	47
23	87	6	73	11	65	9	155	26	118	48

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$1,600 to \$1,700		\$1,700 to \$1,800	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	78,988	78,988	83,506	83,506
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		26,845		21,814
Total Number of Returns.....	3	78,988	105,833	83,506	105,320
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	64,780	83,251	67,850	83,783
Sources of Income					
Wages and Salaries.....	5	\$ 107,761	\$ 130,959	\$ 118,550	\$ 138,859
Commissions from Employment..	6	110	367	161	244
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	142	312	300	381
Business Income.....	8	2,823	5,636	2,789	5,102
Professional Income.....	9	490	596	383	576
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,566	6,155	2,006	7,130
Rental Income.....	11	755	1,634	886	1,505
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,720	4,478	3,913	5,522
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	5,760	11,668	7,630	11,696
Alimony Received.....	14	131	245	31	41
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,025	1,393	1,293	1,489
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	4,986	7,527	5,684	7,855
Annuity Income.....	17	245	303	360	468
Estate Income.....	18	581	909	388	704
Mortgage Interest.....	19	416	1,013	1,121	1,431
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	26	62	20	53
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	23	121	18	20
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	814	1,196	516	1,062
Total Income Assessed.....	23	130,374	174,573	146,049	184,143
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	82,316	137,533	87,804	137,092
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,226	1,615	1,389	1,772
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	256	344	358	656
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	23	36	11	40
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,483	9,859	7,834	9,758
Medical Claims.....	29	556	1,174	822	1,532
Charitable Donations.....	30	224	499	360	531
Union and Professional Dues...	31	337	364	304	350
Alimony Paid.....	32	21	32	34	34
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	7	59	1	30
Deductions from Investment Income	34	13	36	8	35
Other Deductions.....	35	2,385	3,689	2,663	3,442
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	94,846	155,241	101,587	155,316
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	35,786	35,848	44,761	44,772
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,872	1,872	2,366	2,366
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	804	804	1,039	1,039
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	1,399	1,399	1,754	1,754
Total Tax Payable.....	41	4,075	4,075	5,159	5,159
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	917	1,237	1,058	1,383
Basic Tax.....	43	3,917	3,920	4,900	4,901
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	89	90	99	99
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2	5	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	522	522	724	724
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	63	63	56	56
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	18	142	24	62

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,800 to \$1,900		\$1,900 to \$2,000		\$2,000 to \$2,100		\$2,100 to \$2,200		I T E M		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns			
87,970	87,970 23,639	85,585	85,585 24,352	701,183	701,183 375,801	86,231	86,231 25,378	84,241	84,241 20,126	1 2
87,970	111,609	85,585	109,937	701,183	1,076,984	86,231	111,609	84,241	104,367	3
72,516	90,900	69,043	88,197	584,725	850,299	71,026	91,523	70,197	86,442	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
133,186 299	157,473 486	134,578 300	159,653 787	934,538 1,580	1,241,204 3,803	143,033 357	170,424 831	147,073 395	168,954 635	5 6
398	1,093	135	497	1,911	4,469	464	577	321	543	7
3,570	7,159	3,856	8,020	23,846	49,586	3,876	10,333	4,337	9,908	8
569	729	290	447	3,323	4,873	533	666	665	740	9
1,823	7,136	1,994	8,360	13,565	54,921	2,150	9,601	3,077	9,703	10
1,035	1,105	808	1,728	5,600	12,948	840	2,086	1,173	1,954	11
4,462	6,848	5,207	7,935	22,462	41,994	5,723	8,563	5,573	8,183	12
7,525	11,259	8,370	11,525	35,969	103,709	8,945	11,365	8,001	10,283	13
182	283	81	95	784	1,459	298	449	176	326	14
1,405	1,707	1,781	2,110	8,468	12,710	1,442	1,734	1,737	1,912	15
5,190	7,076	6,704	9,308	33,550	58,398	6,159	7,848	5,713	7,242	16
225	245	165	210	1,278	2,167	383	437	114	202	17
592	597	569	665	3,005	5,223	572	635	612	807	18
1,059	1,624	933	1,672	5,356	10,650	1,338	2,040	1,313	1,718	19
37	43	34	59	187	501	3	11	27	79	20
112	122	59	63	289	534	34	35	132	255	21
852	1,222	893	1,103	5,174	8,866	518	1,036	650	810	22
162,522	206,207	166,757	214,239	1,100,884	1,618,014	176,666	228,670	181,090	224,254	23
93,438	147,560	91,867	148,255	713,945	1,346,696	54,276	154,135	95,062	144,008	24
1,627	2,087	1,657	2,170	10,138	14,214	1,842	2,442	1,976	2,528	25
424	462	455	595	2,511	3,619	552	639	518	680	26
17	24	25	29	99	240	15	64	10	19	27
8,130	10,311	7,826	10,075	66,518	102,160	7,858	10,243	7,676	9,453	28
1,130	1,709	1,211	1,855	5,465	10,272	1,347	2,451	1,365	2,226	29
434	558	527	689	2,173	3,580	553	666	591	742	30
366	395	387	433	2,299	2,821	466	520	458	494	31
26	68	30	95	137	645	46	46	46	135	32
11	34	22	48	47	445	39	109	17	158	33
17	45	14	63	84	317	19	31	44	60	34
3,075	3,400	2,929	3,271	14,003	33,951	2,122	2,696	1,880	2,585	35
108,696	166,653	106,949	167,577	817,418	1,518,961	109,135	174,042	109,643	163,088	36
54,096	54,128	60,045	60,101	287,495	287,792	67,842	67,865	71,651	71,712	37
2,783	2,783	3,091	3,091	15,299	15,299	3,473	3,473	3,926	3,926	38
1,202	1,202	1,334	1,334	6,553	6,553	1,491	1,491	1,683	1,683	39
2,124	2,124	2,364	2,364	11,191	11,191	2,677	2,677	2,829	2,829	40
6,109	6,109	6,789	6,789	33,043	33,043	7,641	7,641	8,438	8,438	41
1,202	1,572	1,176	1,600	7,552	10,875	1,318	1,809	1,476	1,917	42
5,853	5,855	6,557	6,559	31,730	31,739	7,365	7,365	7,914	7,917	43
139	140	169	170	688	698	150	150	178	178	44
2	4	4	7	10	21	2	2	5	8	45
538	538	320	320	5,413	5,623	856	856	805	805	46
43	43	26	26	472	473	54	54	78	78	47
92	151	48	166	259	1,110	46	204	43	282	48



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$2,200 to \$2,300		\$2,300 to \$2,400	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	85,634	85,634	91,685	91,685
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		16,681		17,263
Total Number of Returns.....	3	85,634	102,315	91,685	108,948
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	72,499	85,787	76,964	91,155
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	156,630	176,377	173,238	195,448
Commissions from Employment..	6	351	604	606	856
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	383	704	193	414
Business Income.....	8	5,393	9,516	5,644	9,612
Professional Income.....	9	645	775	774	927
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,060	8,557	3,744	10,473
Rental Income.....	11	1,042	1,513	1,263	1,792
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	6,380	9,059	8,063	10,296
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	7,736	9,986	8,847	11,055
Alimony Received.....	14	105	136	124	320
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,355	1,563	1,764	1,925
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,470	7,757	7,360	8,355
Annuity Income.....	17	328	403	256	316
Estate Income.....	18	677	712	833	913
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,102	1,373	1,721	2,061
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	31	34	10	40
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	83	91	80	107
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	855	1,049	871	1,054
Total Income Assessed.....	23	192,665	230,208	215,392	255,964
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	98,696	142,070	107,770	153,529
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,159	2,613	2,424	2,924
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	515	595	591	725
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	52	63	53	69
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,779	9,247	8,233	9,797
Medical Claims.....	29	1,209	2,198	1,544	2,435
Charitable Donations.....	30	672	832	839	956
Union and Professional Dues....	31	511	544	552	591
Alimony Paid.....	32	62	80	34	40
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		131	5	19
Deductions from Investment Income	34	44	50	46	93
Other Deductions.....	35	1,912	2,123	1,991	2,226
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	113,610	160,546	124,082	173,408
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	79,392	79,422	91,587	91,615
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	4,630	4,630	5,419	5,419
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,889	1,889	2,185	2,185
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	3,140	3,140	3,623	3,623
Total Tax Payable.....	41	9,658	9,658	11,228	11,228
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,587	1,958	1,783	2,176
Basic Tax.....	43	9,078	9,078	10,460	10,460
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	166	166	202	202
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	5	5	2	2
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,010	1,010	1,195	1,195
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	116	116	111	111
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	129	185	102	243

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$2,400 to \$2,500		\$2,500 to \$2,600		\$2,600 to \$2,700		\$2,700 to \$2,800		\$2,800 to \$2,900		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
88,709	88,709 16,423	91,671	91,671 14,845	96,310	96,310 15,612	99,315	99,315 12,949	98,035	98,035 9,551	1 2
88,709	105,132	91,671	106,516	96,310	111,522	99,315	112,264	98,035	107,586	3
77,139	90,485	79,972	91,687	84,317	98,186	87,530	98,704	87,248	95,855	4
\$ 180,540 288	\$ 202,214 458	\$ 192,439 694	\$ 212,528 1,034	\$ 212,185 362	\$ 233,716 667	\$ 225,831 819	\$ 244,727 1,265	\$ 232,181 934	\$ 248,045 1,091	5 6
541	799	470	759	338	617	525	718	740	900	7
6,465	10,992	7,188	11,606	6,838	13,352	8,800	13,583	8,631	12,273	8
476	665	587	813	632	986	848	1,010	956	966	9
3,981	10,310	4,996	9,965	4,311	12,705	5,114	11,961	6,049	10,884	10
1,051	1,791	871	1,551	1,279	1,877	1,298	1,746	1,175	1,655	11
6,687	8,761	8,358	10,674	8,146	9,295	9,356	10,527	7,757	8,129	12
6,374	8,484	6,743	8,956	7,536	8,379	7,792	8,670	7,002	7,493	13
183	202	184	321	286	286	350	400	216	216	14
1,686	1,791	2,004	2,129	2,065	2,250	1,857	1,943	2,029	2,122	15
6,240	7,780	6,521	8,086	7,242	7,941	6,975	7,956	7,804	8,623	16
322	328	200	207	282	285	269	343	326	377	17
603	636	563	659	847	894	568	579	806	842	18
1,176	1,409	1,110	1,345	1,866	2,056	1,653	1,950	1,562	1,653	19
19	28	53	57	84	102	81	87	116	142	20
110	113	96	96	151	156	105	105	87	153	21
431	584	647	795	647	516	812	1,026	963	992	22
217,171	257,344	233,723	271,581	255,098	296,480	273,054	308,594	279,334	306,557	23
104,617	148,563	111,221	151,626	118,806	163,187	127,535	165,151	127,223	156,539	24
2,599	3,109	2,841	3,314	3,114	3,711	3,434	3,974	3,595	4,007	25
721	806	918	987	1,053	1,169	1,110	1,183	1,136	1,204	26
84	88	80	83	109	110	78	83	85	90	27
7,919	9,379	8,154	9,437	8,637	10,023	8,815	9,912	8,722	9,547	28
1,854	3,002	2,009	2,859	1,887	2,552	2,091	2,637	1,949	2,470	29
756	881	898	1,081	937	1,092	1,084	1,302	990	1,131	30
561	613	632	674	637	674	686	731	736	766	31
33	98	64	124	44	99	33	78	188	294	32
17	68	27	118	1	216	4	229	19	34	33
49	59	42	77	59	90	44	65	62	75	34
1,719	2,025	1,802	2,093	1,787	2,164	1,278	1,944	1,580	1,759	35
120,927	168,689	128,689	172,472	137,071	185,086	146,192	187,288	146,286	177,915	36
96,396	96,423	105,166	105,282	118,282	118,325	127,007	127,090	133,183	133,242	37
5,953	5,953	6,485	6,485	7,605	7,605	8,223	8,223	8,893	8,893	38
2,396	2,396	2,497	2,497	2,934	2,934	3,070	3,070	3,332	3,332	39
3,819	3,819	4,168	4,168	4,689	4,689	5,037	5,037	5,285	5,285	40
12,168	12,168	13,150	13,150	15,228	15,228	16,330	16,330	17,510	17,510	41
1,939	2,359	2,069	2,465	2,319	2,788	2,465	2,898	2,642	2,959	42
11,146	11,148	12,194	12,199	13,910	13,914	15,023	15,029	15,935	15,938	43
195	195	244	244	270	271	246	246	280	280	44
14	16	6	12	7	11	7	14	13	17	45
664	664	1,132	1,132	943	943	871	871	922	922	46
67	67	92	92	99	99	99	99	79	79	47
150	271	152	262	132	267	197	465	257	336	48

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$2,900 to \$3,000		\$2,000 to \$3,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	58,676	98,676	920,507	920,507
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		10,208		159,036
Total Number of Returns.....	3	58,676	108,884	920,507	1,079,543
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	67,258	96,617	794,150	926,441
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	242,892	261,760	1,906,041	2,114,192
Commissions from Employment..	6	827	1,044	5,672	8,484
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	662	821	4,636	6,854
Business Income.....	8	8,545	11,874	65,716	113,049
Professional Income.....	9	646	717	6,761	8,266
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	5,640	10,589	42,122	104,748
Rental Income.....	11	931	1,023	10,924	16,988
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	9,601	10,341	75,644	53,830
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	7,525	7,855	76,502	92,526
Alimony Received.....	14	218	218	2,140	2,874
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,106	2,209	18,045	19,576
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	8,050	8,545	68,534	80,130
Annuity Income.....	17	381	457	2,861	3,357
Estate Income.....	18	615	628	6,696	7,303
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,554	1,926	14,394	17,532
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	217	242	642	822
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	165	202	1,044	1,312
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	518	747	6,912	9,008
Total Income Assessed.....	23	291,094	321,198	2,315,286	2,700,850
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	129,516	160,958	1,114,721	1,539,765
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,722	4,182	27,706	32,805
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,330	1,427	8,446	9,414
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	104	105	669	774
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,668	9,574	82,461	56,613
Medical Claims.....	29	2,247	2,686	17,504	25,519
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,079	1,223	8,398	9,905
Union and Professional Dues....	31	853	888	6,090	6,494
Alimony Paid.....	32	96	151	646	1,143
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	30	36	158	1,119
Deductions from Investment Income	34	51	88	460	689
Other Deductions.....	35	1,772	2,088	17,842	21,703
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	149,468	183,408	1,285,102	1,745,543
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	141,706	141,846	1,032,213	1,032,822
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	9,663	9,663	64,271	64,271
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	3,660	3,660	25,137	25,137
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	5,627	5,627	40,894	40,894
Total Tax Payable.....	41	18,950	18,950	130,301	130,301
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2,770	3,120	20,366	24,450
Basic Tax.....	43	17,091	17,101	120,116	120,148
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	286	286	2,217	2,219
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	12	23	73	110
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,183	1,183	9,581	9,581
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	125	125	920	920
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	236	336	1,442	2,850



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,000 to \$3,100		\$3,100 to \$3,200		\$3,200 to \$3,300		\$3,300 to \$3,400		\$3,400 to \$3,500		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
101,852	101,852 9,070	108,472	108,472 6,552	108,330	108,330 6,806	105,896	105,896 6,796	103,007	103,007 5,695	1 2
101,852	110,922	108,472	115,024	108,330	115,136	105,896	112,692	103,007	108,702	3
91,457	99,918	99,232	105,401	99,125	105,725	97,109	103,472	95,687	100,907	4
\$ 261,842 824	\$ 276,683 1,144	\$ 293,814 846	\$ 305,593 1,091	\$ 303,501 989	\$ 316,659 1,461	\$ 304,917 474	\$ 317,812 696	\$ 306,687 1,065	\$ 317,946 1,277	5 6
901	1,104	657	895	569	698	1,011	1,246	877	975	7
9,817	14,324	10,474	13,016	9,933	12,940	11,369	15,164	11,585	14,355	8
870	922	1,081	1,178	876	1,015	830	873	999	1,040	9
6,339	12,164	6,707	11,363	6,310	10,676	6,469	10,952	7,119	10,740	10
1,192	1,419	789	757	681	754	848	887	1,384	1,530	11
8,815	9,350	9,177	9,342	8,066	8,298	9,206	9,676	8,043	8,573	12
6,739	7,087	5,778	6,166	6,133	6,264	5,892	6,114	4,852	5,191	13
192	220	168	168	247	268	187	187	308	321	14
1,884	1,981	1,899	1,928	2,648	2,706	1,862	1,882	1,985	2,064	15
7,675	8,069	7,078	7,197	7,332	7,597	7,928	8,182	6,651	6,967	16
301	301	292	292	328	353	296	296	175	191	17
829	833	573	600	1,284	1,285	792	793	543	576	18
1,434	1,617	1,311	1,529	1,995	1,997	1,559	1,635	1,737	1,801	19
81	81	88	90	68	68	148	152	88	96	20
163	167	70	71	208	209	105	105	144	159	21
559	613	735	902	828	877	780	793	1,079	1,161	22
310,458	338,078	341,537	362,179	351,998	374,123	354,673	377,444	355,322	374,962	23
136,701	165,136	147,731	169,188	146,680	169,612	146,473	169,786	146,747	165,676	24
4,114	4,575	4,671	5,002	4,815	5,195	4,892	5,292	5,008	5,323	25
1,707	1,844	1,852	1,969	2,189	2,265	2,364	2,452	2,267	2,351	26
90	101	107	134	180	184	150	153	183	184	27
8,906	9,719	9,545	10,090	9,584	10,173	9,205	9,802	9,033	9,484	28
2,919	3,386	2,756	3,129	2,426	3,115	2,896	3,384	2,590	3,617	29
1,245	1,331	1,279	1,430	1,301	1,386	1,333	1,414	1,226	1,383	30
822	856	990	1,015	1,190	1,230	1,142	1,165	1,137	1,172	31
62	84	125	125	113	143	152	162	186	356	32
31	83	27	36	6	94	31	141	7	82	33
59	68	81	96	55	55	81	87	97	98	34
1,605	1,851	1,784	2,066	2,030	2,302	1,577	1,962	1,674	1,926	35
158,261	189,035	170,989	194,279	170,570	195,752	170,296	195,800	170,153	191,651	36
152,311	152,517	170,689	170,776	181,481	181,560	184,416	184,513	185,182	185,433	37
10,454	10,454	11,775	11,775	12,685	12,685	13,185	13,185	13,508	13,508	38
3,863	3,863	4,253	4,253	4,485	4,485	4,679	4,679	4,755	4,755	39
6,046	6,046	6,782	6,782	7,211	7,211	7,331	7,331	7,362	7,362	40
20,362	20,362	22,811	22,811	24,381	24,381	25,195	25,195	25,626	25,626	41
3,036	3,419	3,369	3,641	3,397	3,696	3,508	3,806	3,576	3,816	42
18,436	18,445	20,792	20,795	22,285	22,291	22,926	22,934	23,337	23,346	43
259	259	270	270	378	378	269	269	288	288	44
10	22	8	11	11	18	9	19	19	29	45
1,188	1,188	981	981	1,271	1,271	608	608	986	1,073	46
124	124	90	90	161	161	56	56	115	115	47
232	440	351	424	308	481	267	348	513	702	48

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$3,500 to \$3,600		\$3,600 to \$3,700	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	100,207	100,207	96,284	96,284
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,290		4,361
Total Number of Returns.....	3	100,207	105,497	96,284	100,645
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	92,675	97,809	89,500	93,636
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	306,499	318,114	302,600	311,846
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,809	2,158	805	1,248
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,172	1,339	617	694
Business Income.....	8	11,593	14,365	12,533	14,781
Professional Income.....	9	1,101	1,247	1,328	1,321
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	6,946	10,025	7,576	10,919
Rental Income.....	11	664	685	785	596
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	8,681	8,995	7,960	8,101
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	4,926	4,960	4,635	4,712
Alimony Received.....	14	286	286	487	487
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,985	2,002	1,967	1,994
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,596	6,735	6,534	6,858
Annuity Income.....	17	326	326	231	231
Estate Income.....	18	807	807	763	790
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,667	1,705	1,759	1,888
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	39	50	171	171
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	75	75	145	145
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	481	556	374	380
Total Income Assessed.....	23	355,652	374,428	351,269	367,162
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	147,010	166,008	141,232	156,659
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	5,035	5,341	5,061	5,334
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,348	2,407	2,415	2,492
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	186	197	140	178
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,623	9,073	8,308	8,667
Medical Claims.....	29	2,775	3,180	2,745	3,064
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,439	1,544	1,435	1,528
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,053	1,062	1,111	1,132
Alimony Paid.....	32	82	99	100	221
Business Losses of Other Years..	33	61	124	19	66
Deductions from Investment Income	34	65	81	96	100
Other Deductions.....	35	1,666	1,881	1,382	2,021
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	170,342	190,998	164,045	181,461
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	185,471	185,617	187,264	187,484
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	13,687	13,687	14,154	14,154
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	4,820	4,820	5,019	5,019
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	7,373	7,373	7,447	7,447
Total Tax Payable.....	41	25,880	25,880	26,620	26,620
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,601	3,829	3,672	3,898
Basic Tax.....	43	23,533	23,543	24,065	24,067
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	331	331	319	319
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	11	23	19	22
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,031	1,031	846	846
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	103	103	85	85
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	541	745	355	613



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,700 to \$3,800		\$3,800 to \$3,900		\$3,900 to \$4,000		\$3,000 to \$4,000		\$4,000 to \$4,100		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
100,863	100,863	99,558	99,558	102,008	102,008	1,026,477	1,026,477	101,948	101,948	1
	3,465		3,120		3,382		54,537		2,656	2
100,863	104,328	99,558	102,678	102,008	105,390	1,026,477	1,081,014	101,948	104,604	3
94,865	98,195	93,629	96,538	96,103	99,355	949,382	1,000,956	96,834	99,384	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
328,989	336,871	329,052	336,755	351,826	360,517	3,089,727	3,198,797	362,964	369,225	5
941	1,073	1,899	2,014	1,301	1,508	10,952	13,670	1,755	1,883	6
918	1,054	1,236	1,242	1,116	1,279	9,075	10,525	922	1,025	7
14,649	16,127	14,617	15,706	14,028	15,339	120,598	146,117	14,846	16,852	8
954	996	1,476	1,559	1,048	1,051	10,563	11,201	1,010	1,026	9
7,667	10,652	8,963	10,578	8,428	10,956	72,523	109,423	8,482	10,503	10
1,158	1,145	1,280	1,297	1,015	1,098	9,796	10,168	971	1,088	11
6,942	7,043	8,093	8,093	6,464	6,603	81,446	84,073	6,532	6,532	12
4,256	4,298	4,169	4,202	4,134	4,197	51,515	53,189	3,894	3,912	13
394	394	126	167	287	287	2,679	2,784	422	422	14
2,013	2,029	2,170	2,240	2,444	2,469	20,858	21,293	1,899	1,901	15
6,367	6,445	6,892	7,460	6,823	6,893	69,877	72,403	5,959	5,986	16
212	212	239	239	270	270	2,669	2,710	295	295	17
486	489	584	584	667	678	7,328	7,434	578	578	18
1,240	1,311	1,561	1,671	1,773	1,792	16,036	16,547	1,412	1,412	19
141	154	70	70	155	157	1,048	1,090	59	85	20
90	90	105	239	127	127	1,231	1,387	47	47	21
748	763	716	735	739	772	7,040	7,552	696	724	22
378,165	391,145	383,246	395,251	402,641	415,993	3,584,963	3,770,766	412,740	423,494	23
150,088	162,714	152,416	164,456	159,447	172,247	1,474,525	1,661,484	163,808	174,263	24
5,529	5,750	5,652	5,831	5,959	6,180	50,738	53,824	6,206	6,380	25
3,005	3,086	3,030	3,122	3,008	3,084	24,185	25,072	3,582	3,722	26
166	170	192	210	166	167	1,559	1,676	267	279	27
8,756	9,032	8,549	8,823	8,621	8,915	89,128	93,776	8,685	8,905	28
2,592	2,931	3,033	3,315	3,534	3,764	28,305	32,884	3,535	3,658	29
1,392	1,488	1,449	1,480	1,596	1,673	13,695	14,656	1,565	1,637	30
1,244	1,266	1,228	1,250	1,322	1,340	11,239	11,487	1,486	1,520	31
242	297	159	170	273	273	1,494	1,932	149	146	32
8	40	12	44	33	36	236	746	33	38	33
92	92	69	69	50	90	784	837	122	122	34
1,663	2,047	1,905	2,240	1,960	2,672	17,247	20,968	2,082	2,387	35
174,777	188,913	177,694	191,012	186,011	200,441	1,713,137	1,919,342	191,518	203,061	36
203,429	203,657	205,579	205,648	216,634	216,849	1,872,454	1,874,055	221,231	221,524	37
15,517	15,517	15,759	15,759	16,710	16,710	137,435	137,435	17,379	17,379	38
5,390	5,390	5,461	5,461	5,624	5,624	48,349	48,349	5,932	5,932	39
8,095	8,095	8,180	8,180	8,621	8,621	74,448	74,448	8,802	8,802	40
29,001	29,001	29,401	29,401	30,955	30,955	260,232	260,232	32,113	32,113	41
3,886	4,063	3,986	4,110	4,061	4,210	36,093	38,487	4,337	4,471	42
26,376	26,392	26,761	26,766	28,477	28,488	236,987	237,068	29,309	29,328	43
324	324	354	354	405	405	3,197	3,197	309	309	44
17	37	26	33	10	24	139	238	10	32	45
1,209	1,209	1,071	1,071	1,352	1,380	10,542	10,658	2,064	2,064	46
153	153	113	113	130	130	1,129	1,129	199	199	47
401	538	628	724	629	757	4,223	5,773	702	866	48



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,100 to \$4,200		\$4,200 to \$4,300	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of: (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	58,702	98,702	99,623	99,623
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,108		1,524
Total Number of Returns.....	3	98,702	100,810	99,623	101,147
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	53,434	95,417	94,889	96,204
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	358,065	364,119	376,111	380,060
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,390	1,480	3,056	3,228
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	827	972	695	695
Business Income.....	8	13,945	14,510	13,140	13,723
Professional Income.....	9	1,264	1,379	1,065	1,201
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	9,056	10,526	6,804	8,040
Rental Income.....	11	671	615	840	798
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	7,354	7,354	7,487	7,704
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	3,971	3,999	2,821	2,832
Alimony Received.....	14	584	584	759	759
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,149	2,186	2,125	2,139
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,491	6,666	5,389	5,404
Annuity Income.....	17	183	184	160	160
Estate Income.....	18	757	813	891	969
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,653	1,729	1,179	1,179
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	45	45	91	99
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	183	183	109	109
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	940	970	565	653
Total Income Assessed.....	23	409,568	418,313	423,287	429,751
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	159,090	167,086	165,381	170,956
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6,137	6,290	6,355	6,454
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	3,755	3,864	4,391	4,434
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	178	186	220	222
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,488	8,660	8,414	8,539
Medical Claims.....	29	2,943	3,405	3,342	3,516
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,634	1,696	1,655	1,698
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,479	1,508	1,496	1,502
Alimony Paid.....	32	234	246	297	323
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	37	97	13	135
Deductions from Investment Income	34	111	112	85	88
Other Deductions.....	35	2,229	2,578	2,005	2,969
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	186,313	195,727	193,653	200,842
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	223,262	223,386	229,637	229,785
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	17,824	17,824	18,485	18,485
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	6,144	6,144	6,509	6,509
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	8,884	8,884	9,140	9,140
Total Tax Payable.....	41	32,851	32,851	34,135	34,135
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	4,403	4,512	4,627	4,710
Basic Tax.....	43	29,798	29,810	30,586	30,602
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	327	327	342	342
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	21	35	14	32
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	885	885	993	993
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	95	95	102	102
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	686	727	756	918

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,300 to \$4,400		\$4,400 to \$4,500		\$4,500 to \$4,600		\$4,600 to \$4,700		\$4,700 to \$4,800		T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
96,732	96,732 2,009	99,821	99,821 1,533	100,660	100,660 929	97,208	97,208 920	93,646	93,646 922	1 2
96,732	98,741	99,821	101,354	100,660	101,585	97,208	98,128	93,646	94,568	3
91,427	93,285	95,202	96,530	96,223	97,086	93,145	94,005	89,975	90,867	4
\$ 373,760 1,751	\$ 379,846 1,811	\$ 394,646 2,309	\$ 399,161 2,364	\$ 409,734 2,276	\$ 412,084 2,474	\$ 404,939 2,527	\$ 407,835 2,757	\$ 400,198 3,449	\$ 402,843 3,523	5 6
1,055	1,104	1,272	1,378	777	781	970	970	922	936	7
12,936	13,685	13,640	14,498	13,074	12,754	13,534	14,116	11,372	11,721	8
641	641	636	636	1,097	1,097	648	648	930	934	9
6,629	7,855	7,722	8,411	7,433	8,303	7,963	8,412	6,903	8,237	10
696	708	821	825	579	579	168	168	817	697	11
7,393	7,393	5,831	5,883	6,324	6,394	5,956	5,956	5,715	5,740	12
3,819	3,952	3,781	3,831	3,166	3,190	3,032	3,041	2,643	2,643	13
309	309	1,197	1,197	547	547	649	649	923	923	14
1,992	2,009	2,490	2,638	2,514	2,514	2,227	2,228	2,083	2,083	15
6,279	6,403	6,197	6,463	6,745	6,759	6,215	6,245	5,304	5,322	16
507	507	230	242	218	218	205	205	154	154	17
767	823	692	736	775	775	709	747	956	988	18
1,239	1,251	1,728	1,734	1,523	1,533	1,184	1,184	1,175	1,176	19
113	113	46	46	108	118	45	69	114	114	20
234	234	159	165	209	209	120	120	293	293	21
624	839	731	733	737	737	837	850	743	745	22
420,746	429,484	444,129	450,541	457,846	462,065	451,928	456,201	444,693	449,073	23
158,496	166,419	168,138	173,766	168,839	172,496	166,164	170,206	161,169	165,048	24
6,287	6,425	6,704	6,817	6,945	7,019	6,906	6,969	6,792	6,871	25
4,062	4,135	4,572	4,595	5,074	5,132	5,358	5,381	5,217	5,234	26
302	303	318	330	349	349	501	513	355	357	27
8,228	8,380	8,458	8,565	8,365	8,442	8,162	8,238	7,732	7,806	28
2,945	3,333	3,148	3,679	3,831	3,945	3,245	3,341	3,812	3,862	29
1,755	1,836	1,778	1,837	1,986	1,995	1,940	1,972	1,856	1,913	30
1,507	1,535	1,656	1,669	1,869	1,884	1,823	1,831	1,898	1,902	31
340	356	352	397	358	358	305	305	190	190	32
58	140	2	22	40	49	85	96	37	42	33
84	84	109	112	123	123	92	108	94	95	34
2,167	2,776	2,574	3,020	2,238	2,407	2,286	2,371	2,732	2,807	35
186,229	195,721	197,850	204,808	200,017	204,203	196,866	201,332	191,882	196,126	36
234,507	234,751	246,277	246,704	257,820	258,108	255,078	255,299	252,826	253,158	37
19,044	19,044	20,032	20,032	21,449	21,449	21,478	21,478	21,383	21,383	38
6,519	6,519	6,723	6,723	7,316	7,316	7,440	7,440	7,230	7,230	39
9,335	9,335	9,808	9,808	10,268	10,268	10,161	10,161	10,069	10,069	40
34,898	34,898	36,563	36,563	39,033	39,033	39,078	39,078	38,681	38,681	41
4,501	4,596	4,656	4,739	4,954	5,017	5,030	5,072	4,867	4,936	42
31,655	31,676	33,427	33,464	35,350	35,376	35,151	35,170	35,124	35,130	43
335	335	401	401	393	393	368	368	336	336	44
27	47	12	58	12	44	32	51	55	62	45
1,010	1,013	1,443	1,443	1,773	1,773	1,385	1,385	869	869	46
96	96	158	158	164	164	130	130	84	84	47
790	911	960	1,013	935	1,003	909	984	1,185	1,261	48



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,800 to \$4,900		\$4,900 to \$5,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	93,613	93,613	95,503	95,503
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,230		607
Total Number of Returns.....	3	93,613	94,843	95,503	96,110
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	90,041	91,171	91,787	92,288
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	408,750	413,499	424,486	426,168
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,892	2,117	3,173	3,436
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	602	602	1,568	1,568
Business Income.....	8	12,571	12,631	12,646	12,913
Professional Income.....	9	1,180	1,201	1,656	1,656
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	7,689	8,403	6,766	7,385
Rental Income.....	11	147	143	782	782
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	5,871	5,909	6,679	6,679
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	2,762	2,794	2,683	2,701
Alimony Received.....	14	702	702	486	528
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,805	2,805	2,390	2,441
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,230	6,346	5,821	5,833
Annuity Income.....	17	108	108	244	244
Estate Income.....	18	467	467	824	871
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,446	1,459	1,481	1,481
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	40	43	167	167
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	49	50	205	205
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	548	548	724	724
Total Income Assessed.....	23	453,859	459,825	472,781	475,781
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	167,356	171,854	168,883	171,268
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6,983	7,070	7,261	7,311
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,384	5,550	5,960	5,970
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	268	268	238	239
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,686	7,769	7,873	7,924
Medical Claims.....	29	3,566	3,839	3,596	3,677
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,085	2,152	2,220	2,234
Union and Professional Dues....	31	2,010	2,022	2,025	2,033
Alimony Paid.....	32	320	323	325	325
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	26	57	7	127
Deductions from Investment Income	34	85	85	113	114
Other Deductions.....	35	2,192	3,128	3,201	3,425
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	157,959	204,118	201,703	204,647
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	255,906	256,256	271,075	271,390
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	21,691	21,691	23,249	23,249
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	7,275	7,275	7,770	7,770
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	10,191	10,191	10,797	10,797
Total Tax Payable.....	41	39,158	39,158	41,816	41,816
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	4,879	4,935	5,109	5,147
Basic Tax.....	43	35,622	35,656	38,087	38,121
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	433	433	408	408
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	23	64	39	81
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,510	1,510	1,231	1,231
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	155	155	128	128
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	912	1,094	1,094	1,318



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,000 to \$5,000		\$5,000 to \$5,500		\$5,500 to \$6,000		\$6,000 to \$6,500		\$6,500 to \$7,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
977,456	977,456 14,438	451,771	451,771 3,222	419,549	419,549 1,731	375,561	375,561 1,068	313,936	313,936 798	1 2
977,456	991,894	451,771	454,993	419,549	421,280	375,561	376,629	313,936	314,734	3
932,957	946,237	436,883	439,596	408,342	409,680	365,247	366,004	306,715	307,233	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,913,652	3,954,839	2,137,197	2,147,648	2,194,048	2,200,507	2,133,272	2,137,192	1,931,850	1,935,249	5
23,578	25,073	19,330	20,465	21,626	22,319	21,317	22,199	21,994	22,289	6
9,609	10,031	6,860	6,941	4,896	4,937	4,852	4,856	4,774	4,783	7
131,705	138,401	67,453	68,880	63,224	63,575	57,371	57,624	53,001	53,130	8
10,125	10,418	4,791	4,809	5,965	5,981	6,056	6,062	6,695	6,767	9
75,448	86,075	35,649	38,556	37,177	38,931	33,822	35,230	29,539	30,606	10
6,491	6,402	3,754	3,671	2,396	2,405	3,758	3,649	3,823	3,440	11
65,144	65,545	27,569	27,631	18,434	18,479	19,437	19,467	13,232	13,256	12
32,573	32,897	10,668	10,753	7,766	7,817	7,197	7,227	4,872	4,897	13
6,578	6,620	3,152	3,155	3,066	3,066	1,678	1,678	1,600	1,600	14
22,675	22,944	10,669	10,770	12,319	12,396	11,562	11,605	10,219	10,506	15
60,630	61,427	26,618	26,785	23,886	24,016	25,173	25,260	21,304	21,504	16
2,303	2,316	1,106	1,114	699	702	688	690	915	920	17
7,417	7,767	3,609	3,654	3,362	3,398	4,338	4,366	3,277	3,305	18
14,070	14,138	6,279	6,430	5,903	5,998	6,924	6,946	5,093	5,153	19
827	898	703	711	545	552	631	649	486	547	20
1,608	1,614	1,026	1,065	609	632	902	929	752	761	21
7,145	7,524	3,961	4,223	3,604	3,719	4,425	4,431	3,276	3,372	22
4,391,579	4,454,928	2,370,394	2,387,262	2,409,525	2,419,429	2,343,403	2,350,062	2,116,703	2,122,088	23
1,647,323	1,703,362	825,133	837,300	811,195	816,688	755,919	759,063	651,480	653,536	24
66,576	67,607	35,482	35,749	33,371	33,501	29,868	29,947	25,145	25,201	25
47,355	48,016	32,252	32,502	36,834	36,962	37,678	37,727	36,599	36,660	26
2,996	3,045	2,355	2,405	2,380	2,381	2,333	2,335	2,346	2,348	27
82,091	83,228	36,788	37,046	33,457	33,597	29,498	29,579	24,367	24,429	28
33,961	36,256	17,972	18,485	17,486	17,901	17,468	17,755	14,825	15,048	29
18,473	18,973	10,292	10,401	11,374	11,423	11,428	11,483	10,183	10,222	30
17,249	17,407	10,764	10,802	11,697	11,722	11,103	11,113	9,768	9,775	31
2,909	2,972	2,112	2,475	2,480	2,485	2,512	2,516	2,562	2,749	32
336	808	169	573	176	404	312	524	167	400	33
1,017	1,043	509	578	710	729	659	679	473	621	34
23,705	27,869	24,434	26,717	24,603	26,798	20,673	21,882	17,803	18,784	35
1,943,989	2,010,585	998,261	1,015,034	985,762	994,591	919,451	924,603	795,718	799,775	36
2,447,619	2,450,361	1,372,326	1,373,505	1,423,925	1,425,823	1,424,037	1,425,858	1,320,987	1,322,608	37
202,014	202,014	121,457	121,457	132,129	132,129	138,035	138,035	132,822	132,822	38
68,858	68,858	40,926	40,926	44,893	44,893	47,233	47,233	44,957	44,957	39
97,455	97,455	54,687	54,687	56,758	56,758	56,778	56,778	52,676	52,676	40
368,327	368,327	217,070	217,070	233,780	233,780	242,046	242,046	230,455	230,455	41
47,363	48,135	25,671	25,865	24,817	24,906	22,620	22,678	19,059	19,102	42
334,109	334,331	196,714	196,868	210,416	210,617	217,114	217,318	207,649	207,830	43
3,652	3,652	1,825	1,825	2,076	2,078	2,038	2,038	1,824	1,824	44
244	505	185	360	151	382	252	484	268	473	45
13,162	13,166	8,108	8,108	7,229	7,234	6,630	6,630	5,396	5,396	46
1,310	1,310	801	801	762	762	696	696	567	567	47
8,929	10,114	7,423	8,133	8,126	8,659	8,985	9,686	9,250	9,660	48

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$7,000 to \$7,500		\$7,500 to \$8,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	256,633	256,633	201,457	201,457
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		601		468
Total Number of Returns.....	3	256,633	257,234	201,457	201,925
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	250,239	250,592	196,227	196,422
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	1,669,567	1,671,561	1,384,675	1,386,717
Commissions from Employment..	6	24,600	25,290	25,818	26,105
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	4,448	4,466	4,529	4,566
Business Income.....	8	53,696	53,819	51,869	51,923
Professional Income.....	9	6,191	6,202	8,031	8,223
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	27,584	28,483	23,563	24,400
Rental Income.....	11	3,428	3,457	3,566	3,594
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	13,951	14,201	13,065	13,068
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	3,964	3,986	3,068	3,081
Alimony Received.....	14	1,959	1,959	544	544
Gross Dividends.....	15	12,581	12,619	9,820	9,867
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	20,930	20,982	17,986	18,034
Annuity Income.....	17	841	845	536	536
Estate Income.....	18	3,323	3,367	2,725	2,749
Mortgage Interest.....	19	5,852	5,869	5,033	5,036
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	889	891	508	511
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	757	949	844	852
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	2,873	2,874	3,138	3,139
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,857,473	1,861,822	1,559,316	1,562,945
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	549,764	551,313	442,658	443,713
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	20,602	20,638	16,269	16,295
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	32,497	32,527	28,443	28,453
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	2,853	2,855	2,843	2,859
Standard Deductions.....	28	19,341	19,385	14,922	14,960
Medical Claims.....	29	12,810	13,037	10,303	10,497
Charitable Donations.....	30	10,218	10,248	8,561	8,584
Union and Professional Dues....	31	7,532	7,536	6,013	6,024
Alimony Paid.....	32	2,843	2,854	1,533	1,661
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	100	260	214	417
Deductions from Investment Income	34	844	846	736	737
Other Deductions.....	35	16,898	17,713	16,970	17,478
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	676,300	679,210	546,466	551,678
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,181,165	1,182,768	1,009,831	1,011,445
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	122,376	122,376	108,497	108,497
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	41,145	41,145	36,712	36,712
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	47,052	47,052	35,806	39,806
Total Tax Payable.....	41	210,574	210,574	185,014	185,014
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	15,678	15,708	12,500	12,521
Basic Tax.....	43	190,459	190,657	167,434	167,646
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	2,249	2,249	1,751	1,751
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	325	551	315	558
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	6,982	6,984	3,625	3,625
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	710	710	419	419
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	8,677	9,134	9,600	9,788



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$8,000 to \$8,500		\$8,500 to \$9,000		\$9,000 to \$9,500		\$9,500 to \$10,000		\$10,000 to \$15,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
164,485	164,485	126,129	126,129	98,552	98,552	81,990	81,990	2,490,063	2,490,063	1
	294		315		215		253		8,965	2
164,485	164,779	126,129	126,444	98,552	98,767	81,990	82,243	2,490,063	2,499,028	3
159,908	159,993	122,617	122,738	95,306	95,371	79,324	79,427	2,420,808	2,427,056	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,191,908	1,193,571	955,633	957,213	770,823	772,121	673,071	674,817	15,042,044	15,076,597	5
23,886	23,894	25,810	26,071	21,377	21,490	20,031	20,060	225,790	230,184	6
4,458	4,458	4,344	4,344	4,720	4,732	4,495	4,499	48,377	48,583	7
47,123	47,213	40,799	40,853	39,161	39,223	35,511	35,622	509,207	511,862	8
7,137	7,137	8,087	8,092	8,724	8,724	8,517	8,517	70,194	70,515	9
22,632	23,185	20,504	21,081	17,998	18,383	17,313	17,800	265,783	276,656	10
3,686	3,689	3,060	3,074	3,067	3,070	2,329	2,328	32,868	32,376	11
12,089	12,103	8,289	8,299	8,668	8,672	5,857	5,857	140,590	141,032	12
2,813	2,825	2,190	2,201	1,992	2,003	1,564	1,570	46,095	46,360	13
1,503	1,503	556	556	397	397	111	111	14,567	14,570	14
10,341	10,356	9,135	9,279	11,154	11,212	9,759	9,777	107,559	108,386	15
16,580	16,608	13,973	14,013	12,190	12,203	11,658	11,685	190,296	191,091	16
514	514	482	482	460	460	335	339	6,575	6,603	17
2,914	2,927	1,960	1,974	2,700	2,726	2,530	2,555	30,737	31,024	18
4,676	4,686	4,425	4,437	3,634	3,637	2,801	2,808	50,620	51,001	19
673	673	321	322	418	418	397	398	5,571	5,671	20
748	757	601	603	898	902	613	619	7,789	8,069	21
2,176	2,176	1,715	1,738	1,558	1,558	1,414	1,421	28,140	28,651	22
1,355,857	1,358,276	1,101,885	1,104,632	909,940	911,930	798,305	800,783	16,822,801	16,879,229	23
365,602	366,294	287,526	288,327	225,737	226,275	187,834	188,483	5,102,846	5,130,990	24
13,327	13,340	10,281	10,296	8,054	8,063	6,744	6,757	199,144	199,786	25
25,173	25,186	20,195	20,202	17,199	17,205	16,248	16,280	283,117	283,705	26
3,578	3,580	2,343	2,349	2,910	2,910	3,060	3,060	27,000	27,083	27
11,907	11,931	8,869	8,894	6,712	6,728	5,626	5,646	191,486	192,193	28
8,603	8,685	7,741	7,847	5,681	5,821	4,396	4,507	117,284	119,584	29
8,089	8,101	7,148	7,165	6,386	6,399	5,738	5,753	89,415	89,779	30
4,775	4,778	3,531	3,538	2,829	2,835	2,432	2,439	70,445	70,567	31
1,506	1,507	1,658	1,727	1,238	1,246	899	899	19,344	20,118	32
162	325	24	150	72	182	33	245	1,430	3,481	33
729	730	617	644	711	717	757	759	6,745	7,040	34
16,646	16,689	14,531	14,803	11,739	11,813	11,475	11,900	175,770	184,578	35
460,097	461,146	364,464	365,943	289,267	290,195	245,241	246,728	6,284,027	6,328,904	36
895,761	897,177	737,410	738,734	620,666	621,796	553,057	554,272	10,539,165	10,554,386	37
99,548	99,548	83,769	83,769	72,681	72,681	66,485	66,485	1,077,800	1,077,800	38
33,618	33,618	28,157	28,157	24,803	24,803	22,637	22,637	365,081	365,081	39
34,655	34,655	27,868	27,868	22,515	22,515	19,167	19,167	411,961	411,961	40
167,820	167,820	139,794	139,794	119,958	119,958	108,289	108,289	1,854,841	1,854,841	41
10,327	10,340	7,958	7,973	6,331	6,338	5,306	5,318	150,267	150,749	42
152,945	153,143	128,311	128,494	110,467	110,637	100,993	101,182	1,682,503	1,684,391	43
1,815	1,815	1,683	1,683	2,038	2,039	1,805	1,806	19,104	19,106	44
335	555	371	588	420	620	399	603	3,021	5,175	45
3,877	3,877	3,126	3,126	2,868	2,869	1,489	1,497	49,331	49,347	46
546	546	357	357	357	357	181	182	5,397	5,398	47
9,559	9,596	9,661	9,924	8,043	8,115	7,853	7,865	87,178	90,560	48



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$10,000 to \$11,000		\$11,000 to \$12,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	120,688	120,688	80,690	80,690
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		278		425
Total Number of Returns.....	3	120,688	120,966	80,690	81,115
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	115,806	115,863	77,073	77,347
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	1,027,522	1,029,680	717,798	721,387
Commissions from Employment..	6	37,691	37,692	34,379	34,644
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	8,253	8,254	5,859	5,859
Business Income.....	8	64,289	64,332	52,158	52,332
Professional Income.....	9	15,548	15,564	18,057	18,080
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	32,305	32,815	28,063	28,442
Rental Income.....	11	4,950	4,960	5,801	5,808
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	12,294	12,302	10,398	10,401
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	2,539	2,554	2,084	2,092
Alimony Received.....	14	1,379	1,379	623	623
Gross Dividends.....	15	19,130	19,184	18,302	18,387
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	20,360	20,386	17,862	18,092
Annuity Income.....	17	813	814	511	511
Estate Income.....	18	4,576	4,593	3,766	3,808
Mortgage Interest.....	19	6,216	6,222	5,450	5,456
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	745	746	1,103	1,104
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,129	1,142	1,236	1,254
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	2,490	2,501	2,053	2,066
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,262,230	1,265,120	925,505	930,349
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	280,104	280,721	189,822	190,610
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	9,977	9,985	6,728	6,754
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	25,061	25,098	18,487	18,584
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	5,545	5,550	4,873	4,873
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,891	7,912	5,006	5,044
Medical Claims.....	29	7,748	7,875	5,477	5,656
Charitable Donations.....	30	10,418	10,438	8,289	8,300
Union and Professional Dues....	31	3,282	3,291	1,963	1,966
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,311	1,328	1,846	1,847
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	241	443	264	475
Deductions from Investment Income	34	1,208	1,215	1,386	1,564
Other Deductions.....	35	18,377	18,982	15,188	17,785
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	371,162	372,837	259,330	263,463
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	891,064	892,512	666,170	667,348
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	110,814	110,814	86,085	86,085
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	37,518	37,518	28,613	28,613
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	28,549	28,549	19,186	19,186
Total Tax Payable.....	41	176,882	176,882	133,884	133,884
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	7,903	7,911	5,189	5,197
Basic Tax.....	43	168,018	168,251	130,788	130,997
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	3,586	3,586	3,422	3,422
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	829	1,096	749	951
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	3,188	3,188	1,728	1,728
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	427	427	231	231
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	13,862	13,869	12,142	12,303

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$12,000 to \$15,000		\$10,000 to \$15,000		\$15,000 to \$20,000		\$20,000 to \$25,000		\$15,000 to \$25,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
132,670	132,670 253	334,048	334,048 956	81,645	81,645 103	31,997	31,997 30	113,642	113,642 133	1 2
132,670	132,923	334,048	335,004	81,645	81,748	31,997	32,027	113,642	113,775	3
125,212	125,349	318,091	318,559	75,989	76,027	29,002	29,024	104,991	105,051	4
\$ 1,278,085	\$ 1,280,233	\$ 3,023,406	\$ 3,031,300	\$ 878,200	\$ 878,988	\$ 374,259	\$ 374,376	\$ 1,252,460	\$ 1,253,365	5
81,408	81,432	153,478	153,769	74,578	74,575	40,178	40,190	114,757	114,770	6
15,772	15,785	29,884	29,899	12,754	12,754	6,843	6,843	19,597	19,597	7
113,017	113,228	229,465	229,892	101,265	101,261	47,022	47,280	148,287	148,541	8
59,146	59,177	92,751	92,821	113,459	113,596	113,549	113,549	227,008	227,145	9
55,235	55,922	115,602	117,180	45,109	45,505	20,919	21,245	66,029	66,750	10
12,032	12,069	22,783	22,837	14,038	14,039	7,590	7,348	21,628	21,387	11
17,566	17,575	40,258	40,279	13,874	13,900	6,616	6,616	20,490	20,516	12
4,261	4,274	8,883	8,919	3,317	3,330	1,793	1,795	5,109	5,125	13
813	813	2,816	2,816	552	552	298	298	850	850	14
50,721	50,779	88,153	88,350	60,775	60,909	43,562	43,598	104,337	104,507	15
36,481	36,556	74,703	75,034	37,773	37,886	23,248	23,262	61,021	61,148	16
1,944	1,946	3,269	3,272	1,651	1,652	856	856	2,508	2,508	17
10,879	10,906	19,222	19,307	11,927	11,980	7,695	7,716	19,622	19,696	18
12,225	12,238	23,891	23,916	12,587	12,610	7,252	7,322	19,839	19,932	19
3,177	3,180	5,025	5,029	3,316	3,325	2,133	2,147	5,450	5,473	20
3,045	3,048	5,411	5,444	4,001	4,053	3,226	3,270	7,227	7,323	21
5,298	5,299	9,842	9,866	4,372	4,373	2,723	2,727	7,094	7,101	22
1,761,107	1,764,460	3,948,842	3,955,929	1,393,548	1,395,293	709,764	710,440	2,103,312	2,105,733	23
313,688	314,292	783,614	785,623	195,724	195,954	77,256	77,336	272,981	273,290	24
11,216	11,231	27,921	27,970	7,190	7,195	2,917	2,920	10,107	10,115	25
36,824	36,839	80,372	80,521	26,538	26,569	11,186	11,192	37,724	37,761	26
13,054	13,059	23,472	23,482	18,216	18,234	12,013	12,016	30,229	30,249	27
7,431	7,449	20,328	20,405	3,785	3,792	1,264	1,266	5,049	5,058	28
9,640	9,848	22,864	23,379	6,822	7,108	3,073	3,101	9,895	10,209	29
18,694	18,718	37,401	37,457	18,065	18,076	10,589	10,594	28,654	28,670	30
3,076	3,082	8,321	8,339	1,533	1,535	465	465	1,999	2,001	31
2,984	2,992	6,140	6,167	3,124	3,165	2,011	2,011	5,135	5,176	32
429	817	935	1,740	431	696	326	621	757	1,317	33
3,561	3,576	6,155	6,255	4,807	4,857	3,763	3,839	8,570	8,697	34
31,518	32,248	65,083	65,014	25,273	25,275	14,532	14,535	39,805	39,810	35
452,113	454,152	1,082,605	1,090,452	311,509	312,457	139,395	139,897	450,905	452,354	36
1,308,988	1,310,407	2,866,223	2,870,266	1,082,071	1,082,944	570,393	570,611	1,652,464	1,653,555	37
182,701	182,701	379,600	379,600	175,672	175,672	107,624	107,624	283,296	283,296	38
60,285	60,285	126,416	126,416	57,077	57,077	34,455	34,455	91,531	91,531	39
31,662	31,662	79,397	79,397	19,557	19,557	7,662	7,662	27,219	27,219	40
274,648	274,648	585,413	585,413	252,306	252,306	149,741	149,741	402,047	402,047	41
8,626	8,638	21,718	21,747	5,471	5,476	2,215	2,218	7,686	7,694	42
277,517	277,752	576,323	577,000	265,726	265,908	162,611	162,648	428,337	428,555	43
9,543	9,543	16,552	16,552	11,477	11,478	8,169	8,169	19,646	19,646	44
2,000	2,258	3,578	4,305	1,569	1,719	875	894	2,444	2,614	45
4,254	4,254	9,170	9,170	3,802	3,802	960	960	4,761	4,761	46
651	651	1,308	1,308	707	707	234	234	942	942	47
27,468	27,694	53,472	53,865	22,689	22,691	13,246	13,250	35,935	35,940	48



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$25,000 to \$50,000		\$50,000 to \$100,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate item number.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	39,689	39,689	7,243	7,243
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		28		8
Total Number of Returns.....	3	39,689	39,717	7,243	7,251
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	35,708	35,725	6,178	6,184
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	573,379	573,531	188,696	188,734
Commissions from Employment..	6	54,850	54,915	15,085	15,120
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	8,591	8,591	1,252	1,252
Business Income.....	8	59,711	59,821	12,731	12,932
Professional Income.....	9	353,529	353,529	124,327	124,367
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	21,296	21,649	1,550	1,691
Rental Income.....	11	14,642	14,630	6,725	6,724
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	9,012	9,014	3,555	3,555
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	2,417	2,417	636	636
Alimony Received.....	14	332	333	39	39
Gross Dividends.....	15	105,156	105,178	60,784	60,835
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	49,346	49,460	25,489	25,492
Annuity Income.....	17	2,368	2,368	658	659
Estate Income.....	18	17,857	17,923	8,754	8,758
Mortgage Interest.....	19	15,021	15,030	6,652	6,652
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	6,617	6,617	4,696	4,696
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	8,826	8,877	6,571	6,600
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	5,170	5,170	2,401	2,402
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,308,119	1,309,053	470,599	471,146
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	95,714	95,780	16,353	16,365
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,785	3,787	637	637
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	14,270	14,276	3,102	3,102
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	25,858	25,862	5,688	5,688
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,164	1,166	138	138
Medical Claims.....	29	4,951	4,979	1,351	1,377
Charitable Donations.....	30	23,535	23,546	10,501	10,502
Union and Professional Dues....	31	454	455	50	50
Alimony Paid.....	32	4,073	4,078	1,519	1,519
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	613	1,024	416	694
Deductions from Investment Income	34	10,896	11,107	7,549	7,581
Other Deductions.....	35	17,354	17,382	5,407	5,472
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	202,666	203,439	52,710	53,131
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,105,487	1,105,794	417,894	418,046
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	249,946	249,946	116,474	116,474
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	78,920	78,920	36,428	36,428
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	9,520	9,520	1,738	1,738
Total Tax Payable.....	41	338,386	338,386	154,640	154,640
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2,821	2,823	469	469
Basic Tax.....	43	380,281	380,350	178,876	178,950
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	19,566	19,566	11,189	11,189
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2,094	2,142	1,461	1,513
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,271	2,271	40	40
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	160	160	13	13
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	14,299	14,327	3,905	3,907



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$100,000 to \$200,000		\$200,000 and over		\$25,000 and over		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
1,005	1,005	140	140	48,077	48,077	6,655,683	6,655,683	1
					38		1,478,012	2
1,005	1,007	140	140	48,077	48,115	6,655,683	8,133,695	3
742	744	81	81	42,709	42,734	6,164,417	6,893,762	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
44,024	44,031	8,740	8,740	814,839	815,036	29,998,655	31,102,944	5
2,574	2,652	641	641	73,150	73,328	608,982	624,834	6
360	360			10,203	10,203	133,313	140,844	7
3,594	3,730	1,401	1,401	77,437	77,884	1,306,322	1,394,323	8
18,887	18,887	2,564	2,564	499,306	499,346	920,115	924,808	9
277	275	43	43	23,079	23,572	673,859	798,106	10
962	962	511	511	22,841	22,826	133,020	143,999	11
1,614	1,614	205	205	14,385	14,387	460,537	506,440	12
161	161	21	21	3,234	3,234	259,961	354,548	13
				371	372	30,784	32,641	14
34,155	34,155	19,145	19,145	219,239	219,317	589,477	600,767	15
9,605	9,605	4,001	4,001	88,441	88,559	647,660	701,081	16
110	110	180	180	3,317	3,317	24,783	26,439	17
3,540	3,540	2,423	2,423	32,575	32,645	126,610	131,179	18
1,820	1,820	316	316	23,808	23,817	168,056	181,387	19
2,209	2,231	772	772	14,294	14,316	33,049	33,998	20
3,897	3,897	1,596	1,596	20,890	20,970	45,493	47,041	21
1,071	1,071	1,075	1,075	9,717	9,717	81,185	91,835	22
128,859	129,100	43,547	43,547	1,951,125	1,952,846	36,241,861	37,837,213	23
2,041	2,045	247	247	114,355	114,440	11,248,401	13,563,326	24
69	70	7	7	4,498	4,501	356,946	412,241	25
561	561	69	69	18,001	18,008	501,760	506,991	26
658	658	29	29	32,234	32,238	118,262	118,864	27
10	10	1	1	1,312	1,315	542,770	685,356	28
355	355	143	143	6,800	6,854	242,152	265,640	29
3,874	3,874	1,873	1,873	39,783	39,794	237,993	242,837	30
7	7			511	512	118,185	120,028	31
318	318	80	80	5,990	5,995	41,797	44,318	32
340	340	385	385	1,755	2,443	5,654	13,023	33
3,287	3,287	1,676	1,676	23,407	23,651	47,224	48,904	34
1,561	1,738	2,439	2,439	26,760	27,030	380,428	429,446	35
13,082	13,263	6,949	6,949	275,407	276,782	13,881,572	16,450,974	36
115,778	115,910	36,598	36,598	1,675,757	1,676,349	22,381,581	22,407,862	37
35,671	35,671	11,924	11,924	414,015	414,015	2,574,677	2,574,677	38
10,759	10,759	3,007	3,007	129,114	129,114	861,384	861,384	39
241	241	34	34	11,533	11,533	754,407	754,407	40
46,671	46,671	14,965	14,965	554,662	554,662	4,190,467	4,190,467	41
49	49	5	5	3,343	3,346	254,482	306,583	42
56,516	56,589	19,969	19,969	635,642	635,858	4,047,388	4,050,734	43
6,330	6,330	3,643	3,643	40,728	40,728	105,795	105,815	44
1,092	1,165	509	509	5,156	5,329	14,665	18,299	45
5	5			2,317	2,317	107,026	107,476	46
2	2			175	175	11,851	11,854	47
580	580	1,778	1,778	20,563	20,592	212,002	221,022	48

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Employees of Businesses		Employees of Institutions	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	4,268,506	4,268,506	388,902	388,902
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		756,062		79,400
Total Number of Returns.....	3	4,268,506	5,024,568	388,902	468,302
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	4,163,555	4,572,343	378,766	424,852
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	21,751,773	22,509,960	1,510,692	1,587,921
Commissions from Employment..	6	574,574	587,448	3,495	3,726
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	11,681	11,960	215	186
Business Income.....	8	4,017	486	234	108
Professional Income.....	9	6,569	6,532	5,191	5,197
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	23,418-	34,549-	217-	291-
Rental Income.....	11	1,340-	4,324-	160-	384-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	55,947	56,884	11,433	11,522
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	31,381	32,255	5,607	5,779
Alimony Received.....	14	9,818	10,257	1,404	1,488
Gross Dividends.....	15	136,843	137,433	4,899	5,015
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	145,826	148,171	14,026	14,502
Annuity Income.....	17	4,396	4,408	274	277
Estate Income.....	18	8,766	8,907	752	757
Mortgage Interest.....	19	28,647	28,988	1,596	1,645
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	3,999	4,100	71	71
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	8,266	8,326	329	329
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	41,703	43,334	2,097	2,325
Total Income Assessed.....	23	22,799,447	23,560,577	1,561,940	1,640,174
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	7,253,210	8,305,829	507,274	606,578
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	252,112	258,196	19,392	19,952
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	240,261	241,988	22,304	22,590
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	47,597	47,697	3,115	3,137
Standard Deductions.....	28	360,897	435,579	32,509	40,247
Medical Claims.....	29	136,738	140,711	10,228	10,768
Charitable Donations.....	30	104,909	105,480	11,419	11,712
Union and Professional Dues....	31	76,251	77,342	6,987	7,150
Alimony Paid.....	32	26,919	27,733	794	804
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	172	198	3	3
Deductions from Investment Income	34	14,673	14,856	288	289
Other Deductions.....	35	299,397	322,285	13,119	18,799
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	8,813,136	9,977,893	627,434	742,030
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	13,997,598	14,011,702	935,398	937,280
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,550,030	1,550,030	86,891	86,891
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	518,916	518,916	27,572	27,572
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	490,699	490,699	34,966	34,966
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,559,645	2,559,645	149,428	149,428
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	184,635	188,739	13,023	13,438
Basic Tax.....	43	2,452,855	2,455,340	144,777	145,090
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	25,115	25,116	865	865
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	7,984	10,814	269	582
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	69,516	69,794	4,203	4,203
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	7,472	7,474	473	473
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	193,399	200,595	4,512	5,226

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Teachers & Professors		Federal Government Employees		Provincial Government Employees		Municipal Government Employees		Unclassified Employees		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
260,706	260,706 14,654	239,804	239,804 32,400	276,754	276,754 43,631	244,901	244,901 37,686	108,527	108,527 44,211	1 2
260,706	275,360	239,804	272,204	276,754	320,385	244,901	282,587	108,527	152,738	3
258,949	268,029	235,773	252,929	271,005	298,404	241,898	265,278	101,179	125,621	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
600,455	1,619,950	1,364,345	1,395,139	1,502,150	1,553,461	1,334,041	1,377,085	376,515	422,167	5
747	757	722	753	1,010	1,017	1,206	1,245	3,712	3,819	6
160	195	124	128	205	205	554	560	7-	7-	7
250-	251-	304	200	285	230	262	232-	317	345	8
3,580	3,580	919	1,005	1,659	1,659	716	713	325	331	9
1,399-	1,502-	882-	1,193-	1,440-	2,722-	1,378-	2,527-	17	540-	10
1,205-	1,431-	41-	44-	900-	1,068-	1,114-	1,301-	74-	271-	11
6,015	6,034	13,987	14,193	7,182	7,296	5,334	5,369	1,385	1,412	12
487	488	688	770	1,780	1,844	2,537	2,610	1,548	1,796	13
1,006	1,006	541	541	670	673	868	892	407	461	14
5,607	5,637	4,364	4,409	3,992	4,014	2,774	2,795	1,425	1,479	15
13,662	13,761	10,853	10,987	10,177	10,424	8,118	8,257	4,096	4,508	16
332	332	207	211	136	136	341	348	53	54	17
962	962	812	812	816	868	458	479	423	445	18
1,196	1,205	1,576	1,581	1,746	1,754	2,129	2,194	517	575	19
277	277	92	92	77	77	91	91	12	12	20
525	527	282	282	209	209	168	168	90	91	21
1,785	1,835	1,300	1,438	2,066	2,254	1,441	1,582	508	607	22
633,942	1,653,361	1,400,191	1,431,302	1,531,823	1,582,330	1,358,545	1,400,326	391,270	437,284	23
370,441	388,330	411,746	455,784	476,388	546,251	442,028	499,870	148,690	212,362	24
17,203	17,375	15,764	16,031	17,377	17,870	15,952	16,333	4,568	4,889	25
68,068	68,701	61,398	62,058	54,210	54,894	45,401	45,676	1,129	1,200	26
4,764	4,766	2,572	2,582	2,127	2,136	1,652	1,653	1,010	1,013	27
20,354	21,810	19,030	22,225	22,223	26,543	19,699	23,424	9,564	13,929	28
8,271	8,291	9,937	10,142	10,923	11,136	10,061	10,174	2,195	2,281	29
13,616	13,623	7,790	7,817	8,340	8,383	6,538	6,562	1,637	1,699	30
12,934	13,047	5,425	5,463	6,825	6,936	7,588	7,657	336	363	31
1,072	1,072	2,140	2,188	1,260	1,260	1,529	1,529	398	406	32
4	4	3	3	9	9	4	4			33
263	264	327	327	238	238	164	164	62	63	34
15,989	23,323	18,163	21,083	7,110	9,518	6,527	9,692	4,830	6,066	35
532,978	560,606	554,295	605,702	607,029	685,175	557,143	622,739	174,419	244,270	36
101,206	1,101,323	847,016	847,023	925,717	925,752	801,939	801,982	217,447	218,499	37
125,652	125,652	95,192	95,192	96,916	96,916	80,878	80,878	19,879	19,879	38
42,546	42,546	32,816	32,816	32,203	32,203	27,032	27,032	6,787	6,787	39
38,263	38,263	30,338	30,338	33,550	33,550	30,299	30,299	8,134	8,134	40
206,461	206,461	158,346	158,346	162,669	162,669	138,209	138,209	34,801	34,801	41
12,648	12,732	12,735	12,953	13,072	13,414	11,844	12,084	3,275	3,499	42
195,124	195,142	143,825	143,825	154,094	154,099	128,756	128,762	32,773	32,968	43
1,042	1,042	812	812	692	692	466	466	268	268	44
196	217	42	42	69	76	62	69	136	322	45
7,009	7,009	4,823	4,823	6,051	6,051	6,544	6,544	604	604	46
925	925	519	519	656	656	714	714	73	73	47
792	793	870	973	989	1,038	2,150	2,229	1,864	1,995	48



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		TOTAL EMPLOYEES		TOTAL FARMERS		
	I T E M	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	5,788,100	5,788,100	148,725	148,725
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,008,044		143,820
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	5,788,100	6,796,144	148,725	292,545
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	5,651,125	6,207,456	133,652	229,718
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	29,439,971	30,465,683	76,285	114,620
	Commissions from Employment..	6	585,467	598,765	1,471	1,753
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	12,933	13,228	1,147	1,715
	Business Income.....	8	5,169	886	4,116	6,611
	Professional Income.....	9	18,960	19,017	458	580
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	28,717	43,326	666,246	802,775
	Rental Income.....	11	4,832	8,823	3,211	5,231
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	101,283	102,710	1,308	1,824
	Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	44,028	45,541	14,982	22,441
	Alimony Received.....	14	14,712	15,317	13	33
	Gross Dividends.....	15	159,905	160,782	6,675	7,621
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	206,758	210,610	34,604	42,956
	Annuity Income.....	17	5,740	5,766	287	309
	Estate Income.....	18	12,990	13,230	1,258	1,431
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	37,408	37,942	6,441	8,464
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4,619	4,720	2,485	2,958
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	9,869	9,931	324	410
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	50,898	53,375	1,087	1,831
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	30,677,159	31,705,354	822,398	1,023,565
	Exemptions and Deductions					
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	9,609,776	11,015,004	321,418	674,577
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	342,368	350,646	14,478	18,696
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	492,770	497,107	897	1,054
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	62,838	62,984	5,110	5,327
	Standard Deductions.....	28	484,275	583,756	10,643	23,857
	Medical Claims.....	29	188,353	193,504	4,643	7,148
	Charitable Donations.....	30	154,249	155,277	9,985	11,507
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	116,347	117,957	199	259
	Alimony Paid.....	32	34,113	34,992	224	410
	Business Losses of Other Years...	33	195	221	2,248	6,131
	Deductions from Investment Income	34	16,016	16,201	659	948
	Other Deductions.....	35	365,134	410,766	1,054	1,388
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	11,866,435	13,438,415	371,558	751,303
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	18,826,321	18,843,560	453,466	461,111
	Tax Payable					
	Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,055,437	2,055,437	55,466	55,466
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	687,872	687,872	23,187	23,187
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	666,249	666,249	14,080	14,080
	Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,409,558	3,409,558	92,732	92,732
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	251,233	256,859	13,894	17,873
	Basic Tax.....	43	3,252,204	3,255,227	70,241	70,245
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	29,261	29,262	1,001	1,001
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	8,758	12,122	84	88
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	98,748	99,026	562	562
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	10,832	10,834	40	40
	Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	204,576	212,849	666	928

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TOTAL FISHERMEN		Accountants		Medical Doctors and Surgeons		Dentists		Lawyers & Notaries		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
8,732	8,732	5,125	5,125	16,509	16,509	5,108	5,108	8,462	8,462	1
	5,338		257		152		33		176	2
8,732	14,070	5,125	5,382	16,509	16,661	5,108	5,141	8,462	8,638	3
8,407	12,821	4,786	4,945	16,008	16,036	4,749	4,781	8,086	8,158	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
5,083	6,638	2,979	3,016	22,741	22,746	1,670	1,672	7,835	7,869	5
4	4	109	111	32	32	21	21	80	80	6
56	80	47	47	37	37	7	7	220	220	7
138	197	78	66	97-	147-	62-	62-	30	41-	8
31	31	67,017	67,213	412,703	413,036	87,691	87,762	166,097	166,237	9
35,145	42,468	46-	50-	869-	878-	219-	224-	380-	385-	10
75	56	365-	364-	3,081-	3,250-	432-	458-	1,460-	1,524-	11
46	50	237	237	294	294	79	79	284	284	12
219	366	278	296	576	612	384	395	407	407	13
				9	9	1	1	1	1	14
192	223	1,875	1,880	7,997	8,000	1,578	1,580	5,288	5,308	15
650	794	1,288	1,301	6,847	6,853	1,619	1,621	3,939	3,947	16
6	6	50	50	637	637	207	207	201	201	17
6	6	86	86	715	732	93	93	442	443	18
83	97	404	422	1,400	1,401	475	477	2,218	2,220	19
56	69	79	82	264	264	47	47	280	281	20
5	5	107	107	661	661	112	112	336	336	21
82	93	174	211	604	604	63	63	463	463	22
41,876	51,181	74,399	74,711	451,469	451,640	93,338	93,396	186,282	186,347	23
17,615	30,225	11,687	12,239	42,777	43,069	12,128	12,215	19,777	20,070	24
882	1,069	677	684	2,301	2,303	711	713	1,188	1,189	25
18	20	105	105	871	871	122	122	238	238	26
254	263	2,073	2,074	18,962	18,966	3,983	3,983	4,907	4,908	27
778	1,293	185	205	592	607	206	209	311	328	28
179	224	637	658	669	686	182	182	811	825	29
124	143	1,753	1,762	7,907	7,908	1,758	1,758	3,946	3,948	30
100	113	17	17	151	151	24	24	46	51	31
28	38	203	268	1,376	1,404	228	228	616	620	32
6	9	37	49	52	52	15	15	47	47	33
14	18	611	613	1,250	1,256	307	307	1,131	1,136	34
124	130	167	168	388	388	74	74	344	346	35
20,122	33,544	18,150	18,841	77,296	77,659	19,738	19,830	33,361	33,705	36
21,914	22,027	56,251	56,251	374,205	374,205	73,611	73,611	152,929	152,929	37
2,438	2,438	10,636	10,636	88,279	88,279	15,031	15,031	34,382	34,382	38
981	981	3,304	3,304	28,838	28,838	5,346	5,346	11,317	11,317	39
781	781	993	993	3,803	3,803	1,116	1,116	1,885	1,885	40
4,200	4,200	14,933	14,933	120,920	120,920	21,493	21,493	47,584	47,584	41
881	1,065	498	505	1,683	1,685	555	556	877	878	42
3,397	3,397	16,088	16,088	132,749	132,749	22,002	22,002	51,599	51,599	43
20	20	318	318	1,458	1,458	280	280	942	942	44
		25	25	97	97	16	16	52	52	45
4	4	40	40	51	51	5	5	2	2	46
		6	6	13	13	1	1			47
8	13	56	57	46	46	6	6	81	81	48



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Consulting Engineers and Architects		Entertainers & Artists	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,572	2,572	5,720	5,720
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		135		1,473
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,572	2,707	5,720	7,193
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,486	2,555	5,289	5,923
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	3,608	3,668	2,875	3,061
Commissions from Employment..	6	20	45	201	201
Commission Income from Self- Employment.....	7	22	24	7	7
Business Income.....	8	97-	102-	1	1
Professional Income.....	9	50,639	50,358	31,083	32,302
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	61-	61-	20-	25-
Rental Income.....	11	308-	313-	74-	103-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	318	318	258	259
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	70	73	115	143
Alimony Received.....	14			55	55
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,119	1,136	275	276
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,013	1,030	514	549
Annuity Income.....	17	49	63	27	27
Estate Income.....	18	111	111	20	20
Mortgage Interest.....	19	163	163	120	126
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	86	86	57	57
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	68	69	45	45
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	48	50	44	44
Total Income Assessed.....	23	56,869	56,719	35,602	37,044
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	6,215	6,480	8,908	10,838
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	360	361	544	561
Registered Pension Fund Contri- butions.....	26	160	161	138	144
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,372	1,377	471	478
Standard Deductions.....	28	117	129	455	596
Medical Claims.....	29	220	223	310	336
Charitable Donations.....	30	768	770	200	202
Union and Professional Dues....	31	22	23	55	61
Alimony Paid.....	32	124	127	183	183
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	116	140	5	6
Deductions from Investment Income	34	112	117	25	26
Other Deductions.....	35	39	40	207	237
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	9,626	9,948	11,500	13,667
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	47,248	47,248	24,124	24,203
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	10,552	10,552	3,132	3,132
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	2,656	2,656	864	864
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	550	550	675	675
Total Tax Payable.....	41	13,758	13,758	4,670	4,670
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	219	220	353	367
Basic Tax.....	43	17,094	17,094	5,154	5,187
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	209	209	50	50
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	32	32	28	59
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	12	12	51	51
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	2	2	7	7
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	7	7	21	21

NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.

Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Professionals		TOTAL PROFESSIONALS		TOTAL SALESMEN		Forestry Operators		Manufacturers		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
11,246	11,246 2,202	54,742	54,742 4,428	18,556	18,556 4,450	2,288	2,288 1,584	10,155	10,155 2,820	1 2
11,246	13,446	54,742	59,170	18,556	23,006	2,288	3,872	10,155	12,975	3
10,384	11,799	51,788	54,197	17,434	20,164	2,229	3,471	9,612	11,458	4
\$ 5,949 49	\$ 6,150 49	\$ 47,657 511	\$ 48,182 538	\$ 8,387 3,302	\$ 9,138 3,580	\$ 2,560	\$ 3,231 5	\$ 7,246 150	\$ 7,764 234	5 6
28	33	369	376	110,943	116,058	6	6	59	65	7
31	19	116	265	147	31	10,445	12,389	56,882	59,601	8
74,086	76,448	889,317	893,357	59	16			130	130	9
258	280	1,852	1,902	33	201	4	41	132	36	10
30	19	5,690	5,994	299	418	90	118	404	435	11
845	845	2,315	2,316	1,562	1,589	4	7	129	189	12
802	857	2,633	2,783	1,139	1,316	44	74	618	794	13
118	118	185	185	10	15					14
1,422	1,430	19,554	19,610	1,693	1,748	66	83	787	854	15
2,112	2,184	17,332	17,483	2,468	2,564	218	269	1,625	1,834	16
125	125	1,294	1,309	142	176	2	2	33	33	17
133	145	1,601	1,629	107	131	6	27	61	61	18
413	417	5,195	5,226	896	928	91	91	442	450	19
103	103	917	920	43	47	2	2	50	50	20
109	110	1,439	1,441	166	167	3	3	57	83	21
183	196	1,578	1,633	303	324	24	29	147	166	22
86,278	88,969	984,238	988,827	131,036	137,148	13,556	16,293	68,951	72,707	23
20,024	23,682	121,516	128,594	38,433	46,618	5,386	9,305	21,838	28,451	24
1,114	1,161	6,895	6,972	2,022	2,118	235	296	1,119	1,180	25
189	198	1,824	1,839	780	809	11	14	75	83	26
1,549	1,652	33,417	33,438	1,976	1,997	76	81	379	381	27
720	920	2,586	2,994	1,172	1,586	192	347	736	1,006	28
572	654	3,401	3,563	1,547	1,659	46	60	532	564	29
1,244	1,277	17,576	17,624	1,787	1,821	90	91	683	698	30
73	87	389	413	37	39	4	4	26	26	31
158	158	2,888	2,989	413	479	13	13	153	171	32
9	23	280	330	49	86	14	74	57	143	33
221	222	3,658	3,677	501	514	5	5	139	151	34
116	139	1,335	1,392	293	410	40	45	78	87	35
26,092	30,174	195,763	203,824	49,010	58,137	6,112	10,334	25,814	32,940	36
60,193	60,194	788,561	788,640	82,137	82,141	7,454	7,563	43,224	43,464	37
9,547	9,537	171,549	171,549	10,910	10,910	958	958	5,909	5,909	38
2,919	2,919	55,244	55,244	3,412	3,412	332	332	1,783	1,783	39
1,447	1,447	10,467	10,467	2,373	2,373	231	231	1,204	1,204	40
13,903	13,903	237,260	237,260	16,695	16,695	1,521	1,521	8,895	8,895	41
850	895	5,034	5,105	1,458	1,539	190	248	739	788	42
14,488	14,488	259,174	259,207	17,245	17,246	1,467	1,492	9,493	9,617	43
249	249	3,505	3,505	292	292	11	11	135	135	44
53	53	304	334	37	37	1	16	98	199	45
108	108	269	269	661	661			16	16	46
21	21	50	50	86	86			2	2	47
12	22	228	239	130	158	18	23	38	46	48

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Proprietors of Construction Businesses		Public Utility Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	40,014	40,014	23,845	23,845
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		11,810		12,586
Total Number of Returns.....	3	40,014	51,824	23,845	36,431
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	39,450	48,399	23,414	33,363
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	23,099	25,793	20,774	24,896
Commissions from Employment..	6	318	409	538	634
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	168	236	319	499
Business Income.....	8	214,589	230,854	98,043	115,652
Professional Income.....	9	64	64	57	69
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	123	446-	107-	870-
Rental Income.....	11	1,679	2,017	504	551
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	143	197	187	211
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	677	1,036	333	574
Alimony Received.....	14			16	16
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,187	1,296	514	543
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	3,337	3,752	1,789	2,099
Annuity Income.....	17	31	43	122	125
Estate Income.....	18	72	84	50	86
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,607	1,774	573	659
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	45	53	32	36
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	18	18	13	15
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	230	320	169	251
Total Income Assessed.....	23	247,387	267,501	123,926	146,046
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	91,293	120,267	51,984	81,720
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	4,683	5,057	2,445	2,829
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	181	186	152	164
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,164	1,168	439	457
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,146	4,255	1,961	3,144
Medical Claims.....	29	1,358	1,542	725	909
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,831	1,927	683	756
Union and Professional Dues....	31	112	116	66	81
Alimony Paid.....	32	254	370	139	293
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	447	802	75	228
Deductions from Investment Income	34	161	173	47	48
Other Deductions.....	35	187	251	389	471
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	104,817	136,115	59,105	91,100
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	142,735	142,756	65,006	65,034
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	18,026	18,026	7,552	7,552
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	6,351	6,351	2,627	2,627
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	4,529	4,529	2,170	2,170
Total Tax Payable.....	41	28,906	28,906	12,349	12,349
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,730	4,065	1,898	2,240
Basic Tax.....	43	27,542	27,545	11,778	11,780
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	203	203	95	95
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	5	8	5	8
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	155	155	180	180
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	13	13	14	14
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	133	161	278	341

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Wholesale Traders		Retail Traders		Insurance Agency Operators		Real Estate Agency Operators		Proprietors Other Financial Businesses		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,110	9,110 2,731	93,903	93,903 29,226	2,450	2,450 233	2,132	2,132 330	1,467	1,467 411	1
9,110	11,841	93,903	123,129	2,450	2,683	2,132	2,462	1,467	1,878	3
8,663	10,442	90,514	109,730	2,289	2,476	1,984	2,140	1,265	1,442	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
8,512	9,262	69,213	76,902	1,095	1,150	2,753	2,814	4,145	4,396	5
1,034	1,113	3,887	4,640	322	360	963	978	502	547	6
615	664	1,834	1,911	87	89	352	351	72	79	7
55,896	57,989	506,791	535,015	21,126	21,375	14,692	14,768	13,855	13,016	8
50	51	1,693	1,971	1	1	112	112	213	213	9
305	30	2,695	2,560	164-	164-	6-	51-	63-	26-	10
1,205	1,210	9,051	9,884	133	144	79	61	74-	134-	11
95	97	1,023	1,322	96	96	12	65	52	52	12
468	636	3,261	4,935	163	177	117	130	204	206	13
5	15	24	32			1	1	9	9	14
1,337	1,378	6,446	6,769	354	356	605	624	1,264	1,342	15
1,938	2,098	14,327	15,583	619	624	691	764	748	765	16
31	31	240	242	28	28	13	13	31	31	17
80	81	558	585	38	38	21	21	45	45	18
861	893	4,935	5,323	204	204	797	850	510	527	19
124	124	486	536	27	27	32	32	48	83	20
166	207	345	372	24	24	12	12	67	68	21
128	131	873	1,026	40	40	67	67	25	35	22
72,847	76,009	627,682	669,607	24,194	24,568	21,312	21,612	21,656	21,254	23
20,771	26,806	208,285	273,465	5,380	5,950	4,385	5,032	3,066	3,917	24
1,060	1,135	10,799	11,538	299	307	233	239	140	148	25
138	144	943	990	65	65	30	33	76	78	26
633	651	5,027	5,087	397	397	190	190	226	226	27
637	892	6,993	9,727	132	150	138	168	80	121	28
549	580	3,578	4,067	191	197	116	117	146	146	29
858	885	5,861	6,109	421	430	347	352	475	478	30
16	18	181	193	1	1	2	2	4	4	31
68	74	548	852	32	32	35	43	234	239	32
118	595	673	1,687	2	15	57	137	167	284	33
117	158	823	878	60	60	126	168	321	325	34
170	194	1,733	1,836	20	20	337	346	124	129	35
25,134	32,133	245,443	316,427	7,000	7,624	5,995	6,826	5,059	6,096	36
47,768	47,774	382,569	382,590	17,194	17,194	15,332	15,339	16,598	16,598	37
7,117	7,117	48,963	48,963	2,902	2,902	2,514	2,514	3,587	3,587	38
2,146	2,146	15,150	15,150	952	952	847	847	1,196	1,196	39
1,233	1,233	11,480	11,480	400	400	350	350	251	251	40
10,497	10,497	75,593	75,593	4,254	4,254	3,712	3,712	5,034	5,034	41
745	814	7,366	8,014	220	227	191	196	112	119	42
11,251	11,251	77,915	77,917	4,392	4,392	3,793	3,794	5,330	5,330	43
244	244	1,161	1,161	66	66	112	112	214	214	44
35	35	126	129	10	10	5	7	35	35	45
84	84	486	489	18	18	3	3	1	1	46
8	8	49	49	2	2	1	1			47
128	152	1,230	1,324	12	12	325	330	92	92	48



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Recreational Services Operators		Business Services Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,933	2,933	2,082	2,082
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,456		567
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,933	4,389	2,082	2,649
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,673	3,606	1,957	2,250
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	4,234	5,038	1,389	1,480
Commissions from Employment..	6	166	229	319	326
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	14	33	10	54
Business Income.....	8	12,106	12,432	12,051	12,472
Professional Income.....	9	85	103		8
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	13-	131-	19-	19-
Rental Income.....	11	361	459	128-	129-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	191	205	58	58
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	143	170	116	154
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	343	407	213	218
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	529	715	231	269
Annuity Income.....	17	7	7	4	4
Estate Income.....	18	56	56	3	3
Mortgage Interest.....	19	203	412	117	122
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	28	28	12	12
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	15	23	5	6
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	78	79	34	36
Total Income Assessed.....	23	18,544	20,266	14,417	15,074
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	5,733	8,567	4,121	5,094
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	276	309	225	236
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	52	58	14	14
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	102	103	169	169
Standard Deductions.....	28	236	373	141	191
Medical Claims.....	29	146	175	145	167
Charitable Donations.....	30	113	119	153	159
Union and Professional Dues...	31	10	13	2	3
Alimony Paid.....	32	39	40	86	86
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	81	111	3	20
Deductions from Investment Income	34	47	64	25	25
Other Deductions.....	35	157	171	53	54
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	6,992	10,103	5,137	6,217
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	11,568	11,581	9,281	9,281
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	1,570	1,570	1,308	1,308
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	544	544	454	454
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	341	341	260	260
Total Tax Payable.....	41	2,455	2,455	2,022	2,022
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	227	259	187	197
Basic Tax.....	43	2,442	2,444	1,994	1,994
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	63	63	39	39
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	39	41	8	8
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	8	8	44	44
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1	1	2	2
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	119	129	43	43

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Service Operators		Other Business Proprietors		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS		Investors		Property Owners		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
61,706	61,706 23,728	3,018	3,018 1,451	255,103	255,103 88,933	158,552	158,552 40,361	51,799	51,799 32,082	1 2
61,706	85,434	3,018	4,469	255,103	344,036	158,552	198,913	51,799	83,881	3
59,629	74,692	2,866	3,705	246,545	307,174	18,613	19,267	20,946	25,034	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
41,827	46,078	2,555	3,028	189,403	211,832	87,192	89,265	102,616	111,005	5
1,609	1,814	14	16	9,821	11,304	3,059	3,089	4,412	4,827	6
560	650	8	9	4,105	4,647	1,139	1,167	2,098	3,041	7
261,114	284,503	14,548	12,015	1,292,139	1,382,081	725	487	3,653	4,025	8
718	775	46	133	3,167	3,629	2,515	2,291	4,471	4,727	9
211	16	34	72	3,124	750	301	1,826	302	320	10
3,422	3,904	197	232	16,922	18,752	10,428	10,302	110,690	121,813	11
1,145	1,555	72	72	3,205	4,124	27,186	27,960	4,754	6,139	12
1,823	2,732	83	98	8,051	11,716	69,381	73,409	13,817	21,656	13
311	366	11	11	377	450	375	452	147	272	14
3,094	3,266	223	224	16,433	17,360	350,032	355,518	16,443	17,384	15
6,259	7,180	402	451	32,714	36,401	273,053	293,080	26,508	30,946	16
153	163	2	2	697	723	12,186	12,976	460	590	17
464	494	32	32	1,485	1,611	105,271	108,861	1,949	2,086	18
2,615	3,097	190	205	13,146	14,606	86,832	92,815	13,599	15,374	19
210	212	51	51	1,147	1,247	21,959	22,081	1,395	1,490	20
99	115	23	24	847	972	30,410	31,631	1,278	1,311	21
547	640	49	51	2,411	2,870	3,721	3,934	1,383	1,658	22
326,181	357,558	18,540	16,582	1,599,194	1,725,077	1,085,164	1,127,489	309,973	348,024	23
118,888	164,527	6,623	9,644	547,754	742,744	228,957	285,493	86,708	139,955	24
6,095	6,607	318	357	27,928	30,239	781	785	1,234	1,344	25
550	591	23	25	2,309	2,445	1,224	1,294	1,196	1,257	26
2,061	2,080	118	120	10,980	11,110	1,319	1,342	1,210	1,244	27
4,967	7,212	241	372	19,599	27,959	9,622	13,203	3,340	6,186	28
2,286	2,774	78	113	9,895	11,411	17,384	23,273	4,061	5,620	29
2,293	2,387	145	168	13,952	14,559	24,514	24,811	5,659	5,998	30
153	161	6	7	582	627	131	163	227	252	31
374	463	9	22	1,983	2,696	1,078	1,395	605	824	32
375	768	52	380	2,121	5,245	13	13	740	849	33
410	447	23	24	2,304	2,526	21,554	22,256	1,904	2,112	34
776	869	41	41	4,106	4,513	3,150	3,879	2,262	2,468	35
139,227	188,886	7,678	11,273	643,512	856,074	309,726	377,908	109,146	168,108	36
187,195	187,235	10,865	10,865	956,788	957,274	776,041	776,636	201,124	201,157	37
23,125	23,125	1,468	1,468	124,999	124,999	100,268	100,268	28,014	28,014	38
7,635	7,635	515	515	40,532	40,532	32,981	32,981	7,837	7,837	39
5,941	5,941	327	327	28,717	28,717	16,604	16,604	5,236	5,236	40
36,702	36,702	2,310	2,310	194,248	194,248	149,853	149,853	41,087	41,087	41
4,473	4,947	237	273	20,314	22,385	623	626	756	827	42
36,414	36,420	2,243	2,243	196,054	196,219	161,573	161,686	45,872	45,875	43
534	534	41	41	2,919	2,919	62,616	62,630	2,973	2,973	44
45	53	19	19	430	566	4,548	4,637	228	232	45
556	556	108	108	1,659	1,662	1,660	1,660	688	688	46
55	55	11	11	157	157	298	298	79	79	47
559	588	3	3	2,978	3,244	1,199	1,219	1,706	1,860	48



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		TOTAL INVESTMENT		PENSIONERS	
	ITEM	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	210,351	210,351	161,267
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		72,443	88,334
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	210,351	282,794	249,601
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	39,559	44,301	13,205
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	189,809	200,270	35,741
	Commissions from Employment..	6	7,471	7,916	889
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	3,238	4,208	493
	Business Income.....	8	4,378	4,511	334
	Professional Income.....	9	6,985	7,018	1,122
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1	2,146	86
	Rental Income.....	11	121,118	132,114	2,530
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	31,940	34,099	318,379
	Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	83,198	95,066	105,016
	Alimony Received.....	14	521	723	19
	Gross Dividends.....	15	366,474	372,902	17,690
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	299,560	324,027	52,101
	Annuity Income.....	17	12,646	13,566	3,948
	Estate Income.....	18	107,219	110,946	1,769
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	100,432	108,189	4,309
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	23,354	23,571	405
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	31,688	32,942	1,086
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	5,104	5,592	4,009
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,395,137	1,475,513	549,926
	Exemptions and Deductions				
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	315,665	425,448	261,574
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,014	2,128	284
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,420	2,551	621
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	2,529	2,586	437
	Standard Deductions.....	28	12,961	19,389	9,937
	Medical Claims.....	29	21,445	28,893	12,258
	Charitable Donations.....	30	30,174	30,810	9,843
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	358	416	156
	Alimony Paid.....	32	1,683	2,219	377
	Business Losses of Other Years...	33	752	862	3
	Deductions from Investment Income	34	23,458	24,368	511
	Other Deductions.....	35	5,411	6,347	1,076
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	418,872	546,016	297,077
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	977,165	977,793	253,104
	Tax Payable				
	Federal Tax Payable.....	38	128,282	128,282	22,844
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	40,818	40,818	8,377
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	21,839	21,839	9,202
	Total Tax Payable.....	41	190,940	190,940	40,424
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,379	1,453	226
	Basic Tax.....	43	207,445	207,561	37,251
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	65,589	65,603	3,063
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	4,776	4,869	202
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,348	2,348	2,406
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	377	377	270
	Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	2,905	3,079	483

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".

A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

UNCLASSIFIED		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
10,107	10,107	6,655,683	6,655,683	1
	62,222		1,478,012	2
10,107	72,329	6,655,683	8,133,695	3
2,702	3,405	6,164,417	6,893,762	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	
6,320	7,286	29,998,655	31,102,944	5
46	46	608,982	624,834	6
30	32	133,313	140,844	7
17	21	1,306,322	1,394,323	8
16	13	920,115	924,808	9
142-	174-	673,859	798,106	10
15-	21-	133,020	143,999	11
497	570	460,537	506,440	12
696	734	259,961	354,548	13
14,948	15,891	30,784	32,641	14
860	919	589,477	600,767	15
1,473	1,632	647,660	701,081	16
23	23	24,783	26,439	17
175	177	126,610	131,179	18
149	152	168,056	181,387	19
24	24	33,049	33,998	20
69	69	45,493	47,041	21
15,712	20,927	81,185	91,835	22
40,898	48,321	36,241,861	37,837,213	23
14,649	83,531	11,248,401	13,563,326	24
74	82	396,946	412,241	25
121	417	501,760	506,991	26
722	722	118,262	118,864	27
820	7,023	542,770	685,356	28
430	523	242,152	265,640	29
304	314	237,993	242,837	30
17	28	118,185	120,028	31
88	88	41,797	44,318	32
	23	5,654	13,023	33
104	104	47,224	48,904	34
1,894	2,664	380,428	429,446	35
19,223	95,519	13,881,572	16,450,974	36
22,125	22,161	22,381,581	22,407,862	37
2,751	2,751	2,574,677	2,574,677	38
961	961	861,384	861,384	39
698	698	754,407	754,407	40
4,410	4,410	4,190,467	4,190,467	41
65	72	294,482	306,583	42
4,377	4,382	4,047,388	4,050,734	43
145	145	105,795	105,815	44
75	79	14,665	18,299	45
367	367	107,026	107,476	46
38	38	11,851	11,854	47
29	29	212,002	221,022	48

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under 25			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	832,281	832,281	575,363	575,363
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		284,036		227,618
Total Number of Returns.....	3	832,281	1,116,317	575,363	802,981
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	783,402	515,438	543,481	641,130
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,977,714	3,189,230	1,623,052	1,770,010
Commissions from Employment..	6	22,839	23,492	1,558	1,615
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	3,479	3,910	135	163
Business Income.....	8	18,335	19,253	2,472	2,631
Professional Income.....	9	3,349	3,718	1,568	1,751
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	15,762	16,153	212	174
Rental Income.....	11	574-	602-	57-	70-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	467	507	382	519
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	28	28	589	726
Gross Dividends.....	15	5,279	5,509	3,683	3,842
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,941	3,351	1,958	2,266
Annuity Income.....	17	43	43	17	17
Estate Income.....	18	4,963	5,466	2,822	2,957
Mortgage Interest.....	19	344	369	161	161
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	178	178	343	343
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	407	414	544	546
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,813	5,365	1,806	2,262
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,060,367	3,276,387	1,641,247	1,789,913
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	999,728	1,312,521	588,966	822,131
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	40,131	41,394	21,682	22,315
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	20,877	21,169	16,385	16,619
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	617	633	187	189
Standard Deductions.....	28	80,364	108,718	54,777	77,487
Medical Claims.....	29	5,630	5,774	4,689	4,810
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,270	2,290	1,867	1,881
Union and Professional Dues....	31	11,525	11,752	6,774	6,954
Alimony Paid.....	32	495	553	74	75
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	64	218	14	33
Deductions from Investment Income	34	137	150	26	28
Other Deductions.....	35	47,433	62,925	8,886	14,768
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,209,270	1,568,097	704,327	967,288
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,854,105	1,854,662	939,750	940,996
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	163,578	163,578	70,384	70,384
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	55,302	55,302	22,895	22,895
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	72,689	72,689	37,206	37,206
Total Tax Payable.....	41	291,568	291,568	130,485	130,485
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	28,997	29,950	14,270	14,738
Basic Tax.....	43	268,489	268,583	123,757	123,946
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	910	910	668	668
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	233	324	205	436
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,563	2,563	2,219	2,219
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	264	264	205	205
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	8,579	8,918	268	304

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

25 — 29				30 — 34				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
567,358	567,358	227,799	227,799	505,524	505,524	155,551	155,551	1
	53,064		65,070		57,719		50,213	2
567,358	620,422	227,799	292,869	505,524	563,243	155,551	205,764	3
563,062	600,473	223,750	250,173	501,761	545,768	152,631	173,618	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,988,191	3,048,175	799,041	839,470	2,987,281	3,063,175	540,612	573,709	5
58,172	59,729	864	988	77,441	79,210	1,929	1,938	6
8,002	8,284	239	268	11,600	11,999	357	383	7
68,820	72,899	5,358	5,829	129,280	138,133	6,979	7,520	8
29,534	29,925	2,435	2,535	89,775	90,050	3,445	3,543	9
29,729	33,247	522	403	46,269	53,732	357	408	10
2,849-	3,130-	60-	8	4,848-	5,571-	154	295	11
474	475	493	704	813	962	367	469	12
								13
138	138	1,064	1,333	1	1	3,222	3,436	14
6,191	6,344	2,841	2,909	11,006	11,118	4,900	5,025	15
4,358	4,521	2,189	2,503	7,833	8,377	3,128	3,589	16
73	73	18	44	206	221	34	60	17
1,378	1,438	1,254	1,254	1,195	1,229	1,594	1,633	18
1,207	1,287	587	672	1,581	1,621	708	726	19
211	232	116	116	493	641	234	235	20
402	404	358	367	770	985	675	726	21
4,972	5,490	2,352	2,951	5,249	5,771	1,304	1,528	22
3,199,003	3,269,531	819,676	862,354	3,365,945	3,461,655	569,997	605,224	23
986,906	1,087,506	246,703	316,859	1,105,666	1,242,621	177,206	233,055	24
39,931	40,863	11,290	11,496	38,485	39,914	7,520	7,716	25
37,679	37,895	11,828	11,974	44,045	44,354	7,925	8,175	26
2,734	2,756	243	244	7,491	7,510	452	457	27
50,259	55,405	20,925	27,399	41,777	47,325	13,940	18,917	28
13,895	14,305	3,780	3,840	18,612	19,187	3,303	3,410	29
6,621	6,768	1,412	1,425	12,263	12,523	1,588	1,605	30
12,569	12,677	3,544	3,613	11,929	12,047	2,215	2,250	31
2,462	2,475	79	116	5,336	5,508	11	11	32
466	881	2	15	295	862	19	25	33
697	701	102	104	1,242	1,402	266	266	34
46,570	49,924	3,256	4,824	49,875	53,125	2,353	4,295	35
1,200,789	1,312,156	303,165	381,908	1,337,017	1,486,379	216,797	280,183	36
1,999,152	2,000,765	517,275	518,648	2,030,609	2,032,690	353,688	354,415	37
205,098	205,098	44,339	44,339	229,113	229,113	31,535	31,535	38
67,485	67,485	14,349	14,349	76,072	76,072	10,370	10,370	39
75,267	75,267	20,383	20,383	71,193	71,193	13,629	13,629	40
347,849	347,849	79,070	79,070	376,378	376,378	55,534	55,534	41
28,718	29,440	7,807	7,952	28,240	29,394	5,400	5,535	42
325,374	325,630	74,175	74,395	358,564	358,863	52,278	52,435	43
1,111	1,115	506	506	2,018	2,018	866	866	44
699	969	156	394	1,060	1,403	209	356	45
7,656	7,656	4,109	4,116	9,910	9,950	2,607	2,607	46
853	853	465	466	1,024	1,024	319	319	47
22,304	23,163	438	501	28,892	29,839	933	980	48



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	35 — 39			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	521,871	521,871	167,816	167,816
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		60,903		53,395
Total Number of Returns.....	3	521,871	582,774	167,816	221,211
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	517,691	565,570	163,679	188,202
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	3,233,052	3,314,412	581,210	617,166
Commissions from Employment..	6	95,199	96,588	2,479	2,773
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	16,443	17,219	674	769
Business Income.....	8	189,701	202,417	8,879	9,568
Professional Income.....	9	163,945	164,391	4,349	4,487
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	68,355	83,538	688	779
Rental Income.....	11	5,208	5,452	1,089	1,235
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,740	1,818	486	590
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13		161	6,167	6,742
Alimony Received.....	14	158	161	8,757	8,987
Gross Dividends.....	15	23,297	23,398	6,471	7,202
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	15,779	16,511	79	81
Annuity Income.....	17	194	194	2,854	3,109
Estate Income.....	18	2,163	2,255	1,382	1,571
Mortgage Interest.....	19	4,281	4,492	745	748
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	880	904	705	714
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,353	1,367	1,489	1,715
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	7,437	8,152		
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,818,810	3,932,365	628,503	668,235
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,241,448	1,401,465	198,540	259,867
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	41,030	42,865	8,058	8,288
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	55,278	55,626	8,073	8,182
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	14,844	14,885	995	1,017
Standard Deductions.....	28	40,665	46,446	14,748	20,050
Medical Claims.....	29	22,899	23,729	4,044	4,148
Charitable Donations.....	30	20,592	21,001	2,513	2,548
Union and Professional Dues...	31	12,564	12,730	2,208	2,268
Alimony Paid.....	32	7,079	7,508	41	41
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	488	1,277	74	139
Deductions from Investment Income	34	2,986	3,037	286	311
Other Deductions.....	35	49,700	51,975	2,306	3,615
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,509,573	1,682,559	241,884	310,474
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	2,311,024	2,313,495	387,282	387,997
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	285,073	285,073	35,448	35,448
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	94,229	94,229	11,796	11,796
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	75,408	75,408	14,612	14,612
Total Tax Payable.....	41	454,709	454,709	61,856	61,856
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	30,340	31,791	5,957	6,137
Basic Tax.....	43	443,059	443,386	58,328	58,443
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	4,258	4,258	1,550	1,550
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1,457	1,819	215	342
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	15,569	15,572	2,660	2,766
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1,644	1,645	313	313
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	31,736	32,524	1,028	1,264

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

40 — 44				45 — 49				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
495,872	495,872	188,671	188,671	450,048	450,048	187,194	187,194	1
	62,550		49,188		62,603		43,866	2
495,872	558,422	188,671	237,859	450,048	512,651	187,194	231,060	3
491,683	540,083	183,734	205,101	445,403	492,033	179,504	198,551	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,136,377	3,219,185	629,416	660,981	2,783,161	2,856,009	617,191	645,822	5
86,871	88,681	4,355	4,480	80,801	83,687	4,927	5,216	6
18,330	19,993	429	442	19,642	20,568	654	840	7
194,004	208,245	12,883	13,993	175,521	187,160	15,218	15,900	8
181,227	181,377	5,415	5,617	145,612	146,262	4,577	4,782	9
88,177	107,110	1,258	1,335	93,878	116,900	1,716	1,705	10
1,515-	3,209-	2,421	2,851	6,113	5,675	4,113	4,429	11
4,398	4,661	1,135	1,294	12,261	13,155	2,464	2,581	12
								13
211	211	5,847	6,022	47	107	5,247	5,510	14
32,843	33,305	11,861	12,073	37,423	37,706	16,967	17,342	15
24,616	25,876	10,584	11,614	31,496	33,055	16,152	17,717	16
786	787	186	192	666	673	227	289	17
2,722	2,821	2,918	3,081	3,094	3,159	4,479	4,655	18
6,683	6,904	2,491	2,604	9,577	10,327	3,328	3,798	19
1,334	1,416	720	728	1,561	2,055	1,019	1,058	20
1,957	2,122	1,040	1,118	2,012	2,081	1,708	1,789	21
7,813	8,373	1,234	1,719	7,402	8,280	1,551	1,853	22
3,786,834	3,907,860	694,196	730,143	3,411,068	3,526,859	701,540	735,286	23
1,193,145	1,365,906	220,497	278,528	1,022,617	1,189,745	213,390	266,134	24
39,234	41,177	8,862	9,076	35,513	37,431	8,666	8,887	25
61,319	62,013	8,988	9,150	60,924	61,561	5,856	10,057	26
17,618	17,660	1,424	1,433	17,046	17,137	2,407	2,412	27
37,183	43,126	16,148	20,973	32,356	38,250	15,754	20,058	28
25,024	26,273	5,282	5,598	23,655	24,731	5,891	6,411	29
25,469	25,897	3,545	3,630	27,565	28,038	4,202	4,246	30
12,227	12,410	2,268	2,313	10,729	10,931	2,255	2,304	31
8,240	8,529	24	25	6,679	7,172	11	12	32
803	1,481	65	233	725	1,674	131	175	33
4,120	4,431	557	560	5,302	5,368	548	586	34
46,539	48,532	2,138	2,727	41,142	43,105	2,537	3,530	35
1,470,921	1,657,436	265,797	334,245	1,284,254	1,465,144	265,649	324,812	36
2,317,795	2,320,486	424,842	425,536	2,128,339	2,131,077	436,287	437,042	37
303,216	303,216	39,232	39,232	280,976	280,976	41,331	41,331	38
100,827	100,827	13,970	13,970	93,852	93,852	14,739	14,739	39
71,768	71,768	15,986	15,986	65,344	65,344	16,135	16,135	40
475,811	475,811	69,189	69,189	440,172	440,172	72,205	72,205	41
29,234	30,740	6,947	7,121	26,869	28,383	6,978	7,159	42
467,525	467,822	63,370	63,478	431,852	432,132	66,549	66,684	43
6,009	6,013	2,108	2,108	6,730	6,733	3,052	3,052	44
1,457	1,779	253	379	1,100	1,414	345	489	45
13,295	13,325	2,183	2,183	10,401	10,405	3,413	3,413	46
1,547	1,547	260	260	1,163	1,163	386	386	47
30,844	32,132	1,328	1,457	26,658	27,757	1,671	1,834	48

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		50 — 54			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable	All	Taxable	All
		Returns	Returns	Returns	Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 155-159 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	384,132	384,132	156,850	156,850
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		57,324		36,393
Total Number of Returns.....	3	384,132	441,456	156,850	193,243
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	379,030	420,517	147,483	162,493
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,258,706	2,313,906	513,791	534,850
Commissions from Employment..	6	66,888	68,792	3,720	3,912
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	16,950	17,883	1,090	1,120
Business Income.....	8	154,506	164,923	13,901	14,645
Professional Income.....	9	102,320	102,785	3,825	3,891
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	91,841	110,082	3,130	3,304
Rental Income.....	11	13,654	14,002	5,164	5,517
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	20,711	21,472	3,862	4,161
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	9	9	3,817	3,865
Gross Dividends.....	15	44,629	45,162	21,886	22,453
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	41,445	43,918	22,768	24,453
Annuity Income.....	17	1,185	1,192	461	476
Estate Income.....	18	3,653	3,730	7,575	7,888
Mortgage Interest.....	19	13,462	14,395	5,534	6,166
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	3,334	3,440	937	958
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	2,845	2,858	1,660	1,686
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	7,551	8,196	1,665	1,973
Total Income Assessed.....	23	2,843,688	2,536,750	614,787	641,320
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	793,517	928,761	179,382	221,404
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	29,702	31,175	7,285	7,438
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	53,467	53,935	10,453	10,595
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	17,979	18,092	2,579	2,586
Standard Deductions.....	28	27,188	32,597	12,608	16,178
Medical Claims.....	29	21,826	22,680	5,374	5,652
Charitable Donations.....	30	26,013	26,385	5,182	5,212
Union and Professional Dues....	31	8,878	8,974	1,970	1,995
Alimony Paid.....	32	5,056	5,485	8	8
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	653	1,504	25	87
Deductions from Investment Income	34	4,946	5,063	883	957
Other Deductions.....	35	31,626	34,418	1,717	2,612
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,020,850	1,169,071	227,466	274,724
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	1,823,816	1,826,424	387,924	388,655
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	245,563	245,563	37,425	37,425
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	82,526	82,526	13,408	13,408
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	54,929	54,925	14,151	14,151
Total Tax Payable.....	41	383,018	383,018	64,985	64,985
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	22,658	23,881	5,852	5,981
Basic Tax.....	43	376,891	377,191	59,898	60,007
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	8,172	8,173	3,922	3,922
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1,033	1,335	397	518
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	9,151	9,242	2,062	2,062
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	903	903	210	210
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	22,694	23,876	1,241	1,346



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

55 — 59		60 — 64						I T E M
Males	Females	Males	Females					
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
328,670	328,670 53,061	122,561	122,561 25,133	242,270	242,270 49,394	89,209	89,209 18,443	1 2
328,670	381,731	122,561	147,694	242,270	291,664	89,209	107,652	3
321,252	357,861	109,667	118,987	227,990	255,230	67,862	73,136	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,807,036	1,848,497	385,947	399,787	1,175,364	1,203,996	229,481	236,597	5
48,617	49,408	2,546	2,752	27,201	27,905	1,435	1,536	6
14,413	14,860	985	981	8,426	8,773	377	402	7
125,921	135,202	12,136	12,822	81,518	88,238	8,048	8,145	8
69,189	69,298	3,221	3,279	48,230	48,360	2,480	2,637	9
74,189	90,542	2,583	2,969	60,603	71,518	3,312	3,474	10
18,678	19,498	6,821	7,503	20,043	22,085	6,572	7,771	11
19,414	20,301	9,189	9,919	45,834	49,170	22,789	23,849	12
								13
74	74	2,044	2,053	7	7	1,345	1,357	14
48,479	49,416	22,440	23,101	44,538	45,277	24,353	24,750	15
53,171	56,696	28,344	29,954	54,142	58,950	33,272	34,979	16
891	909	925	993	2,426	2,514	1,209	1,253	17
3,582	3,670	8,510	8,538	3,683	3,826	8,844	9,106	18
16,628	17,616	7,000	7,539	19,149	20,813	8,809	9,211	19
3,192	3,258	1,050	1,093	3,207	3,333	1,398	1,404	20
2,887	2,977	2,451	2,538	3,114	3,178	2,479	2,636	21
5,398	5,926	1,433	1,636	4,669	5,125	1,053	1,371	22
2,311,759	2,388,149	497,626	517,457	1,602,155	1,663,067	357,256	370,476	23
626,667	738,688	135,948	164,670	430,147	521,167	95,976	116,135	24
24,457	25,571	5,473	5,581	16,698	17,423	3,266	3,320	25
43,242	43,523	8,681	8,911	29,006	29,168	5,121	5,132	26
14,597	14,752	2,150	2,157	8,767	8,802	1,080	1,082	27
22,915	27,877	9,492	11,916	16,388	21,000	6,368	8,101	28
18,379	19,385	4,227	4,589	14,592	15,834	3,903	4,336	29
24,671	25,019	5,318	5,360	19,348	19,633	5,401	5,458	30
7,225	7,336	1,521	1,536	4,726	4,786	907	921	31
3,303	3,698	15	16	1,661	1,764	3	3	32
830	1,611	22	47	535	834	39	55	33
5,185	5,265	1,009	1,080	4,414	4,534	1,220	1,235	34
21,267	22,025	1,453	2,961	11,503	12,207	631	771	35
812,739	934,748	175,311	208,823	557,783	657,152	123,915	146,549	36
1,499,918	1,501,702	322,618	323,089	1,045,032	1,046,227	233,719	233,936	37
200,729	200,729	32,149	32,149	135,094	139,094	23,174	23,174	38
66,680	66,680	11,450	11,450	46,606	46,606	8,192	8,192	39
45,172	45,172	11,507	11,507	31,437	31,437	8,153	8,153	40
312,581	312,581	55,106	55,106	217,137	217,137	39,519	39,519	41
18,621	19,534	4,319	4,392	13,185	13,785	2,592	2,636	42
309,941	310,097	51,433	51,503	214,796	214,906	37,274	37,311	43
8,816	8,817	4,024	4,024	8,038	8,039	4,280	4,280	44
1,070	1,253	466	547	881	995	502	535	45
5,963	5,963	918	918	4,043	4,043	1,309	1,309	46
851	851	108	108	515	515	136	136	47
16,660	17,145	740	841	8,770	9,316	331	333	48

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	65 — 69			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	148,789	148,789	58,804
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		50,707	18,339
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	148,789	199,496	77,143
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	111,201	130,828	27,576
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	444,749	465,850	79,893
	Commissions from Employment..	6	12,874	13,463	579
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	5,366	5,854	256
	Business Income.....	8	41,123	45,901	4,245
	Professional Income.....	9	28,779	28,975	1,624
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	39,292	46,882	3,482
	Rental Income.....	11	16,653	19,446	6,549
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	114,214	129,894	28,024
	Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	31,682	39,988	18,809
	Alimony Received.....	14	5	32	333
	Gross Dividends.....	15	39,190	40,024	23,403
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	57,995	64,150	34,646
	Annuity Income.....	17	4,041	4,494	1,749
	Estate Income.....	18	3,402	3,590	10,966
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	17,980	20,203	7,813
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	2,541	2,593	1,292
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	3,489	3,527	2,210
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	3,799	4,400	1,110
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	867,176	939,266	226,983
	Exemptions and Deductions				
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	291,277	394,022	77,412
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	7,320	7,837	1,221
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	6,213	6,385	1,142
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,973	3,979	295
	Standard Deductions.....	28	9,901	14,611	4,070
	Medical Claims.....	29	9,980	11,227	2,470
	Charitable Donations.....	30	12,198	12,524	3,957
	Union and Professional Dues...	31	1,476	1,523	261
	Alimony Paid.....	32	650	663	6
	Business Losses of Other Years...	33	155	553	23
	Deductions from Investment Income	34	3,609	3,856	865
	Other Deductions.....	35	4,958	5,488	327
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	351,711	462,669	92,049
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	516,066	516,692	134,991
	Tax Payable				
	Federal Tax Payable.....	38	67,621	67,621	13,054
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	22,736	22,736	4,618
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	40	15,119	15,119	4,451
	Total Tax Payable.....	41	105,477	105,477	22,123
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	5,748	6,190	980
	Basic Tax.....	43	105,256	105,274	21,231
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	6,979	6,979	4,143
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	621	644	363
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	4,539	4,535	855
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	404	404	102
	Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	4,009	4,351	186

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

70 and Over				TOTAL STATING AGE				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
150,273	150,273 63,717	89,245	89,245 28,644	4,627,088	4,627,088 855,078	2,019,063	2,019,063 616,302	1 2
150,273	213,990	89,245	117,889	4,627,088	5,482,166	2,019,063	2,635,365	3
12,215	13,753	3,739	4,371	4,354,690	4,837,554	1,803,106	2,047,159	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
158,781 6,329	163,714 6,678	27,510 156	28,737 156	23,950,412 583,233	24,686,149 597,635	6,027,146 24,549	6,392,345 25,997	5 6
4,652	4,972	158	163	127,303	134,316	5,354	5,826	7
23,515	23,237	3,364	3,262	1,202,643	1,285,607	93,483	98,856	8
21,344	21,492	968	998	883,304	886,632	33,911	35,242	9
39,730	40,402	5,981	6,393	647,865	770,106	23,242	24,724	10
26,321	29,267	12,530	14,087	86,469	92,011	45,695	50,930	11
134,629	149,417	36,143	38,774	354,954	391,833	105,335	114,168	12
131,726	189,801	77,744	103,760	163,408	225,789	96,554	124,759	13
16	55	405	423	695	823	30,085	31,813	14
79,403	81,109	73,571	75,159	372,277	378,367	214,661	219,822	15
112,300	124,239	79,452	86,406	406,076	439,644	238,965	258,510	16
6,147	6,448	3,202	3,562	16,657	17,549	8,108	8,866	17
9,209	9,557	34,554	35,412	39,043	40,743	86,369	89,168	18
25,170	27,210	13,423	14,179	116,062	125,241	51,236	55,368	19
4,781	4,856	2,929	2,953	22,114	22,906	10,784	10,932	20
5,602	5,716	6,188	6,364	24,839	25,630	20,018	20,769	21
4,795	5,703	1,829	2,021	63,898	70,781	16,827	20,379	22
794,447	893,873	380,510	422,811	29,061,252	30,195,761	7,132,322	7,588,475	23
274,376	397,008	134,979	179,120	8,965,492	10,579,414	2,268,998	2,960,688	24
525	544	117	124	313,027	326,199	83,440	85,512	25
876	956	219	227	412,926	416,587	88,673	90,238	26
563	563	51	51	106,229	106,773	11,865	11,922	27
8,797	14,149	5,337	7,565	367,792	449,503	174,167	234,399	28
15,020	20,337	9,310	15,728	189,514	203,462	52,271	61,762	29
16,835	17,693	8,803	9,275	193,846	197,772	43,790	44,688	30
322	344	44	45	94,171	95,512	23,967	24,467	31
527	613	10	10	41,488	43,968	281	322	32
168	585	15	171	5,182	11,480	432	1,017	33
5,581	5,723	2,895	3,002	38,220	39,530	8,657	9,022	34
2,954	3,241	402	524	353,566	386,969	26,006	41,097	35
326,545	461,756	162,186	215,842	11,081,451	12,857,167	2,782,547	3,565,133	36
467,997	468,450	218,433	218,556	17,993,853	18,012,670	4,356,813	4,363,914	37
61,610	61,610	20,874	20,874	2,181,671	2,181,671	388,945	388,945	38
20,909	20,909	7,232	7,232	727,224	727,224	133,020	133,020	39
12,616	12,616	6,408	6,408	590,942	590,942	162,621	162,621	40
95,136	95,136	34,514	34,514	3,499,837	3,499,837	684,586	684,586	41
399	413	79	80	233,010	243,500	61,182	62,748	42
96,486	96,488	34,235	34,250	3,398,232	3,400,373	642,528	643,688	43
14,175	14,177	13,052	13,055	67,216	67,232	38,172	38,176	44
970	973	814	824	10,581	12,908	3,926	5,190	45
1,014	1,102	378	459	84,103	84,359	22,714	22,908	46
115	115	39	41	9,283	9,284	2,543	2,546	47
2,058	2,207	55	55	203,206	211,228	8,219	9,106	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NEWFOUNDLAND			
	I T E M	Corner Brook		St. John's	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	5,697	5,697	31,605	31,605
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,396		9,463
Total Number of Returns.....	3	5,697	7,093	31,605	41,068
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	5,516	6,190	29,931	35,098
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	28,707	29,912	132,373	142,451
Commissions from Employment..	6	365	365	1,671	1,689
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	140	140	809	812
Business Income.....	8	732	829	5,100	5,604
Professional Income.....	9	828	828	5,225	5,246
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	15-	15-	156	227
Rental Income.....	11	53	84	242	331
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	308	308	1,834	2,317
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	104	212	879	1,091
Alimony Received.....	14	3	3		
Gross Dividends.....	15	176	176	2,585	2,585
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	376	398	2,621	2,751
Annuity Income.....	17			34	34
Estate Income.....	18	10	10	508	508
Mortgage Interest.....	19	3	5	514	515
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1	1	63	63
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1	1	162	162
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	164	230	302	332
Total Income Assessed.....	23	31,956	33,487	155,078	166,719
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	11,219	13,685	55,096	70,664
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	351	364	1,700	1,814
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	630	631	2,445	2,498
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	83	83	351	351
Standard Deductions.....	28	484	619	2,738	3,679
Medical Claims.....	29	96	96	446	447
Charitable Donations.....	30	184	197	1,047	1,055
Union and Professional Dues....	31	108	108	316	321
Alimony Paid.....	32	11	11	53	53
Business Losses of Other Years...	33			9	46
Deductions from Investment Income	34	7	9	173	173
Other Deductions.....	35	239	240	1,335	1,631
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	13,412	16,043	65,710	82,732
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	18,591	18,591	89,492	89,493
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,304	2,304	11,529	11,529
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	932	932	4,678	4,678
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	637	637	2,887	2,887
Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,874	3,874	19,093	19,093
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	351	364	1,699	1,814
Basic Tax.....	43	3,337	3,337	16,771	16,771
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	34	34	470	470
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1	1	23	23
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	9	9	461	461
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1	1	49	49
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	142	142	662	680

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

NEWFOUNDLAND — (Concluded)				1967 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas		TOTAL		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
56,148	56,148 34,279	93,450	93,450 45,138	7,706	7,708 2,298	12,951	12,951 7,859	20,659	20,659 10,157	1 2
56,148	90,427	93,450	138,588	7,708	10,006	12,951	20,810	20,659	30,816	3
52,508	73,867	87,955	115,155	6,704	8,165	12,020	16,860	18,724	25,025	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
228,712	267,570	389,792	439,932	27,070	29,413	39,421	45,405	66,492	74,718	5
696	768	2,733	2,823	346	354	314	346	660	700	6
800	893	1,749	1,845	162	185	119	152	281	338	7
8,828	11,551	14,659	17,983	1,759	1,892	3,434	4,287	5,193	6,178	8
1,245	1,481	7,297	7,555	1,378	1,391	1,055	1,053	2,432	2,444	9
2,367	3,583	2,509	3,795	85	163	2,676	5,002	2,761	5,165	10
208	258	503	673	132	135	62	93	194	227	11
1,379	2,077	3,520	4,702	1,147	1,160	506	558	1,654	1,718	12
568	959	1,551	2,262	863	905	752	1,122	1,615	2,027	13
24	24	27	27	8	8	1	1	9	9	14
653	656	3,415	3,418	1,041	1,083	682	719	1,723	1,801	15
1,885	2,105	4,882	5,254	1,029	1,051	781	972	1,810	2,023	16
9	9	43	43	51	51	35	40	86	91	17
43	43	562	562	235	237	152	154	386	391	18
87	89	604	610	87	91	98	112	185	203	19
57	59	121	123	67	67	4	5	71	72	20
24	24	188	188	57	65	31	31	88	95	21
722	1,048	1,188	1,610	78	78	52	85	130	163	22
248,308	293,199	435,342	493,405	35,595	39,228	50,174	60,135	85,770	98,363	23
111,333	178,736	177,648	263,085	12,770	16,057	21,990	37,042	34,761	53,098	24
2,975	3,481	5,026	5,660	379	406	667	814	1,046	1,220	25
3,562	3,864	6,636	6,993	594	661	760	830	1,354	1,492	26
228	233	662	667	155	156	145	145	300	300	27
5,098	8,496	8,321	12,794	584	210	1,106	1,868	1,690	2,678	28
212	215	753	758	197	228	185	225	382	453	29
1,227	1,287	2,458	2,539	504	509	410	442	914	951	30
724	775	1,148	1,204	68	73	95	99	163	172	31
67	68	130	131	32	32	2	2	33	33	32
17	76	26	122	3	3	3	13	6	16	33
19	19	198	200	48	48	32	32	80	80	34
1,339	1,663	2,914	3,534	205	235	680	733	885	968	35
126,799	198,914	205,922	297,689	15,539	19,218	26,075	42,245	41,614	61,462	36
122,261	122,263	230,344	230,347	20,084	20,084	24,244	24,246	44,328	44,330	37
13,023	13,023	26,855	26,855	2,298	2,298	2,514	2,514	4,812	4,812	38
5,371	5,371	10,981	10,981	942	942	1,041	1,041	1,983	1,983	39
4,463	4,463	7,987	7,987	681	681	873	873	1,554	1,554	40
22,857	22,857	45,823	45,823	3,921	3,921	4,428	4,428	8,349	8,349	41
2,971	3,477	5,021	5,656	379	406	661	807	1,040	1,214	42
19,346	19,346	39,454	39,454	3,374	3,374	3,770	3,770	7,144	7,144	43
119	119	623	623	195	195	123	123	318	318	44
4	4	27	27	4	4	5	5	10	10	45
304	421	773	890	62	62	92	179	154	242	46
26	26	75	75	8	8	6	6	14	14	47
366	422	1,170	1,244	83	88	129	167	212	255	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NOVA SCOTIA			
	I T E M	Dartmouth		Halifax	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	19,190	19,190	50,840	50,840
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		3,897		11,796
Total Number of Returns.....	3	19,190	23,087	50,840	62,636
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	18,224	20,034	45,946	51,663
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	88,954	92,110	219,164	228,069
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,332	1,361	5,154	5,233
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	222	241	928	967
Business Income.....	8	1,732	1,724	5,129	5,610
Professional Income.....	9	1,216	1,249	9,614	9,688
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	55	171	534	535
Rental Income.....	11	186	161	1,537	1,432
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,787	1,826	6,264	6,744
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	502	559	2,736	3,426
Alimony Received.....	14	62	62	261	261
Gross Dividends.....	15	793	794	8,954	8,999
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	978	991	5,462	5,681
Annuity Income.....	17	8	8	285	296
Estate Income.....	18	60	64	1,571	1,676
Mortgage Interest.....	19	45	51	542	571
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	27	27	276	276
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	32	32	681	692
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	133	200	617	680
Total Income Assessed.....	23	98,121	101,631	269,708	280,837
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	33,110	38,523	82,224	97,951
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,128	1,160	2,807	2,890
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,071	2,098	5,244	5,302
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	130	131	819	819
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,603	1,981	4,007	5,148
Medical Claims.....	29	509	542	1,535	1,617
Charitable Donations.....	30	556	570	2,588	2,636
Union and Professional Dues...	31	261	264	733	742
Alimony Paid.....	32	130	130	338	338
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		2	9	53
Deductions from Investment Income	34	29	29	710	719
Other Deductions.....	35	1,671	1,799	3,092	3,595
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	41,198	47,229	104,106	121,810
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	57,005	57,005	165,749	165,753
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	6,426	6,426	20,473	20,473
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	2,622	2,622	8,259	8,259
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	2,061	2,061	5,451	5,451
Total Tax Payable.....	41	11,109	11,109	34,183	34,183
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,127	1,160	2,790	2,873
Basic Tax.....	43	9,394	9,394	29,952	29,952
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	149	149	1,578	1,578
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	3	3	201	201
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	370	370	761	761
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	42	42	87	87
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	408	435	1,420	1,482



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
NEW BRUNSWICK

Sydney & Glace Bay		NOVA SCOTIA — (Concluded)				TOTAL		Fredericton		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
29,396	29,396 9,567	6,420	6,420 1,164	86,939	86,939 38,478	192,785	192,785 64,902	11,736	11,736 3,274	1 2
29,396	38,963	6,420	7,584	86,939	125,417	192,785	257,687	11,736	15,010	3
27,625	32,701	5,900	6,449	79,730	101,473	177,425	212,320	10,784	12,163	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
125,194	134,631	24,247	24,945	297,735	333,015	755,293	812,769	51,375	53,681	5
1,471	1,500	686	688	2,169	2,202	10,812	10,985	470	560	6
280	317	235	235	1,476	1,684	3,141	3,444	439	448	7
4,330	5,145	1,343	1,566	17,190	20,629	29,723	34,675	2,199	2,250	8
2,669	2,680	965	965	6,357	6,424	20,821	21,006	2,087	2,129	9
215	385	91	124	10,556	14,666	11,452	15,881	11	25	10
248	162	30	32	537	625	2,538	2,412	224	368	11
1,680	2,178	537	581	7,075	7,955	17,344	19,284	1,321	1,461	12
1,032	1,481	402	453	4,239	6,800	8,911	12,720	581	682	13
11	52	10	10	171	207	514	591	72	72	14
1,235	1,242	867	878	7,299	7,545	19,148	19,458	1,332	1,398	15
1,553	1,628	654	679	6,605	7,427	15,252	16,406	1,145	1,244	16
33	33	4	4	224	251	553	591	44	47	17
161	163	90	90	1,091	1,135	2,972	3,129	239	239	18
72	72	75	75	645	694	1,379	1,463	163	164	19
33	33	36	36	141	162	512	534	32	32	20
45	45	93	93	438	480	1,289	1,342	86	88	21
341	454	36	46	840	1,189	1,966	2,569	194	242	22
140,602	152,201	30,400	31,499	364,787	413,090	903,618	979,258	62,014	65,128	23
58,375	74,927	10,855	12,609	156,419	224,093	340,983	448,103	18,847	23,227	24
1,722	1,845	349	361	4,568	5,114	10,574	11,371	624	649	25
1,673	1,733	496	496	4,967	5,131	14,451	14,760	1,333	1,341	26
325	329	114	114	818	834	2,206	2,227	263	263	27
2,336	3,274	542	657	7,464	11,243	15,953	22,303	949	1,265	28
524	556	94	97	1,434	1,758	4,095	4,571	270	318	29
1,210	1,236	243	245	2,319	2,392	6,915	7,079	641	664	30
785	833	65	65	1,122	1,156	2,965	3,059	101	104	31
75	75	26	26	163	197	732	766	12	12	32
15	19			20	65	44	138	1	1	33
89	91	39	39	422	425	1,290	1,304	77	80	34
1,018	1,156	420	420	3,113	3,434	9,314	10,404	803	926	35
68,147	86,074	13,240	15,130	182,831	255,842	409,523	526,085	23,921	28,851	36
72,587	72,589	17,218	17,219	182,644	182,702	495,203	495,268	38,122	38,122	37
7,823	7,823	1,917	1,917	18,831	18,831	55,469	55,469	4,889	4,889	38
3,218	3,218	788	788	7,819	7,819	22,706	22,706	1,979	1,979	39
2,659	2,659	597	597	6,603	6,603	17,372	17,372	1,214	1,214	40
13,700	13,700	3,303	3,303	33,252	33,252	95,547	95,547	8,081	8,081	41
1,722	1,845	347	359	4,559	5,105	10,546	11,343	624	649	42
11,581	11,581	2,838	2,838	28,137	28,143	81,901	81,907	7,082	7,082	43
223	223	154	154	1,290	1,290	3,395	3,395	253	253	44
12	12	14	14	56	62	287	293	11	11	45
287	287	155	155	896	896	2,469	2,469	198	198	46
22	22	8	8	67	67	225	225	22	22	47
593	604	291	291	1,014	1,030	3,727	3,842	221	255	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NEW BRUNSWICK — (Continued)

	I T E M	Moncton		Saint John	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	21,960	21,960	31,240	31,240
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,674		7,809
Total Number of Returns.....	3	21,960	26,634	31,240	39,049
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	20,518	23,304	28,378	32,176
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	93,342	97,770	124,133	130,168
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,759	1,760	1,711	1,717
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	511	526	458	460
Business Income.....	8	2,241	2,590	3,662	3,973
Professional Income.....	9	3,132	3,131	3,964	3,998
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	47	55	32	51
Rental Income.....	11	154	240	564	709
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,254	2,393	3,490	3,736
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	837	1,031	1,876	2,503
Alimony Received.....	14	24	24	104	104
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,166	1,170	3,891	3,945
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,398	1,447	4,092	4,295
Annuity Income.....	17	14	14	110	128
Estate Income.....	18	293	293	545	550
Mortgage Interest.....	19	383	383	403	415
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	55	55	48	48
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	28	28	304	307
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	159	169	425	476
Total Income Assessed.....	23	107,490	112,601	149,813	157,582
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	38,320	45,187	53,032	64,417
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,231	1,278	1,674	1,732
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,573	2,617	2,386	2,412
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	253	255	641	641
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,639	2,101	2,444	3,192
Medical Claims.....	29	626	633	1,118	1,235
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,240	1,246	1,660	1,690
Union and Professional Dues....	31	363	369	497	504
Alimony Paid.....	32	39	39	69	69
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	15	26	2	2
Deductions from Investment Income	34	75	75	275	292
Other Deductions.....	35	1,138	1,251	1,033	1,181
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	47,511	55,077	64,829	77,365
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	60,041	60,045	85,043	85,044
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	6,831	6,831	9,814	9,814
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	2,783	2,783	4,019	4,019
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	2,132	2,132	2,966	2,966
Total Tax Payable.....	41	11,746	11,746	16,798	16,798
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,223	1,271	1,673	1,731
Basic Tax.....	43	10,045	10,045	14,423	14,423
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	222	222	705	705
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	4	4	38	38
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	435	435	573	573
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	29	29	58	58
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	605	665	540	540



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										
NEW BRUNSWICK — (Concluded)						QUEBEC				
Other Areas		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
81,717	81,717 41,765	146,653	146,653 57,522	8,568	8,568 1,711	14,603	14,603 3,104	14,229	14,229 3,519	1 2
81,717	123,482	146,653	204,175	8,568	10,279	14,603	17,707	14,229	17,748	3
76,446	98,935	136,126	166,578	8,483	9,127	14,174	15,912	13,638	15,380	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
313,318	354,381	582,169	636,000	41,061	41,943	67,107	70,010	58,459	61,290	5
3,177	3,277	7,117	7,313	820	820	1,174	1,176	1,282	1,589	6
1,577	1,872	2,984	3,306	191	214	153	161	196	219	7
14,004	16,881	22,107	25,693	1,600	1,743	2,709	2,935	3,319	3,533	8
5,811	5,872	14,993	15,130	683	683	2,523	2,527	1,257	1,288	9
3,119	4,541	3,210	4,672			131	242	1	173	10
42	205	677	1,042	53-	176-	240	272	414	433	11
4,860	5,861	11,924	13,450	106	170	564	564	167	360	12
2,731	4,467	6,026	8,684	60	158	144	225	135	154	13
32	38	232	238	23	23	153	153	10	10	14
3,926	4,103	10,315	10,616	109	109	577	588	259	259	15
4,378	4,992	11,013	11,978	417	422	481	542	582	666	16
115	142	283	331			6	6	6	6	17
482	510	1,559	1,593	1	1	31	31	30	30	18
474	605	1,423	1,568	105	110	100	100	198	205	19
82	87	217	222	7	7	64	64	11	11	20
237	241	655	663			1	1	4	4	21
766	1,052	1,545	1,539	40	40	48	48	35	67	22
359,132	409,127	678,449	744,438	45,170	46,267	76,207	79,644	66,365	70,296	23
147,982	220,368	258,181	353,199	17,532	19,577	29,236	34,111	25,229	30,686	24
4,343	4,879	7,871	8,538	549	555	908	940	817	846	25
6,067	6,367	12,358	12,737	579	587	1,054	1,067	703	710	26
527	531	1,684	1,690	54	54	127	127	138	138	27
6,766	10,872	11,797	17,431	713	884	1,142	1,448	1,273	1,624	28
1,583	1,683	3,597	3,868	349	350	577	586	313	315	29
3,018	3,113	6,557	6,712	139	140	458	463	181	181	30
1,052	1,092	2,013	2,069	231	232	481	487	311	319	31
295	296	416	416	6	6	30	30	2	2	32
26	56	44	85	1	8	4	4	5	5	33
219	225	646	672	2	2	50	50	32	32	34
3,724	4,985	6,697	8,343	386	386	525	532	722	829	35
175,599	254,467	311,861	415,760	20,543	22,781	34,592	39,846	29,724	35,685	36
184,238	184,735	367,444	367,947	24,626	24,626	41,731	41,731	36,699	36,702	37
19,754	19,754	41,288	41,288	1,837	1,837	3,257	3,257	2,777	2,777	38
8,130	8,130	16,910	16,910	9	9			5	5	39
6,638	6,638	12,950	12,950	919	919	1,500	1,500	1,318	1,318	40
34,523	34,523	71,148	71,148	2,764	2,764	4,757	4,757	4,100	4,100	41
4,325	4,857	7,845	8,507	3	3	1	1	6	6	42
29,439	29,509	60,989	61,059	3,960	3,960	7,014	7,014	6,057	6,057	43
715	715	1,895	1,896	21	21	109	109	47	47	44
141	226	194	279					4	4	45
671	671	1,877	1,877			384	384	117	117	46
70	70	180	180			73	73	11	11	47
1,521	1,645	2,887	3,105	265	265	338	338	435	527	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Granby		Hull	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	12,733	12,733	37,599	37,599
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,707		6,676
Total Number of Returns.....	3	12,733	15,440	37,599	44,275
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	11,956	13,322	35,855	39,335
Sources of Income					
Wages and Salaries.....	5	\$ 49,913	\$ 52,207	\$ 168,426	\$ 174,024
Commissions from Employment..	6	951	962	3,351	3,385
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	428	428	479	492
Business Income.....	8	3,101	3,276	6,143	6,513
Professional Income.....	9	1,347	1,346	3,911	3,931
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	234	207	160	24
Rental Income.....	11	304	307	348	400
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	454	479	1,304	1,635
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	277	388	646	897
Alimony Received.....	14			97	97
Gross Dividends.....	15	563	584	937	937
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	711	827	1,402	1,477
Annuity Income.....	17	11	11	37	42
Estate Income.....	18	80	102	458	477
Mortgage Interest.....	19	265	392	315	330
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4	4	11	35
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	11	11	21	21
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	168	181	210	251
Total Income Assessed.....	23	58,824	61,714	188,255	194,969
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	21,377	25,386	63,556	73,611
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	716	737	2,213	2,263
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	664	664	3,617	3,652
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	165	165	294	294
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,092	1,357	3,244	3,909
Medical Claims.....	29	328	355	1,231	1,241
Charitable Donations.....	30	228	228	517	519
Union and Professional Dues....	31	303	311	678	683
Alimony Paid.....	32	27	27	25	25
Business Losses of Other Years...	33			13	14
Deductions from Investment Income	34	34	47	72	72
Other Deductions.....	35	616	633	1,807	1,850
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	25,550	29,909	77,267	88,133
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	33,308	33,308	111,052	111,052
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,520	2,520	8,805	8,805
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	7	7	144	144
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,194	1,194	4,023	4,023
Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,721	3,721	12,972	12,972
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2	2	41	41
Basic Tax.....	43	5,481	5,481	18,689	18,689
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	98	98	175	175
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	4	4	4	4
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	185	185	1,387	1,390
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	22	22	103	103
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	354	354	1,315	1,315

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## QUEBEC — (Continued)

Jacques Cartier		Jonquière		Longueuil		Montreal		Quebec		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
17,880	17,880 2,997	10,085	10,085 2,286	8,181	8,181 1,271	803,870	803,870 131,163	120,932	120,932 21,209	1 2
17,880	20,877	10,085	12,371	8,181	9,452	803,870	935,033	120,932	142,141	3
17,304	18,374	9,869	11,154	7,703	8,298	747,700	809,456	112,573	122,002	4
\$ 79,889 881	\$ 82,105 881	\$ 51,800 316	\$ 53,679 316	\$ 38,859 1,183	\$ 40,434 1,192	\$ 3,842,288 99,432	\$ 3,948,446 101,184	\$ 544,296 16,602	\$ 558,911 17,651	5 6
417	404	131	131	287	287	24,148	25,307	2,459	2,570	7
1,884	2,028	1,189	838	1,583	1,473	135,148	141,482	24,615	25,964	8
521	521	988	988	1,483	1,499	128,367	128,499	26,139	26,169	9
		29	105			318	613	72-	350	10
113-	88-	100	124	188	284	27,274	28,462	886	1,250	11
89	202	106	255	422	422	53,711	58,931	8,389	9,789	12
223	275	58	160	295	432	24,497	33,140	3,558	5,170	13
						3,690	3,815	169	177	14
8	8	158	166	481	481	102,801	104,263	8,857	8,986	15
267	269	107	198	635	677	79,679	83,508	11,642	12,370	16
						3,290	3,341	189	263	17
20	20			77	77	22,932	23,836	2,373	2,408	18
28	31	14	28	290	310	20,585	21,899	2,638	2,746	19
1	1	14	14	41	41	6,850	6,922	141	141	20
12	12			11	11	9,184	9,594	312	333	21
8	9	10	10	11	30	8,171	8,780	936	1,118	22
84,135	86,679	55,021	57,314	45,846	47,651	4,592,365	4,732,020	654,130	676,366	23
33,466	37,442	21,735	26,215	13,772	15,592	1,325,681	1,513,431	212,020	243,370	24
1,065	1,084	646	662	491	504	47,714	48,613	7,057	7,196	25
999	1,008	1,079	1,091	679	700	59,686	60,233	10,605	10,735	26
17	17	72	72	288	288	12,744	12,765	1,745	1,746	27
1,627	1,917	753	979	679	803	65,978	78,707	9,710	11,776	28
414	437	371	372	348	362	41,457	44,626	4,646	5,238	29
83	83	396	401	164	165	26,353	26,543	3,886	3,935	30
365	367	410	412	165	172	14,438	14,599	2,823	2,848	31
52	52	1	1	1	21	7,162	7,891	209	209	32
2	6				10	449	725	34	79	33
		24	24	15	15	8,607	8,919	1,151	1,165	34
809	809	288	288	484	1,062	57,171	64,910	9,057	9,858	35
38,900	43,223	25,775	30,519	17,085	19,693	1,667,441	1,881,961	262,944	298,157	36
45,237	45,237	29,307	29,309	28,778	28,778	2,926,113	2,927,948	391,522	391,548	37
3,083	3,083	2,154	2,154	2,393	2,393	266,604	266,604	34,361	34,361	38
1	1			7	7	690	690	36	36	39
1,745	1,745	1,104	1,104	1,015	1,015	93,741	93,741	12,881	12,881	40
4,830	4,830	3,258	3,258	3,415	3,415	361,036	361,036	47,278	47,278	41
1	1			3	3	135	135	10	10	42
6,804	6,804	4,662	4,661	5,064	5,064	564,024	564,418	73,032	73,038	43
2	2	27	27	79	79	18,786	18,786	1,599	1,599	44
1	1			1	1	1,734	1,979	49	53	45
615	615	7	7	266	266	12,957	12,964	1,424	1,424	46
60	60	1	1	27	27	1,593	1,593	160	160	47
228	228	124	124	330	332	38,771	39,725	6,267	6,671	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Rouyn & Noranda		St. Hyacinthe	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	9,285	9,285	9,576	9,576
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,374		2,510
Total Number of Returns.....	3	9,285	10,659	9,576	12,086
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	8,921	9,490	9,024	10,210
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	42,281	43,281	36,510	38,243
Commissions from Employment..	6	777	779	1,151	1,151
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	122	138	118	118
Business Income.....	8	1,989	2,095	2,531	2,755
Professional Income.....	9	1,123	1,122	1,053	1,053
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	11	24	225	347
Rental Income.....	11	95	111	467	494
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	34	36	19	80
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	116	270	303	339
Alimony Received.....	14	5	5		
Gross Dividends.....	15	477	484	593	617
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	403	473	883	974
Annuity Income.....	17	27	27	5	5
Estate Income.....	18	22	22	133	133
Mortgage Interest.....	19	175	175	237	264
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	22	22	29	29
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1	1	11	11
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	48	52	16	30
Total Income Assessed.....	23	47,729	49,118	44,284	46,643
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,502	19,628	15,573	19,062
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	574	584	528	546
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	517	519	352	352
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	119	119	118	119
Standard Deductions.....	28	824	960	828	1,069
Medical Claims.....	29	234	242	315	391
Charitable Donations.....	30	122	123	170	171
Union and Professional Dues....	31	188	189	244	255
Alimony Paid.....	32	51	51	2	2
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	7	13		5
Deductions from Investment Income	34	58	58	39	39
Other Deductions.....	35	414	442	454	455
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	20,609	22,928	18,623	22,465
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	27,236	27,237	25,791	25,813
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,150	2,150	2,013	2,013
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	4	4		
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	962	962	906	906
Total Tax Payable.....	41	3,116	3,116	2,919	2,919
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3	3		
Basic Tax.....	43	4,624	4,624	4,349	4,356
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	78	78	113	113
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2	2	1	5
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	206	206	20	20
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	13	13	2	2
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	262	264	390	391



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## QUEBEC — (Continued)

St. Jean		St. Jérôme		Shawinigan		Sherbrooke		Thetford Mines		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,654	9,654 1,415	8,070	8,070 2,389	9,369	9,369 2,686	27,973	27,973 5,685	6,255	6,255 671	1 2
9,654	11,069	8,070	10,459	9,369	12,055	27,973	33,658	6,255	6,926	3
9,084	9,891	7,529	8,854	8,722	9,384	26,125	29,236	5,873	6,421	4
\$ 40,219 1,465	\$ 41,596 1,465	\$ 34,600 569	\$ 36,648 616	\$ 40,427 373	\$ 41,860 373	\$ 114,611 3,130	\$ 119,760 3,169	\$ 28,264 572	\$ 29,166 572	5 6
172	172	22	22	38	38	455	509	117	117	7
3,039	3,153	2,135	2,259	1,251	1,245	6,209	6,644	1,502	1,552	8
948	948	1,133	1,132	711	713	5,424	5,450	670	670	9
		5-	4-	4-	4-	18	76	59	141	10
382	397	316	417	256	300	101	208	37	60	11
283	283	239	261	1,002	1,275	1,026	1,289	561	561	12
167	203	119	271	348	643	933	1,306	182	200	13
						45	87			14
470	477	223	233	216	230	2,309	2,327	334	334	15
474	497	477	526	542	637	2,811	3,014	476	487	16
1	1	1	1	2	2	58	58	1	1	17
56	56	10	18	13	14	810	828	3	23	18
322	334	183	197	105	167	780	803	113	113	19
41	41	13	13	11	11	25	25	10	10	20
15	15			4	5	110	110	5	5	21
23	36	89	89	285	286	171	178	7	7	22
48,077	49,673	40,125	42,699	45,581	47,793	139,026	145,842	32,914	34,020	23
16,674	18,618	14,175	17,598	17,792	21,606	49,150	58,368	12,341	13,852	24
595	607	474	494	512	519	1,601	1,655	386	397	25
493	499	292	293	666	676	1,566	1,596	267	271	26
104	104	112	112	82	82	332	332	37	37	27
807	944	714	953	742	1,011	2,304	2,851	523	988	28
362	386	159	159	444	448	908	1,018	259	266	29
171	172	65	65	229	229	832	844	66	66	30
221	224	154	166	290	296	617	630	161	161	31
						61	61			32
28	28					49	67			33
73	73	10	10	12	12	150	151	34	34	34
930	1,062	421	470	395	395	1,803	1,842	410	453	35
20,457	22,716	16,574	20,319	21,163	25,276	59,374	69,416	14,485	16,125	36
27,706	27,707	23,551	23,551	24,417	24,417	79,735	79,754	18,441	18,441	37
2,077	2,077	1,903	1,903	1,846	1,846	6,411	6,411	1,556	1,556	38
1	1					6	6			39
994	994	831	831	864	864	2,732	2,732	623	623	40
3,072	3,072	2,734	2,734	2,710	2,710	9,149	9,149	2,180	2,180	41
1	1					2	2			42
4,503	4,503	4,093	4,093	4,014	4,014	13,824	13,827	3,334	3,334	43
79	79	41	41	40	40	403	403	59	59	44
2	2					22	24	1	1	45
44	44	168	168	24	24	239	243			46
4	4	25	25	1	1	24	24			47
585	585	401	407	283	283	1,239	1,239	286	286	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	19,542	19,542	8,614	8,614
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,070		2,203
Total Number of Returns.....	3	19,542	24,612	8,614	10,817
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	18,481	20,836	8,351	9,433
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	88,431	93,361	39,263	40,964
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,373	2,467	403	403
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	382	443	1	63
Business Income.....	8	3,217	3,688	1,763	1,933
Professional Income.....	9	3,560	3,560	473	473
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	11	85		14-
Rental Income.....	11	475	541	80	98
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	679	1,059	134	256
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	526	772	159	159
Alimony Received.....	14	66	66		
Gross Dividends.....	15	947	979	154	159
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,473	1,751	529	543
Annuity Income.....	17	5	5	116	120
Estate Income.....	18	47	53	3	3
Mortgage Interest.....	19	210	274	144	148
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	42	42	66	66
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	11	11	4	4
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	38	38	11	11
Total Income Assessed.....	23	102,494	109,194	43,304	45,391
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	35,881	43,632	15,586	18,652
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,174	1,228	528	542
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,106	1,165	444	448
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	300	300	39	39
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,533	2,024	745	956
Medical Claims.....	29	756	826	192	219
Charitable Donations.....	30	483	499	128	134
Union and Professional Dues....	31	472	484	194	197
Alimony Paid.....	32	27	27		
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		4	2	2
Deductions from Investment Income	34	140	185	1	1
Other Deductions.....	35	1,399	2,466	331	333
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	43,271	52,840	18,191	21,522
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	59,257	59,279	25,113	25,113
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	4,784	4,784	1,875	1,875
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1	1		
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	2,056	2,056	912	912
Total Tax Payable.....	41	6,841	6,841	2,787	2,787
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42				
Basic Tax.....	43	10,269	10,271	4,055	4,055
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	162	162	30	30
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	2	4	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	158	158		
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	15	15		
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	916	949	284	284



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Concluded)				ONTARIO						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Barrie		Belleville		Brampton		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
564,750	564,750 167,287	1,721,768	1,721,768 367,933	10,926	10,926 1,807	13,711	13,711 2,412	18,042	18,042 2,333	1 2
564,750	732,037	1,721,768	2,089,701	10,926	12,733	13,711	16,123	18,042	20,375	3
536,750	637,714	1,618,115	1,813,829	9,385	10,160	12,570	13,567	16,905	18,127	4
\$ 427,933 37,386	\$ 2,583,149 39,716	\$ 7,834,638 174,191	\$ 8,151,177 179,866	\$ 48,419 3,153	\$ 49,455 3,153	\$ 59,747 1,453	\$ 60,945 1,453	\$ 89,449 1,661	\$ 90,844 1,704	5 6
8,907	9,375	39,222	41,207	304	304	221	221	15	15	7
148,119	170,049	353,047	385,159	2,723	2,950	3,198	3,459	3,223	3,261	8
45,219	45,618	227,536	228,192	1,805	1,805	2,780	2,788	2,007	2,020	9
17,236	47,355	18,353	49,721	55-	42-	208	241	777	911	10
6,339	8,295	38,135	42,189	387	434	351	393	272	314	11
18,986	21,878	88,278	99,786	1,720	1,749	1,584	1,620	852	864	12
11,047	17,970	43,794	63,134	915	977	689	937	320	388	13
943	982	5,201	5,414	13	13	72	72			14
16,825	17,319	137,299	139,542	1,182	1,183	1,049	1,069	911	918	15
29,266	33,531	133,257	143,389	1,016	1,049	1,368	1,513	1,767	1,845	16
445	468	4,200	4,356	11	11	98	104	48	48	17
2,124	2,253	29,224	30,384	372	377	181	185	104	106	18
8,792	9,721	35,599	38,347	261	302	291	332	1,066	1,087	19
830	892	8,232	8,390	11	11	19	22	194	194	20
722	809	10,440	10,558	60	60	87	94	17	17	21
3,264	4,559	13,590	15,820	140	140	164	171	89	102	22
784,383	3,013,938	9,194,234	9,637,231	62,436	63,930	73,560	75,620	102,771	104,640	23
53,914	1,377,040	3,012,192	3,627,476	20,038	22,315	23,316	26,680	28,412	31,288	24
33,626	35,387	102,172	105,359	619	634	813	828	1,109	1,129	25
31,889	32,752	117,256	119,020	820	827	1,234	1,238	1,156	1,156	26
4,669	4,699	21,557	21,611	289	289	294	295	367	367	27
48,885	65,256	144,115	180,013	830	998	1,053	1,289	1,571	1,804	28
15,836	17,149	69,501	74,986	461	609	545	594	537	558	29
8,965	9,236	43,635	44,196	424	427	688	689	418	418	30
12,410	12,702	35,155	35,736	149	149	232	232	358	358	31
1,572	1,686	9,229	10,092	183	198	47	47	1	3	32
221	621	817	1,589	10	16	7	7	5	7	33
1,264	1,297	11,770	12,188	45	45	71	72	100	100	34
28,008	33,878	106,429	122,553	995	995	974	975	700	703	35
241,258	1,591,704	3,673,827	4,355,218	24,862	27,502	29,275	32,946	34,734	37,891	36
546,104	1,546,801	5,525,723	5,528,353	37,579	37,591	44,324	44,325	68,036	68,036	37
118,445	118,445	470,853	470,853	4,508	4,508	5,350	5,350	8,351	8,351	38
312	312	1,222	1,222	1,826	1,826	2,146	2,146	3,349	3,349	39
55,644	55,644	185,965	185,965	1,296	1,296	1,533	1,533	2,371	2,371	40
174,401	174,401	658,039	658,039	7,630	7,630	9,030	9,030	14,071	14,071	41
108	112	314	320	619	634	799	814	1,103	1,123	42
256,135	256,257	1,003,987	1,004,522	6,539	6,539	7,820	7,820	12,077	12,077	43
3,033	3,034	24,982	24,983	226	226	182	182	155	155	44
196	275	2,023	2,357	9	9	11	11	3	3	45
4,574	4,683	22,775	22,897	283	283	395	395	149	149	46
456	456	2,591	2,592	34	34	55	55	19	19	47
14,314	15,610	67,386	70,177	595	595	486	486	423	425	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Brantford		Brockville	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	28,311	28,311	9,280	9,280
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		5,642		1,470
Total Number of Returns.....	3	28,311	33,953	9,280	10,750
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	26,227	28,395	8,598	9,043
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	126,296	129,839	43,311	44,005
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,071	2,085	624	636
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	312	325	142	142
Business Income.....	8	5,820	5,942	1,623	1,616
Professional Income.....	9	4,019	4,031	1,322	1,334
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,680	2,702	87	129
Rental Income.....	11	555	632	297	325
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,000	2,141	756	767
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	1,184	1,721	419	530
Alimony Received.....	14	204	204	47	47
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,261	2,386	934	951
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	3,024	3,302	930	955
Annuity Income.....	17	207	207	45	45
Estate Income.....	18	605	605	503	508
Mortgage Interest.....	19	868	921	229	298
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	77	78	14	14
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	94	94	190	195
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	555	570	100	121
Total Income Assessed.....	23	152,831	157,781	51,572	52,617
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	46,553	54,185	14,824	16,598
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,699	1,729	559	565
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,647	1,653	623	625
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	454	454	166	166
Standard Deductions.....	28	2,193	2,746	747	892
Medical Claims.....	29	948	1,004	233	240
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,473	1,477	390	391
Union and Professional Dues...	31	550	551	164	164
Alimony Paid.....	32	392	404	94	117
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	26	45		
Deductions from Investment Income	34	164	166	52	54
Other Deductions.....	35	725	875	375	393
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	56,823	65,290	18,226	20,205
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	96,062	96,082	33,360	33,362
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	12,018	12,018	4,167	4,167
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	4,851	4,851	1,693	1,693
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	3,267	3,267	1,134	1,134
Total Tax Payable.....	41	20,136	20,136	6,993	6,993
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	1,699	1,729	559	565
Basic Tax.....	43	17,217	17,217	6,059	6,059
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	418	418	175	175
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	23	23	31	31
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	398	398	76	76
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	49	49	8	8
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	468	480	192	206

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)										
Chatham		Cornwall		Fort William & Port Arthur		Galt		Guelph		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
14,563	14,563 2,826	15,631	15,631 3,568	40,908	40,908 7,688	15,239	15,239 2,602	23,647	23,647 3,498	1 2
14,563	17,389	15,631	19,199	40,908	46,596	15,239	17,841	23,647	27,145	3
13,149	14,237	14,797	16,718	38,595	41,634	14,085	14,843	21,770	23,280	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
63,672	65,801	69,328	72,043	197,218	202,274	66,072	67,643	105,206	107,290	5
1,203	1,231	1,024	1,024	2,557	2,689	1,046	1,046	1,648	1,648	6
347	366	307	307	360	381	242	286	311	344	7
4,149	4,149	3,446	3,729	7,809	8,040	2,442	2,632	4,690	4,784	8
2,886	2,895	2,557	2,557	5,473	5,494	1,646	1,661	3,419	3,423	9
1,629	1,380	4-	10-	242	241	33-	30-	55	133-	10
717	736	155	215	540	628	410	453	675	740	11
1,431	1,514	673	793	2,615	2,887	748	912	1,897	1,928	12
765	1,014	475	705	1,376	1,963	843	1,031	851	1,306	13
	24			46	82			175	175	14
1,090	1,092	448	457	2,114	2,147	1,141	1,143	2,408	2,415	15
1,982	2,121	1,140	1,209	2,684	2,953	1,395	1,497	3,016	3,164	16
28	28	18	18	153	206	59	59	129	147	17
679	679	57	57	384	384	179	181	601	606	18
570	600	241	289	766	834	516	551	686	713	19
74	74	49	52	44	45	100	100	45	46	20
97	97	15	15	111	111	69	69	111	111	21
170	174	71	121	384	385	171	173	194	209	22
81,488	83,975	80,001	83,579	224,877	231,745	77,046	79,406	126,117	128,918	23
24,225	28,082	27,224	32,186	70,507	80,687	25,222	28,661	38,310	42,613	24
880	897	934	966	2,509	2,555	866	881	1,350	1,374	25
980	980	1,142	1,143	3,856	3,878	661	666	1,818	1,820	26
283	287	185	187	700	705	252	252	528	528	27
1,103	1,373	1,291	1,643	3,356	4,096	1,280	1,532	1,811	2,153	28
480	535	414	427	1,415	1,511	367	398	966	997	29
789	790	468	472	1,193	1,205	507	514	1,268	1,275	30
230	231	343	348	1,058	1,074	265	270	417	419	31
110	110	76	76	197	198	62	62	41	41	32
65	77	6	18	3	14	1	1	10	19	33
114	114	51	51	137	143	105	105	165	166	34
652	826	568	672	2,047	2,294	566	600	1,105	1,273	35
29,912	34,303	32,701	38,189	86,980	98,361	30,155	33,942	47,789	52,678	36
51,605	51,613	47,350	47,365	138,012	138,012	46,981	46,986	78,453	78,502	37
6,476	6,476	5,486	5,486	16,643	16,643	5,587	5,587	9,562	9,562	38
2,613	2,613	2,222	2,222	6,742	6,742	2,277	2,277	3,878	3,878	39
1,761	1,761	1,690	1,690	4,853	4,853	1,642	1,642	2,670	2,670	40
10,851	10,851	9,398	9,398	28,238	28,238	9,507	9,507	16,111	16,111	41
876	892	927	959	2,508	2,554	866	881	1,350	1,374	42
9,361	9,361	8,028	8,031	24,153	24,153	8,154	8,154	13,887	13,887	43
210	210	81	81	368	368	211	211	438	438	44
12	12	10	12	33	33	16	16	32	32	45
104	104	239	239	580	580	591	591	427	427	46
7	7	32	32	60	60	70	70	51	51	47
358	435	334	335	756	864	300	315	487	488	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Hamilton		Kingston	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	174,997	174,997	30,308	30,308
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		26,075		6,315
Total Number of Returns.....	3	174,997	201,072	30,308	36,623
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	163,480	174,759	27,835	30,865
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	862,675	879,455	136,344	140,872
Commissions from Employment..	6	18,865	19,335	2,264	2,376
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	3,702	3,753	667	667
Business Income.....	8	32,516	33,339	5,314	5,504
Professional Income.....	9	27,399	27,552	5,418	5,417
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,803	1,397	61	57
Rental Income.....	11	3,512	3,801	1,064	1,147
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	13,255	14,268	3,411	3,685
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	6,813	8,751	1,420	1,709
Alimony Received.....	14	811	811	140	140
Gross Dividends.....	15	16,886	17,167	2,685	2,782
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	16,109	17,107	3,084	3,319
Annuity Income.....	17	782	879	110	113
Estate Income.....	18	3,340	3,443	522	547
Mortgage Interest.....	19	5,860	6,214	983	1,045
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	511	511	57	57
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,097	1,097	216	216
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	2,846	2,905	341	395
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,018,783	1,041,785	164,100	170,049
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	300,215	334,042	48,214	56,523
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	10,804	10,978	1,744	1,786
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	12,354	12,381	3,045	3,056
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,796	3,807	445	445
Standard Deductions.....	28	13,569	16,071	2,451	3,064
Medical Claims.....	29	7,384	8,118	1,116	1,342
Charitable Donations.....	30	8,328	8,406	1,241	1,247
Union and Professional Dues....	31	3,643	3,665	477	530
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,311	1,322	164	164
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	68	121	32	43
Deductions from Investment Income	34	1,373	1,412	190	194
Other Deductions.....	35	8,387	9,425	2,433	2,786
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	371,233	409,746	61,553	71,182
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	647,908	647,922	102,707	102,707
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	82,171	82,171	12,865	12,865
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	33,123	33,123	5,187	5,187
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	21,976	21,976	3,432	3,432
Total Tax Payable.....	41	137,270	137,270	21,484	21,484
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	10,792	10,964	1,735	1,777
Basic Tax.....	43	118,833	118,833	18,664	18,664
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	2,921	2,921	476	476
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	271	271	37	37
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	4,688	4,688	523	523
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	535	535	59	59
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	5,309	5,582	738	791



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

Kirkland Lake		Kitchener & Waterloo		London		Niagara Falls		North Bay		T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
4,243	4,243 1,445	70,281	70,281 12,200	89,422	89,422 15,132	23,962	23,962 5,616	15,064	15,064 2,655	1 2
4,243	5,688	70,281	82,481	89,422	104,554	23,962	29,578	15,064	17,719	3
4,026	4,715	65,310	70,625	81,995	88,621	21,793	23,896	13,931	15,048	4
\$ 19,261 363	\$ 20,542 363	\$ 323,291 6,656	\$ 331,503 6,672	\$ 408,608 11,147	\$ 417,908 11,346	\$ 114,382 1,176	\$ 119,527 1,372	\$ 69,437 1,561	\$ 71,195 1,565	5 6
144	144	1,414	1,441	1,841	1,896	390	389	220	173	7
710	715	13,599	13,711	16,730	17,498	3,306	3,454	2,941	2,974	8
527	527	9,542	9,589	14,764	14,740	3,047	3,056	2,450	2,450	9
3	3	1,027	1,066	1,782	1,921	21	50	21-	21-	10
44	41	1,991	2,374	1,697	1,691	582	614	127	158	11
270	270	3,663	3,969	7,794	8,279	2,447	2,699	1,554	1,737	12
183	233	2,858	3,717	4,308	5,221	1,136	1,646	757	956	13
		487	529	556	598	192	254	81	81	14
244	245	5,412	5,470	10,800	10,871	1,394	1,445	962	1,006	15
365	416	7,399	7,909	10,711	11,270	1,930	2,220	1,018	1,059	16
		345	378	493	493	78	106	21	27	17
5	5	1,868	1,907	2,924	3,029	236	282	70	70	18
26	37	2,218	2,363	2,855	2,965	626	638	548	548	19
42	42	125	125	387	387	51	51	46	46	20
2	2	260	260	920	920	146	147	14	23	21
23	36	757	777	1,152	1,231	625	669	86	94	22
22,212	23,621	382,912	393,760	499,468	512,264	131,767	138,620	81,874	84,142	23
8,156	10,276	112,935	128,613	142,015	160,682	41,976	49,816	25,912	29,608	24
258	270	4,153	4,225	5,236	5,323	1,404	1,437	904	919	25
278	282	4,037	4,060	7,839	7,869	1,847	1,860	1,656	1,666	26
48	48	1,318	1,318	1,874	1,898	348	349	251	251	27
372	516	5,284	6,440	7,020	8,491	1,862	2,403	1,170	1,426	28
86	86	2,386	2,588	3,404	3,572	1,000	1,056	344	375	29
74	74	4,580	4,657	4,312	4,360	874	903	580	589	30
74	75	953	962	1,449	1,484	498	512	223	227	31
17	17	540	540	765	765	132	133	62	62	32
		16	34	77	100	1	26	1	4	33
13	13	396	414	679	685	114	123	113	113	34
289	305	3,043	3,303	6,603	7,358	670	909	1,979	2,069	35
9,665	11,962	139,644	157,353	181,273	202,588	50,725	59,528	33,196	37,308	36
12,572	12,572	243,379	243,411	318,577	318,636	81,116	82,288	48,760	48,768	37
1,450	1,450	30,313	30,313	40,660	40,660	9,388	9,388	5,808	5,808	38
593	593	12,263	12,263	16,432	16,432	3,879	3,879	2,359	2,359	39
446	446	8,266	8,266	10,557	10,557	2,877	2,877	1,721	1,721	40
2,490	2,490	50,842	50,842	67,649	67,649	16,144	16,144	9,888	9,888	41
258	270	4,153	4,225	5,231	5,319	1,403	1,437	903	918	42
2,119	2,119	43,877	43,882	58,865	58,867	14,159	14,365	8,452	8,454	43
46	46	991	992	1,973	1,973	232	232	171	171	44
		64	70	196	198	463	707	12	14	45
156	156	743	743	1,421	1,421	115	115	823	823	46
14	14	81	81	154	154	14	14	106	106	47
99	99	1,866	1,916	3,769	3,836	329	428	626	650	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ONTARIO — (Continued)			
	I T E M	Orillia		Oshawa	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	8,560	8,560	36,227	36,227
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,984		4,689
Total Number of Returns.....	3	8,560	10,544	36,227	40,916
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	7,705	8,501	32,468	34,012
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	33,076	34,017	178,412	181,051
Commissions from Employment..	6	979	992	2,444	2,501
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	285	285	635	643
Business Income.....	8	2,377	2,303	4,233	4,410
Professional Income.....	9	1,079	1,091	4,367	4,393
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	69	29	23	80
Rental Income.....	11	282	355	751	840
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,126	1,126	5,764	6,300
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	597	837	1,951	2,504
Alimony Received.....	14			20	41
Gross Dividends.....	15	709	799	3,085	3,089
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	870	1,044	3,537	3,773
Annuity Income.....	17	5	5	426	461
Estate Income.....	18	44	47	318	318
Mortgage Interest.....	19	169	203	923	1,080
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	38	45	132	132
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	98	98	644	645
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	93	93	3,645	3,744
Total Income Assessed.....	23	41,895	43,367	211,312	215,843
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	15,110	17,952	64,049	70,248
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	490	499	2,184	2,209
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	674	676	1,642	1,642
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	123	124	639	639
Standard Deductions.....	28	659	843	2,841	3,272
Medical Claims.....	29	220	221	1,586	1,858
Charitable Donations.....	30	664	687	1,753	1,790
Union and Professional Dues....	31	118	118	828	834
Alimony Paid.....	32	91	91	266	266
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	11	11	1	1
Deductions from Investment Income	34	56	56	154	154
Other Deductions.....	35	461	564	1,070	1,163
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	18,676	21,841	77,012	84,075
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	23,336	23,336	134,450	134,450
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	2,629	2,629	17,017	17,017
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,084	1,084	6,884	6,884
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	815	815	4,679	4,679
Total Tax Payable.....	41	4,529	4,529	28,581	28,581
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	490	499	2,184	2,209
Basic Tax.....	43	3,897	3,897	24,675	24,675
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	123	123	582	582
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	32	32	112	112
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	178	178	54	54
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	20	20	7	7
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	396	396	668	693

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

Ottawa		Owen Sound		Pembroke		Peterborough		Port Colborne		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
157,291	157,291 26,825	7,855	7,855 1,419	7,045	7,045 1,704	23,162	23,162 4,418	7,956	7,956 1,925	1 2
157,291	184,116	7,855	9,274	7,045	8,749	23,162	27,580	7,956	9,881	3
142,074	153,880	6,972	7,536	6,488	6,989	21,082	22,937	7,404	8,182	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
793,463	810,843	30,149	30,915	28,143	28,805	108,239	110,868	38,339	39,777	5
13,123	13,515	551	591	359	363	2,384	2,521	75	86	6
2,870	2,969	94	94	39	49	390	390	14	23	7
19,451	20,401	2,759	2,863	1,625	1,685	4,949	4,950	2,135	2,164	8
27,603	27,627	1,438	1,437	1,209	1,209	3,954	3,967	769	769	9
378	271	119	164	148	273	100	76	78	56	10
3,161	3,188	17	28	228	342	523	654	156	164	11
29,954	31,042	531	554	664	833	1,827	1,970	654	825	12
8,418	9,695	623	807	359	694	1,220	1,523	272	392	13
1,145	1,171	28	28			74	74			14
18,315	18,562	1,177	1,181	452	465	1,629	1,655	363	364	15
18,037	18,897	1,190	1,308	372	505	2,371	2,562	635	667	16
657	749	72	72	12	12	164	164	80	80	17
4,777	4,910	196	196	26	26	454	454	62	62	18
4,881	5,019	322	330	97	116	734	790	254	263	19
424	427	25	25	14	14	50	57	62	62	20
1,630	1,647	19	19	4	4	121	121	6	6	21
1,282	1,405	32	32	21	59	271	284	158	181	22
949,569	972,339	39,382	40,644	33,773	35,454	129,454	133,079	43,958	45,830	23
249,746	282,677	12,390	14,245	11,986	14,619	39,838	45,675	14,798	17,549	24
9,163	9,310	439	448	406	418	1,386	1,411	502	516	25
24,667	24,773	528	528	549	551	2,006	2,013	387	399	26
3,377	3,378	214	216	125	125	417	430	121	121	27
12,230	14,834	623	756	501	656	1,671	2,089	631	823	28
6,967	7,494	202	280	217	262	1,220	1,328	347	353	29
7,164	7,217	529	530	487	497	1,181	1,200	363	363	30
2,070	2,085	128	128	127	127	525	527	221	223	31
871	910	10	10	55	55	87	104	40	43	32
50	128	44	49		3	4	15		4	33
1,273	1,359	45	45	11	11	98	98	18	18	34
13,830	15,200	450	471	245	249	1,111	1,158	142	151	35
331,408	369,365	15,602	17,707	14,710	17,574	49,544	56,046	17,568	20,563	36
618,750	618,827	23,803	23,803	19,125	19,128	80,019	80,022	26,447	26,502	37
81,711	81,711	2,748	2,748	2,208	2,208	9,804	9,804	3,030	3,030	38
32,525	32,525	1,108	1,108	894	894	3,971	3,971	1,236	1,236	39
19,791	19,791	817	817	674	674	2,771	2,771	954	964	40
134,027	134,027	4,673	4,673	3,776	3,776	16,545	16,545	5,230	5,230	41
9,108	9,254	436	445	400	411	1,386	1,411	502	516	42
117,735	117,740	4,026	4,026	3,247	3,247	14,216	14,216	4,433	4,441	43
3,326	3,331	205	205	80	80	290	290	64	64	44
276	283	2	2	1	1	23	23	23	33	45
3,071	3,071	60	60	249	249	773	773	66	66	46
395	395	6	6	31	31	84	84	5	5	47
4,505	4,702	178	178	92	92	744	777	89	89	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	St. Catharines		St. Thomas	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	44,378	44,378	12,557	12,557
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		7,498		2,045
Total Number of Returns.....	3	44,378	51,876	12,557	14,602
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	41,627	44,575	10,840	11,631
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	223,962	228,698	50,019	51,095
Commissions from Employment..	6	4,095	4,149	591	594
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	683	709	11	11
Business Income.....	8	7,902	8,094	2,788	2,830
Professional Income.....	9	7,306	7,378	1,692	1,692
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	835	966	1,337	1,363
Rental Income.....	11	1,143	1,334	345	392
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,657	3,084	2,098	2,151
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	1,721	2,310	1,226	1,381
Alimony Received.....	14	390	480	15	37
Gross Dividends.....	15	3,383	3,470	957	974
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	3,906	4,250	1,848	1,942
Annuity Income.....	17	246	285	46	49
Estate Income.....	18	794	809	238	320
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,259	1,318	273	287
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	99	99	30	30
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	466	466	59	59
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,323	1,403	125	125
Total Income Assessed.....	23	262,172	269,303	63,699	65,334
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	78,665	88,549	19,478	22,107
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,799	2,845	698	708
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	3,411	3,433	1,065	1,067
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,008	1,012	302	302
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,327	4,037	993	1,192
Medical Claims.....	29	2,101	2,266	359	378
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,307	2,344	567	573
Union and Professional Dues....	31	928	936	236	236
Alimony Paid.....	32	430	434	47	47
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	19	19	2	39
Deductions from Investment Income	34	267	269	74	74
Other Deductions.....	35	1,678	2,228	673	695
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	96,941	108,372	24,493	27,417
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	165,304	165,476	39,240	39,248
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	20,577	20,577	4,518	4,518
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	8,331	8,331	1,841	1,841
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	5,687	5,687	1,389	1,389
Total Tax Payable.....	41	34,594	34,594	7,749	7,749
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	2,794	2,839	698	708
Basic Tax.....	43	29,927	29,957	6,577	6,578
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	607	607	186	186
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	200	235	16	17
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	384	384	123	123
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	52	52	10	10
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	1,167	1,179	191	191

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## ONTARIO — (Continued)

Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie		Stratford		Sudbury & Copper Cliff		Timmins, Porcupine & Schumacher		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
26,811	26,811 3,949	26,562	26,562 5,059	10,174	10,174 2,226	46,635	46,635 7,307	13,446	13,446 3,322	1
26,811	30,760	26,562	31,621	10,174	12,400	46,635	53,942	13,446	16,768	3
24,959	26,407	24,811	26,685	9,176	10,005	44,653	47,973	13,187	14,976	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
148,858	151,561	134,921	138,155	42,043	43,117	261,608	267,198	63,243	66,104	5
2,878	2,878	931	982	630	630	3,559	3,624	393	393	6
511	558	287	287	180	202	593	593	212	212	7
5,214	5,479	4,736	4,909	2,445	2,638	7,232	7,166	2,641	2,966	8
4,513	4,545	3,781	3,831	1,615	1,614	6,621	6,632	1,669	1,669	9
437	548	6	53	566	575	121-	181-	129	255	10
581	609	368	417	116	121	826	978	244	308	11
2,530	2,744	2,597	2,966	1,250	1,492	2,941	3,263	148	242	12
1,040	1,311	884	1,230	661	1,079	861	1,002	209	581	13
146	146	93	93	9	9	80	80			14
2,251	2,346	1,300	1,339	567	591	2,095	2,150	519	534	15
2,738	3,005	2,449	2,579	1,139	1,304	2,635	2,860	778	894	16
104	140	23	58	28	28	134	134	16	26	17
315	355	255	255	246	247	460	471	21	44	18
715	765	764	805	163	173	959	1,107	250	324	19
111	139	13	13	43	43	84	84	92	92	20
248	273	38	40	13	13	21	22	4	4	21
333	343	209	263	71	74	368	409	89	89	22
173,523	177,745	153,655	158,273	51,784	53,948	290,956	297,591	70,656	74,737	23
48,321	54,046	47,152	54,153	16,190	19,464	87,927	97,971	24,403	29,715	24
1,684	1,716	1,652	1,683	578	596	3,022	3,074	851	888	25
2,439	2,442	1,776	1,778	654	657	2,367	2,375	849	854	26
666	666	521	521	295	295	833	833	258	258	27
1,863	2,223	2,166	2,664	753	963	3,860	4,576	1,176	1,501	28
1,563	1,744	684	713	317	329	1,103	1,143	189	212	29
1,670	1,716	983	990	640	658	1,507	1,522	267	270	30
618	620	669	675	142	142	1,338	1,361	168	169	31
235	236	81	84	36	36	105	105	72	72	32
2	10	5	5			1	14		7	33
116	121	160	160	41	41	209	225	131	134	34
1,081	1,204	843	930	537	547	2,707	2,986	296	346	35
60,258	66,743	56,693	64,357	20,181	23,728	104,980	116,184	28,661	34,426	36
113,299	113,495	97,017	97,067	31,681	31,691	186,153	186,154	42,033	42,034	37
14,713	14,713	11,822	11,822	3,741	3,741	23,293	23,293	4,800	4,800	38
5,900	5,900	4,775	4,775	1,523	1,523	9,363	9,363	1,960	1,960	39
3,782	3,782	3,434	3,434	1,108	1,108	6,496	6,496	1,515	1,515	40
24,395	24,395	20,030	20,030	6,372	6,372	39,152	39,152	8,276	8,276	41
1,679	1,711	1,652	1,683	578	596	3,017	3,068	851	888	42
21,182	21,212	17,096	17,104	5,442	5,442	33,554	33,554	7,016	7,016	43
388	388	230	230	102	102	368	368	82	82	44
53	89	13	22	6	6	18	18	3	3	45
332	332	98	98	103	103	1,280	1,280	114	114	46
36	36	11	11	12	12	126	126	10	10	47
662	672	443	464	220	220	1,546	1,579	124	131	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		ONTARIO — (Continued)			
	I T E M	Toronto		Welland	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	920,466	920,466	16,662	16,662
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		127,210		3,124
Total Number of Returns.....	3	920,466	1,047,676	16,662	19,786
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	847,731	903,157	15,783	17,227
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	4,432,654	4,516,692	80,568	82,848
Commissions from Employment..	6	128,097	129,901	759	763
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	19,624	19,948	291	299
Business Income.....	8	165,386	168,803	2,810	3,077
Professional Income.....	9	169,553	170,489	2,329	2,332
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	746	790	89	116
Rental Income.....	11	20,669	20,397	244	296
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	64,826	68,416	810	1,114
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	37,298	46,743	585	858
Alimony Received.....	14	7,672	7,925	57	88
Gross Dividends.....	15	140,134	141,657	597	603
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	102,009	106,362	1,609	1,767
Annuity Income.....	17	5,039	5,280	9	10
Estate Income.....	18	33,248	33,881	667	667
Mortgage Interest.....	19	37,676	39,116	729	761
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4,959	5,102	23	23
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	10,025	10,279	54	54
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	12,366	12,966	510	591
Total Income Assessed.....	23	5,391,979	5,504,747	92,561	96,035
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,405,670	1,568,171	29,924	34,518
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	54,441	55,235	1,025	1,048
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	70,967	71,124	931	939
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	18,888	18,944	273	276
Standard Deductions.....	28	76,372	88,751	1,325	1,621
Medical Claims.....	29	33,183	36,093	614	680
Charitable Donations.....	30	37,555	37,790	557	577
Union and Professional Dues....	31	14,573	14,656	465	473
Alimony Paid.....	32	7,538	7,876	49	49
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	1,098	1,707		
Deductions from Investment Income	34	11,701	11,905	32	32
Other Deductions.....	35	60,244	65,548	479	525
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	1,792,230	1,977,801	35,675	40,737
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	3,600,911	3,601,081	56,896	56,990
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	485,743	485,743	6,810	6,810
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	195,175	195,175	2,764	2,764
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	114,824	114,824	2,029	2,029
Total Tax Payable.....	41	795,743	795,743	11,603	11,603
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	54,383	55,175	1,025	1,048
Basic Tax.....	43	699,949	699,990	9,902	9,918
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	25,233	25,241	107	107
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	1,917	1,960	26	44
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	13,631	13,712	324	324
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	1,643	1,644	25	25
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	41,613	42,667	184	184



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## ONTARIO — (Concluded)

Whitby		Windsor		Woodstock		Other Areas		TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
7,196	7,196 1,721	80,335	80,335 16,466	11,920	11,920 2,581	626,538	626,538 178,627	2,690,311	2,690,311 507,383	1 2
7,196	8,917	80,335	96,801	11,920	14,501	626,538	805,165	2,690,311	3,197,694	3
6,998	7,870	70,473	76,390	10,742	11,656	575,529	659,739	2,475,153	2,698,861	4
\$ 36,048 185	\$ 37,326 185	\$ 416,979 6,547	\$ 439,385 6,753	\$ 51,045 1,274	\$ 52,155 1,277	\$ 2,702,182 37,608	\$ 2,820,600 38,801	\$ 12,656,668 265,971	\$ 13,002,352 271,195	5 6
95	95	1,293	1,337	219	219	11,378	12,207	50,643	52,284	7
1,287	1,414	13,355	13,967	2,888	3,043	169,438	184,204	539,891	565,120	8
1,051	1,066	12,783	12,764	1,785	1,780	57,160	57,786	403,336	405,412	9
470	462	512	480	958	1,392	121,912	134,703	138,714	151,829	10
12	15	2,439	2,631	358	389	9,442	11,304	55,285	59,457	11
257	257	10,062	11,415	873	917	39,974	45,282	218,214	236,074	12
141	190	4,684	5,769	679	1,023	29,109	43,972	117,854	156,703	13
76	76	393	486	50	50	2,248	2,389	15,326	16,208	14
391	395	4,744	4,835	863	879	36,256	37,546	271,708	276,180	15
673	684	8,106	8,586	1,623	1,776	60,598	69,437	276,063	297,108	16
33	33	249	249	20	20	2,229	2,405	12,214	13,127	17
66	66	945	1,066	263	264	7,417	7,812	63,445	65,245	18
163	163	2,154	2,336	470	517	22,484	25,767	94,049	100,978	19
35	35	201	201	20	21	1,578	1,713	9,879	10,213	20
95	95	945	953	70	70	2,675	2,797	20,739	21,192	21
457	457	2,393	2,601	83	148	8,494	9,711	40,193	43,251	22
41,536	43,014	488,786	515,816	63,543	65,942	3,322,191	3,508,437	15,250,191	15,743,930	23
11,959	14,128	138,359	160,637	20,161	23,858	1,059,009	1,393,080	4,433,189	5,156,416	24
482	494	4,684	4,757	713	736	38,361	40,717	161,403	165,803	25
608	618	4,833	4,867	889	890	43,075	43,593	209,315	210,379	26
122	122	1,597	1,630	228	228	10,071	10,144	51,673	51,907	27
578	738	6,168	7,739	899	1,150	51,506	68,657	217,103	266,024	28
309	336	3,553	4,042	508	529	17,175	18,973	94,503	103,239	29
283	287	4,056	4,131	571	580	21,764	22,607	112,475	114,225	30
165	166	1,982	2,029	210	213	10,366	10,523	46,963	47,492	31
7	7	608	619	52	52	2,957	3,254	17,832	18,610	32
1	1	23	158	31	52	882	2,495	2,501	5,249	33
48	49	397	400	48	48	2,617	2,912	21,377	22,081	34
133	179	3,573	4,204	369	398	31,076	34,022	153,108	168,529	35
14,695	17,125	169,831	195,211	24,680	28,734	1,328,859	1,650,976	5,521,442	6,329,956	36
26,840	26,842	319,062	329,249	38,862	38,862	1,995,755	2,000,262	9,735,767	9,752,695	37
3,268	3,268	37,849	37,849	4,712	4,712	237,538	237,538	1,239,335	1,239,335	38
1,321	1,321	15,863	15,863	1,910	1,910	96,312	96,312	500,174	500,174	39
944	944	10,705	10,705	1,342	1,342	69,351	69,351	324,610	324,610	40
5,532	5,532	64,416	64,416	7,964	7,964	403,200	403,200	2,064,118	2,064,118	41
482	494	4,679	4,751	711	734	38,309	40,662	161,144	165,538	42
4,702	4,702	59,375	61,165	6,829	6,829	343,463	343,966	1,795,509	1,798,155	43
71	71	823	823	139	139	6,311	6,312	48,591	48,605	44
16	16	4,176	6,288	23	23	1,551	2,135	9,711	12,821	45
535	535	675	676	113	113	10,569	10,569	44,444	44,526	46
80	80	72	72	10	10	1,091	1,091	5,074	5,076	47
97	97	2,067	2,150	251	251	14,360	15,209	86,732	89,850	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		MANITOBA			
	I T E M	Brandon		Portage la Prairie	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	11,800	11,800	4,788	4,788
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,847		1,208
Total Number of Returns.....	3	11,800	14,647	4,788	5,996
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	10,888	12,009	4,243	4,708
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	46,700	48,327	15,038	15,945
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,492	1,493	183	187
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	287	287	15	15
Business Income.....	8	2,309	2,174	1,127	1,160
Professional Income.....	9	1,476	1,490	606	622
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,420	1,457	1,051	1,119
Rental Income.....	11	216	216	190	190
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	602	761	411	411
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	664	849	383	428
Alimony Received.....	14				
Gross Dividends.....	15	471	534	131	135
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,070	1,205	573	611
Annuity Income.....	17	159	161	16	16
Estate Income.....	18	53	53	119	119
Mortgage Interest.....	19	289	296	132	147
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	66	66	11	11
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	15	15		
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	97	106	40	47
Total Income Assessed.....	23	57,386	59,490	20,025	21,164
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	19,567	22,992	7,330	9,092
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	670	681	250	260
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,030	1,033	396	407
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	295	295	35	35
Standard Deductions.....	28	975	1,252	403	522
Medical Claims.....	29	322	357	111	111
Charitable Donations.....	30	360	364	106	109
Union and Professional Dues....	31	152	153	33	36
Alimony Paid.....	32	1	1	1	1
Business Losses of Other Years...	33		30		2
Deductions from Investment Income	34	30	30	23	23
Other Deductions.....	35	934	993	782	805
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	24,334	28,180	9,470	11,403
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	33,116	33,124	10,573	10,597
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	3,795	3,795	1,130	1,130
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,828	1,828	552	552
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,166	1,166	383	383
Total Tax Payable.....	41	6,789	6,789	2,065	2,065
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	670	681	250	260
Basic Tax.....	43	5,541	5,541	1,668	1,668
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	83	83	20	20
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45				
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	221	221	67	67
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	16	16	7	7
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	411	411	64	65



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										
MANITOBA — (Concluded)				SASKATCHEWAN						
Winnipeg		Other Areas		TOTAL		Moose Jaw		Prince Albert		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
204,184	204,184	82,709	82,709	303,481	303,481	11,426	11,426	9,018	9,018	1
	40,747		36,846		81,648		3,318		2,649	2
204,184	244,931	82,709	119,555	303,481	385,129	11,426	14,744	9,018	11,667	3
189,237	206,192	76,690	98,857	281,058	321,766	10,323	12,200	8,367	9,574	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
909,887	937,494	286,457	308,361	1,258,081	1,310,127	42,087	44,587	39,188	40,878	5
18,136	18,740	2,084	2,472	21,895	22,892	933	1,010	566	661	6
4,601	4,803	1,936	2,218	6,838	7,123	117	159	260	260	7
26,569	27,503	20,644	23,658	50,649	54,495	2,380	2,425	2,096	2,244	8
26,278	26,340	6,171	6,326	34,531	34,777	1,571	1,571	1,314	1,314	9
3,168	3,057	47,082	64,120	52,721	69,754	5,375	5,578	1,397	1,859	10
2,647	2,280	1,036	1,461	4,088	4,147	524	699	242	232	11
17,500	18,825	2,572	2,930	21,085	22,926	938	1,090	556	614	12
8,215	10,821	3,884	6,184	13,146	18,282	830	1,298	490	712	13
1,066	1,326	186	189	1,272	1,515	136	136	14	14	14
18,318	18,640	2,127	2,348	21,048	21,657	914	927	379	399	15
21,052	22,545	8,539	10,375	31,233	34,736	1,508	1,695	835	885	16
994	1,081	177	211	1,346	1,469	75	75	5	8	17
4,096	4,195	176	193	4,444	4,560	247	249	1	1	18
3,876	4,266	977	1,059	5,274	5,768	146	174	134	134	19
1,740	1,759	494	584	2,311	2,421	58	58	11	11	20
1,216	1,218	58	60	1,289	1,293	11	11	26	26	21
2,203	2,692	506	717	2,846	3,562	177	196	73	103	22
071,582	1,107,585	385,105	433,468	1,534,098	1,621,706	58,027	61,938	47,587	50,355	23
323,818	375,445	147,271	220,305	497,986	627,835	19,119	24,162	16,544	20,468	24
11,532	11,773	5,143	5,933	17,595	18,647	670	703	542	572	25
20,547	20,692	5,677	5,835	27,651	27,966	925	941	823	830	26
4,318	4,323	1,483	1,501	6,131	6,153	367	368	275	275	27
15,639	19,571	6,799	10,274	23,815	31,618	909	1,226	773	1,034	28
9,705	10,430	2,108	2,677	12,246	13,575	229	257	148	157	29
9,500	9,615	2,843	3,118	12,809	13,206	558	565	288	297	30
2,963	3,021	920	952	4,068	4,162	254	259	203	205	31
989	1,000	252	262	1,243	1,264	68	92	7	7	32
132	197	102	311	234	541	1	15		3	33
1,291	1,343	137	150	1,481	1,546	58	59	48	48	34
13,970	15,618	3,388	4,416	19,074	21,832	1,064	1,117	347	430	35
414,405	473,029	176,122	255,733	624,332	768,346	24,224	29,765	19,998	24,326	36
657,702	657,717	209,497	210,155	910,888	911,592	33,818	33,837	27,612	27,622	37
81,369	81,369	23,125	23,125	109,418	109,418	3,909	3,909	3,259	3,259	38
38,637	38,637	11,133	11,133	52,151	52,151	1,864	1,864	1,555	1,555	39
22,219	22,219	7,576	7,576	31,344	31,344	1,191	1,191	965	965	40
142,225	142,225	41,834	41,834	192,913	192,913	6,963	6,963	5,780	5,780	41
11,525	11,766	5,135	5,925	17,580	18,632	668	701	542	572	42
118,160	118,160	33,611	33,611	158,980	158,980	5,561	5,561	4,754	4,753	43
3,291	3,292	339	339	3,732	3,733	164	164	70	70	44
247	247	15	15	263	263	1	1	6	6	45
3,516	3,516	831	831	4,635	4,635	665	665	299	299	46
390	390	66	66	480	480	68	68	28	28	47
6,684	7,116	1,024	1,291	8,183	8,883	349	349	203	220	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		SASKATCHEWAN — (Continued)			
	I T E M	Regina		Saskatoon	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	53,568	53,568	46,732	46,732
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		11,084		10,729
Total Number of Returns.....	3	53,568	64,652	46,732	57,461
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	49,285	54,401	43,299	48,700
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	229,273	236,824	207,892	215,347
Commissions from Employment..	6	5,124	5,438	4,604	4,719
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	873	993	971	1,041
Business Income.....	8	8,428	8,462	7,438	7,920
Professional Income.....	9	8,727	8,705	7,740	7,771
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	10,573	11,148	7,634	8,309
Rental Income.....	11	1,772	1,617	1,845	2,080
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	3,578	4,130	2,726	2,914
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	2,712	3,382	2,268	2,912
Alimony Received.....	14	264	369	117	117
Gross Dividends.....	15	3,261	3,376	2,893	2,981
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	7,017	7,345	5,667	6,135
Annuity Income.....	17	266	285	254	256
Estate Income.....	18	802	874	495	558
Mortgage Interest.....	19	800	820	792	863
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	432	439	366	368
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	164	167	120	120
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	514	560	550	744
Total Income Assessed.....	23	284,580	294,934	254,371	265,156
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	85,926	101,072	77,466	92,487
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,115	3,207	2,753	2,851
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,397	5,434	4,553	4,571
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,806	1,809	1,475	1,475
Standard Deductions.....	28	4,163	5,226	3,699	4,701
Medical Claims.....	29	1,707	1,866	1,236	1,556
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,518	2,550	2,256	2,308
Union and Professional Dues....	31	803	816	860	873
Alimony Paid.....	32	300	300	286	286
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	24	28	42	88
Deductions from Investment Income	34	393	395	218	223
Other Deductions.....	35	2,885	3,260	3,070	3,533
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	109,037	125,963	97,913	114,952
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	175,751	175,789	156,599	156,633
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	21,690	21,690	19,559	19,559
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	10,337	10,337	9,310	9,310
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	5,979	5,979	5,279	5,279
Total Tax Payable.....	41	38,005	38,005	34,148	34,148
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,115	3,207	2,753	2,851
Basic Tax.....	43	31,335	31,335	28,216	28,216
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	581	581	546	546
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	33	33	24	24
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	1,624	1,624	1,292	1,292
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	180	180	142	142
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	1,740	1,905	1,548	1,589

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

SASKATCHEWAN — (Concluded)				1967 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) ALBERTA						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Calgary		Edmonton		Lethbridge		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
147,767	147,767 52,408	268,511	268,511 80,188	137,303	137,303 24,451	164,408	164,408 29,670	14,660	14,660 3,035	1 2
147,767	200,175	268,511	348,699	137,303	161,754	164,408	174,078	14,660	17,695	
134,261	163,802	245,535	288,677	128,387	139,144	155,809	170,031	13,392	14,850	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
377,654	401,938	896,094	939,575	666,972	684,125	779,011	800,942	58,000	60,051	5
3,375	3,397	14,602	15,225	16,910	17,432	17,070	17,437	1,923	1,923	6
3,695	4,338	5,916	6,790	2,804	3,096	3,553	3,655	381	433	7
37,000	40,065	57,341	61,116	23,980	24,245	26,492	27,803	3,667	3,840	8
11,524	11,612	30,876	30,973	23,479	23,571	27,385	27,470	3,033	3,033	9
247,102	280,062	272,081	306,956	5,175	4,924	4,328	5,088	3,589	3,364	10
4,800	5,094	9,183	9,723	3,542	3,752	977	1,132	645	698	11
3,923	4,690	11,720	13,438	8,904	9,665	6,950	7,801	797	819	12
10,412	14,673	16,712	22,977	4,968	6,463	4,085	5,448	704	1,010	13
154	154	686	791	674	752	1,008	1,059	42	60	14
5,298	5,561	12,744	13,244	14,044	14,259	9,918	10,146	1,138	1,158	15
22,317	25,444	37,344	41,504	13,679	14,662	14,237	15,104	1,832	1,963	16
374	444	975	1,069	563	592	664	677	33	33	17
1,716	1,881	3,261	3,563	1,923	1,972	2,087	2,443	276	326	18
1,549	1,743	3,421	3,735	1,914	2,092	2,230	2,379	226	226	19
2,393	2,441	3,260	3,316	2,064	2,067	752	842	19	19	20
231	233	552	557	1,162	1,204	442	474	44	44	21
1,494	2,146	2,810	3,749	2,882	3,070	2,018	2,283	184	284	22
735,014	805,917	1,379,579	1,478,300	795,640	817,941	903,205	932,183	76,533	79,285	23
271,839	374,657	470,894	612,846	225,748	257,333	267,232	307,375	24,558	28,731	24
10,688	11,909	17,769	19,242	8,269	8,434	9,874	10,125	862	888	25
7,724	7,897	19,422	19,673	11,440	11,479	13,970	14,027	1,192	1,193	26
4,573	4,672	8,495	8,599	3,468	3,471	3,619	3,648	456	456	27
11,774	16,587	21,318	28,774	10,983	13,323	13,156	16,019	1,080	1,367	28
3,082	4,089	6,402	7,525	6,006	6,680	6,401	6,754	861	894	29
6,567	7,059	12,187	12,779	5,665	5,731	6,116	6,203	799	834	30
1,239	1,289	3,358	3,442	2,070	2,110	2,698	2,730	215	216	31
255	295	916	979	1,909	2,014	1,182	1,190	103	114	32
256	641	323	776	153	275	212	329	71	79	33
753	794	1,471	1,519	1,577	1,595	855	959	80	80	34
3,992	4,873	11,357	13,213	9,122	9,889	10,953	12,217	720	768	35
322,740	434,762	573,912	729,767	286,409	322,334	336,268	381,574	30,998	35,620	36
412,998	414,786	806,778	808,667	509,555	509,604	567,301	567,428	45,603	45,616	37
47,172	47,172	95,588	95,588	66,095	66,095	70,926	70,926	5,471	5,471	38
22,486	22,486	45,552	45,552	26,602	26,602	28,638	28,638	2,220	2,220	39
14,444	14,444	27,858	27,858	16,746	16,746	19,239	19,239	1,543	1,543	40
84,102	84,102	168,998	168,998	109,443	109,443	118,804	118,804	9,234	9,234	41
10,688	11,909	17,766	19,239	8,253	8,417	9,871	10,121	862	888	42
65,705	65,705	135,570	135,570	95,491	95,496	102,550	102,563	7,894	7,894	43
806	806	2,167	2,168	2,522	2,523	1,779	1,780	207	207	44
48	48	112	112	270	275	96	109	17	17	45
2,193	2,193	6,074	6,074	2,433	2,433	3,186	3,186	72	72	46
242	242	659	659	273	273	364	364	7	7	47
1,708	1,759	5,548	5,822	5,294	5,606	5,091	5,314	486	486	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ALBERTA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Medicine Hat		Red Deer	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,062	10,062	9,924	9,924
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,126		1,997
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,062	12,188	9,924	11,921
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,046	9,940	9,385	10,276
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	37,436	38,666	41,343	42,433
Commissions from Employment..	6	447	449	1,239	1,240
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	175	175	355	386
Business Income.....	8	3,004	3,150	1,946	2,092
Professional Income.....	9	1,064	1,121	1,489	1,491
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,677	3,621	1,724	1,865
Rental Income.....	11	251	278	100	106
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	500	519	422	439
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	628	867	294	466
Alimony Received.....	14	24	24	30	30
Gross Dividends.....	15	700	744	520	523
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,389	1,524	950	998
Annuity Income.....	17	8	8	23	23
Estate Income.....	18	211	211	167	168
Mortgage Interest.....	19	237	254	113	149
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	78	78	47	47
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	48	48	10	10
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	124	136	140	166
Total Income Assessed.....	23	50,001	51,872	50,912	52,632
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,414	20,395	16,335	18,948
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	606	626	600	623
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	735	736	749	750
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	138	140	271	271
Standard Deductions.....	28	818	1,022	801	985
Medical Claims.....	29	320	373	349	390
Charitable Donations.....	30	403	413	361	378
Union and Professional Dues...	31	187	189	117	118
Alimony Paid.....	32	118	119	73	73
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	15	99	43	102
Deductions from Investment Income	34	95	95	44	44
Other Deductions.....	35	538	538	732	759
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	21,388	24,745	20,475	23,441
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	28,634	28,802	30,437	30,505
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	3,142	3,142	3,528	3,528
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,292	1,292	1,437	1,437
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,021	1,021	1,078	1,078
Total Tax Payable.....	41	5,454	5,454	6,043	6,043
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	606	626	600	623
Basic Tax.....	43	4,550	4,550	5,136	5,136
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	130	130	95	95
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	7	7	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	55	55	277	277
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	3	3	30	30
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	286	286	465	466



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ALBERTA — (Concluded)				BRITISH COLUMBIA						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Alberni & Port Alberni		Kamloops		Kelowna		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
134,619	134,619 59,770	470,976	470,976 121,649	8,543	8,543 1,177	9,720	9,720 2,456	9,903	9,903 2,812	1 2
134,619	194,389	470,976	592,025	8,543	9,720	9,720	12,176	9,903	12,715	3
125,068	159,725	441,087	503,566	8,106	8,402	9,056	10,124	8,648	9,979	4
\$ 457,749 4,983	\$ 494,472 5,076	\$ 2,040,510 42,572	\$ 2,120,688 43,558	\$ 47,178 271	\$ 47,795 271	\$ 45,054 571	\$ 46,993 662	\$ 35,713 1,413	\$ 37,278 1,569	5 6
2,693	2,863	9,962	10,608	126	126	142	151	351	352	7
37,387	42,032	96,475	103,162	1,583	1,635	1,932	1,897	2,379	2,604	8
11,381	11,365	67,831	68,052	800	800	1,823	1,839	1,532	1,539	9
116,151	134,484	134,645	153,247	155	135	17	134-	1,830	1,711	10
3,370	4,182	8,885	10,147	170	253	156	141	454	560	11
3,193	3,859	20,766	23,100	270	371	633	635	1,773	2,080	12
6,101	9,504	16,780	23,759	251	369	279	382	707	1,162	13
53	101	1,831	2,025			52	52	15	15	14
6,153	6,414	32,474	33,242	517	545	662	665	1,593	1,638	15
14,963	17,234	47,050	51,486	531	576	942	992	1,763	2,081	16
239	248	1,530	1,581	26	26	152	152	50	50	17
1,517	1,676	6,180	6,795	6	6	68	78	198	202	18
1,793	2,108	6,513	7,209	127	128	519	580	488	547	19
811	866	3,770	3,519	7	7	60	60	44	44	20
333	466	2,039	2,245	34	34	108	108	32	32	21
1,868	2,255	7,216	8,194	113	113	126	136	55	74	22
670,739	739,205	2,547,029	2,673,117	52,165	53,190	53,298	55,389	50,387	53,538	23
238,903	354,995	790,189	987,777	15,607	17,249	16,439	19,912	17,088	21,456	24
8,893	10,151	29,104	30,846	561	566	587	604	543	564	25
7,342	7,538	35,429	35,723	646	646	786	787	602	605	26
2,831	2,905	10,784	10,891	152	152	163	163	167	167	27
11,131	16,771	37,968	49,487	681	793	816	1,048	755	1,008	28
3,312	4,115	17,249	19,204	371	382	293	354	417	609	29
5,072	5,482	18,416	19,041	188	195	225	228	465	484	30
1,204	1,239	6,492	6,602	319	319	195	201	144	149	31
529	597	3,914	4,106	5	5	23	23	137	155	32
785	2,057	1,279	2,941	2	4		1	22	30	33
370	397	3,020	3,170	12	12	104	104	155	161	34
5,717	6,202	27,782	30,374	274	277	799	851	591	640	35
286,090	412,447	981,627	1,200,161	18,818	20,600	20,429	24,276	21,085	26,029	36
385,742	388,281	1,567,272	1,570,236	33,349	33,349	32,873	32,873	29,319	29,328	37
43,868	43,868	193,030	193,030	3,944	3,944	3,960	3,960	3,396	3,396	38
17,762	17,762	77,951	77,951	1,593	1,593	1,604	1,604	1,385	1,385	39
13,573	13,573	53,200	53,200	1,199	1,199	1,142	1,142	1,013	1,013	40
75,203	75,203	324,181	324,181	6,736	6,736	6,706	6,706	5,794	5,794	41
8,892	10,149	29,083	30,824	561	566	587	604	543	564	42
62,374	62,388	277,595	278,027	5,698	5,698	5,768	5,768	4,912	4,912	43
1,079	1,079	5,813	5,814	96	96	109	109	288	288	44
65	82	456	491	4	4	24	24	5	5	45
1,638	1,678	7,661	7,701	107	107	228	228	240	240	46
151	151	828	828	9	9	16	16	29	29	47
2,192	2,340	13,813	14,497	57	57	378	384	430	479	48

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Nanaimo		New Westminster	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,193	10,193	48,640	48,640
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,905		7,446
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,193	12,098	48,640	56,086
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,407	9,987	45,404	48,468
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	50,730	51,879	236,648	241,409
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,009	1,017	4,249	4,407
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	184	184	483	523
Business Income.....	8	2,015	2,037	9,085	9,548
Professional Income.....	9	1,726	1,726	8,603	8,639
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	820	768	2,521	2,646
Rental Income.....	11	10	28	191	62
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	814	986	3,776	3,880
Old Age Pension and Benefits....	13	413	605	1,720	1,929
Alimony Received.....	14	27	27	176	176
Gross Dividends.....	15	833	835	1,890	2,016
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,151	1,323	4,246	4,593
Annuity Income.....	17	28	28	51	54
Estate Income.....	18	40	40	255	265
Mortgage Interest.....	19	339	362	1,020	1,081
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	33	33	92	97
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	85	85	77	77
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	67	67	592	622
Total Income Assessed.....	23	60,322	62,031	275,291	281,899
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	18,369	20,833	84,869	94,590
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	653	660	3,045	3,094
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	735	736	3,794	3,795
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	161	161	905	905
Standard Deductions.....	28	845	1,034	3,866	4,592
Medical Claims.....	29	394	412	2,175	2,265
Charitable Donations.....	30	199	199	1,517	1,518
Union and Professional Dues....	31	239	241	1,240	1,256
Alimony Paid.....	32	69	69	472	472
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	4	4	9	9
Deductions from Investment Income	34	78	78	198	205
Other Deductions.....	35	476	493	2,007	2,390
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	22,222	24,920	104,097	115,091
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	38,104	38,104	171,275	171,311
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	4,528	4,528	20,610	20,610
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	1,834	1,834	8,337	8,337
Old Age Security Tax Payable..	40	1,349	1,349	6,089	6,089
Total Tax Payable.....	41	7,711	7,711	35,036	35,036
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	653	660	3,043	3,092
Basic Tax.....	43	6,551	6,551	29,804	29,804
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	145	145	342	342
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	13	13	18	18
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	132	132	968	968
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	9	9	100	100
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	275	275	1,326	1,452

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

Penticton		Prince George		Prince Rupert		Trail & Rossland		Vancouver		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
6,034	6,034	16,793	16,793	6,111	6,111	7,093	7,093	317,062	317,062	1
	1,428		2,193		1,090		863		51,886	2
6,034	7,462	16,793	18,986	6,111	7,201	7,093	7,956	317,062	368,948	3
5,307	5,927	16,239	16,948	5,920	6,467	6,620	7,027	290,827	315,527	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
23,007	24,220	92,207	93,405	31,578	32,521	39,301	39,880	1,525,993	1,561,192	5
835	835	957	967	107	107	146	146	43,229	44,063	6
191	191	522	528			14	14	7,137	7,323	7
1,660	1,676	2,135	2,115	818	823	1,216	1,245	52,644	54,585	8
1,236	1,266	2,229	2,302	409	411	1,178	1,178	57,515	57,860	9
513	445	160-	129-	2,716	2,824	18-	18-	10,378	10,516	10
246	278	73-	12-	45-	33-	121	107	7,330	7,367	11
674	732	155	304	14	15	662	714	25,931	27,837	12
351	417	210	265	91	181	305	355	14,741	18,220	13
39	39					3	3	3,818	3,895	14
782	791	737	766	355	357	757	776	44,981	45,818	15
945	981	890	906	324	367	503	503	44,498	47,216	16
68	68	1	1			7	7	1,770	1,817	17
132	132	170	173	1	1	30	30	9,161	9,445	18
409	456	295	358	93	93	83	88	7,872	8,320	19
30	34	38	38	19	21	15	15	3,025	3,050	20
161	163	27	27	7	7	35	35	4,268	4,409	21
67	85	103	140	173	173	35	35	4,451	4,737	22
31,346	32,808	100,482	102,151	36,659	37,869	44,394	45,114	1,868,793	1,917,667	23
10,315	12,461	29,141	31,998	9,456	11,415	13,298	14,294	501,973	569,145	24
340	353	1,055	1,073	402	411	477	481	18,843	19,183	25
425	428	968	968	354	354	454	454	25,606	25,763	26
145	147	514	514	52	61	233	233	7,049	7,071	27
476	617	1,440	1,645	542	641	468	554	25,334	30,288	28
263	273	588	688	121	127	559	559	16,916	18,604	29
191	191	354	374	102	110	296	296	10,155	10,300	30
100	102	445	450	154	166	188	189	6,728	6,804	31
87	87	126	131	54	54	123	123	3,772	3,852	32
9	28							112	288	33
52	63	91	103	14	14	38	42	3,243	3,351	34
488	508	1,141	1,210	135	146	185	201	20,230	22,380	35
12,891	15,257	35,865	39,156	11,385	13,498	16,319	17,427	639,961	717,029	36
18,500	18,509	64,627	64,634	25,291	25,313	28,101	28,101	1,229,337	1,229,364	37
2,216	2,216	8,080	8,080	3,109	3,109	3,385	3,385	160,558	160,558	38
908	908	3,256	3,256	1,247	1,247	1,366	1,366	64,668	64,668	39
633	633	2,222	2,222	883	883	995	995	40,097	40,097	40
3,757	3,757	13,558	13,558	5,239	5,239	5,747	5,747	265,323	265,323	41
340	353	1,055	1,073	402	411	477	481	18,821	19,161	42
3,228	3,228	11,643	11,643	4,457	4,457	4,887	4,887	231,723	231,723	43
132	132	137	137	52	52	139	139	8,168	8,169	44
25	25	2	2			4	4	690	690	45
187	187	561	561	85	85	14	14	5,145	5,145	46
18	18	56	56	12	12	1	1	629	629	47
362	362	473	541	58	58	77	77	12,658	12,976	48



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)			
	I T E M	Victoria		Other Areas	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	69,955	69,955	193,215	193,215
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		11,968		46,404
Total Number of Returns.....	3	69,955	81,923	193,215	239,619
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	57,985	63,346	180,384	202,689
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	277,450	284,043	920,148	954,165
Commissions from Employment..	6	6,439	6,816	8,509	8,719
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,010	1,059	2,118	2,352
Business Income.....	8	14,290	15,096	42,805	46,905
Professional Income.....	9	11,800	11,808	15,360	15,565
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,369	2,358	15,568	15,558
Rental Income.....	11	2,522	2,616	2,566	3,143
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	17,332	18,356	12,245	14,157
Old Age Pension and Benefits...	13	7,476	9,491	6,589	10,086
Alimony Received.....	14	670	717	812	824
Gross Dividends.....	15	14,407	14,771	10,670	11,152
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	16,336	17,554	15,766	18,134
Annuity Income.....	17	792	923	559	606
Estate Income.....	18	3,291	3,337	936	961
Mortgage Interest.....	19	3,146	3,537	4,848	5,584
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	391	391	803	880
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,991	2,068	838	910
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,105	1,192	2,023	2,647
Total Income Assessed.....	23	382,818	396,131	1,063,166	1,112,350
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	113,945	130,895	349,851	424,048
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,716	3,797	12,014	12,569
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	6,491	6,513	13,393	13,537
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,498	1,498	3,256	3,269
Standard Deductions.....	28	5,473	6,556	16,032	20,464
Medical Claims.....	29	3,630	4,337	6,683	7,390
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,450	2,514	4,800	4,999
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,301	1,317	4,372	4,458
Alimony Paid.....	32	865	918	1,399	1,805
Business Losses of Other Years...	33	22	34	129	503
Deductions from Investment Income	34	880	958	811	835
Other Deductions.....	35	4,838	5,343	8,977	10,386
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	36	145,110	164,680	421,717	504,263
Taxable Income Assessed.....	37	237,863	237,877	642,014	642,181
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	38	28,310	28,310	74,483	74,483
Provincial Tax Payable.....	39	11,509	11,509	30,238	30,238
Old Age Security Tax Payable...	40	8,096	8,096	22,991	22,991
Total Tax Payable.....	41	47,915	47,915	127,711	127,711
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	42	3,709	3,789	12,012	12,567
Basic Tax.....	43	41,309	41,309	108,042	108,044
Dividend Tax Credit.....	44	2,580	2,580	1,863	1,863
Foreign Tax Credit.....	45	249	249	143	144
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	46	2,758	2,758	2,651	2,651
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	47	130	130	276	276
Deductible Expenses of Employment	48	2,060	2,202	3,865	4,079

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA  
(Concluded)

TOTAL		Yukon		Northwest Territories		Outside Canada		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
703,262	703,262	5,715	5,715	6,370	6,370	31,742	31,742	6,655,683	6,655,683	1
	131,628		920		2,388		7,156		1,478,012	2
703,262	834,890	5,715	6,635	6,370	8,758	31,742	38,898	6,655,683	8,133,695	3
643,903	704,891	5,540	5,938	6,185	7,290	27,611	29,466	6,164,417	6,893,762	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,325,007	3,414,780	33,026	33,691	36,038	36,070	124,847	128,864	29,998,655	31,102,944	5
67,734	69,577	86	91	8	8	601	601	608,982	624,834	6
12,280	12,803	41	41	21	22	236	833	133,313	140,844	7
132,562	140,166	1,189	1,194	468	486	3,018	1,105	1,306,322	1,394,323	8
104,210	104,930	293	294	187	194	5,772	5,848	920,115	924,808	9
36,707	36,680	6	5	27	28	675	273	673,859	798,106	10
13,268	14,387	45	49	33	37	253	417	133,020	143,999	11
64,370	70,066	131	139	166	170	1,365	1,587	460,537	506,440	12
33,132	43,461	52	87	31	52	358	399	259,961	354,548	13
5,611	5,748	10	10	8	8	57	57	30,784	32,641	14
78,184	80,129	153	156	79	80	1,186	1,244	589,477	600,767	15
87,894	95,226	168	187	154	159	1,540	1,623	647,660	701,081	16
3,505	3,733	8	8	2	2	38	38	24,783	26,439	17
14,288	14,668	6	6	5	6	276	278	126,610	131,179	18
19,239	21,135	43	44	7	7	321	321	168,056	181,387	19
4,558	4,670	5	5	1	1	110	111	33,049	33,998	20
7,663	7,955	3	3	8	8	539	541	45,493	47,041	21
8,910	10,022	92	97	31	64	670	795	81,185	91,835	22
4,019,121	4,150,138	35,357	36,108	37,211	39,328	141,863	141,890	36,241,861	37,837,213	23
1,180,352	1,368,296	8,766	10,133	10,614	14,850	32,647	40,211	11,248,401	13,563,326	24
42,234	43,356	373	379	400	418	1,377	1,402	396,946	412,241	25
54,255	54,587	596	598	762	769	2,275	2,295	501,760	506,991	26
14,296	14,341	86	86	128	128	260	263	118,262	118,864	27
56,727	69,239	518	609	593	830	2,853	3,555	542,770	685,356	28
32,410	36,000	113	118	53	56	847	886	242,152	265,640	29
20,942	21,409	84	84	107	108	494	507	237,993	242,637	30
15,426	15,653	84	86	76	77	274	275	118,185	120,028	31
7,132	7,694	36	37	25	25	159	163	41,797	44,318	32
309	901	3	6	1	6	67	654	5,654	13,023	33
5,674	5,925	19	19	3	3	195	197	47,224	48,904	34
40,140	44,825	323	332	311	338	2,093	3,801	380,428	429,446	35
1,469,898	1,682,225	11,000	12,487	13,073	17,609	43,541	54,209	13,881,572	16,450,974	36
2,550,653	2,550,943	24,377	24,377	24,216	24,216	98,589	98,891	22,381,581	22,407,862	37
316,579	316,579	4,227	4,227	3,997	3,997	13,226	13,226	2,574,677	2,574,677	38
127,945	127,945	74	74	97	97	3,638	3,638	861,384	861,384	39
86,709	86,709	842	842	852	852	3,164	3,164	754,407	754,407	40
531,233	531,233	5,144	5,144	4,946	4,946	20,027	20,027	4,190,467	4,190,467	41
42,201	43,323	373	379	397	415	1,172	1,195	294,482	306,583	42
458,022	458,023	4,408	4,408	4,220	4,220	19,209	19,265	4,047,388	4,050,734	43
14,051	14,052	27	27	15	15	184	185	105,795	105,815	44
1,178	1,180	1	1	1	1	400	464	14,665	18,299	45
13,077	13,077	180	180	112	112	2,795	2,797	107,026	107,476	46
1,285	1,285	24	24	13	13	403	403	11,851	11,854	47
22,018	22,943	28	28	14	14	283	362	212,002	221,022	48



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Newfoundland—</b>							
Division 1.....	45,379	\$ 182,361	\$ 209,490	\$ 23,258	64,578	\$ 203,147	\$ 233,719
St. John's.....	31,605	132,373	155,078	19,093	41,068	142,451	166,719
Division 2.....	3,883	12,655	14,735	1,129	5,801	14,549	16,854
Division 3.....	3,775	12,591	14,674	1,053	5,949	15,182	17,874
Division 4.....	3,276	11,821	13,313	1,059	5,771	14,010	15,969
Division 5.....	8,741	40,280	44,515	4,885	11,914	43,515	48,543
Corner Brook.....	5,697	28,707	31,956	3,874	7,093	29,912	33,487
Division 6.....	9,848	45,714	49,164	5,005	13,550	50,344	54,239
Division 7.....	4,968	17,705	19,350	1,373	10,218	23,709	26,098
Division 8.....	5,850	23,083	25,192	2,269	9,816	28,428	31,263
Division 9.....	1,875	5,839	6,603	488	4,018	8,258	9,439
Division 10 (Labrador)...	5,855	37,744	38,306	5,304	6,973	38,791	39,407
<b>Total Newfoundland.....</b>	<b>93,450</b>	<b>389,792</b>	<b>435,342</b>	<b>45,823</b>	<b>138,588</b>	<b>439,932</b>	<b>493,405</b>
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>							
King's.....	2,348	5,765	8,148	640	4,462	7,449	10,642
Prince.....	6,547	21,236	26,685	2,502	10,300	24,203	31,567
Queen's.....	11,764	39,490	50,937	5,207	16,054	43,065	56,153
Charlottetown.....	7,708	27,070	35,595	3,921	10,006	29,313	38,228
<b>Total P.E.I.....</b>	<b>20,659</b>	<b>66,492</b>	<b>85,770</b>	<b>8,349</b>	<b>30,816</b>	<b>74,718</b>	<b>98,363</b>
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>							
Annapolis.....	3,684	11,249	14,350	1,136	5,616	13,049	16,659
Antigonish.....	3,005	11,796	13,518	1,333	4,433	13,068	14,952
Cape Breton.....	30,485	128,925	144,910	14,029	40,530	138,877	157,251
Sydney and Glace Bay.	29,396	125,194	140,602	13,700	38,963	134,631	152,201
Colchester.....	9,449	33,777	42,633	4,339	11,639	35,379	45,021
Truro.....	6,420	24,247	30,400	3,303	7,584	24,945	31,499
Cumberland.....	7,731	26,872	32,245	2,907	11,432	31,050	37,185
Amherst.....	3,459	12,250	15,251	1,577	4,853	14,045	17,418
Digby.....	3,093	8,733	11,941	1,013	5,251	11,077	15,133
Guysborough.....	1,963	5,639	7,175	526	3,543	6,895	8,856
Halifax.....	78,652	341,999	406,264	48,820	97,143	356,480	424,113
Dartmouth.....	19,190	88,954	98,121	11,109	23,087	92,110	101,631
Halifax.....	50,840	219,164	269,708	34,183	62,636	228,069	280,837
Hants.....	6,718	23,167	27,785	2,363	9,072	25,212	30,592
Inverness.....	3,021	10,838	12,598	1,113	4,934	13,019	15,324
King's.....	9,710	34,126	41,998	4,166	14,376	38,476	48,059
Lunenburg.....	8,696	26,929	37,553	3,625	11,988	29,459	41,258
Pictou.....	12,571	46,623	54,020	5,199	16,891	50,073	59,054
New Glasgow.....	4,301	16,495	20,279	2,213	5,117	17,115	21,324
Queen's.....	3,047	12,144	14,049	1,420	4,317	13,180	15,472
Richmond.....	1,818	6,455	7,365	610	3,029	7,721	8,808
Shelburne.....	2,956	7,411	10,334	734	4,276	8,490	12,144
Victoria.....	972	2,929	3,682	268	1,811	3,640	4,686
Yarmouth.....	5,214	15,679	21,197	1,946	7,406	17,626	24,692
<b>Total Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>192,785</b>	<b>755,293</b>	<b>903,618</b>	<b>95,547</b>	<b>257,687</b>	<b>812,769</b>	<b>979,258</b>
<b>New Brunswick—</b>							
Albert.....	2,754	12,767	14,349	1,597	3,497	13,526	15,349
Carleton.....	5,094	18,047	22,160	2,148	7,484	20,250	25,011
Charlotte.....	5,642	17,128	22,434	2,113	8,152	19,113	25,699
Gloucester.....	11,951	47,485	51,720	4,858	19,493	56,194	61,154
Kent.....	2,776	9,136	10,463	783	5,778	12,022	13,664
King's.....	6,675	26,498	33,107	3,687	9,150	28,338	35,980
Madawaska.....	5,537	22,583	26,144	2,633	8,373	25,636	29,923
Edmundston.....	3,568	15,963	18,811	2,122	5,115	17,495	20,910
Northumberland.....	8,801	31,963	35,929	3,312	13,609	36,668	41,761
Queen's.....	2,497	9,455	10,250	843	3,609	10,322	11,573
Restigouche.....	8,647	37,097	40,519	4,017	13,104	41,854	45,573
Campbellton.....	3,398	14,207	16,308	1,778	4,763	15,302	17,545



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Newfoundland—</b>									
Division 1.....	10,768	11,495	10,499	9,867	8,028	8,502	3,172	1,790	457
St. John's.....	5,665	6,841	6,617	6,118	5,357	5,793	2,661	1,592	424
Division 2.....	1,101	1,270	1,123	827	721	445	230	77	7
Division 3.....	1,040	1,151	1,122	990	645	786	171	41	
Division 4.....	1,520	1,130	916	740	612	513	279	56	5
Division 5.....	1,742	1,855	1,685	1,503	1,367	2,143	1,169	381	69
Corner Brook.....	832	1,030	820	777	731	1,536	960	342	65
Division 6.....	2,091	1,971	1,892	1,706	1,662	2,195	1,576	421	36
Division 7.....	2,587	2,094	1,990	1,514	965	736	302	21	9
Division 8.....	1,582	2,120	2,101	1,336	912	1,017	521	211	16
Division 9.....	1,010	1,002	778	590	327	183	113	12	
Division 10 (Labrador)...	780	720	513	765	591	1,237	1,192	1,161	14
<b>Total Newfoundland.....</b>	<b>24,221</b>	<b>24,808</b>	<b>22,619</b>	<b>19,838</b>	<b>15,830</b>	<b>17,757</b>	<b>8,725</b>	<b>4,171</b>	<b>619</b>
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>									
King's.....	1,211	1,166	778	548	378	249	85	37	10
Prince.....	1,811	2,142	2,117	1,647	966	1,016	395	159	47
Queen's.....	2,356	3,059	3,227	2,569	1,575	1,844	906	430	88
Charlottetown.....	1,354	1,691	2,013	1,598	1,036	1,231	635	369	79
<b>Total P.E.I.....</b>	<b>5,378</b>	<b>6,367</b>	<b>6,122</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>									
Annapolis.....	812	1,418	1,105	827	636	535	151	116	16
Antigonish.....	851	904	774	553	433	417	354	125	22
Cape Breton.....	5,890	5,431	5,843	5,275	5,842	8,545	2,788	768	148
Sydney and Glace Bay.....	5,709	5,161	5,431	5,010	5,672	8,334	2,763	736	147
Colchester.....	1,342	1,637	2,333	1,799	1,714	1,687	746	315	66
Truro.....	800	912	1,408	1,229	1,158	1,204	572	241	60
Cumberland.....	1,708	2,290	2,195	1,871	1,556	1,097	453	224	38
Amherst.....	479	905	1,152	732	740	489	176	147	33
Digby.....	1,171	949	1,136	842	534	380	144	80	15
Guysborough.....	1,017	610	706	496	346	299	16	52	
Halifax.....	12,596	12,466	13,768	13,342	13,475	17,487	8,841	4,308	860
Dartmouth.....	2,784	2,952	2,710	3,124	3,130	4,612	2,530	1,151	94
Halifax.....	8,126	7,919	9,301	8,417	8,541	10,924	5,729	2,935	744
Hants.....	1,307	1,319	1,734	1,591	1,532	1,160	300	107	22
Inverness.....	723	1,160	1,081	613	498	539	228	82	10
King's.....	2,272	2,937	2,515	2,576	1,479	1,414	823	295	65
Lunenburg.....	1,978	1,690	2,406	2,213	1,345	1,520	513	269	54
Pictou.....	2,134	3,426	2,769	2,605	2,498	2,319	722	334	84
New Glasgow.....	302	1,098	762	796	725	898	315	165	56
Queen's.....	834	653	694	590	315	872	207	134	18
Richmond.....	567	795	475	445	228	308	183	26	
Shelburne.....	535	1,272	888	676	413	330	123	28	11
Victoria.....	479	430	220	287	175	180	23	17	
Yarmouth.....	709	1,690	1,730	1,288	897	601	311	144	36
<b>Total Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>36,925</b>	<b>41,077</b>	<b>42,372</b>	<b>37,889</b>	<b>33,916</b>	<b>39,690</b>	<b>16,926</b>	<b>7,424</b>	<b>1,468</b>
<b>New Brunswick—</b>									
Albert.....	316	606	457	635	431	441	392	207	12
Carleton.....	1,088	1,461	1,398	1,163	800	1,112	316	116	30
Charlotte.....	1,320	1,916	1,494	1,248	883	776	295	198	22
Gloucester.....	4,330	4,105	2,949	2,012	2,315	2,380	997	358	47
Kent.....	1,816	1,188	956	667	503	537	84	22	5
King's.....	1,238	1,568	1,565	1,332	949	1,511	578	307	102
Madawaska.....	1,836	1,145	1,445	988	944	1,079	614	281	41
Edmundston.....	995	560	950	567	483	777	471	272	40
Northumberland.....	2,742	2,786	2,176	2,126	1,288	1,731	580	152	28
Queen's.....	683	482	547	602	672	458	148	14	
Restigouche.....	2,835	2,113	1,871	1,705	1,474	1,832	835	403	36
Campbellton.....	880	812	641	714	476	736	321	158	25

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.							
Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 4, page 176.							
N.B.—(Concluded)							
St. John.....	32,459	129,579	155,786	17,410	40,516	135,950	163,942
Saint John.....	31,240	124,133	149,813	16,798	39,049	130,168	157,582
Sunbury.....	2,711	9,299	10,061	844	4,250	10,414	11,521
Victoria.....	3,781	12,485	15,361	1,389	6,033	14,690	17,800
Westmorland.....	28,996	119,756	137,521	14,488	37,427	127,983	147,293
Moncton.....	21,960	93,342	107,490	11,746	26,634	97,770	112,601
York.....	18,332	78,890	92,646	11,024	23,700	83,042	98,196
Fredericton.....	11,736	51,375	62,014	8,081	15,010	53,681	65,128
<b>Total New Brunswick.....</b>	<b>146,653</b>	<b>582,169</b>	<b>678,449</b>	<b>71,148</b>	<b>204,175</b>	<b>636,000</b>	<b>744,438</b>
Quebec—							
Abitibi.....	26,562	124,232	135,183	8,583	32,993	131,613	144,506
Argenteuil.....	8,627	33,088	38,088	2,150	10,582	34,594	40,578
Arthabaska.....	12,659	46,636	55,196	3,306	16,623	49,372	60,871
Victoriaville.....	7,392	27,842	32,638	1,948	9,453	29,390	34,930
Bagot.....	5,774	18,703	22,223	1,177	7,467	20,075	24,537
Beauce.....	10,835	36,689	45,330	2,393	17,034	43,140	54,285
Beauharnois.....	14,812	67,226	75,552	4,818	18,238	70,149	79,311
Valleyfield.....	8,614	39,263	43,304	2,787	10,817	40,964	45,391
Bellechasse.....	3,611	12,632	15,106	774	5,142	14,324	17,737
Berthier.....	8,010	35,185	41,174	2,773	10,271	37,467	44,380
Bonaventure.....	7,072	29,672	32,923	1,831	12,014	35,676	40,177
Brome.....	3,234	11,597	14,378	881	4,029	12,158	15,628
Chambly.....	63,232	309,782	349,188	24,685	72,623	317,516	359,336
Jacques Cartier.....	17,880	79,889	84,135	4,830	20,877	82,105	86,679
Longueuil.....	8,181	38,859	45,846	3,415	9,452	40,434	47,651
Champlain.....	27,191	126,463	142,381	8,753	35,531	133,710	153,478
Cap de la Madeleine..	8,568	41,061	45,170	2,764	10,279	41,943	46,267
Grand'Mère.....	7,998	41,607	46,390	2,941	10,391	44,331	49,794
Charlevoix.....	7,160	27,967	30,968	1,709	9,441	30,324	34,113
Chateauguay.....	13,071	67,411	75,189	5,314	15,094	68,888	77,506
Chicoutimi.....	36,640	182,649	198,728	12,149	45,240	190,816	208,454
Arvida.....	3,784	23,830	24,624	1,798	4,368	24,086	24,892
Chicoutimi.....	14,603	67,107	76,207	4,757	17,707	70,010	79,644
Jonquière.....	10,085	51,800	55,021	3,258	12,371	53,979	57,314
Compton.....	4,189	15,445	18,375	1,016	5,673	16,859	20,889
Dorchester.....	5,320	16,189	20,366	1,008	8,111	18,494	24,170
Drummond.....	17,593	69,474	79,064	4,715	22,441	73,456	84,905
Drummondville.....	14,229	58,459	66,365	4,100	17,748	61,290	70,296
Frontenac.....	4,538	14,063	17,226	898	7,085	16,331	20,669
Gaspé & Magdalen Is....	10,876	39,480	43,639	2,461	16,460	45,914	50,825
Hull and Gatineau.....	44,195	197,339	220,871	14,963	53,233	205,590	230,850
Hull.....	37,599	168,426	188,255	12,972	44,275	174,024	194,969
Huntingdon.....	2,781	9,204	12,102	751	3,773	9,798	13,074
Iberville.....	5,062	19,164	22,288	1,285	5,870	19,877	23,770
Joliette.....	11,281	43,592	52,692	3,149	13,767	45,945	56,147
Joliette.....	7,266	29,062	35,226	2,243	8,478	29,912	36,392
Kamouraska.....	4,339	15,335	18,342	1,006	6,053	16,646	20,896
Labelle.....	5,248	18,337	21,757	1,174	7,090	21,358	25,467
Lake St. John.....	20,686	89,566	99,341	5,437	26,957	95,405	108,675
Laprairie.....	12,761	68,767	78,211	5,791	15,823	71,433	81,568
L'Assomption.....	11,941	51,519	60,666	3,948	14,011	53,112	63,053
Lévis.....	17,237	69,712	80,610	4,793	22,003	73,991	87,025
Lévis.....	14,246	59,094	68,518	4,188	18,204	62,455	73,772
L'Islet.....	2,447	8,359	9,937	489	4,223	10,142	12,594
Lotbinière.....	4,510	14,431	17,350	871	6,899	16,260	21,234
Maskinonge.....	4,208	13,135	16,047	896	6,190	15,552	19,466
Matane & Matapédia....	9,416	34,942	41,545	2,354	12,881	38,481	46,740
Megantic.....	12,812	55,558	63,259	3,914	16,054	58,251	67,931
Thetford Mines.....	6,255	28,264	32,914	2,180	6,926	29,166	34,020
Missisquoi.....	10,050	38,676	45,413	2,685	11,905	39,848	47,301
Montcalm.....	3,153	8,799	11,355	481	4,367	10,067	13,321
Montmagny.....	5,146	20,421	23,996	1,450	6,677	21,663	25,622
Montmorency.....	4,926	19,638	22,750	1,285	6,977	21,296	25,198
Montreal and Jesus Is...	803,870	3,842,288	4,592,365	361,036	935,033	3,948,446	4,732,020
Montreal.....	803,870	3,842,288	4,592,365	361,036	935,033	3,948,446	4,732,020
Napierville.....	3,128	13,412	14,997	873	3,871	13,884	15,752
Nicolet.....	5,645	20,349	25,273	1,457	7,857	21,407	28,586
Papineau.....	7,493	29,000	34,336	2,042	9,751	30,911	37,151



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>N.B.—(Concluded)</b>									
St. John.....	4,934	5,978	6,432	5,774	5,721	7,291	3,011	1,073	302
Saint John.....	4,807	5,818	6,332	5,465	5,345	7,071	2,901	1,015	295
Sunbury.....	1,186	700	781	538	413	525	74	28	5
Victoria.....	1,017	1,398	1,062	890	818	545	198	89	16
Westmorland.....	5,383	4,837	6,279	5,505	4,909	6,441	2,777	1,107	189
Moncton.....	3,164	3,116	4,164	4,008	3,715	5,156	2,243	909	159
York.....	3,560	3,306	3,609	3,592	2,768	3,788	1,694	1,189	194
Fredericton.....	2,283	2,190	2,363	2,324	1,453	2,043	1,151	1,033	170
<b>Total New Brunswick.....</b>	<b>34,284</b>	<b>33,589</b>	<b>33,021</b>	<b>28,777</b>	<b>24,888</b>	<b>30,447</b>	<b>12,593</b>	<b>5,544</b>	<b>1,032</b>
<b>Quebec—</b>									
Abitibi.....	3,283	3,902	4,164	3,961	5,352	7,970	3,353	864	144
Argenteuil.....	1,209	1,080	1,599	2,301	2,569	1,164	356	232	72
Arthabaska.....	2,019	2,386	3,060	3,366	2,518	2,241	585	359	89
Victoriaville.....	1,265	1,255	1,569	2,100	1,297	1,371	322	218	56
Bagot.....	953	1,199	1,427	1,752	1,026	671	357	64	18
Beauce.....	2,775	3,804	3,374	2,204	2,069	1,996	411	311	90
Beauharnois.....	1,934	2,771	2,312	2,196	2,233	3,404	2,662	651	75
Valleyfield.....	1,277	1,671	1,428	944	1,783	2,101	1,126	457	30
Bellechasse.....	571	915	1,158	629	893	582	315	75	
Berthier.....	1,013	1,391	1,300	1,975	1,414	1,652	1,095	383	48
Bonaventure.....	2,032	2,430	2,062	1,978	869	1,630	737	249	27
Brome.....	196	648	812	993	453	535	266	110	16
Chambly.....	6,648	6,939	9,552	9,720	10,414	14,198	10,304	4,260	588
Jacques Cartier.....	2,407	1,818	3,251	3,417	3,260	4,229	1,941	542	12
Longueuil.....	884	1,077	910	1,246	1,057	1,835	1,967	388	88
Champlain.....	4,255	4,865	4,939	4,357	3,839	7,328	4,896	913	139
Cap de la Madeleine..	1,405	984	1,169	1,344	1,115	2,039	1,962	230	31
Grand'Mère.....	1,221	980	1,517	899	1,203	2,412	1,725	374	60
Charlevoix.....	1,194	1,351	1,778	1,546	1,682	1,020	679	174	17
Chateauguay.....	1,123	1,506	1,271	1,561	2,675	3,224	2,951	731	52
Chicoutimi.....	5,422	5,363	4,283	5,693	5,618	9,892	7,298	1,445	226
Arvida.....	552	370	204	270	656	678	1,270	331	37
Chicoutimi.....	2,201	1,777	1,806	2,473	2,478	4,310	2,122	411	129
Jonquière.....	1,523	1,586	1,411	983	1,136	2,955	2,420	312	45
Compton.....	524	796	1,060	1,124	848	925	277	106	13
Dorchester.....	1,230	1,791	1,308	1,657	1,176	608	233	94	14
Drummond.....	2,634	3,789	3,430	3,458	3,506	3,794	1,215	515	100
Drummondville.....	1,966	2,953	2,466	2,630	2,762	3,335	1,055	488	93
Frontenac.....	1,362	1,476	1,570	1,138	734	526	165	91	23
Gaspé & Magdalen Is...	2,912	3,884	2,592	2,681	1,508	1,731	891	208	53
Hull and Gatineau.....	5,855	7,177	7,051	7,057	6,927	11,684	5,645	1,562	275
Hull.....	4,506	5,734	6,095	5,983	5,673	9,867	4,899	1,272	246
Huntingdon.....	495	701	1,026	172	608	459	181	115	16
Iberville.....	198	1,145	1,100	1,203	599	958	344	311	12
Joliette.....	1,360	1,738	2,627	1,794	2,729	1,866	1,255	324	74
Joliette.....	904	909	1,549	900	1,861	1,245	757	291	62
Kamouraska.....	716	1,097	1,457	918	612	894	154	178	27
Labelle.....	561	1,142	1,193	1,469	1,598	654	385	67	21
Lake St. John.....	3,145	3,522	3,562	4,492	4,132	5,110	2,294	609	91
Laprairie.....	1,642	2,224	1,156	1,537	1,517	3,455	3,221	1,010	61
L'Assomption.....	1,204	1,727	2,021	2,025	2,010	2,980	1,283	700	61
Lévis.....	2,495	3,611	2,963	3,600	2,910	4,050	1,845	426	103
Lévis.....	2,274	2,584	2,408	2,863	2,486	3,404	1,707	386	92
L'Islet.....	845	872	832	491	476	565	76	52	14
Lotbinière.....	842	1,599	1,509	1,334	649	670	172	110	14
Maskinonge.....	673	1,249	1,295	1,520	683	648	51	47	24
Matane & Matapédia...	1,713	2,072	2,396	2,344	1,341	1,911	852	212	40
Megantic.....	1,407	2,725	2,302	2,305	1,765	3,642	1,433	364	111
Thetford Mines.....	263	770	966	923	986	2,156	624	155	83
Missisquoi.....	985	1,592	2,075	1,812	2,255	2,173	743	221	49
Montcalm.....	337	972	943	1,088	385	460	155	18	9
Montmagny.....	821	1,001	796	1,297	1,076	1,135	370	141	40
Montmorency.....	1,337	1,078	1,043	851	706	1,347	453	128	34
Montreal and Jesus Is...	81,551	110,215	118,248	136,021	127,653	189,351	103,908	53,793	14,293
Montreal.....	81,551	110,215	118,248	136,021	127,653	189,351	103,908	53,793	14,293
Napierville.....	513	623	495	449	667	358	616	141	9
Nicolet.....	1,138	970	1,675	1,083	1,190	1,072	528	178	23
Papineau.....	1,050	1,526	1,750	1,679	1,091	1,770	724	117	44



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>							
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Pontiac.....	4,788	20,468	22,255	1,374	5,963	21,102	23,271
Portneuf.....	9,396	37,537	44,066	2,376	12,699	40,409	49,399
Quebec.....	124,649	558,307	670,038	48,140	146,827	574,227	693,903
Quebec.....	120,932	544,296	654,130	47,278	142,141	558,911	676,366
Richelieu.....	13,338	65,699	73,419	4,752	15,644	67,514	76,149
Sorel.....	6,663	32,106	36,161	2,456	7,872	33,419	37,811
Richmond.....	8,916	37,765	43,267	2,547	11,261	39,906	46,582
Rimouski.....	12,567	54,100	62,211	4,056	18,345	60,677	70,793
Rimouski.....	7,048	31,721	37,368	2,577	9,451	34,752	41,130
Rouville.....	7,594	36,417	42,319	2,928	8,785	37,326	43,753
Saguenay.....	26,508	153,244	160,327	12,035	31,772	159,022	166,821
Sept Iles.....	6,698	41,803	43,570	3,389	7,666	42,592	44,556
St. Hyacinthe.....	12,976	49,787	61,974	4,053	16,472	52,570	65,793
St. Hyacinthe.....	9,576	36,510	44,284	2,919	12,086	38,243	46,643
St. Johns.....	11,916	48,970	58,063	3,653	13,860	51,049	60,446
St. Johns.....	9,654	40,219	48,077	3,072	11,069	41,596	49,673
St. Maurice.....	31,809	140,439	161,709	10,296	40,315	147,634	172,157
Shawinigan.....	9,369	40,427	45,581	2,710	12,055	41,860	47,793
Trois-Rivières.....	19,542	88,431	102,494	6,841	24,612	93,361	109,194
Shefford.....	17,672	66,839	80,364	5,088	21,775	70,367	84,822
Granby.....	12,733	49,913	58,824	3,721	15,440	52,207	61,714
Sherbrooke.....	29,362	119,899	145,149	9,466	35,291	125,409	152,424
Sherbrooke.....	27,973	114,611	139,026	9,149	33,658	119,760	145,842
Soulanges.....	2,270	8,131	9,843	487	3,136	8,389	10,807
Stanstead.....	10,451	38,374	45,497	2,530	12,865	40,305	48,595
Témiscouata & R.-Loup.....	10,276	36,483	43,874	2,364	16,381	41,813	51,118
Temiscamingue.....	14,311	63,602	71,804	4,575	17,492	66,721	76,036
Rouyn and Noranda..	9,285	42,281	47,729	3,116	10,659	43,281	49,118
Terrebonne.....	34,917	156,919	182,132	11,971	43,024	164,079	191,974
St. Jerome.....	8,070	34,600	40,125	2,734	10,459	36,648	42,699
Two Mountains.....	10,891	47,367	54,005	3,348	13,088	48,649	56,181
Vaudreuil.....	10,022	50,577	59,105	4,393	12,792	52,195	62,201
Vercheres.....	8,231	37,220	43,901	2,944	10,181	39,216	46,943
Wolfe.....	3,232	12,104	13,430	635	4,790	13,277	15,685
Yamaska.....	2,335	8,264	9,703	504	3,586	9,284	11,585
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>1,721,768</b>	<b>7,834,638</b>	<b>9,194,234</b>	<b>658,039</b>	<b>2,089,701</b>	<b>8,151,377</b>	<b>9,637,231</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>							
Algoma.....	38,816	196,493	220,513	27,867	46,916	202,105	228,177
Sault Ste-Marie.....	26,562	134,921	153,655	20,030	31,621	138,155	158,273
Brant.....	34,315	149,084	184,932	24,084	41,798	153,799	191,656
Brantford.....	28,311	126,296	152,831	20,136	33,953	129,839	157,781
Bruce.....	12,772	40,440	58,669	6,131	19,007	44,367	65,253
Carleton.....	164,631	828,334	990,181	138,963	193,217	847,024	1,015,153
Ottawa.....	157,291	793,463	949,569	134,027	184,116	810,843	972,339
Cochrane.....	27,629	137,897	151,559	18,067	34,126	143,455	159,149
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	13,446	63,243	70,656	8,276	16,768	66,104	74,737
Dufferin.....	4,448	17,334	21,557	2,509	5,887	18,286	22,346
Dundas.....	4,203	14,892	19,380	2,160	6,246	16,367	22,567
Durham.....	13,370	58,808	71,655	8,328	16,660	60,838	74,713
Elgin.....	22,175	80,562	111,100	13,491	27,527	83,859	116,209
St. Thomas.....	12,557	50,019	63,699	7,749	14,602	51,095	65,334
Essex.....	104,205	517,341	617,160	80,009	125,976	544,351	650,642
Windsor.....	80,335	416,979	488,786	64,416	96,801	439,385	515,816
Frontenac.....	33,456	148,455	178,183	22,834	41,157	153,904	185,558
Kingston.....	30,308	136,344	164,100	21,484	36,623	140,872	170,049
Glengarry.....	3,386	12,099	15,270	1,616	5,158	13,064	17,222
Grenville.....	7,088	27,918	33,072	3,779	8,772	29,206	35,102
Grey.....	17,848	62,150	82,816	9,185	24,095	65,928	88,997
Owen Sound.....	7,855	30,149	39,382	4,673	9,274	30,915	40,644
Haldimand.....	9,235	36,887	45,498	4,903	12,077	38,626	48,854
Haliburton.....	2,041	6,736	9,401	1,020	2,892	7,332	10,335
Halton.....	35,610	194,789	224,839	32,255	42,277	198,450	230,445
Oakville.....	19,084	114,250	132,196	20,370	22,475	116,035	134,898
Hastings.....	28,724	117,042	142,149	16,379	36,170	121,845	149,769
Belleville.....	13,711	59,747	73,560	9,030	16,123	60,945	75,620
Huron.....	14,263	47,120	66,815	7,175	19,171	49,381	71,899
Kenora (Patricia).....	14,401	70,022	78,682	9,455	18,215	73,182	82,803
Kent.....	33,881	133,395	178,883	22,151	41,810	138,521	186,494

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 4, page 176.

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>									
Pontiac.....	795	846	872	728	893	1,184	507	121	17
Portneuf.....	1,218	1,941	1,844	2,001	2,343	2,146	1,008	174	24
Quebec.....	14,642	17,180	20,543	22,690	20,402	28,532	13,271	7,779	1,788
Quebec.....	14,225	16,460	19,569	21,897	19,540	28,040	12,961	7,675	1,774
Richelieu.....	1,186	1,452	1,994	2,237	1,848	3,635	2,547	669	76
Sorel.....	564	836	1,098	1,110	863	2,059	993	300	49
Richmond.....	1,209	1,695	1,672	1,513	1,222	2,428	1,204	285	33
Rimouski.....	2,884	2,349	3,000	3,108	2,196	2,784	1,232	706	86
Rimouski.....	1,099	983	1,581	1,694	1,088	1,700	676	565	65
Rouville.....	797	851	1,428	825	1,443	1,613	1,015	749	64
Saguenay.....	3,292	2,993	3,050	3,619	3,628	6,379	5,767	2,902	142
Sept Iles.....	562	836	566	776	897	1,227	1,921	840	41
St. Hyacinthe.....	2,426	2,060	2,370	3,091	2,379	2,406	1,102	517	121
St. Hyacinthe.....	1,911	1,660	1,711	2,378	1,567	1,660	811	298	90
St. Johns.....	849	1,757	2,383	1,890	2,064	3,366	1,013	487	51
St. Johns.....	768	1,089	1,938	1,605	1,780	2,614	787	442	46
St. Maurice.....	5,254	4,763	6,444	5,396	4,742	8,466	3,446	1,516	288
Shawinigan.....	2,032	1,511	2,173	1,404	972	2,582	853	468	60
Trois-Rivières.....	2,962	2,804	3,633	3,366	3,290	5,051	2,294	993	219
Shefford.....	2,405	3,072	3,734	4,131	3,018	3,485	1,314	502	114
Granby.....	1,611	1,942	2,694	2,953	2,085	2,661	1,001	405	88
Sherbrooke.....	3,610	4,426	5,725	5,674	4,728	6,912	2,643	1,237	336
Sherbrooke.....	3,529	4,095	5,559	5,364	4,507	6,478	2,573	1,230	323
Soulanges.....	471	486	555	375	701	378	118	48	
Stanstead.....	1,376	1,849	1,875	2,626	2,018	2,088	764	227	42
Témiscouata & R.-Loup.....	3,626	3,108	2,216	2,353	1,788	2,140	849	262	39
Témiscamingue.....	1,817	2,546	1,809	2,379	2,644	4,105	1,538	548	106
Rouyn and Noranda..	911	1,423	1,157	1,284	1,608	2,886	907	394	89
Terrebonne.....	4,653	5,896	5,166	5,512	5,765	9,791	4,153	1,822	266
St. Jerome.....	1,435	1,491	1,121	1,664	1,244	2,552	557	337	58
Two Mountains.....	1,458	1,407	1,239	2,332	1,865	3,263	1,140	344	40
Vaudreuil.....	1,695	1,730	1,553	1,448	1,609	2,333	1,366	868	190
Vercheres.....	594	1,384	1,859	1,498	563	2,412	1,381	451	39
Wolfe.....	700	833	750	871	687	680	234	31	
Yamaska.....	630	673	445	840	381	449	29	133	6
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>211,759</b>	<b>268,161</b>	<b>285,092</b>	<b>307,968</b>	<b>283,902</b>	<b>403,278</b>	<b>213,375</b>	<b>95,037</b>	<b>21,129</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>									
Algoma.....	5,617	5,057	5,007	4,893	4,948	10,881	7,898	2,368	247
Sault Ste-Marie.....	3,598	3,452	3,410	2,980	3,198	7,365	5,688	1,722	208
Brant.....	5,092	5,404	5,176	4,925	5,605	9,244	4,151	1,764	437
Brantford.....	4,059	4,138	4,016	4,109	4,823	7,612	3,437	1,421	338
Bruce.....	2,966	3,705	3,552	2,764	1,842	2,329	1,235	544	70
Carleton.....	21,424	21,948	21,105	23,983	24,146	36,041	24,673	17,161	2,736
Ottawa.....	20,556	20,938	19,744	23,097	22,808	34,129	23,485	16,672	2,687
Cochrane.....	3,679	3,891	4,622	3,883	4,231	7,364	4,759	1,532	165
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	1,711	1,923	2,355	2,175	2,350	3,800	1,876	485	93
Dufferin.....	980	806	746	857	743	1,150	441	130	34
Dundas.....	794	1,035	1,203	1,097	880	686	346	179	26
Durham.....	2,213	1,934	1,786	1,718	2,244	3,857	2,294	531	83
Elgin.....	3,210	4,438	4,500	3,167	3,414	4,888	2,518	1,187	205
St. Thomas.....	1,501	1,792	2,271	1,938	1,958	2,745	1,586	727	84
Essex.....	13,297	13,768	14,555	13,334	11,906	28,623	20,936	8,366	1,191
Windsor.....	10,148	10,009	10,872	9,915	8,837	21,839	16,956	7,224	1,001
Frontenac.....	5,268	5,649	4,952	5,651	4,786	8,628	3,816	2,017	390
Kingston.....	4,420	4,811	4,472	5,102	4,280	7,545	3,676	1,932	385
Glengarry.....	925	1,082	658	707	465	1,008	207	92	14
Grenville.....	1,013	1,281	1,049	1,800	1,074	1,602	650	260	43
Grey.....	3,544	4,027	4,039	3,802	2,985	3,325	1,447	786	140
Owen Sound.....	859	1,441	1,293	1,443	1,228	1,712	759	463	76
Haldimand.....	1,424	1,967	1,822	1,540	1,316	2,736	835	370	67
Haliburton.....	420	615	356	508	351	331	234	69	8
Halton.....	4,577	4,494	3,837	4,671	4,321	9,291	7,228	3,199	659
Oakville.....	2,452	2,096	2,017	2,427	1,943	4,383	4,348	2,281	528
Hastings.....	4,665	5,388	5,108	5,376	4,562	6,382	3,159	1,299	231
Belleville.....	1,622	2,118	2,017	2,169	2,052	3,291	1,901	815	138
Huron.....	2,516	3,138	3,116	2,819	3,074	2,586	1,278	541	103
Kenora (Patricia).....	2,308	2,700	2,085	1,594	1,870	4,100	2,781	703	74
Kent.....	4,571	5,929	5,477	5,608	5,163	8,464	4,404	1,866	328



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Ontario—(Concluded)</b>							
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Chatham.....	14,563	63,672	81,488	10,851	17,389	65,801	83,975
Lambton.....	36,336	186,721	223,081	30,149	44,127	191,684	231,436
Sarnia.....	26,811	148,858	173,523	24,395	30,760	151,561	177,745
Lanark.....	12,591	51,672	63,480	7,438	15,477	53,988	66,908
Leeds.....	16,211	69,930	84,112	10,491	20,305	72,175	88,063
Brockville.....	9,280	43,311	51,572	6,993	10,750	44,005	52,617
Lennox and Addington..	6,927	28,793	33,409	3,414	9,002	30,113	35,749
Lincoln.....	58,419	288,460	342,370	44,718	69,527	295,393	353,472
St. Catharines.....	44,378	223,962	262,172	34,594	51,876	228,698	269,303
Manitoulin.....	2,000	7,050	8,985	783	3,315	7,914	10,260
Middlesex.....	101,093	449,439	555,341	73,829	119,718	461,255	571,623
London.....	89,422	408,608	499,468	67,649	104,554	417,908	512,264
Muskoka.....	9,136	33,864	43,298	4,649	12,243	36,450	46,886
Nipissing.....	21,363	96,106	110,989	12,660	26,398	99,660	115,841
North Bay.....	15,064	69,437	81,874	9,888	17,719	71,195	84,142
Norfolk.....	17,050	54,697	97,362	13,879	21,006	57,081	101,260
Northumberland.....	12,245	48,499	61,280	6,808	15,342	50,575	64,654
Ontario.....	62,529	306,398	358,129	47,116	73,460	312,649	368,034
Oshawa.....	36,227	178,412	211,312	28,581	40,916	181,051	215,843
Whitby.....	7,196	36,048	41,536	5,532	8,917	37,326	43,014
Oxford.....	27,868	105,314	145,780	18,015	35,558	109,575	153,478
Woodstock.....	11,920	51,045	63,543	7,964	14,501	52,155	65,942
Parry Sound.....	6,751	24,047	30,859	3,220	9,410	26,541	34,314
Peel.....	79,747	440,445	503,004	73,570	90,958	446,591	510,882
Brampton.....	18,042	89,449	102,771	14,071	20,375	90,844	104,640
Perth.....	19,354	72,481	96,607	11,374	25,370	74,955	102,283
Stratford.....	10,174	42,043	51,784	6,372	12,400	43,117	53,948
Peterborough.....	27,871	127,886	153,305	19,060	34,059	132,048	159,217
Peterborough.....	23,162	108,239	129,454	16,545	27,580	110,868	133,079
Prescott.....	6,588	24,386	28,693	2,762	9,099	26,079	31,921
Prince Edward.....	5,729	21,526	26,387	2,728	7,974	22,623	28,867
Rainy River.....	7,086	34,913	38,795	4,501	9,178	36,562	41,134
Renfrew.....	23,286	99,283	115,170	12,932	30,134	103,322	121,801
Pembroke.....	7,045	28,143	33,773	3,776	8,749	28,805	35,454
Russell.....	4,470	17,385	20,661	2,049	6,044	18,629	23,159
Simcoe.....	44,709	178,027	224,331	25,680	58,193	186,217	236,768
Barrie.....	10,926	48,419	62,436	7,630	12,733	49,455	63,930
Orillia.....	8,560	33,076	41,895	4,529	10,544	34,017	43,367
Stormont.....	18,172	79,627	92,207	10,659	23,191	83,085	97,574
Cornwall.....	15,631	69,328	80,001	9,398	19,199	72,043	83,579
Sudbury.....	58,952	330,194	364,300	47,732	68,946	337,772	373,755
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	46,635	261,608	290,956	39,152	53,942	267,198	297,591
Timiskaming.....	12,971	57,403	65,552	7,210	17,145	60,600	69,606
Kirkland Lake.....	4,243	19,261	22,212	2,490	5,688	20,542	23,621
Thunder Bay.....	50,729	248,998	280,781	35,041	60,399	255,844	289,974
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	40,908	197,218	224,877	28,238	48,596	202,274	231,745
Victoria.....	9,491	34,168	45,770	4,999	12,671	36,162	49,027
Waterloo.....	93,567	418,263	498,085	64,746	110,372	429,488	513,587
Galt.....	15,239	66,072	77,046	9,507	17,841	67,643	79,406
Kitchener and Waterloo	70,281	323,291	382,912	50,842	82,481	331,503	393,760
Welland.....	60,850	292,771	338,390	41,025	74,683	305,648	355,386
Niagara Falls.....	23,962	114,382	131,767	16,144	29,578	119,527	138,620
Port Colborne.....	7,956	38,339	43,958	5,230	9,881	39,777	45,830
Welland.....	16,662	80,568	92,561	11,603	19,786	82,848	96,035
Wellington.....	35,062	144,643	179,390	21,811	43,082	149,258	186,288
Guelph.....	23,647	105,206	126,117	16,111	27,145	107,290	128,918
Wentworth.....	174,997	862,675	1,018,783	137,270	201,072	879,455	1,041,785
Hamilton.....	174,997	862,675	1,018,783	137,270	201,072	879,455	1,041,785
York.....	939,664	4,522,803	5,499,189	809,434	1,071,082	4,609,074	5,615,596
Toronto.....	920,466	4,432,654	5,391,979	795,743	1,047,676	4,516,692	5,504,747
<b>Total Ontario.....</b>	<b>2,690,311</b>	<b>12,656,668</b>	<b>15,250,191</b>	<b>2,064,118</b>	<b>3,197,694</b>	<b>13,002,352</b>	<b>15,743,930</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>							
Division 1.....	4,961	17,605	22,809	2,341	7,747	20,176	26,893
Division 2.....	7,309	20,491	31,308	2,940	10,981	22,581	35,990
Division 3.....	4,065	8,871	17,367	1,772	6,289	9,658	20,648
Division 4.....	3,307	6,644	14,651	1,487	4,170	7,112	15,911
Division 5.....	7,304	29,852	33,635	3,606	10,201	31,578	37,072
Division 6.....	6,754	19,156	29,041	2,927	9,309	20,874	32,411



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

### Ontario—(Concluded)

Chatham.....	1,819	2,274	2,004	2,051	2,139	3,795	2,255	877	175
Lambton.....	4,527	5,368	5,298	4,666	3,731	7,827	8,634	3,696	380
Sarnia.....	2,603	3,207	3,191	3,113	2,568	5,621	6,886	3,236	335
Lanark.....	1,394	2,195	2,632	1,804	2,540	2,595	1,591	646	80
Leeds.....	2,595	2,571	2,470	2,905	2,679	4,244	1,987	713	141
Brockville.....	1,100	1,250	966	1,630	1,372	2,415	1,393	516	108
Lennox and Addington..	1,065	1,321	1,266	1,176	1,206	2,195	539	199	35
Lincoln.....	7,025	8,020	7,976	7,135	7,196	16,748	10,865	3,918	644
St. Catharines.....	5,155	5,728	5,392	5,178	5,538	12,832	8,709	2,852	492
Manitoulin.....	760	739	415	349	346	414	266	19	7
Middlesex.....	12,338	16,114	14,364	16,807	14,834	23,918	13,514	6,423	1,406
London.....	10,616	13,572	12,281	14,164	12,901	21,239	12,427	6,048	1,306
Muskoka.....	1,901	2,073	2,138	1,337	1,378	1,947	1,088	342	39
Nipissing.....	3,398	3,173	3,254	3,624	3,412	5,577	2,701	1,108	151
North Bay.....	1,942	2,024	1,981	2,400	2,284	3,819	2,167	968	134
Norfolk.....	2,335	3,387	2,924	2,923	2,655	3,487	1,417	1,352	526
Northumberland.....	1,668	2,047	2,094	1,944	2,418	3,415	1,276	398	82
Ontario.....	7,647	7,558	8,020	7,362	8,167	19,397	11,046	3,705	558
Oshawa.....	3,163	4,386	4,139	3,691	4,577	11,575	7,106	1,920	359
Whitby.....	1,397	525	574	1,260	1,535	2,286	822	459	59
Oxford.....	4,741	5,093	4,851	4,294	4,059	7,783	2,979	1,411	347
Woodstock.....	1,716	1,715	2,046	1,465	1,674	4,042	1,076	643	124
Parry Sound.....	1,109	2,125	1,759	1,170	832	1,518	631	231	35
Peel.....	9,030	8,875	8,161	9,318	10,372	20,356	15,214	8,389	1,243
Brampton.....	1,910	2,129	2,278	2,253	2,410	5,000	2,860	1,395	140
Perth.....	3,247	3,633	3,775	3,836	3,291	4,673	1,926	804	185
Stratford.....	1,293	1,707	1,921	1,679	1,658	2,411	1,180	431	120
Peterborough.....	4,111	3,803	4,434	3,706	3,929	7,532	4,742	1,529	273
Peterborough.....	3,265	3,003	3,420	2,802	3,346	5,990	4,099	1,399	256
Prescott.....	1,402	1,244	1,819	1,464	993	1,520	492	129	36
Prince Edward.....	1,260	1,285	1,425	823	1,204	1,240	590	110	37
Rainy River.....	1,242	1,405	1,099	633	946	2,212	1,163	443	35
Renfrew.....	4,582	4,137	4,281	4,003	4,447	4,835	2,582	1,122	145
Pembroke.....	938	1,465	1,191	1,129	1,601	1,559	605	212	49
Russell.....	666	1,142	728	1,033	830	978	537	119	11
Simcoe.....	8,498	8,550	8,363	6,726	7,885	10,468	5,046	2,330	327
Barrie.....	1,265	1,641	1,753	1,007	1,329	2,639	2,364	641	94
Orillia.....	1,362	1,383	1,424	1,286	1,970	2,107	444	513	55
Stormont.....	2,949	3,277	3,595	3,054	2,327	4,808	2,192	851	138
Cornwall.....	2,181	2,571	3,082	2,396	1,827	4,250	2,089	680	123
Sudbury.....	6,987	7,103	6,572	5,879	5,504	16,400	15,330	4,745	426
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	5,177	5,385	5,248	4,716	3,921	13,071	12,133	3,903	388
Timiskaming.....	2,726	2,096	2,051	1,890	3,193	3,227	1,376	497	89
Kirkland Lake.....	956	776	767	491	928	1,019	442	279	30
Thunder Bay.....	6,785	7,289	7,208	6,121	6,110	14,183	9,546	2,789	368
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	5,481	5,730	6,036	5,113	5,199	11,508	6,938	2,259	332
Victoria.....	1,756	1,798	1,859	2,100	1,743	2,137	874	344	60
Waterloo.....	11,796	13,927	14,364	13,952	14,205	24,387	11,808	4,836	1,097
Galt.....	1,844	2,473	2,216	2,712	2,211	3,857	1,789	582	157
Kitchener and Waterloo	8,738	10,140	10,452	9,696	10,847	18,369	9,391	3,959	889
Welland.....	8,888	9,157	8,411	8,346	6,518	18,344	11,283	3,284	452
Niagara Falls.....	3,607	3,633	3,652	3,480	2,388	6,925	4,442	1,273	178
Port Colborne.....	1,403	1,177	1,011	844	793	2,884	1,401	314	54
Welland.....	1,816	2,491	2,408	2,298	1,753	4,884	3,198	811	127
Wellington.....	4,955	6,428	5,556	6,047	5,969	8,098	3,692	2,007	330
Guelph.....	2,494	3,919	3,120	3,583	3,611	5,833	2,812	1,498	275
Wentworth.....	17,822	22,738	22,141	22,629	22,318	48,401	31,291	11,422	2,310
Hamilton.....	17,822	22,738	22,141	22,629	22,318	48,401	31,291	11,422	2,310
York.....	94,904	124,436	123,859	146,336	140,469	219,912	135,450	68,050	17,666
Toronto.....	91,858	121,673	121,750	143,300	136,928	215,616	132,507	66,572	17,472

Total Ontario..... 336,612 392,363 383,913 400,089 387,632 668,292 408,958 182,925 36,910

### Manitoba—

Division 1.....	1,189	1,631	1,183	1,317	838	889	476	193	31
Division 2.....	1,686	2,207	2,093	1,692	1,240	1,239	545	252	27
Division 3.....	813	1,365	1,384	907	714	546	426	118	16
Division 4.....	389	592	939	652	610	638	197	142	11
Division 5.....	1,517	1,709	1,720	1,444	1,294	1,422	901	168	26
Division 6.....	1,159	1,684	1,935	1,322	1,128	1,444	405	195	37

TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Manitoba—(Concluded)</b>							
Portage la Prairie.....	4,788	\$ 15,038	\$ 20,025	\$ 2,065	5,996	\$ 15,945	\$ 21,164
Division 7.....	15,697	55,789	73,554	8,281	20,886	58,659	78,720
Brandon.....	11,800	46,700	57,386	6,789	14,647	48,327	59,490
Division 8.....	4,804	12,493	20,392	1,965	6,748	13,162	23,000
Division 9.....	2,194	6,887	10,210	1,014	3,342	7,603	11,647
Division 10.....	4,401	10,547	18,379	1,910	6,246	11,506	20,748
Division 11.....	2,121	4,690	8,086	638	3,733	5,393	10,361
Division 12.....	3,884	11,700	15,272	1,500	7,048	13,647	19,336
Division 13.....	2,969	7,591	12,798	1,158	3,728	7,728	13,966
Division 14.....	923	1,857	3,590	335	1,320	1,985	4,094
Division 15.....	2,413	6,457	10,030	1,052	3,530	6,961	11,393
Division 16.....	16,246	90,981	95,355	12,929	19,577	94,098	98,779
Flin Flon.....	4,182	21,527	23,151	2,932	4,705	21,870	23,535
Division 17.....	4,660	16,081	22,203	2,431	6,763	17,034	25,027
Division 18.....	1,277	3,193	4,301	330	3,101	4,520	6,889
Division 19.....	3,988	17,286	19,406	2,058	5,439	18,336	21,136
Division 20.....	204,204	909,910	1,071,712	142,240	244,971	937,517	1,107,684
Winnipeg.....	204,184	909,887	1,071,582	142,225	244,931	937,494	1,107,585
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>303,481</b>	<b>1,258,081</b>	<b>1,534,098</b>	<b>192,913</b>	<b>385,129</b>	<b>1,310,127</b>	<b>1,621,706</b>
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>							
Division 1.....	9,877	30,000	52,424	6,427	13,400	31,489	56,069
Division 2.....	9,326	21,564	48,377	5,772	11,728	22,857	51,586
Weyburn.....	3,905	12,057	19,325	2,349	4,467	12,511	19,838
Division 3.....	6,465	12,141	33,172	3,890	8,633	12,962	36,958
Division 4.....	4,675	10,207	24,585	2,957	6,010	10,632	26,359
Division 5.....	11,861	38,339	59,423	6,652	16,072	40,256	65,319
Division 6.....	62,188	245,778	327,780	43,011	76,290	254,586	342,477
Regina.....	53,568	229,273	284,580	38,005	64,652	236,824	294,934
Division 7.....	16,605	50,771	84,914	9,971	21,116	53,627	90,446
Moose Jaw.....	11,426	42,087	58,027	6,963	14,744	44,587	61,938
Division 8.....	13,943	36,239	76,997	9,746	16,875	37,576	80,474
Swift Current.....	6,529	23,401	33,888	4,345	7,441	23,898	34,753
Division 9.....	10,771	31,682	46,823	4,999	15,588	33,632	52,148
Yorkton.....	5,015	17,517	23,108	2,795	5,980	17,881	24,119
Division 10.....	5,617	12,046	23,636	2,282	9,164	13,132	28,735
Division 11.....	54,538	226,345	295,598	39,079	67,093	234,589	308,871
Saskatoon.....	46,732	207,892	254,371	34,148	57,461	215,347	265,156
Division 12.....	6,981	16,647	37,678	4,371	9,028	17,651	40,620
Division 13.....	9,012	19,909	49,659	6,055	11,104	20,916	52,512
Division 14.....	10,342	28,848	45,651	4,675	16,228	32,247	53,924
Division 15.....	19,216	64,194	93,187	10,243	26,445	68,133	102,910
Prince Albert.....	9,018	39,188	47,587	5,780	11,667	40,878	50,355
Division 16.....	9,041	25,301	41,814	4,521	12,429	26,882	46,233
North Battleford.....	4,293	15,146	21,507	2,586	4,982	15,377	22,193
Division 17.....	5,598	13,579	24,414	2,649	8,077	15,023	28,064
Division 18.....	2,455	12,504	13,448	1,698	3,419	13,386	14,596
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>268,511</b>	<b>896,094</b>	<b>1,379,579</b>	<b>168,998</b>	<b>348,699</b>	<b>939,575</b>	<b>1,478,300</b>
<b>Alberta—</b>							
Division 1.....	12,948	43,611	65,612	7,235	16,086	45,362	68,887
Medicine Hat.....	10,062	37,436	50,001	5,454	12,188	38,666	51,872
Division 2.....	24,823	87,749	129,766	15,169	31,253	92,025	136,658
Lethbridge.....	14,660	58,000	76,533	9,234	17,695	60,051	79,285
Division 3.....	7,174	21,201	35,298	3,916	9,771	22,782	38,572
Division 4.....	3,327	8,116	17,739	2,030	4,678	9,160	19,483
Division 5.....	9,367	23,197	53,254	6,600	11,617	24,749	56,539
Division 6.....	147,335	699,278	849,517	115,769	175,352	718,493	875,407
Calgary.....	137,303	666,972	795,640	109,443	161,754	684,125	817,941
Division 7.....	9,835	26,704	47,434	5,131	13,700	28,268	52,303
Division 8.....	21,918	81,406	108,108	11,945	29,673	85,213	115,563
Red Deer.....	9,924	41,343	50,912	6,043	11,921	42,433	52,632
Division 9.....	5,709	26,321	30,643	3,746	6,762	27,126	31,849
Division 10.....	14,868	45,402	68,445	7,306	22,657	49,127	77,637
Division 11.....	175,802	824,796	959,955	125,235	209,405	849,484	994,116

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 4, page 176.



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

### Manitoba—(Concluded)

Portage la Prairie.....	876	848	1,270	936	674	998	253	108	33
Division 7.....	3,121	3,409	3,718	2,729	2,347	3,355	1,490	620	97
Brandon.....	2,125	1,985	2,479	2,001	1,595	2,609	1,213	554	86
Division 8.....	937	1,108	1,457	1,060	677	941	421	129	18
Division 9.....	612	523	545	490	372	515	215	66	
Division 10.....	794	1,260	1,438	1,043	475	722	397	92	25
Division 11.....	622	760	1,007	581	350	257	116	38	
Division 12.....	1,551	1,515	1,385	872	867	600	151	94	13
Division 13.....	259	612	874	699	424	511	258	85	6
Division 14.....	191	244	352	179	150	132	45	25	
Division 15.....	551	826	708	398	363	412	200	60	12
Division 16.....	2,014	2,642	1,860	1,712	1,940	4,472	3,376	1,486	75
Flin Flon.....	383	685	374	315	336	1,620	861	113	18
Division 17.....	962	1,336	1,059	889	638	1,126	562	165	26
Division 18.....	762	944	722	230	213	128	84	18	
Division 19.....	716	879	770	830	669	867	588	107	13
Division 20.....	29,447	33,545	34,110	31,707	29,990	47,887	23,752	12,109	2,424
Winnipeg.....	29,427	33,545	34,110	31,707	29,980	47,887	23,742	12,109	2,424
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>49,292</b>	<b>58,791</b>	<b>59,259</b>	<b>50,753</b>	<b>45,299</b>	<b>68,103</b>	<b>34,605</b>	<b>16,162</b>	<b>2,865</b>

### Saskatchewan—

Division 1.....	1,819	2,192	1,798	1,817	1,462	2,289	1,304	649	70
Division 2.....	1,144	1,574	2,037	1,712	1,421	1,915	1,214	634	77
Weyburn.....	461	574	690	671	462	915	484	169	41
Division 3.....	608	1,325	1,573	1,416	968	1,522	755	428	38
Division 4.....	519	982	1,091	779	741	880	645	339	34
Division 5.....	1,810	2,296	2,862	2,254	1,744	2,782	1,755	526	43
Division 6.....	8,970	10,688	10,909	10,621	9,162	12,966	8,197	4,109	668
Regina.....	7,647	8,678	8,970	8,860	7,961	11,224	7,178	3,522	612
Division 7.....	2,348	3,000	3,480	3,025	2,399	3,614	2,124	1,018	108
Moose Jaw.....	1,780	2,189	2,431	2,142	1,628	2,407	1,424	653	90
Division 8.....	1,688	2,062	2,441	2,173	2,084	3,184	1,860	1,245	138
Swift Current.....	745	1,001	958	921	1,044	1,528	744	433	67
Division 9.....	2,501	2,862	3,086	2,382	1,699	1,894	785	316	63
Yorkton.....	562	810	1,336	1,046	656	910	410	202	48
Division 10.....	1,447	2,071	1,826	1,191	924	1,087	472	128	18
Division 11.....	7,821	9,264	9,328	9,115	7,686	11,722	7,630	3,906	621
Saskatoon.....	6,973	7,712	8,030	7,609	6,587	10,150	6,545	3,287	568
Division 12.....	824	1,520	1,376	1,103	1,087	1,406	1,064	608	40
Division 13.....	1,071	1,420	1,679	1,597	1,121	2,027	1,264	841	84
Division 14.....	2,410	3,104	3,283	2,623	1,508	2,905	943	303	49
Division 15.....	3,671	4,207	4,417	3,714	2,992	4,369	2,049	907	119
Prince Albert.....	1,762	1,331	1,703	1,377	1,323	2,385	1,211	501	74
Division 16.....	1,774	2,040	1,961	2,084	1,214	2,135	873	288	60
North Battleford.....	530	680	690	734	551	1,078	475	198	46
Division 17.....	1,001	1,463	1,868	1,220	769	1,135	380	210	31
Division 18.....	520	583	411	157	301	795	522	124	6
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>41,946</b>	<b>52,653</b>	<b>55,426</b>	<b>48,983</b>	<b>39,282</b>	<b>57,727</b>	<b>33,836</b>	<b>16,579</b>	<b>2,267</b>

### Alberta—

Division 1.....	1,998	2,401	2,188	2,030	2,299	2,598	1,684	770	118
Medicine Hat.....	1,449	1,721	1,787	1,378	1,876	2,035	1,386	482	74
Division 2.....	3,873	4,344	4,522	4,494	3,740	5,286	3,064	1,633	297
Lethbridge.....	2,111	2,333	2,531	2,547	2,231	3,113	1,782	843	204
Division 3.....	1,320	1,526	1,711	1,403	1,195	1,310	774	471	61
Division 4.....	690	551	731	673	511	745	500	255	22
Division 5.....	932	1,611	1,894	1,561	1,347	1,833	1,471	856	112
Division 6.....	19,099	21,915	21,732	22,173	19,633	33,493	22,852	12,249	2,206
Calgary.....	17,175	19,885	19,945	20,320	18,079	31,520	21,109	11,588	2,133
Division 7.....	1,690	2,537	2,213	2,033	1,450	2,121	1,090	497	69
Division 8.....	4,478	4,472	4,563	3,834	3,320	5,257	2,535	1,095	119
Red Deer.....	1,365	1,564	1,834	1,393	1,498	2,387	1,229	578	73
Division 9.....	481	990	785	861	676	1,623	1,104	216	26
Division 10.....	3,641	4,341	4,483	2,763	2,242	2,981	1,571	539	96
Division 11.....	21,256	28,244	27,425	27,972	24,573	39,724	26,182	12,065	1,964



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>							
Edmonton.....	164,408	\$ 779,011	\$ 903,205	\$ 118,804	194,078	\$ 800,942	\$ 932,183
Division 12.....	7,837	33,463	38,365	4,368	12,816	36,373	44,127
Division 13.....	7,290	23,255	30,762	2,973	12,893	26,721	37,785
Division 14.....	4,805	23,629	25,735	3,063	6,436	24,705	27,469
Division 15.....	17,938	72,382	86,394	9,695	28,926	81,099	96,722
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>470,976</b>	<b>2,040,510</b>	<b>2,547,029</b>	<b>324,181</b>	<b>592,025</b>	<b>2,120,688</b>	<b>2,673,117</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>							
Division 1.....	10,953	53,131	60,571	7,115	13,411	55,181	63,368
Division 2.....	24,670	127,366	143,730	17,650	28,782	130,317	147,600
Trail and Rossland...	7,093	39,301	44,394	5,747	7,956	39,880	45,114
Division 3.....	35,998	134,443	177,080	19,760	46,747	141,644	189,223
Kelowna.....	9,903	35,713	50,387	5,794	12,715	37,278	53,538
Penticton.....	6,034	23,007	31,346	3,757	7,462	24,220	32,808
Vernon.....	6,569	27,910	35,023	4,128	8,270	29,093	36,777
Division 4.....	414,557	1,969,430	2,398,920	329,419	486,157	2,018,187	2,467,784
New Westminster....	48,640	236,648	275,291	35,036	56,086	241,409	281,899
Vancouver.....	317,062	1,525,993	1,868,793	265,323	368,948	1,561,192	1,917,667
Division 5.....	121,438	542,018	686,528	86,411	143,494	554,247	708,930
Alberni & Port Alberni	8,543	47,178	52,165	6,736	9,720	47,795	53,190
Nanaimo.....	10,193	50,730	60,322	7,711	12,098	51,879	62,031
Victoria.....	69,955	277,450	382,818	47,915	81,923	284,043	396,131
Division 6.....	23,887	112,069	128,234	15,447	30,174	116,741	134,840
Kamloops.....	9,720	45,054	53,298	6,706	12,176	46,993	55,389
Division 7.....	7,135	37,383	41,460	5,203	8,522	38,109	42,920
Division 8.....	33,646	172,265	188,668	23,444	40,789	178,322	195,729
Prince George.....	16,793	92,207	100,482	13,558	18,986	93,405	102,151
Division 9.....	18,700	108,341	117,678	16,257	21,861	111,226	121,162
Prince Rupert.....	6,111	31,578	36,659	5,239	7,201	32,521	37,869
Division 10.....	12,278	68,560	76,253	10,528	14,953	70,806	78,581
Dawson Creek.....	5,192	25,053	29,361	3,760	6,407	26,349	30,744
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>703,262</b>	<b>3,325,007</b>	<b>4,019,121</b>	<b>531,233</b>	<b>834,890</b>	<b>3,414,780</b>	<b>4,150,138</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>33,026</b>	<b>35,357</b>	<b>5,144</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>33,691</b>	<b>36,108</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>36,038</b>	<b>37,211</b>	<b>4,946</b>	<b>8,758</b>	<b>38,070</b>	<b>39,328</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>							
United States.....	17,091	68,622	78,911	11,686	21,322	70,629	76,870
Elsewhere.....	14,651	56,224	62,952	8,342	17,576	58,235	65,021
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>31,742</b>	<b>124,847</b>	<b>141,863</b>	<b>20,027</b>	<b>38,898</b>	<b>128,864</b>	<b>141,890</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>6,655,683</b>	<b>29,998,655</b>	<b>36,241,861</b>	<b>4,190,467</b>	<b>8,133,695</b>	<b>31,102,944</b>	<b>37,837,213</b>

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 4, page 176.

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>									
Edmonton.....	19,499	25,747	24,947	25,663	22,983	37,430	24,374	11,510	1,925
Division 12.....	2,927	2,123	1,792	1,559	1,218	1,668	1,015	486	28
Division 13.....	2,717	2,605	2,502	1,672	1,242	1,328	554	254	19
Division 14.....	1,062	950	776	667	704	1,067	917	267	26
Division 15.....	6,750	5,015	4,038	3,465	2,868	3,473	2,448	762	107
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>72,914</b>	<b>83,625</b>	<b>81,355</b>	<b>77,160</b>	<b>67,018</b>	<b>104,507</b>	<b>67,761</b>	<b>32,415</b>	<b>5,270</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,230	2,131	1,634	1,114	1,069	3,143	2,505	526	59
Division 2.....	2,602	3,057	3,094	2,641	3,198	7,130	5,159	1,765	136
Trail and Rossland...	550	761	645	557	757	2,401	1,714	496	75
Division 3.....	5,794	8,558	7,246	5,772	4,985	7,680	4,761	1,670	281
Kelowna.....	1,515	2,330	1,979	1,599	1,168	2,001	1,518	500	105
Penticton.....	913	1,168	922	1,025	894	1,349	787	333	71
Vernon.....	1,058	1,056	1,307	855	963	1,547	1,074	360	50
Division 4.....	46,296	60,690	60,020	60,372	52,548	98,036	70,567	31,764	5,864
New Westminster....	5,063	6,487	6,435	6,028	5,640	13,424	9,976	2,626	407
Vancouver.....	34,408	45,291	45,080	46,752	40,392	71,993	53,565	26,313	5,154
Division 5.....	13,466	18,819	17,850	17,116	13,276	29,458	23,721	8,756	1,032
Alberni & Port Alberni	896	873	919	922	651	2,640	2,110	662	47
Nanaimo.....	1,275	1,375	1,271	1,078	1,173	2,749	2,201	902	74
Victoria.....	6,557	11,959	11,671	11,286	7,950	15,473	11,482	4,763	782
Division 6.....	3,908	3,748	4,318	3,113	3,850	5,576	4,097	1,407	157
Kamloops.....	1,888	1,320	1,599	1,426	1,469	2,105	1,647	622	100
Division 7.....	843	1,160	890	733	780	1,464	2,206	416	30
Division 8.....	4,632	5,181	4,896	3,718	4,300	9,074	6,554	2,172	262
Prince George.....	1,636	2,095	2,051	1,825	1,836	4,029	3,885	1,445	184
Division 9.....	2,070	2,462	1,714	2,403	1,316	4,320	5,530	1,969	77
Prince Rupert.....	683	977	482	1,066	383	1,372	1,493	714	31
Division 10.....	1,705	1,821	1,676	1,667	1,284	2,719	2,173	1,814	94
Dawson Creek.....	663	900	775	985	431	1,330	710	572	41
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>82,546</b>	<b>107,627</b>	<b>103,338</b>	<b>98,649</b>	<b>86,606</b>	<b>168,600</b>	<b>127,273</b>	<b>52,259</b>	<b>7,992</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>1,753</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>									
United States.....	5,621	3,320	2,906	2,741	1,910	1,603	1,623	1,325	273
Elsewhere.....	4,364	2,796	2,569	2,031	1,436	1,825	1,587	846	122
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>9,985</b>	<b>6,116</b>	<b>5,475</b>	<b>4,772</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>3,428</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>395</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>908,338</b>	<b>1,076,984</b>	<b>1,079,543</b>	<b>1,081,014</b>	<b>991,894</b>	<b>1,567,636</b>	<b>931,392</b>	<b>416,752</b>	<b>80,142</b>

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS SINGLE

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,100.....	43,687	24,899	8,687	1,352	1,136	880	366	62
\$1,100 to 1,200.....	55,198	68,359	4,124	458	177	200	40	51
1,200 to 1,300.....	70,220	87,651	10,346	1,182	347	438	57	9
1,300 to 1,400.....	72,841	98,191	17,577	1,981	505	682	146	25
1,400 to 1,500.....	72,795	105,506	24,400	2,770	1,444	2,099	281	31
1,500 to 1,600.....	74,907	116,108	31,968	3,608	1,949	3,018	444	47
1,600 to 1,700.....	75,520	124,638	34,730	3,916	1,938	3,205	573	69
1,700 to 1,800.....	79,402	138,838	43,603	4,988	2,485	4,372	706	80
1,800 to 1,900.....	82,647	152,672	52,310	5,873	2,994	5,537	965	108
1,900 to 2,000.....	79,979	155,844	57,842	6,441	3,072	5,974	1,349	160
2,000 to 2,100.....	78,085	159,966	64,830	7,260	4,076	8,345	1,845	208
2,100 to 2,200.....	72,711	156,252	68,067	7,961	4,031	8,648	2,092	236
2,200 to 2,300.....	72,007	162,002	74,689	9,014	4,238	9,529	2,694	318
2,300 to 2,400.....	74,952	176,048	84,174	10,358	4,874	11,472	3,142	369
2,400 to 2,500.....	72,106	176,473	88,555	11,227	4,545	11,148	3,537	421
2,500 to 2,600.....	72,390	184,543	95,409	11,945	5,278	13,461	4,201	486
2,600 to 2,700.....	74,656	197,707	106,385	13,801	5,375	14,237	4,683	545
2,700 to 2,800.....	73,762	202,779	112,587	14,628	4,789	13,164	4,436	532
2,800 to 2,900.....	72,258	205,913	117,009	15,558	5,317	15,147	5,854	742
2,900 to 3,000.....	71,157	209,866	122,020	16,559	5,498	16,240	6,558	802
3,000 to 3,100.....	73,164	222,998	131,802	17,873	4,895	14,907	5,906	757
3,100 to 3,200.....	74,674	235,133	142,272	19,355	6,765	21,319	9,272	1,203
3,200 to 3,300.....	75,330	244,761	150,603	20,652	7,388	24,025	10,327	1,303
3,300 to 3,400.....	72,002	241,164	151,115	21,092	7,210	24,118	10,606	1,426
3,400 to 3,500.....	67,032	231,211	147,123	20,822	6,726	23,200	10,890	1,470
3,500 to 3,600.....	61,892	219,647	141,858	20,391	7,714	27,356	12,877	1,720
3,600 to 3,700.....	60,292	219,960	143,555	21,052	7,460	27,151	13,311	1,817
3,700 to 3,800.....	61,801	231,703	153,168	22,567	8,179	30,661	15,158	2,049
3,800 to 3,900.....	58,825	226,414	151,177	22,336	8,670	33,393	16,836	2,325
3,900 to 4,000.....	58,371	230,353	155,385	23,007	8,650	34,157	17,716	2,534
4,000 to 4,100.....	55,491	224,662	152,896	23,116	8,682	35,157	18,265	2,610
4,100 to 4,200.....	53,153	220,505	151,299	22,849	9,603	39,879	21,130	3,193
4,200 to 4,300.....	45,674	211,025	146,055	22,810	10,176	43,204	22,869	3,384
4,300 to 4,400.....	50,265	218,609	152,675	23,705	9,446	41,065	22,316	3,256
4,400 to 4,500.....	49,125	218,568	153,369	23,755	9,855	43,842	24,190	3,641
4,500 to 4,600.....	50,544	229,889	162,179	25,672	10,055	45,741	25,469	3,870
4,600 to 4,700.....	46,598	216,628	153,811	24,671	11,209	52,127	29,506	4,552
4,700 to 4,800.....	43,955	208,731	149,645	23,917	10,285	48,863	28,074	4,377
4,800 to 4,900.....	40,244	195,131	140,845	22,838	10,758	52,141	30,761	4,724
4,900 to 5,000.....	43,064	213,148	154,682	24,972	10,986	54,415	31,616	4,914
5,000 to 5,500.....	179,547	940,444	684,480	113,341	60,173	316,400	192,036	31,731
5,500 to 6,000.....	141,605	811,915	603,287	103,718	59,831	344,028	218,061	37,524
6,000 to 6,500.....	110,792	690,242	524,427	94,013	56,285	350,973	229,728	41,301
6,500 to 7,000.....	82,859	557,772	431,920	79,322	45,795	308,963	208,318	38,400
7,000 to 7,500.....	62,458	452,193	354,167	65,488	34,621	250,298	173,098	32,788
7,500 to 8,000.....	40,159	310,619	245,919	47,063	30,225	233,823	165,259	32,235
8,000 to 8,500.....	32,652	269,093	213,654	41,029	21,634	178,225	127,824	25,132
8,500 to 9,000.....	21,090	184,252	147,800	28,557	16,326	142,588	103,654	20,637
9,000 to 9,500.....	17,701	163,468	132,632	26,245	11,343	104,780	77,896	15,690
9,500 to 10,000.....	13,705	133,448	108,553	21,556	10,393	101,226	75,425	15,487
10,000 to 25,000.....	70,893	946,975	789,612	167,722	48,681	660,269	515,548	116,041
25,000 and over.....	8,905	416,426	370,548	118,003	7,437	322,397	279,805	95,450
TOTAL.....	3,373,142	13,241,341	8,811,824	1,504,390	641,524	4,178,548	2,787,715	562,844

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on all returns see Table 7A.



TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			Number	WITH 1 DEPENDANT		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	13,736	22,138	3,903	856	3,951	5,573	1,425	390
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	6,689	14,445	1,076	181	409	881	191	23
2,200 to 2,300.....	8,428	18,965	1,745	200	470	1,057	160	111
2,300 to 2,400.....	9,870	23,190	2,977	340	959	2,260	705	86
2,400 to 2,500.....	8,950	21,905	3,457	419	1,950	4,804	320	38
2,500 to 2,600.....	9,803	25,008	4,502	532	3,305	8,428	557	70
2,600 to 2,700.....	12,306	32,617	6,001	732	3,024	8,021	826	97
2,700 to 2,800.....	13,213	36,332	7,635	894	5,479	15,052	1,910	223
2,800 to 2,900.....	11,773	33,544	7,591	909	4,951	14,109	1,954	210
2,900 to 3,000.....	13,243	39,090	9,642	1,168	4,703	13,882	2,154	242
3,000 to 3,100.....	12,220	37,259	9,600	1,125	5,560	16,936	3,177	380
3,100 to 3,200.....	13,578	42,744	12,503	1,471	6,449	20,302	4,315	496
3,200 to 3,300.....	12,746	41,389	13,166	1,583	5,966	19,390	4,628	529
3,300 to 3,400.....	12,059	40,407	13,683	1,644	6,125	20,499	5,101	580
3,400 to 3,500.....	13,587	46,878	16,708	2,125	6,153	21,218	5,698	652
3,500 to 3,600.....	13,403	47,587	17,478	2,225	7,514	26,686	8,111	944
3,600 to 3,700.....	12,225	44,601	17,100	2,202	6,562	23,953	7,181	840
3,700 to 3,800.....	12,818	48,073	19,014	2,467	6,642	24,896	8,348	1,020
3,800 to 3,900.....	11,389	43,856	17,998	2,412	7,260	27,937	9,372	1,151
3,900 to 4,000.....	13,021	51,387	21,594	2,845	6,943	27,422	9,516	1,162
4,000 to 4,100.....	13,374	54,127	23,736	3,164	8,099	32,785	11,847	1,537
4,100 to 4,200.....	13,002	53,942	24,074	3,449	7,774	32,261	12,291	1,574
4,200 to 4,300.....	14,612	62,112	28,735	3,908	9,049	38,476	15,022	1,930
4,300 to 4,400.....	13,077	56,923	27,033	3,825	7,817	33,994	14,047	1,846
4,400 to 4,500.....	14,063	62,551	30,543	4,375	8,901	39,599	16,619	2,140
4,500 to 4,600.....	13,284	60,441	29,422	4,216	9,261	42,110	18,114	2,389
4,600 to 4,700.....	12,861	59,797	29,879	4,322	8,094	37,633	16,608	2,294
4,700 to 4,800.....	12,691	60,268	31,093	4,449	8,186	38,877	17,326	2,436
4,800 to 4,900.....	12,908	62,534	32,537	4,779	9,780	47,404	21,441	2,944
4,900 to 5,000.....	11,830	58,590	30,957	4,668	8,527	42,191	19,806	2,874
5,000 to 5,500.....	59,817	313,889	173,954	26,566	42,320	222,235	109,626	16,013
5,500 to 6,000.....	53,694	308,394	181,186	29,389	45,322	260,747	139,546	21,872
6,000 to 6,500.....	46,352	289,228	177,864	30,002	40,994	256,057	145,408	23,614
6,500 to 7,000.....	38,113	257,058	164,912	28,405	37,564	253,475	151,469	25,296
7,000 to 7,500.....	30,399	220,104	144,767	25,784	28,921	209,355	129,245	22,544
7,500 to 8,000.....	24,518	189,766	128,382	23,474	24,713	191,533	122,545	21,992
8,000 to 8,500.....	20,870	172,161	119,418	22,725	18,687	154,176	100,287	18,589
8,500 to 9,000.....	16,830	147,081	103,205	19,223	14,193	123,758	82,557	15,653
9,000 to 9,500.....	13,230	122,115	86,667	17,032	10,972	101,452	69,118	13,350
9,500 to 10,000.....	11,136	108,377	77,936	15,361	10,366	100,926	69,460	13,190
10,000 to 25,000.....	60,827	839,107	651,247	146,166	52,719	707,909	527,501	115,701
25,000 and over.....	6,405	254,292	220,072	72,659	4,594	175,794	150,580	49,959
TOTAL.....	748,950	4,524,270	2,724,991	524,269	511,228	3,446,052	2,036,115	388,979

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	2,176	2,895	591	87	1,116	1,451	237	68
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	199	428	71	12	132	285	131	18
2,200 to 2,300.....	335	757	67	9	50	112	37	5
2,300 to 2,400.....	404	952	229	28	325	764	187	23
2,400 to 2,500.....	776	1,907	342	41	292	713	136	16
2,500 to 2,600.....	624	1,593	425	51	206	525	70	8
2,600 to 2,700.....	454	1,203	174	24	153	406	86	12
2,700 to 2,800.....	1,659	4,586	302	37	261	722	111	13
2,800 to 2,900.....	3,406	9,685	691	79	192	547	84	12
2,900 to 3,000.....	3,646	10,750	1,131	151	338	1,000	183	19
3,000 to 3,100.....	4,847	14,785	1,683	208	978	3,001	131	18
3,100 to 3,200.....	4,380	13,784	1,966	231	2,297	7,226	304	37
3,200 to 3,300.....	4,563	14,838	2,201	243	2,009	6,529	449	57
3,300 to 3,400.....	5,044	16,897	3,015	350	2,727	9,136	788	91
3,400 to 3,500.....	4,980	17,183	3,494	407	3,135	10,830	1,065	120
3,500 to 3,600.....	4,991	17,721	3,542	413	2,877	10,205	1,215	143
3,600 to 3,700.....	4,469	16,295	3,810	446	3,547	12,931	1,905	217
3,700 to 3,800.....	5,589	20,944	5,106	596	3,031	11,376	1,867	218
3,800 to 3,900.....	6,464	24,880	6,420	762	3,795	14,612	2,637	293
3,900 to 4,000.....	6,878	27,136	7,526	872	4,148	16,399	3,180	336
4,000 to 4,100.....	7,347	29,766	8,587	1,029	4,359	17,631	3,634	403
4,100 to 4,200.....	6,212	25,790	7,893	1,001	4,209	17,483	4,056	490
4,200 to 4,300.....	6,856	29,140	9,321	1,204	4,577	19,436	4,815	572
4,300 to 4,400.....	6,862	29,867	10,120	1,260	4,505	19,588	5,222	670
4,400 to 4,500.....	7,690	34,229	11,779	1,497	5,078	22,586	6,254	759
4,500 to 4,600.....	7,204	32,770	11,653	1,552	4,698	21,357	6,315	792
4,600 to 4,700.....	6,915	32,145	11,957	1,599	5,337	24,804	7,719	988
4,700 to 4,800.....	7,878	37,390	14,291	1,969	4,632	21,997	7,066	917
4,800 to 4,900.....	7,605	36,897	14,720	1,964	5,685	27,564	9,033	1,145
4,900 to 5,000.....	8,055	39,871	15,900	2,140	6,387	31,613	11,031	1,376
5,000 to 5,500.....	44,487	233,608	102,526	14,681	31,651	166,353	63,080	8,751
5,500 to 6,000.....	47,218	271,406	131,357	20,087	33,732	193,891	82,761	12,045
6,000 to 6,500.....	49,974	312,388	161,952	25,599	34,176	213,433	100,228	15,260
6,500 to 7,000.....	44,439	299,815	165,271	27,746	32,782	221,319	111,538	18,042
7,000 to 7,500.....	41,709	301,735	173,767	30,060	27,664	200,337	106,568	18,185
7,500 to 8,000.....	33,240	256,954	154,479	27,741	23,439	181,691	100,631	17,351
8,000 to 8,500.....	29,942	246,830	152,816	28,178	21,391	176,458	101,956	18,366
8,500 to 9,000.....	23,730	207,375	131,922	25,145	16,601	145,233	87,432	16,190
9,000 to 9,500.....	17,946	165,631	108,285	20,589	13,579	125,313	76,615	14,550
9,500 to 10,000.....	15,078	146,764	97,514	19,082	10,299	100,342	63,050	12,470
10,000 to 25,000.....	84,265	1,126,204	818,635	179,947	67,360	914,174	645,809	140,562
25,000 and over.....	6,776	253,278	213,715	70,883	6,558	245,392	205,601	69,109
TOTAL.....	577,312	4,369,068	2,571,243	509,999	400,308	3,216,765	1,825,215	370,715

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on all returns see Table 7A.

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

## WITH 4 DEPENDANTS

## WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Under \$2,100.....	682	\$ 823	\$ 158	\$ 88	579	\$ 320	\$ 24	\$ 116
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	35	74	23	7	35	76		
2,200 to 2,300.....					106	242		
2,300 to 2,400.....	225	528	173	24	76	178		
2,400 to 2,500.....	80	197	50	6	10	24		
2,500 to 2,600.....	40	102	1	58	25	64		
2,600 to 2,700.....	193	509	56	9	149	397	71	9
2,700 to 2,800.....	55	152			97	267	26	4
2,800 to 2,900.....	103	290			35	99		
2,900 to 3,000.....	50	147	18	9	41	120		
3,000 to 3,100.....	113	344	11	1	75	229		
3,100 to 3,200.....	174	546	49	6	155	483	9	12
3,200 to 3,300.....	263	855	103	13	65	212	4	1
3,300 to 3,400.....	634	2,134	91	10	95	318	17	2
3,400 to 3,500.....	1,222	4,211	117	18	172	591	88	12
3,500 to 3,600.....	1,390	4,941	279	28	426	1,510	112	15
3,600 to 3,700.....	1,457	5,319	374	42	272	995	28	4
3,700 to 3,800.....	2,131	7,987	697	76	672	2,525	72	8
3,800 to 3,900.....	2,364	9,110	965	102	791	3,046	173	21
3,900 to 4,000.....	2,764	10,921	1,391	162	1,233	4,867	325	36
4,000 to 4,100.....	2,870	11,624	1,706	193	1,726	6,989	561	61
4,100 to 4,200.....	2,818	11,697	1,909	219	1,931	8,011	611	77
4,200 to 4,300.....	2,776	11,789	2,233	260	1,903	8,105	585	67
4,300 to 4,400.....	2,677	11,653	2,174	238	2,083	9,047	919	99
4,400 to 4,500.....	2,695	12,003	2,400	274	2,414	10,752	1,124	123
4,500 to 4,600.....	3,357	15,263	3,310	394	2,257	10,275	1,358	147
4,600 to 4,700.....	3,430	15,931	3,909	470	2,764	12,863	1,690	182
4,700 to 4,800.....	2,827	13,421	3,134	366	3,192	15,145	2,198	250
4,800 to 4,900.....	3,145	15,255	4,068	501	3,488	16,933	2,500	264
4,900 to 5,000.....	3,222	15,954	4,276	556	3,432	17,000	2,806	316
5,000 to 5,500.....	17,453	91,806	29,208	3,887	16,323	85,660	17,416	2,102
5,500 to 6,000.....	18,536	106,567	38,526	5,416	19,611	112,578	29,201	3,729
6,000 to 6,500.....	19,434	121,503	50,131	7,444	17,554	109,580	34,301	4,813
6,500 to 7,000.....	16,680	112,339	49,893	7,746	15,704	105,962	37,665	5,497
7,000 to 7,500.....	16,743	121,234	59,175	9,613	14,118	102,217	40,379	6,112
7,500 to 8,000.....	13,942	108,089	55,364	9,318	11,221	86,841	37,253	5,842
8,000 to 8,500.....	10,051	82,758	44,922	7,944	9,258	76,156	34,885	5,856
8,500 to 9,000.....	9,694	84,665	47,906	8,742	7,665	66,935	32,934	5,649
9,000 to 9,500.....	7,166	66,130	38,236	7,098	6,615	61,051	31,217	5,444
9,500 to 10,000.....	5,903	57,491	34,170	6,506	5,110	49,732	26,949	4,637
10,000 to 25,000.....	36,768	502,084	343,197	73,894	26,177	355,433	227,138	47,426
25,000 and over.....	4,180	158,722	132,637	44,281	3,222	124,824	102,798	34,317
TOTAL.....	220,342	1,797,169	957,040	196,021	182,877	1,468,649	667,438	133,250



TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS SINGLE

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,100.....	912,680	492,978	8,769	1,352	11,219	4,620	369	62
\$1,100 to 1,200.....	86,800	99,596	4,203	458	2,414	2,777	40	51
1,200 to 1,300.....	91,040	113,679	10,359	1,182	2,962	3,696	57	9
1,300 to 1,400.....	89,037	120,031	17,599	1,981	3,562	4,797	146	25
1,400 to 1,500.....	89,097	129,097	24,401	2,770	3,737	5,416	281	31
1,500 to 1,600.....	90,627	140,471	31,986	3,608	3,784	5,862	444	47
1,600 to 1,700.....	81,297	134,076	34,791	3,916	4,916	8,111	573	69
1,700 to 1,800.....	81,644	142,731	43,613	4,988	4,184	7,343	706	80
1,800 to 1,900.....	83,700	154,611	52,326	5,873	4,242	7,842	974	108
1,900 to 2,000.....	80,922	157,677	57,895	6,441	4,630	9,010	1,353	160
2,000 to 2,100.....	79,036	161,916	64,846	7,260	5,377	11,005	1,845	208
2,100 to 2,200.....	73,514	157,981	68,110	7,961	5,091	10,929	2,092	236
2,200 to 2,300.....	72,476	163,052	74,711	9,014	4,769	10,725	2,696	318
2,300 to 2,400.....	75,253	176,758	84,196	10,358	5,486	12,905	3,142	369
2,400 to 2,500.....	72,698	177,923	88,568	11,227	4,892	12,000	3,537	421
2,500 to 2,600.....	72,763	185,499	95,503	11,945	6,079	15,501	4,214	486
2,600 to 2,700.....	74,946	198,475	106,401	13,801	5,587	14,796	4,683	545
2,700 to 2,800.....	74,102	203,719	112,668	14,628	5,144	14,142	4,437	532
2,800 to 2,900.....	72,429	206,399	117,026	15,558	5,658	16,111	5,854	742
2,900 to 3,000.....	71,323	210,356	122,117	16,559	5,744	16,960	6,558	802
3,000 to 3,100.....	73,346	223,555	131,920	17,873	5,237	15,946	5,906	757
3,100 to 3,200.....	74,719	235,276	142,323	19,355	6,820	21,491	9,272	1,203
3,200 to 3,300.....	75,528	245,404	150,647	20,652	7,558	24,580	10,327	1,303
3,300 to 3,400.....	72,147	241,648	151,170	21,092	7,381	24,693	10,615	1,426
3,400 to 3,500.....	67,449	232,648	147,331	20,822	6,782	23,394	10,890	1,470
3,500 to 3,600.....	61,923	219,758	141,932	20,391	7,764	27,533	12,912	1,720
3,600 to 3,700.....	60,468	220,605	143,604	21,052	7,532	27,476	13,343	1,817
3,700 to 3,800.....	61,917	232,138	153,273	22,567	8,245	30,909	15,158	2,049
3,800 to 3,900.....	58,861	226,553	151,177	22,336	8,690	33,469	16,836	2,325
3,900 to 4,000.....	58,539	231,018	155,414	23,007	8,721	34,437	17,742	2,534
4,000 to 4,100.....	55,602	225,111	153,069	23,116	8,682	35,157	18,265	2,610
4,100 to 4,200.....	53,351	221,321	151,360	22,849	9,653	40,086	21,130	3,193
4,200 to 4,300.....	49,835	211,713	146,150	22,810	10,217	43,380	22,869	3,384
4,300 to 4,400.....	50,464	219,476	152,804	23,705	9,466	41,152	22,372	3,256
4,400 to 4,500.....	49,331	219,480	153,603	23,755	9,946	44,245	24,207	3,641
4,500 to 4,600.....	50,589	230,094	162,317	25,672	10,095	45,922	25,469	3,870
4,600 to 4,700.....	46,631	216,782	153,882	24,671	11,224	52,197	29,554	4,552
4,700 to 4,800.....	43,965	208,779	149,681	23,917	10,285	48,863	28,074	4,377
4,800 to 4,900.....	40,423	195,995	141,142	22,838	10,793	52,312	30,761	4,724
4,900 to 5,000.....	43,144	213,545	154,887	24,972	11,022	54,592	31,665	4,914
5,000 to 5,500.....	180,080	943,257	685,354	113,341	60,191	316,496	192,078	31,731
5,500 to 6,000.....	142,122	814,889	604,284	103,718	59,851	344,143	218,120	37,524
6,000 to 6,500.....	111,091	692,111	525,294	94,013	56,355	351,404	229,918	41,301
6,500 to 7,000.....	83,107	559,459	432,557	79,322	45,833	309,215	208,384	38,400
7,000 to 7,500.....	62,631	453,446	354,818	65,488	34,637	250,413	173,164	32,788
7,500 to 8,000.....	40,311	311,796	246,545	47,063	30,238	233,925	165,333	32,235
8,000 to 8,500.....	32,727	269,707	214,085	41,029	21,653	178,383	127,920	25,132
8,500 to 9,000.....	21,136	184,654	148,039	28,557	16,342	142,726	103,758	20,637
9,000 to 9,500.....	17,748	163,901	132,886	26,245	11,351	104,854	77,945	15,690
9,500 to 10,000.....	13,752	133,907	108,849	21,556	10,400	101,294	75,478	15,487
10,000 to 25,000.....	71,323	952,079	790,301	167,722	48,715	660,679	515,793	116,041
25,000 and over.....	8,915	416,988	370,772	118,003	7,441	322,556	279,924	95,450
TOTAL.....	4,358,559	13,894,118	8,821,559	1,504,390	678,597	4,232,469	2,789,184	562,844

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns taxable and non-taxable according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.

TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			Number	WITH 1 DEPENDANT		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	142,205	185,967	3,919	856	47,782	56,285	1,426	390
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	14,787	31,777	1,093	181	4,415	9,483	191	23
2,200 to 2,300.....	12,849	28,911	1,751	200	4,460	10,039	160	111
2,300 to 2,400.....	13,204	31,016	2,983	340	6,271	14,751	705	86
2,400 to 2,500.....	12,215	29,888	3,465	419	5,460	13,365	325	38
2,500 to 2,600.....	13,229	33,753	4,510	532	5,383	13,724	559	70
2,600 to 2,700.....	14,332	37,977	6,023	732	5,015	13,298	831	97
2,700 to 2,800.....	14,396	39,578	7,636	894	6,497	17,827	1,910	223
2,800 to 2,900.....	12,375	35,254	7,624	909	5,535	15,776	1,962	210
2,900 to 3,000.....	13,809	40,758	9,672	1,168	5,175	15,277	2,167	242
3,000 to 3,100.....	12,630	38,506	9,682	1,125	5,827	17,752	3,177	380
3,100 to 3,200.....	13,908	43,779	12,535	1,471	6,796	21,389	4,317	496
3,200 to 3,300.....	12,859	41,755	13,187	1,583	6,074	19,741	4,640	529
3,300 to 3,400.....	12,288	41,178	13,683	1,644	6,203	20,762	5,114	580
3,400 to 3,500.....	13,854	47,793	16,733	2,125	6,253	21,560	5,698	652
3,500 to 3,600.....	13,528	48,026	17,479	2,225	7,703	27,359	8,127	944
3,600 to 3,700.....	12,390	45,202	17,191	2,202	6,728	24,560	7,216	840
3,700 to 3,800.....	12,906	48,402	19,091	2,467	6,662	24,972	8,373	1,020
3,800 to 3,900.....	11,471	44,170	17,998	2,412	7,341	28,247	9,398	1,151
3,900 to 4,000.....	13,142	51,865	21,676	2,845	6,954	27,465	9,516	1,162
4,000 to 4,100.....	13,424	54,328	23,805	3,164	8,125	32,891	11,872	1,537
4,100 to 4,200.....	13,042	54,109	24,114	3,449	7,775	32,265	12,291	1,574
4,200 to 4,300.....	14,623	62,159	28,735	3,608	9,072	38,573	15,024	1,930
4,300 to 4,400.....	13,077	56,923	27,033	3,825	7,837	34,081	14,047	1,846
4,400 to 4,500.....	14,081	62,631	30,570	4,375	8,941	39,776	16,685	2,140
4,500 to 4,600.....	13,325	60,629	29,509	4,216	9,281	42,200	18,114	2,389
4,600 to 4,700.....	12,881	59,890	29,927	4,322	8,095	37,638	16,608	2,294
4,700 to 4,800.....	12,773	60,654	31,273	4,449	8,207	38,976	17,364	2,436
4,800 to 4,900.....	12,964	62,806	32,574	4,779	9,943	48,195	21,441	2,944
4,900 to 5,000.....	11,852	58,699	30,957	4,668	8,557	42,338	19,831	2,874
5,000 to 5,500.....	59,963	314,651	174,089	26,566	42,410	222,704	109,714	16,013
5,500 to 6,000.....	53,790	308,946	181,373	29,389	45,361	260,969	139,647	21,872
6,000 to 6,500.....	46,441	289,782	178,068	30,002	41,029	256,275	145,498	23,614
6,500 to 7,000.....	38,176	257,483	165,142	28,405	37,632	253,941	151,647	25,296
7,000 to 7,500.....	30,451	220,480	144,951	25,784	28,981	209,792	129,413	22,544
7,500 to 8,000.....	24,593	190,348	128,631	23,474	24,750	191,820	122,709	21,992
8,000 to 8,500.....	20,903	172,434	119,598	22,725	18,714	154,397	100,414	18,589
8,500 to 9,000.....	16,889	147,593	103,470	19,223	14,222	124,013	82,711	15,653
9,000 to 9,500.....	13,259	122,383	86,839	17,032	10,992	101,637	69,250	13,350
9,500 to 10,000.....	11,159	108,601	78,053	15,361	10,395	101,210	69,647	13,190
10,000 to 25,000.....	60,946	840,613	652,132	146,166	52,829	709,344	528,487	115,701
25,000 and over.....	6,411	254,519	220,135	72,659	4,597	175,908	150,640	49,959
TOTAL.....	907,400	4,766,215	2,728,910	524,269	580,283	3,562,578	2,038,870	388,979

TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	35,277	34,884	591	87	21,971	20,133	237	68
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	2,677	5,756	71	12	1,716	3,682	131	18
2,200 to 2,300.....	3,607	8,119	67	9	1,324	2,986	37	5
2,300 to 2,400.....	3,411	8,017	229	28	2,203	5,186	187	23
2,400 to 2,500.....	4,636	11,362	342	41	2,343	5,736	136	16
2,500 to 2,600.....	4,520	11,522	425	51	2,128	5,424	70	8
2,600 to 2,700.....	5,397	14,329	174	24	3,039	8,053	86	12
2,700 to 2,800.....	5,861	16,103	303	37	2,618	7,208	111	13
2,800 to 2,900.....	5,021	14,286	691	79	3,023	8,627	84	12
2,900 to 3,000.....	5,105	15,048	1,131	151	4,051	11,965	183	19
3,000 to 3,100.....	6,106	18,614	1,689	208	4,278	13,047	132	18
3,100 to 3,200.....	5,049	15,892	1,967	231	3,601	11,333	304	37
3,200 to 3,300.....	5,221	16,979	2,203	243	3,195	10,378	449	57
3,300 to 3,400.....	5,389	18,053	3,025	350	3,562	11,925	795	91
3,400 to 3,500.....	5,420	18,694	3,511	407	3,846	13,286	1,065	120
3,500 to 3,600.....	5,432	19,287	3,561	413	3,292	11,674	1,216	143
3,600 to 3,700.....	4,551	16,595	3,823	446	3,744	13,648	1,905	217
3,700 to 3,800.....	5,706	21,384	5,106	596	3,350	12,568	1,884	218
3,800 to 3,900.....	6,468	24,895	6,420	762	3,997	15,390	2,637	293
3,900 to 4,000.....	7,004	27,636	7,572	872	4,262	16,850	3,206	336
4,000 to 4,100.....	7,397	29,968	8,612	1,029	4,456	18,026	3,634	403
4,100 to 4,200.....	6,213	25,794	7,893	1,001	4,306	17,885	4,072	490
4,200 to 4,300.....	6,946	29,523	9,350	1,204	4,662	19,796	4,834	572
4,300 to 4,400.....	6,929	30,159	10,149	1,260	4,586	19,942	5,236	670
4,400 to 4,500.....	7,725	34,384	11,810	1,497	5,119	22,769	6,276	759
4,500 to 4,600.....	7,224	32,860	11,653	1,552	4,784	21,749	6,377	792
4,600 to 4,700.....	6,976	32,428	11,993	1,599	5,339	24,813	7,719	988
4,700 to 4,800.....	7,938	37,675	14,320	1,969	4,672	22,187	7,084	917
4,800 to 4,900.....	7,627	37,005	14,720	1,964	5,721	27,738	9,033	1,145
4,900 to 5,000.....	8,095	40,067	15,930	2,140	6,387	31,613	11,031	1,376
5,000 to 5,500.....	44,700	234,715	102,661	14,681	31,813	167,202	63,223	8,751
5,500 to 6,000.....	47,411	272,496	131,496	20,087	33,858	194,616	82,956	12,045
6,000 to 6,500.....	50,081	313,058	162,090	25,599	34,272	214,035	100,369	15,260
6,500 to 7,000.....	44,483	300,112	165,389	27,746	32,899	222,103	111,672	18,042
7,000 to 7,500.....	41,753	302,054	173,944	30,060	27,763	201,051	106,748	18,185
7,500 to 8,000.....	33,279	257,256	154,649	27,741	23,502	182,180	100,764	17,351
8,000 to 8,500.....	29,987	247,200	153,045	28,178	21,430	176,779	102,138	18,366
8,500 to 9,000.....	23,786	207,861	132,129	25,145	16,643	145,603	87,560	16,190
9,000 to 9,500.....	17,983	165,974	108,506	20,589	13,604	125,543	76,743	14,550
9,500 to 10,000.....	15,144	147,418	97,672	19,082	10,334	100,683	63,241	12,470
10,000 to 25,000.....	84,385	1,127,725	819,573	179,947	67,468	915,558	646,393	140,562
25,000 and over.....	6,779	253,426	213,731	70,883	6,564	245,684	205,630	69,109
TOTAL.....	644,699	4,496,612	2,574,215	509,999	451,725	3,326,655	1,827,590	370,715

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns taxable and non-taxable according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250. but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.



TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

## WITH 4 DEPENDANTS

## WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	14,315	10,717	158	88	18,474	16,274	24	116
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	846	1,822	23	7	1,317	2,824		
2,200 to 2,300.....	1,535	3,450			1,295	2,926		
2,300 to 2,400.....	1,287	3,022	173	24	1,833	4,310		
2,400 to 2,500.....	1,227	3,007	50	6	1,661	4,062		
2,500 to 2,600.....	995	2,539	1	58	1,419	3,620		
2,600 to 2,700.....	1,626	4,303	56	9	1,980	5,250	71	9
2,700 to 2,800.....	1,664	4,586			1,982	5,432	26	4
2,800 to 2,900.....	1,812	5,168			1,733	4,936		
2,900 to 3,000.....	1,846	5,450	18	9	1,831	5,385		
3,000 to 3,100.....	1,577	4,808	11	1	1,921	5,850		
3,100 to 3,200.....	2,476	7,805	49	6	1,655	5,214	9	12
3,200 to 3,300.....	2,209	7,183	103	13	2,492	8,103	4	1
3,300 to 3,400.....	3,162	10,605	93	10	2,560	8,580	17	2
3,400 to 3,500.....	2,533	8,727	118	18	2,565	8,859	88	12
3,500 to 3,600.....	2,774	9,848	279	28	3,081	10,943	112	15
3,600 to 3,700.....	2,069	7,554	374	42	3,163	11,522	28	4
3,700 to 3,800.....	2,580	9,674	699	76	2,962	11,098	72	8
3,800 to 3,900.....	2,823	10,872	1,008	102	3,027	11,655	173	21
3,900 to 4,000.....	3,106	12,266	1,391	162	3,662	14,455	331	36
4,000 to 4,100.....	3,264	13,222	1,706	193	3,654	14,791	561	61
4,100 to 4,200.....	2,986	12,392	1,913	219	3,484	14,460	613	77
4,200 to 4,300.....	2,865	12,164	2,233	260	2,927	12,443	590	67
4,300 to 4,400.....	2,798	12,175	2,174	238	3,584	15,577	937	99
4,400 to 4,500.....	2,715	12,093	2,416	274	3,496	15,563	1,137	123
4,500 to 4,600.....	3,377	15,354	3,310	394	2,914	13,257	1,358	147
4,600 to 4,700.....	3,450	16,025	3,909	470	3,532	16,428	1,707	182
4,700 to 4,800.....	2,853	13,545	3,154	366	3,875	18,394	2,208	250
4,800 to 4,900.....	3,165	15,352	4,068	501	4,207	20,423	2,515	264
4,900 to 5,000.....	3,242	16,053	4,276	556	3,611	18,873	2,813	316
5,000 to 5,500.....	17,683	93,008	29,297	3,887	18,153	95,229	17,490	2,102
5,500 to 6,000.....	18,601	106,939	38,644	5,416	20,286	116,431	29,303	3,729
6,000 to 6,500.....	19,508	121,967	50,252	7,444	17,852	111,428	34,370	4,813
6,500 to 7,000.....	16,739	112,734	50,003	7,746	15,865	107,041	37,814	5,497
7,000 to 7,500.....	16,789	121,569	59,255	9,613	14,229	103,017	40,474	6,112
7,500 to 8,000.....	13,989	108,455	55,457	9,318	11,263	87,165	37,357	5,842
8,000 to 8,500.....	10,079	82,989	45,004	7,944	9,286	76,387	34,974	5,856
8,500 to 9,000.....	9,719	84,883	48,024	8,742	7,707	67,299	33,044	5,649
9,000 to 9,500.....	7,185	66,306	38,336	7,098	6,645	61,330	31,292	5,444
9,500 to 10,000.....	5,921	57,666	34,259	6,506	5,138	50,004	27,074	4,637
10,000 to 25,000.....	36,835	502,938	343,657	73,894	26,278	356,726	227,485	47,426
25,000 and over.....	4,184	158,839	132,679	44,281	3,224	124,927	102,838	34,317
TOTAL.....	260,409	1,890,073	958,630	196,021	252,023	1,668,494	668,905	133,250

TABLE 7B

*All Returns by Marital Status and Sex*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE—MALES								
	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$1,100.....	280,979	162,556	63,898	17,741	16,724	8,228	21,752	9,559
\$1,100 to 1,500.....	110,034	142,390	25,922	33,650	11,912	15,653	6,878	9,015
1,500 to 2,000.....	123,301	214,780	34,206	59,795	14,425	25,108	7,802	13,606
2,000 to 2,500.....	103,088	230,967	34,390	77,151	13,523	30,291	6,074	13,707
2,500 to 3,000.....	96,474	265,204	35,135	96,693	10,830	29,720	5,720	15,833
3,000 to 3,500.....	93,727	304,776	44,254	143,978	10,138	32,904	5,858	19,004
3,500 to 4,000.....	86,632	324,759	52,823	199,005	9,971	37,407	5,989	22,345
4,000 to 4,500.....	79,992	339,463	65,659	275,244	10,200	43,494	6,825	28,943
4,500 to 5,000.....	70,839	335,495	76,168	362,480	9,290	44,242	7,863	37,306
5,000 to 6,000.....	108,840	594,748	174,289	957,052	15,759	86,569	13,897	76,409
6,000 to 7,000.....	63,253	407,708	147,069	950,168	12,057	78,031	9,908	64,105
7,000 to 8,000.....	30,450	226,297	91,430	681,802	8,227	61,306	6,585	49,068
8,000 to 9,000.....	15,323	129,356	53,708	453,505	4,037	34,122	2,807	23,702
9,000 to 10,000.....	9,625	91,049	30,474	288,493	2,395	22,688	1,586	14,860
10,000 to 25,000.....	17,232	220,687	69,802	945,790	6,582	91,695	2,511	33,123
25,000 and over.....	1,056	42,484	11,344	514,476	1,066	48,640	218	9,768
TOTAL.....	1,290,845	4,032,718	1,010,571	6,061,021	157,136	690,098	112,273	440,352

TAXED AS SINGLE—FEMALES								
	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$1,100.....	165,642	99,808	306,177	165,089	36,333	20,462	32,394	14,156
\$1,100 to 1,500.....	65,540	85,425	115,567	149,967	23,009	30,355	9,787	12,632
1,500 to 2,000.....	78,704	137,232	135,494	236,773	33,834	59,134	12,180	21,308
2,000 to 2,500.....	73,256	164,342	125,565	282,492	31,536	70,953	11,160	25,289
2,500 to 3,000.....	76,384	210,036	128,796	353,337	27,789	76,352	12,647	34,783
3,000 to 3,500.....	82,518	268,328	120,674	390,686	25,956	84,164	13,842	44,797
3,500 to 4,000.....	65,778	245,832	95,644	357,879	18,212	68,171	7,611	28,497
4,000 to 4,500.....	48,968	207,923	74,718	316,421	14,718	62,435	5,467	23,198
4,500 to 5,000.....	40,394	191,666	58,063	274,850	11,663	55,273	3,891	18,370
5,000 to 6,000.....	46,613	253,431	64,019	348,200	14,174	77,066	4,653	25,310
6,000 to 7,000.....	24,181	155,770	29,828	191,410	8,053	52,120	1,997	12,879
7,000 to 8,000.....	11,601	86,097	13,783	102,260	4,861	36,188	880	6,562
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,586	46,984	6,736	56,930	3,218	27,140	443	3,732
9,000 to 10,000.....	3,524	33,366	3,438	32,635	1,937	18,270	272	2,595
10,000 to 25,000.....	7,032	90,158	10,048	136,040	6,115	86,026	716	9,238
25,000 and over.....	316	13,527	1,219	57,446	1,053	49,379	84	3,824
TOTAL.....	796,037	2,289,324	1,289,769	3,452,414	262,501	873,488	118,024	287,172

Note: In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are classified by sex and by actual marital status in addition to the classification by marital status for tax purposes. The information concerning actual marital status has been tabulated from the entry on page 1 of the tax return describing the taxpayer's marital status as at 31st December. The column "widowed or divorced" includes "separated".

TABLE 7B

*All Returns by Marital Status and Sex*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED—MALES

	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$2,100.....	4,737	6,479	229,764	256,983	4,489	5,988	11,069	12,724
\$2,100 to 2,500.....	1,966	4,459	85,457	196,907	1,723	4,005	4,203	9,722
2,500 to 3,000.....	2,882	7,958	121,432	334,486	3,104	8,540	5,711	15,656
3,000 to 3,500.....	3,535	11,458	131,587	427,916	2,805	9,138	5,651	18,311
3,500 to 4,000.....	3,533	13,218	143,609	539,486	2,982	11,230	6,160	23,127
4,000 to 4,500.....	4,344	18,506	168,585	716,999	3,342	14,133	7,110	30,318
4,500 to 5,000.....	3,592	17,030	179,410	852,683	3,430	16,383	6,987	33,242
5,000 to 6,000.....	5,933	32,718	386,496	2,127,375	8,496	46,560	14,348	78,836
6,000 to 7,000.....	3,404	22,110	361,587	2,343,717	5,914	38,225	14,188	92,081
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,487	18,495	270,818	2,022,430	4,543	33,737	9,296	69,184
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,346	11,343	185,647	1,571,581	3,239	27,225	6,261	53,062
9,000 to 10,000.....	951	9,020	120,260	1,137,772	1,594	15,017	3,399	32,165
10,000 to 25,000.....	1,702	21,802	311,533	4,223,098	3,875	53,975	7,979	105,957
25,000 and over.....	81	3,442	30,396	1,160,620	530	21,111	479	17,259
TOTAL.....	40,493	198,040	2,726,581	17,912,052	50,066	305,268	102,841	591,644

## TAXED AS MARRIED—FEMALES

	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$2,100.....	3,943	5,935	10,376	14,723	14,754	20,285	892	1,145
\$2,100 to 2,500.....	2,328	5,406	3,965	9,106	6,567	15,043	374	851
2,500 to 3,000.....	3,747	10,382	6,301	17,345	9,535	26,260	685	1,827
3,000 to 3,500.....	4,112	13,395	6,936	22,523	10,178	33,172	705	2,237
3,500 to 4,000.....	3,855	14,348	5,344	19,954	9,980	37,152	415	1,569
4,000 to 4,500.....	3,029	12,804	4,140	17,556	9,266	39,301	293	1,244
4,500 to 5,000.....	2,878	13,661	3,269	15,414	7,168	33,873	333	1,578
5,000 to 6,000.....	3,115	17,006	5,268	28,728	9,949	54,401	424	2,280
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,661	10,734	3,195	20,753	4,839	31,114	189	1,225
7,000 to 8,000.....	690	5,186	1,043	7,732	2,404	17,962	61	461
8,000 to 9,000.....	440	3,733	670	5,631	1,639	13,812	123	1,049
9,000 to 10,000.....	368	3,510	499	4,738	677	6,430	11	106
10,000 to 25,000.....	411	5,181	1,244	16,180	1,910	25,524	87	1,186
25,000 and over.....	14	401	78	3,175	177	7,160		
TOTAL.....	30,591	121,682	52,328	203,558	89,043	361,487	4,596	16,894



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	535	\$ 212	\$ 15	\$ 8	128	\$ 48	\$ 16	\$ 2
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	6,395	8,318	1,184	148	1,608	2,078	276	35
1,500 to 2,000.....	7,502	12,924	3,988	505	2,238	3,927	1,194	150
2,000 to 2,500.....	7,707	17,300	6,723	896	2,355	5,280	1,969	258
2,500 to 3,000.....	8,409	23,220	9,237	1,324	2,163	5,926	2,492	353
3,000 to 3,500.....	8,576	27,952	11,015	1,630	2,299	7,457	3,194	472
3,500 to 4,000.....	8,172	30,557	13,736	2,150	1,807	6,763	3,100	482
4,000 to 4,500.....	7,846	33,290	13,988	2,209	1,618	6,869	3,346	516
4,500 to 5,000.....	7,321	34,728	15,795	2,602	1,191	5,650	2,734	449
Under \$5,000.....	62,463	188,500	75,682	11,471	15,407	43,999	18,321	2,716
5,000 to 5,500.....	5,791	30,305	14,619	2,491	1,000	5,243	2,477	417
5,500 to 6,000.....	4,643	26,687	14,073	2,506	860	4,918	2,521	440
6,000 to 6,500.....	4,118	25,690	13,732	2,507	712	4,445	2,414	445
6,500 to 7,000.....	2,975	20,069	11,134	2,087	524	3,528	2,038	369
7,000 to 7,500.....	2,174	15,698	8,929	1,726	474	3,414	2,021	381
7,500 to 8,000.....	1,855	14,339	8,831	1,764	312	2,409	1,440	278
8,000 to 8,500.....	1,694	14,019	8,731	1,778	218	1,792	1,196	240
8,500 to 9,000.....	1,150	10,047	6,514	1,358	164	1,433	898	180
9,000 to 9,500.....	934	8,643	5,784	1,226	128	1,183	787	164
9,500 to 10,000.....	865	8,436	5,660	1,216	89	869	585	119
5,000 to 10,000.....	26,199	173,934	98,007	18,659	4,481	29,235	16,376	3,033
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,530	41,437	30,313	6,924	473	5,610	4,036	901
15,000 to 20,000.....	639	10,931	8,654	2,288	153	2,658	2,052	521
20,000 to 25,000.....	238	5,283	4,397	1,345	68	1,494	1,180	339
10,000 to 25,000.....	4,407	57,651	43,364	10,558	694	9,761	7,268	1,761
25,000 and over.....	381	15,256	13,291	5,136	77	2,774	2,363	840
GRAND TOTAL...	93,450	435,342	230,344	45,823	20,659	85,770	44,328	8,349
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	24,221	11,627	15	8	5,378	2,360	16	2
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	12,254	15,343	1,186	148	3,019	3,783	276	35
1,500 to 2,000.....	12,554	21,809	3,988	505	3,348	5,878	1,194	150
2,000 to 2,500.....	11,825	26,442	6,723	896	3,447	7,729	1,969	258
2,500 to 3,000.....	10,794	29,714	9,237	1,324	2,675	7,325	2,492	353
3,000 to 3,500.....	10,551	34,364	11,015	1,630	2,771	8,969	3,196	472
3,500 to 4,000.....	9,287	34,711	13,736	2,150	1,993	7,461	3,101	482
4,000 to 4,500.....	8,297	35,178	13,988	2,209	1,698	7,212	3,346	516
4,500 to 5,000.....	7,533	35,728	15,795	2,602	1,221	5,790	2,734	449
5,000 and over.....	31,272	248,488	154,662	34,353	5,266	41,856	26,007	5,634
TOTAL.....	138,588	493,405	230,347	45,823	30,816	98,363	44,330	8,349

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	1,426	\$ 656	\$ 251	\$ 39	936	\$ 384	\$ 107	\$ 23
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	9,985	13,022	1,906	280	8,925	11,584	1,611	199
1,500 to 2,000.....	14,095	24,877	7,842	1,004	11,040	19,437	5,907	753
2,000 to 2,500.....	15,778	35,564	13,608	1,837	13,274	29,940	12,054	1,599
2,500 to 3,000.....	17,885	49,221	21,080	3,000	13,124	36,019	15,470	2,206
3,000 to 3,500.....	18,747	60,730	26,917	4,011	13,561	44,098	19,876	2,987
3,500 to 4,000.....	16,552	62,087	28,359	4,388	12,548	47,141	22,283	3,446
4,000 to 4,500.....	17,395	73,771	35,354	5,671	12,692	53,698	25,634	4,126
4,500 to 5,000.....	15,666	74,263	37,503	6,219	11,280	53,527	26,311	4,403
Under \$5,000.....	127,529	354,188	172,820	26,448	97,380	295,828	129,253	19,740
5,000 to 5,500.....	12,981	67,992	35,192	6,025	10,525	55,258	28,294	4,881
5,500 to 6,000.....	11,439	65,623	35,047	6,175	8,140	46,773	24,575	4,302
6,000 to 6,500.....	8,997	56,164	31,698	5,793	6,332	39,449	21,660	3,960
6,500 to 7,000.....	6,031	40,499	23,678	4,412	5,213	35,058	20,028	3,726
7,000 to 7,500.....	4,673	33,834	20,527	3,963	3,770	27,328	16,481	3,139
7,500 to 8,000.....	3,699	28,587	17,791	3,505	2,536	19,624	12,114	2,387
8,000 to 8,500.....	3,149	25,876	17,023	3,377	2,353	19,403	12,570	2,564
8,500 to 9,000.....	2,234	19,522	12,914	2,669	1,430	12,486	8,075	1,658
9,000 to 9,500.....	1,682	15,526	10,259	2,122	1,204	11,105	7,300	1,527
9,500 to 10,000.....	1,482	14,458	10,002	2,109	1,252	12,166	8,121	1,735
5,000 to 10,000.....	56,367	368,081	214,131	40,150	42,755	278,648	159,217	29,879
10,000 to 15,000.....	6,021	70,877	50,602	11,161	4,371	51,845	36,989	8,134
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,400	24,142	18,689	4,775	1,115	18,914	14,361	3,654
20,000 to 25,000.....	574	12,659	10,191	2,887	401	8,868	7,096	2,053
10,000 to 25,000.....	7,995	107,678	79,482	18,823	5,887	79,627	58,446	13,842
25,000 and over.....	894	33,671	28,770	10,125	631	24,345	20,528	7,687
GRAND TOTAL...	192,785	903,618	495,203	95,547	146,653	678,449	367,444	71,148
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	36,925	17,325	251	39	34,284	15,762	107	23
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	19,544	24,337	1,911	280	17,547	21,947	1,616	199
1,500 to 2,000.....	21,533	37,827	7,844	1,004	16,042	28,108	5,908	753
2,000 to 2,500.....	21,231	47,634	13,610	1,837	17,424	39,189	12,054	1,599
2,500 to 3,000.....	21,141	58,071	21,080	3,000	15,597	42,802	15,498	2,206
3,000 to 3,500.....	20,432	66,131	26,918	4,011	15,084	49,024	19,927	2,987
3,500 to 4,000.....	17,457	65,387	28,359	4,388	13,693	51,378	22,297	3,446
4,000 to 4,500.....	18,089	76,674	35,354	5,671	13,196	55,814	25,647	4,126
4,500 to 5,000.....	15,827	75,027	37,509	6,219	11,692	55,472	26,359	4,403
5,000 and over.....	65,508	510,845	322,432	69,098	49,616	384,942	238,534	51,408
TOTAL.....	257,687	979,258	495,268	95,547	204,175	744,438	367,947	71,148

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC					ONTARIO			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	7,639	3,828	1,084	151	19,343	10,433	3,739	786
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	71,512	93,653	14,708	1,074	106,921	139,120	23,003	3,007
1,500 to 2,000.....	106,242	186,731	60,167	4,412	157,344	276,215	85,527	10,888
2,000 to 2,500.....	111,596	250,896	105,499	8,225	160,705	362,329	150,411	20,309
2,500 to 3,000.....	125,853	346,091	163,221	14,102	180,677	497,546	238,910	34,474
3,000 to 3,500.....	146,474	476,435	241,931	22,060	199,373	648,006	341,202	51,888
3,500 to 4,000.....	143,420	538,813	279,896	26,690	188,370	706,498	395,696	63,487
4,000 to 4,500.....	141,823	602,675	318,917	31,398	195,004	828,659	476,972	79,468
4,500 to 5,000.....	137,181	651,499	352,702	35,809	189,187	897,659	536,283	92,513
Under \$5,000.....	991,740	3,150,621	1,538,126	143,920	1,396,924	4,366,465	2,251,743	356,820
5,000 to 5,500.....	124,579	653,373	368,648	38,615	183,584	963,672	578,084	102,800
5,500 to 6,000.....	108,002	620,022	353,683	38,235	176,608	1,014,631	621,048	113,450
6,000 to 6,500.....	91,761	572,106	333,703	36,766	164,900	1,029,163	643,444	121,012
6,500 to 7,000.....	76,776	517,565	312,765	35,469	141,281	953,262	610,342	117,998
7,000 to 7,500.....	62,016	448,856	278,596	32,413	112,151	811,678	527,971	104,239
7,500 to 8,000.....	47,021	363,990	227,632	26,922	89,777	694,937	458,929	92,740
8,000 to 8,500.....	36,964	304,859	197,781	23,875	72,114	594,370	397,864	81,916
8,500 to 9,000.....	28,299	247,237	161,922	19,701	55,941	488,605	331,130	68,932
9,000 to 9,500.....	21,043	194,126	129,131	15,897	43,029	397,473	275,160	58,008
9,500 to 10,000.....	17,749	172,515	116,696	14,426	34,678	337,904	236,708	50,578
5,000 to 10,000.....	614,210	4,094,649	2,480,559	282,320	1,074,063	7,285,695	4,680,682	911,672
10,000 to 15,000.....	74,997	889,870	636,104	80,614	145,880	1,728,496	1,264,026	284,948
15,000 to 20,000.....	19,715	336,170	259,708	36,574	36,554	624,314	485,952	127,105
20,000 to 25,000.....	8,051	178,657	142,876	22,510	14,519	322,150	259,722	77,065
10,000 to 25,000.....	102,763	1,404,697	1,038,688	139,698	196,953	2,674,960	2,009,700	489,118
25,000 and over.....	13,055	544,268	468,350	92,102	22,371	923,070	793,642	306,508
GRAND TOTAL...	1,721,768	9,194,234	5,525,723	658,039	2,690,311	15,250,191	9,735,767	2,064,118
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	211,759	102,838	1,089	151	336,612	142,937	3,817	786
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	129,491	162,490	14,741	1,074	195,140	243,670	23,050	3,007
1,500 to 2,000.....	138,670	243,135	60,195	4,412	197,223	344,525	85,608	10,888
2,000 to 2,500.....	139,468	312,945	105,532	8,225	187,229	421,352	150,489	20,309
2,500 to 3,000.....	145,624	400,127	163,234	14,102	196,684	541,046	239,121	34,474
3,000 to 3,500.....	157,463	512,067	241,943	22,060	207,595	674,541	341,543	51,888
3,500 to 4,000.....	150,505	565,275	279,905	26,690	192,494	721,875	396,066	63,487
4,000 to 4,500.....	145,255	617,149	319,030	31,398	197,049	837,339	477,676	79,468
4,500 to 5,000.....	138,647	658,463	352,768	35,809	190,583	904,298	537,185	92,513
5,000 and over.....	732,819	6,062,744	3,989,915	514,120	1,297,085	10,912,347	7,498,139	1,707,298
TOTAL.....	2,089,701	9,637,231	5,528,353	658,039	3,197,694	15,743,930	9,752,695	2,064,118

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	2,510	\$ 1,219	\$ 466	\$ 71	1,182	\$ 590	\$ 113	\$ 28
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	15,137	19,742	2,911	462	12,836	16,733	2,297	319
1,500 to 2,000.....	21,281	37,239	11,475	1,531	17,853	31,361	9,419	1,249
2,000 to 2,500.....	23,492	52,746	21,511	3,003	20,669	46,541	18,369	2,556
2,500 to 3,000.....	26,986	74,235	33,844	5,171	23,330	64,245	28,535	4,273
3,000 to 3,500.....	25,886	84,078	42,424	6,655	22,912	74,158	34,777	5,466
3,500 to 4,000.....	22,482	84,074	44,323	7,401	21,613	80,920	39,716	6,557
4,000 to 4,500.....	22,708	96,649	52,092	8,943	19,982	84,845	42,991	7,440
4,500 to 5,000.....	21,750	103,246	58,145	10,340	18,427	87,504	46,975	8,318
Under \$5,000.....	182,232	553,228	267,191	43,577	158,804	486,898	223,191	36,206
5,000 to 5,500.....	21,411	112,233	62,378	11,406	16,668	87,455	48,185	8,731
5,500 to 6,000.....	19,055	109,539	62,764	11,804	15,283	87,819	49,659	9,261
6,000 to 6,500.....	15,729	98,134	58,199	11,245	14,239	88,714	52,345	10,137
6,500 to 7,000.....	11,507	77,450	46,649	9,265	10,978	73,878	44,539	8,826
7,000 to 7,500.....	9,103	65,884	41,411	8,506	9,003	65,129	40,495	8,235
7,500 to 8,000.....	7,162	55,465	35,165	7,299	6,672	51,693	32,382	6,683
8,000 to 8,500.....	5,865	48,266	31,175	6,619	6,234	51,335	33,057	7,013
8,500 to 9,000.....	4,567	39,856	26,362	5,663	4,560	39,857	26,132	5,606
9,000 to 9,500.....	4,137	38,284	25,511	5,624	4,028	37,181	24,819	5,435
9,500 to 10,000.....	3,706	36,106	24,814	5,549	3,218	31,316	21,349	4,746
5,000 to 10,000.....	102,242	681,218	414,426	82,979	90,883	614,377	372,963	74,673
10,000 to 15,000.....	12,837	150,644	108,260	25,585	13,358	157,387	113,236	26,647
15,000 to 20,000.....	3,306	56,209	43,273	11,751	3,201	54,538	42,040	11,482
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,194	26,432	21,101	6,624	1,062	23,563	19,033	5,967
10,000 to 25,000.....	17,337	233,285	172,634	43,960	17,621	235,488	174,310	44,097
25,000 and over.....	1,670	66,368	56,636	22,397	1,203	42,815	36,314	14,022
GRAND TOTAL...	303,481	1,534,098	910,888	192,913	268,511	1,379,579	806,778	168,998
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	49,292	21,554	466	71	41,946	17,004	113	28
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	29,041	36,395	2,919	462	26,353	33,028	2,298	319
1,500 to 2,000.....	29,750	51,875	11,504	1,531	26,300	46,177	9,440	1,249
2,000 to 2,500.....	28,910	64,844	21,515	3,003	27,343	61,463	18,374	2,556
2,500 to 3,000.....	30,349	83,366	33,861	5,171	28,083	77,198	28,583	4,273
3,000 to 3,500.....	27,459	89,121	42,477	6,655	25,809	83,538	34,930	5,466
3,500 to 4,000.....	23,294	87,098	44,353	7,401	23,174	86,705	39,937	6,557
4,000 to 4,500.....	23,404	99,607	52,092	8,943	20,632	87,582	43,131	7,440
4,500 to 5,000.....	21,895	103,933	58,264	10,340	18,650	88,543	47,127	8,318
5,000 and over.....	121,735	983,912	644,142	149,336	110,409	897,063	584,734	132,792
TOTAL.....	385,129	1,621,706	911,592	192,913	348,699	1,478,300	808,667	168,998

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	2,879	\$ 1,308	\$ 482	\$ 94	3,551	\$ 1,923	\$ 732	\$ 128
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	21,944	28,601	4,408	668	28,805	37,471	6,023	780
1,500 to 2,000.....	30,477	53,319	16,700	2,122	42,359	74,199	21,789	2,781
2,000 to 2,500.....	31,744	71,460	29,841	4,085	45,031	101,540	41,512	5,648
2,500 to 3,000.....	36,337	100,157	47,635	6,865	46,720	128,703	60,835	8,803
3,000 to 3,500.....	38,016	123,365	64,118	9,776	49,095	159,203	83,416	12,615
3,500 to 4,000.....	34,532	129,344	69,218	11,085	46,097	172,365	94,063	14,952
4,000 to 4,500.....	32,486	138,064	75,166	12,473	42,996	182,358	104,360	17,303
4,500 to 5,000.....	33,503	158,914	89,418	15,329	42,962	203,857	119,926	20,584
Under \$5,000.....	261,918	804,534	396,985	62,496	347,616	1,061,618	532,657	83,594
5,000 to 5,500.....	30,847	161,843	93,785	16,587	42,639	223,849	134,507	23,997
5,500 to 6,000.....	28,548	163,753	96,495	17,530	45,346	260,498	157,765	28,895
6,000 to 6,500.....	24,724	154,230	94,441	17,687	42,731	267,058	167,045	31,468
6,500 to 7,000.....	19,807	133,528	82,863	15,979	37,486	252,745	160,775	31,133
7,000 to 7,500.....	17,091	123,686	77,880	15,178	34,751	251,667	160,054	31,506
7,500 to 8,000.....	14,365	111,200	71,503	14,346	26,791	207,225	137,062	27,667
8,000 to 8,500.....	12,380	101,975	67,127	13,833	22,656	186,882	124,223	25,610
8,500 to 9,000.....	9,495	82,880	54,937	11,375	17,166	150,164	101,606	21,213
9,000 to 9,500.....	7,823	72,147	48,467	10,180	13,758	127,065	88,202	18,681
9,500 to 10,000.....	6,404	62,325	43,412	9,289	12,093	117,788	82,584	17,846
5,000 to 10,000.....	171,484	1,167,565	730,908	141,983	295,417	2,044,941	1,313,829	258,016
10,000 to 15,000.....	26,297	309,598	223,680	50,499	43,400	508,970	373,343	84,351
15,000 to 20,000.....	6,024	102,841	79,587	20,843	8,840	150,682	118,227	30,721
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,292	50,880	40,850	12,208	3,384	75,020	59,959	17,607
10,000 to 25,000.....	34,613	463,318	344,118	83,550	55,624	734,672	551,529	132,679
25,000 and over.....	2,961	111,611	95,261	36,153	4,605	177,890	152,638	56,945
GRAND TOTAL...	470,976	2,547,029	1,567,272	324,181	703,262	4,019,121	2,550,653	531,233
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	72,914	25,583	482	94	82,546	37,647	733	128
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	43,329	53,996	4,420	668	53,526	66,669	6,028	780
1,500 to 2,000.....	40,296	70,417	16,715	2,122	54,101	94,612	21,794	2,781
2,000 to 2,500.....	39,158	87,919	29,883	4,085	51,976	117,059	41,515	5,648
2,500 to 3,000.....	42,197	116,084	47,730	6,865	51,362	141,346	60,840	8,803
3,000 to 3,500.....	40,928	132,685	64,223	9,776	51,647	167,455	83,420	12,615
3,500 to 4,000.....	36,232	135,657	69,446	11,085	47,002	175,714	94,070	14,952
4,000 to 4,500.....	33,124	140,763	75,407	12,473	43,481	184,417	104,385	17,303
4,500 to 5,000.....	33,894	160,765	89,614	15,329	43,125	204,623	119,940	20,584
5,000 and over.....	209,953	1,749,247	1,172,316	261,685	356,124	2,960,596	2,018,217	447,639
TOTAL.....	592,025	2,673,117	1,570,236	324,181	834,890	4,150,138	2,550,943	531,233

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
AND YUKON

## OUTSIDE CANADA

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

**Taxable Returns**

		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	116	56	14	2	3,985	2,412	1,172	268
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	533	690	112	14	2,183	2,718	1,347	162
1,500 to 2,000.....	663	1,172	425	50	3,305	5,754	3,275	453
2,000 to 2,500.....	577	1,296	583	79	3,572	8,094	4,790	637
2,500 to 3,000.....	737	2,033	1,066	158	1,786	4,907	3,021	441
3,000 to 3,500.....	604	1,961	1,081	168	2,014	6,543	4,127	650
3,500 to 4,000.....	699	2,600	1,519	248	2,628	9,813	6,466	972
4,000 to 4,500.....	661	2,786	1,649	279	1,615	6,808	4,445	736
4,500 to 5,000.....	574	2,738	1,723	307	1,588	7,522	5,186	894
Under \$5,000.....	5,164	15,332	8,176	1,305	22,676	54,570	33,827	5,213
5,000 to 5,500.....	627	3,298	2,109	386	1,119	5,873	4,049	734
5,500 to 6,000.....	702	4,016	2,506	477	923	5,246	3,783	703
6,000 to 6,500.....	719	4,489	2,873	553	599	3,760	2,481	474
6,500 to 7,000.....	641	4,293	2,897	575	717	4,827	3,279	616
7,000 to 7,500.....	606	4,372	2,996	606	821	5,926	3,803	683
7,500 to 8,000.....	555	4,300	3,030	630	712	5,547	3,952	794
8,000 to 8,500.....	482	3,983	2,800	594	376	3,097	2,215	401
8,500 to 9,000.....	398	3,479	2,517	538	725	6,320	4,403	901
9,000 to 9,500.....	427	3,935	2,774	607	359	3,272	2,473	527
9,500 to 10,000.....	275	2,680	1,943	425	179	1,744	1,183	252
5,000 to 10,000.....	5,432	38,845	26,446	5,391	6,530	45,612	31,620	6,086
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,320	15,121	11,305	2,614	1,564	18,986	14,329	3,036
15,000 to 20,000.....	119	2,016	1,616	441	579	10,133	7,912	2,150
20,000 to 25,000.....	30	661	536	163	184	4,099	3,449	972
10,000 to 25,000.....	1,469	17,799	13,458	3,218	2,327	33,217	25,690	6,159
25,000 and over.....	20	592	513	176	209	8,463	7,451	2,570
GRAND TOTAL...	12,085	72,568	48,592	10,090	31,742	141,863	98,589	20,027

**All Returns**

Under \$1,000.....	2,476	1,120	14	2	9,985	839-	1,173	268
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	945	1,180	112	14	2,551	3,117	1,347	162
1,500 to 2,000.....	862	1,520	425	50	3,565	6,178	3,275	453
2,000 to 2,500.....	714	1,605	583	79	3,646	8,260	4,790	637
2,500 to 3,000.....	837	2,308	1,066	158	1,829	5,024	3,043	441
3,000 to 3,500.....	653	2,119	1,081	168	2,084	6,771	4,127	650
3,500 to 4,000.....	719	2,674	1,519	248	2,688	10,044	6,466	972
4,000 to 4,500.....	674	2,840	1,649	279	1,757	7,408	4,445	736
4,500 to 5,000.....	582	2,776	1,728	307	1,589	7,527	5,186	894
5,000 and over.....	6,931	57,296	40,416	8,785	9,204	88,401	65,040	14,814
TOTAL.....	15,393	75,436	48,592	10,090	38,898	141,890	98,891	20,027



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	58,823	276,019	145,033	28,520	9,901	39,404	20,107	3,739
Employees of Institutions.....	4,046	13,252	6,651	1,169	1,383	4,409	2,285	384
Teachers and Professors.....	5,036	20,178	10,894	1,952	1,323	5,557	3,149	555
Federal Employees.....	5,155	28,110	15,261	2,897	1,404	7,811	4,046	771
Provincial Employees.....	8,840	35,237	17,097	3,102	1,603	6,229	3,141	558
Municipal Employees.....	1,454	5,962	2,587	439	389	1,541	741	129
Unclassified Employees.....	3,182	14,174	7,219	1,302	619	1,479	588	89
Total Employees.....	86,536	392,931	204,743	39,382	16,622	66,430	34,057	6,224
Farmers.....	111	486	183	39	623	2,291	840	141
Fishermen.....	604	2,242	925	167	463	1,519	498	78
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	715	2,728	1,108	206	1,086	3,809	1,337	219
Accountants.....	37	604	474	165	6	149	120	41
Medical Doctors and Surgeons....	143	4,009	3,340	1,188	75	1,553	1,192	378
Dentists.....	34	698	572	183	20	303	221	59
Lawyers and Notaries.....	60	1,638	1,416	525	28	438	338	95
Engineers and Architects.....	11	451	384	166				
Entertainers and Artists.....	16	43	21	4	11	48	34	7
Other Professionals.....	84	608	378	127	15	94	67	15
Total Professionals.....	385	8,051	6,584	2,357	159	2,642	2,011	619
Salesmen.....	263	1,746	1,019	228	26	200	128	27
Forestry Operators.....	50	430	286	86				
Manufacturers.....	33	227	153	37	66	275	127	26
Construction.....	284	1,758	941	228	163	766	323	64
Public Utilities.....	476	2,238	1,002	204	187	820	344	61
Wholesale Traders.....	214	1,405	785	173	44	322	214	51
Retail Traders.....	1,533	8,799	4,788	1,039	505	2,910	1,598	335
Insurance Agency Operators...	21	153	89	21	5	48	31	6
Real Estate Agency Operators...	8	79	66	21	6	29	11	2
Other Finance.....					8	58	35	7
Recreational Services Operators	36	154	68	14	12	100	73	19
Business Services Operators....	26	90	30	7	6	28	14	3
Other Service Operators.....	601	3,303	1,850	429	225	1,260	760	181
Other Business Proprietors.....					19	107	63	13
Total Business Proprietors.....	3,288	18,783	10,185	2,303	1,246	6,722	3,592	767
Investors.....	745	5,415	3,993	837	476	2,793	1,904	292
Property Owners.....	193	1,093	703	135	112	458	224	41
Total Investment.....	938	6,508	4,696	971	588	3,251	2,129	333
Pensioners.....	1,172	3,877	1,674	305	927	2,704	1,073	159
Unclassified.....	153	718	336	71	5	11	1	
GRAND TOTAL.....	93,450	435,342	230,344	45,823	20,659	85,770	44,328	8,349

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	112,615	511,765	271,943	50,888	89,307	402,117	212,328	39,778
Employees of Institutions.....	11,899	43,861	24,330	4,378	10,350	33,915	17,366	2,998
Teachers and Professors.....	8,988	48,616	31,109	6,190	8,283	42,686	26,626	5,131
Federal Employees.....	15,829	86,029	46,480	8,774	7,639	41,310	22,256	4,250
Provincial Employees.....	9,954	45,403	24,994	4,719	9,567	45,923	24,520	4,629
Municipal Employees.....	5,600	24,935	12,662	2,297	3,421	15,730	7,653	1,360
Unclassified Employees.....	3,495	10,415	4,916	813	2,394	6,943	2,921	462
Total Employees.....	168,380	771,024	416,435	78,060	130,961	588,624	313,668	58,609
Farmers.....	954	3,597	1,393	230	434	1,815	743	140
Fishermen.....	2,292	9,975	4,296	794	496	2,295	1,226	241
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	3,246	13,572	5,689	1,024	930	4,109	1,969	381
Accountants.....	68	1,182	942	306	67	1,069	818	237
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	546	12,572	10,123	3,440	362	9,318	7,580	2,668
Dentists.....	136	2,086	1,584	459	83	1,339	1,011	288
Lawyers and Notaries.....	158	3,383	2,702	912	146	2,072	1,536	442
Engineers and Architects.....	72	1,530	1,290	493	40	1,069	913	362
Entertainers and Artists.....	150	786	532	116	57	214	157	34
Other Professionals.....	253	1,317	797	174	230	1,079	617	139
Total Professionals.....	1,383	22,855	17,969	5,899	985	16,159	12,631	4,170
Salesmen.....	509	3,112	1,935	435	476	3,329	2,091	458
Forestry Operators.....	159	709	311	62	224	1,205	635	133
Manufacturers.....	216	1,199	656	133	124	670	369	77
Construction.....	1,006	4,822	2,299	473	657	3,549	1,786	372
Public Utilities.....	930	3,606	1,486	270	774	3,483	1,506	286
Wholesale Traders.....	285	1,903	1,122	244	160	1,125	676	162
Retail Traders.....	2,901	16,524	9,393	1,971	2,016	12,094	6,812	1,476
Insurance Agency Operators...	71	461	298	69	47	446	290	62
Real Estate Agency Operators..	43	337	218	53	9	75	51	12
Other Finance.....	13	160	119	43	8	150	110	30
Recreational Services Operators	33	271	180	45	79	499	296	77
Business Services Operators....	44	217	110	26	26	80	26	5
Other Service Operators.....	1,396	6,846	3,703	739	979	4,868	2,716	550
Other Business Proprietors.....	83	355	149	39	32	108	36	8
Total Business Proprietors.....	7,180	37,411	20,045	4,168	5,135	28,351	15,309	3,251
Investors.....	4,412	28,683	20,234	3,513	2,572	17,763	12,634	2,681
Property Owners.....	1,187	6,851	4,411	1,036	840	3,915	2,181	457
Total Investment.....	5,599	35,534	24,645	4,549	3,412	21,677	14,815	3,138
Pensioners.....	6,219	19,407	8,139	1,336	4,544	15,039	6,502	1,057
Unclassified.....	269	703	348	73	210	1,159	459	85
GRAND TOTAL.....	192,785	903,618	495,203	95,547	146,653	678,449	367,444	71,148

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,159,189	5,964,748	3,508,834	407,779	1,786,579	9,942,999	6,316,001	1,304,049
Employees of Institutions.....	117,761	498,683	304,878	33,057	143,811	580,338	353,085	65,450
Teachers and Professors.....	69,080	396,494	265,623	31,019	94,948	647,946	446,846	94,836
Federal Employees.....	45,723	254,925	146,266	16,612	99,026	608,678	386,993	80,023
Provincial Employees.....	68,753	402,986	243,940	28,134	80,628	471,676	294,907	59,136
Municipal Employees.....	61,668	358,105	206,971	23,411	104,462	593,252	364,185	70,805
Unclassified Employees.....	29,883	108,055	56,317	5,878	43,341	161,390	95,286	17,254
Total Employees.....	1,552,057	7,983,996	4,732,829	545,889	2,352,795	13,006,279	8,257,305	1,691,554
Farmers.....	6,937	28,740	9,995	1,071	35,388	208,335	119,259	25,653
Fishermen.....	50	103	35	3	199	949	453	85
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	6,987	28,843	10,030	1,074	35,587	209,283	119,712	25,739
Accountants.....	1,363	20,016	15,215	2,692	2,003	30,975	23,625	7,170
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	4,535	110,472	91,497	16,622	6,274	194,330	163,540	62,009
Dentists.....	1,095	15,760	12,020	1,813	2,194	43,787	35,165	11,334
Lawyers and Notaries.....	2,270	43,154	35,051	6,253	3,512	91,626	76,618	27,812
Engineers and Architects.....	995	24,170	20,371	4,088	902	19,478	16,174	5,953
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,830	13,330	9,343	1,246	2,611	16,112	10,823	2,579
Other Professionals.....	2,457	21,196	14,924	2,176	4,775	36,143	25,447	6,718
Total Professionals.....	14,545	248,099	198,420	34,890	22,271	432,451	351,392	123,575
Salesmen.....	5,212	38,452	24,310	3,171	6,842	50,946	32,993	7,954
Forestry Operators.....	411	2,676	1,347	176	494	2,851	1,573	360
Manufacturers.....	3,282	22,454	13,699	1,867	4,391	31,349	20,498	5,009
Construction.....	7,863	48,894	26,616	3,282	16,874	110,025	66,396	14,964
Public Utilities.....	5,806	27,875	13,425	1,603	7,966	44,635	25,214	5,475
Wholesale Traders.....	2,642	22,521	14,868	2,142	3,271	26,970	18,147	4,671
Retail Traders.....	29,572	198,375	116,408	15,153	35,091	245,063	155,464	35,824
Insurance Agency Operators...	664	6,007	4,207	634	1,126	11,461	8,175	2,171
Real Estate Agency Operators..	371	4,032	2,999	452	1,079	11,504	8,426	2,283
Other Finance.....	262	4,429	3,374	594	702	12,054	9,506	3,291
Recreational Services Operators	592	3,662	2,192	295	1,346	9,247	5,946	1,368
Business Services Operators...	373	2,821	1,740	233	1,019	7,870	5,366	1,309
Other Service Operators.....	16,266	86,716	48,232	5,990	24,706	133,028	78,296	17,249
Other Business Proprietors.....	713	4,044	2,143	252	1,239	8,067	4,991	1,124
Total Business Proprietors.....	68,817	434,504	251,250	32,675	99,304	654,123	407,998	95,098
Investors.....	28,100	239,594	180,795	24,161	74,540	505,549	361,306	78,780
Property Owners.....	17,522	115,932	76,896	10,661	17,588	104,547	68,212	16,982
Total Investment.....	45,622	355,526	257,691	34,822	92,128	610,096	429,519	95,761
Pensioners.....	26,928	97,729	46,797	4,991	77,310	268,383	126,771	22,095
Unclassified.....	1,600	7,084	4,396	528	4,074	18,629	10,077	2,341
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,721,768	9,194,234	5,525,723	658,039	2,690,311	15,250,191	9,735,767	2,064,118

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Employees of Businesses.....	183,890	\$ 912,992	\$ 544,416	\$ 113,289	117,402	\$ 576,862	\$ 338,753	\$ 68,957
Employees of Institutions.....	16,967	66,099	37,046	7,223	15,884	59,486	33,423	6,270
Teachers and Professors.....	12,053	71,884	47,588	10,175	12,883	76,468	49,605	10,499
Federal Employees.....	11,975	65,724	38,713	7,797	8,021	44,643	26,297	5,319
Provincial Employees.....	17,235	92,231	55,225	11,299	16,695	85,060	51,159	10,220
Municipal Employees.....	12,275	63,296	36,292	7,121	8,299	40,210	21,250	4,073
Unclassified Employees.....	3,428	11,503	5,856	1,041	4,947	14,330	7,080	1,220
Total Employees.....	257,823	1,283,727	765,136	157,945	184,131	897,059	527,568	106,559
Farmers.....	14,431	64,965	30,264	5,657	55,246	312,610	176,134	36,645
Fishermen.....	75	379	196	34	21	74	16	4
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	14,506	65,344	30,460	5,691	55,267	312,684	176,150	36,649
Accountants.....	222	3,196	2,349	680	184	2,393	1,742	501
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.	658	17,315	14,009	5,212	648	17,723	14,439	5,389
Dentists.....	247	4,160	3,133	980	168	3,384	2,632	891
Lawyers and Notaries.....	386	7,139	5,647	1,928	272	4,952	3,902	1,268
Engineers and Architects.....	74	1,345	1,043	357	48	1,108	894	338
Entertainers and Artists.....	241	1,195	731	153	76	330	185	29
Other Professionals.....	444	2,673	1,678	435	380	2,689	1,797	478
Total Professionals.....	2,272	37,024	28,589	9,745	1,776	32,578	25,592	8,893
Salesmen.....	986	6,403	3,783	875	882	5,311	3,075	683
Forestry Operators.....	46	241	125	30	34	117	46	11
Manufacturers.....	370	2,080	1,204	274	265	1,693	1,012	219
Construction.....	1,803	10,363	5,632	1,264	2,020	10,826	5,912	1,283
Public Utilities.....	1,028	4,667	2,067	404	1,155	6,210	3,292	700
Wholesale Traders.....	548	3,813	2,326	556	434	3,040	1,824	470
Retail Traders.....	3,663	23,868	14,400	3,459	4,517	30,005	18,021	4,206
Insurance Agency Operators...	135	1,293	842	203	57	483	319	78
Real Estate Agency Operators..	141	880	540	110	73	788	541	142
Other Finance.....	39	422	295	93	41	293	185	56
Recreational Services Operators	121	792	438	118	138	638	364	79
Business Services Operators....	68	398	256	57	54	399	265	80
Other Service Operators.....	2,538	13,358	7,663	1,830	2,980	15,672	8,583	2,026
Other Business Proprietors.....	41	231	128	38	148	838	522	131
Total Business Proprietors.....	10,541	62,406	35,917	8,436	11,916	71,002	40,886	9,481
Investors.....	6,688	40,112	27,916	6,234	6,395	30,885	18,626	3,792
Property Owners.....	1,898	10,579	6,641	1,666	2,860	13,755	8,238	1,813
Total Investment.....	8,586	50,691	34,557	7,901	9,255	44,640	26,864	5,605
Pensioners.....	8,316	26,834	11,547	2,140	4,913	15,034	6,152	1,022
Unclassified.....	451	1,669	898	179	371	1,271	491	106
GRAND TOTAL.....	303,481	1,534,098	910,888	192,913	268,511	1,379,579	806,778	168,998

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	272,540	1,466,181	908,001	185,868	454,366	2,592,107	1,651,880	340,218
Employees of Institutions.....	27,975	103,319	59,460	10,702	34,260	144,702	87,924	16,283
Teachers and Professors.....	20,859	137,120	92,527	19,411	23,916	168,420	114,937	24,291
Federal Employees.....	14,784	80,916	46,727	9,046	24,760	145,718	90,313	17,800
Provincial Employees.....	28,373	144,724	87,848	16,796	33,643	194,873	118,042	23,103
Municipal Employees.....	24,340	124,237	71,392	13,391	22,561	129,241	76,840	14,918
Unclassified Employees.....	6,398	22,603	12,334	2,221	9,679	37,085	22,689	4,171
Total Employees.....	395,269	2,079,101	1,278,289	257,434	603,185	3,412,146	2,162,626	440,786
Farmers.....	29,092	167,847	96,484	19,418	5,409	30,957	17,663	3,631
Fishermen.....	21	106	67	14	4,504	24,188	14,166	2,773
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	29,113	167,952	96,551	19,431	9,913	55,145	31,829	6,403
Accountants.....	430	5,476	4,003	1,132	734	9,149	6,806	1,966
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,185	32,705	26,765	9,724	1,995	50,188	40,653	13,974
Dentists.....	412	8,493	6,705	2,171	694	13,026	10,304	3,246
Lawyers and Notaries.....	632	12,544	9,972	3,211	990	19,173	15,611	5,095
Engineers and Architects.....	161	2,907	2,322	765	250	4,543	3,672	1,172
Entertainers and Artists.....	223	827	433	89	396	2,138	1,423	319
Other Professionals.....	891	7,139	4,900	1,223	1,286	9,683	6,930	1,850
Total Professionals.....	3,934	70,091	55,099	18,315	6,345	107,899	85,399	27,622
Salesmen.....	1,478	9,079	5,256	1,168	1,828	12,158	7,355	1,653
Forestry Operators.....	37	254	159	38	830	5,055	2,961	623
Manufacturers.....	463	2,848	1,752	397	918	6,066	3,704	849
Construction.....	3,616	22,282	13,003	2,845	5,667	33,650	19,515	4,058
Public Utilities.....	3,346	17,352	9,075	1,774	2,124	12,699	7,395	1,532
Wholesale Traders.....	625	4,592	2,992	712	846	6,597	4,359	1,179
Retail Traders.....	5,900	39,021	23,661	5,224	8,008	49,583	30,930	6,670
Insurance Agency Operators...	200	1,997	1,427	414	120	1,694	1,373	534
Real Estate Agency Operators...	155	1,403	988	239	244	2,124	1,439	380
Other Finance.....	94	1,097	792	269	278	2,589	1,831	521
Recreational Services Operators	146	743	351	69	325	1,923	1,202	266
Business Services Operators....	163	913	563	112	302	1,588	901	188
Other Service Operators.....	4,496	23,400	13,322	2,941	7,288	36,610	21,303	4,593
Other Business Proprietors.....	260	2,134	1,374	364	432	2,144	1,090	238
Total Business Proprietors.....	19,501	118,038	69,461	15,398	27,382	162,325	98,002	21,630
Investors.....	9,766	59,105	40,459	8,013	24,118	152,142	105,821	21,177
Property Owners.....	3,437	17,602	10,921	2,598	6,045	34,822	22,373	5,614
Total Investment.....	13,203	76,707	51,380	10,611	30,163	186,964	128,194	26,791
Pensioners.....	7,663	23,451	10,034	1,616	22,734	75,865	33,616	5,595
Unclassified.....	815	2,610	1,202	208	1,712	6,619	3,632	753
GRAND TOTAL.....	470,976	2,547,029	1,567,272	324,181	703,262	4,019,121	2,550,653	531,233

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

# Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND YUKON

## OUTSIDE CANADA

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	6,430	37,974	26,097	5,437	17,464	76,279	54,205	11,121
Employees of Institutions.....	447	1,565	820	140	4,119	12,313	8,129	1,373
Teachers and Professors.....	454	3,060	2,108	438	2,883	15,513	10,193	1,963
Federal Employees.....	3,310	20,919	13,454	2,749	2,178	15,409	10,209	2,307
Provincial Employees.....	674	4,070	2,673	545	789	3,410	2,171	427
Municipal Employees.....	196	1,151	783	160	236	884	584	106
Unclassified Employees.....	100	562	387	85	1,061	2,733	1,853	263
Total Employees.....	11,611	69,301	46,322	9,555	28,730	126,541	87,343	17,561
Farmers.....					98	745	499	104
Fishermen.....	7	48	36	8				
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	9	60	45	10	98	745	499	104
Accountants.....					11	189	158	41
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	7	159	128	41	81	1,126	940	275
Dentists.....	8	128	105	30	17	173	160	40
Lawyers and Notaries.....	8	165	136	43				
Engineers and Architects.....					15	212	148	42
Entertainers and Artists.....	13	46	12	2	96	532	430	91
Other Professionals.....	7	21	7	1	424	3,637	2,650	568
Total Professionals.....	43	520	388	118	644	5,868	4,486	1,056
Salesmen.....	8	53	34	7	46	245	158	36
Forestry Operators.....					25	77	41	7
Manufacturers.....					13	123	92	23
Construction.....	48	327	218	49	11	69	20	2
Public Utilities.....	42	273	180	38	32	476	393	123
Wholesale Traders.....	9	83	61	14	115	841	670	139
Retail Traders.....	82	600	426	96				
Insurance Agency Operators...					18	370	325	126
Real Estate Agency Operators..					97	471	432	98
Other Finance.....								
Recreational Services Operators	8	43	25	5				
Business Services Operators....					123	356	225	43
Other Service Operators.....	108	766	542	130	36	308	206	48
Other Business Proprietors.....	11	80	54	13				
Total Business Proprietors.....	318	2,238	1,552	355	475	3,290	2,592	686
Investors.....	37	164	110	18	703	2,957	2,242	355
Property Owners.....	20	92	63	13	97	329	261	71
Total Investment.....	57	256	173	31	800	3,286	2,503	426
Pensioners.....	25	92	51	9	516	1,510	748	97
Unclassified.....	14	48	25	5	433	378	260	60
GRAND TOTAL.....	12,085	72,568	48,592	10,090	31,742	141,863	98,589	20,027



TABLE 10

*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*

1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	1,197	2,136	205	328	1,646	3,001	1,380	2,412	22,523	45,712
18.....	2,515	4,866	315	544	2,583	4,950	1,955	3,659	36,047	81,713
19.....	3,832	8,807	530	1,048	4,056	9,181	3,936	9,243	55,213	140,984
20.....	5,255	14,166	699	1,591	6,432	16,475	5,437	13,854	65,431	193,727
21.....	4,299	13,773	898	2,403	6,730	19,290	5,570	15,892	68,047	225,100
22.....	3,989	13,263	575	1,598	5,996	18,972	5,268	16,857	65,413	237,302
23.....	3,364	12,065	682	2,144	5,603	19,804	4,798	17,308	58,317	232,425
24.....	3,451	13,123	608	1,985	5,699	22,041	4,053	15,742	59,725	255,816
25.....	2,776	11,359	624	2,266	5,426	22,316	4,130	17,084	55,341	252,035
26.....	2,400	10,849	453	1,575	4,386	18,671	3,918	17,372	44,765	217,557
27.....	2,378	10,740	493	1,974	4,053	17,615	3,350	15,580	44,963	227,217
28.....	2,504	11,567	417	1,638	3,772	16,955	2,770	12,254	41,808	216,875
29.....	2,347	12,083	516	2,575	3,321	15,932	3,405	15,982	42,349	222,470
30.....	2,320	11,793	329	1,635	3,366	15,175	2,691	13,035	34,899	190,589
31.....	2,021	10,880	369	1,547	3,852	19,527	2,897	14,845	35,872	205,892
32.....	1,875	10,080	391	1,645	3,641	17,662	2,658	13,738	35,621	203,669
33.....	1,715	10,235	380	1,718	3,037	16,497	2,747	14,696	35,095	213,999
34.....	1,777	9,415	417	1,913	3,580	18,291	2,503	13,573	37,153	222,245
35.....	2,062	11,352	396	1,774	3,420	18,356	2,589	12,981	37,397	233,973
36.....	1,306	8,224	258	1,206	3,693	19,796	2,629	14,349	36,582	233,486
37.....	1,972	11,532	298	1,520	3,655	18,414	2,816	15,310	35,457	227,962
38.....	1,476	8,057	366	1,743	3,607	19,960	2,423	12,446	36,470	231,523
39.....	1,879	10,671	333	1,677	3,239	18,147	2,453	13,112	34,176	219,339
40.....	1,601	8,411	297	1,348	4,053	21,601	2,489	14,794	35,213	232,254
41.....	1,876	11,220	411	1,856	3,403	20,307	2,557	13,678	33,591	216,322
42.....	1,521	9,323	312	1,711	3,783	21,274	2,809	15,732	34,773	223,116
43.....	1,793	10,848	443	2,425	3,965	21,464	2,885	15,871	33,165	223,023
44.....	1,559	8,774	395	2,006	3,196	18,763	2,605	14,695	31,319	202,375
45.....	1,953	12,167	307	1,669	3,764	20,501	3,008	17,001	31,610	210,414
46.....	1,625	10,306	341	1,766	4,585	24,816	3,027	16,665	32,169	213,124
47.....	1,800	9,467	428	1,950	3,868	21,583	2,511	13,879	30,123	193,566
48.....	1,395	8,393	364	1,917	4,388	22,592	2,561	13,264	27,630	179,062
49.....	1,292	7,279	369	1,894	3,539	20,139	2,989	16,207	25,443	173,601
50.....	1,569	8,878	339	1,655	3,670	20,020	2,697	14,623	23,587	157,203
51.....	1,341	7,663	326	1,495	3,716	21,015	2,457	13,847	24,015	152,801
52.....	1,295	7,116	394	2,002	3,449	18,972	2,750	14,145	24,809	165,758
53.....	1,624	8,427	382	1,979	3,592	18,070	2,649	13,601	25,151	161,358
54.....	938	5,397	295	1,615	3,469	19,867	2,327	12,955	26,463	165,528
55.....	1,198	6,434	395	1,784	3,653	18,833	2,528	13,771	23,516	149,216
56.....	1,043	5,497	286	1,359	3,384	16,767	2,157	10,552	21,685	139,711
57.....	857	4,731	373	1,795	3,166	16,353	2,376	13,242	19,913	125,500
58.....	1,100	5,638	252	1,114	3,100	16,438	2,149	9,924	21,339	135,757
59.....	898	4,818	363	1,479	2,886	15,534	2,045	9,988	19,161	120,741
60.....	772	4,344	215	946	2,224	12,076	1,995	9,708	15,815	95,910
61.....	804	3,917	211	962	2,438	13,152	1,720	9,132	15,799	96,063
62.....	762	4,129	250	1,086	2,354	11,685	1,636	8,625	15,695	93,309
63.....	605	3,386	239	1,048	1,982	9,923	1,545	7,315	13,617	79,802
64.....	341	1,666	184	884	1,768	8,844	1,265	6,594	11,973	71,792
65.....	490	2,622	118	542	1,309	6,271	1,140	5,184	10,509	61,506
66.....	213	1,118	117	611	1,017	4,849	770	3,656	7,479	45,766
67.....	434	2,183	147	637	1,597	7,676	1,212	5,641	8,534	48,501
68.....	264	1,452	200	731	1,159	4,679	1,160	4,392	8,551	43,746
69.....	198	933	156	512	1,388	5,820	809	3,422	7,420	38,408
70.....	226	1,084	139	647	933	4,529	592	2,997	4,542	26,459
Over 70.....	1,241	6,077	1,029	4,186	6,999	31,462	4,782	21,566	35,093	204,073
Not Stated...	112	610	30	112	155	718	75	460	3,402	16,857
TOTAL...	93,450	435,342	20,659	85,770	192,785	903,618	146,653	678,449	1,721,768	9,194,234

Note: In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada. For similar data on all returns see Table 10A.

TABLE 10

*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
24,486	53,500	2,617	4,802	1,936	3,242	3,737	7,084	5,224	11,340	65,207	133,973
39,856	93,134	4,894	9,430	4,593	9,647	7,915	16,194	10,688	23,739	111,616	248,434
62,564	170,867	8,824	21,950	6,741	16,526	13,057	32,817	16,954	44,397	176,349	457,392
82,950	261,643	9,996	28,615	9,617	27,842	16,327	48,126	22,333	71,695	225,903	681,405
85,053	299,019	10,049	31,335	9,053	29,787	16,480	54,273	21,446	75,652	229,307	771,205
73,820	280,989	9,427	33,164	7,746	28,511	13,674	50,150	17,005	66,940	204,643	752,283
75,599	318,183	8,497	32,606	7,244	28,015	13,542	53,260	19,282	83,227	198,794	805,064
70,159	317,142	9,081	38,101	7,625	31,410	14,553	63,303	18,642	85,643	195,825	851,859
71,081	344,947	7,207	34,137	6,315	26,985	12,739	58,370	16,551	81,199	184,497	859,520
65,933	326,054	7,249	33,827	4,946	22,963	11,540	55,762	16,356	85,790	164,007	798,034
58,753	307,582	6,740	34,299	5,321	27,596	11,086	56,395	15,294	85,003	154,370	791,914
58,018	317,126	6,358	31,570	4,900	26,136	10,891	57,794	14,529	82,176	147,836	781,664
55,375	314,284	6,043	31,908	4,604	25,762	9,944	55,403	14,301	80,401	144,447	787,547
50,847	297,857	5,799	31,845	5,226	27,920	9,628	55,964	13,388	76,744	129,604	728,152
53,042	322,137	5,278	30,624	5,031	28,447	10,924	62,600	13,902	90,038	134,593	793,928
53,045	324,353	5,533	31,391	4,592	27,487	9,865	59,911	13,285	87,490	131,856	785,342
55,341	341,657	5,535	32,215	5,483	32,525	9,669	60,193	12,475	81,776	132,410	810,800
51,899	328,259	5,873	35,296	4,657	28,888	9,946	63,571	13,813	90,632	132,612	817,721
54,210	352,442	5,499	33,199	4,845	29,213	10,438	64,608	14,863	100,417	136,770	864,020
55,373	366,109	5,242	30,888	5,482	32,509	11,258	75,228	15,398	103,862	138,897	894,614
58,158	390,314	5,551	33,652	4,968	31,722	10,181	68,144	14,999	100,489	139,079	904,979
59,101	391,824	5,921	37,112	4,688	28,905	10,870	71,047	14,842	99,999	140,573	907,787
56,378	377,941	5,997	36,050	5,212	31,795	10,082	68,519	13,895	94,036	134,368	875,914
60,870	406,899	5,100	30,674	5,576	33,966	10,375	68,297	14,169	100,072	140,453	922,532
58,680	389,463	5,409	33,801	5,236	32,015	9,431	63,186	14,632	102,532	136,057	889,345
58,290	394,168	6,198	38,077	5,118	31,482	9,840	64,778	14,600	97,948	137,882	902,155
58,895	393,339	5,992	35,749	5,385	32,118	10,204	65,582	13,849	94,198	137,569	900,136
58,051	388,965	6,073	36,283	4,808	31,276	9,456	61,781	14,542	97,793	132,582	866,863
59,286	388,998	6,446	36,587	5,697	35,083	9,377	59,692	13,340	88,890	135,257	874,527
58,363	389,383	6,056	35,605	5,688	34,438	10,344	62,860	14,949	99,468	137,714	892,434
58,282	379,987	6,515	38,685	5,233	31,183	8,711	55,269	15,696	102,918	133,652	852,511
49,391	330,529	5,154	28,466	5,325	31,644	7,667	50,410	13,675	90,258	118,224	760,682
46,650	308,952	5,864	34,006	4,876	29,385	7,978	50,105	13,010	88,014	112,395	732,454
44,758	292,664	5,394	30,862	5,334	31,303	7,930	50,622	11,962	78,951	107,498	688,811
44,004	297,437	5,620	31,688	4,745	27,762	7,654	48,458	12,782	88,507	107,055	693,000
45,978	300,816	5,575	32,719	4,292	25,922	7,563	48,678	13,737	88,342	110,147	706,657
44,598	294,713	5,775	33,949	4,410	26,656	7,678	47,677	14,002	93,714	110,273	702,988
42,624	277,827	6,004	33,402	4,525	24,426	6,843	43,123	12,201	80,768	106,009	667,019
42,056	273,982	5,616	30,548	4,654	26,818	6,865	41,984	11,085	71,706	101,884	637,127
36,365	235,499	4,257	24,632	4,080	23,534	6,311	37,233	10,199	64,990	90,005	561,723
38,825	253,185	4,327	23,699	3,832	22,317	5,835	34,590	10,746	65,181	90,590	563,418
35,606	229,072	4,410	24,566	3,838	21,636	5,424	32,720	9,489	61,757	87,023	540,734
34,132	221,535	4,136	22,983	3,237	18,667	5,673	34,584	9,037	54,488	81,729	506,382
31,088	197,091	3,704	19,837	3,894	20,810	5,290	30,674	9,193	56,713	74,301	449,177
29,286	186,816	3,694	19,893	3,237	17,783	4,533	27,015	9,012	53,348	70,951	429,381
28,155	171,995	3,245	17,434	3,044	16,457	4,350	23,673	7,810	45,711	67,463	394,902
26,729	157,787	3,386	19,401	2,791	14,220	4,000	21,722	7,417	44,448	62,477	360,466
24,260	143,777	3,336	17,027	2,503	13,382	4,143	22,053	6,375	38,284	56,287	325,485
21,130	126,489	2,302	11,763	2,352	12,442	3,066	16,881	5,277	30,280	47,824	275,000
16,220	93,352	1,793	8,944	1,882	9,623	2,006	11,100	4,515	23,888	36,217	203,528
19,622	107,893	2,321	11,191	1,830	9,449	2,602	14,532	4,919	25,904	43,437	234,621
18,686	92,884	2,454	10,698	1,936	8,234	2,932	13,156	4,862	21,520	42,280	201,956
17,482	83,587	1,703	7,291	1,913	9,021	2,348	10,445	4,337	18,943	37,835	179,055
13,086	65,904	1,258	5,630	1,525	7,493	1,592	7,897	3,203	16,002	27,126	138,826
95,009	462,137	10,865	48,482	14,537	64,147	13,945	63,836	28,172	126,907	212,392	1,036,131
2,813	15,703	289	1,507	353	1,454	664	3,699	1,003	3,995	9,532	48,287
2,690,311	15,250,191	303,481	1,534,098	268,511	1,379,579	470,976	2,547,029	703,262	4,019,121	6,655,683	36,241,861



TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	6,037	4,491	905	609	8,026	5,957	6,280	4,484	58,433	66,055
18.....	6,215	7,078	915	887	6,138	6,994	5,920	6,059	60,848	97,836
19.....	6,592	10,519	1,215	1,520	7,561	11,378	7,470	11,655	77,443	156,920
20.....	7,105	15,922	1,129	1,855	9,825	19,316	8,891	16,670	81,871	206,875
21.....	5,859	15,458	1,068	2,542	9,240	21,507	7,936	17,771	78,746	233,566
22.....	5,239	14,342	805	1,784	7,987	20,642	6,681	17,941	75,879	246,316
23.....	4,265	13,029	842	2,270	7,114	21,330	6,076	18,362	65,325	238,623
24.....	4,251	13,944	734	2,113	7,289	23,482	5,070	16,634	66,671	262,154
25.....	3,446	12,066	975	2,580	6,662	23,900	5,337	18,415	62,226	258,255
26.....	3,111	11,540	644	1,687	5,422	19,777	4,663	17,984	50,754	224,215
27.....	3,159	11,861	553	2,027	5,234	19,116	4,359	16,561	51,281	234,053
28.....	3,335	12,418	468	1,677	4,629	18,172	3,348	12,828	47,039	222,849
29.....	2,988	13,203	676	2,778	4,727	17,375	4,311	17,303	47,948	228,932
30.....	3,270	12,802	431	1,794	4,518	16,611	3,438	14,057	39,679	197,449
31.....	3,014	12,317	524	1,739	4,711	20,991	3,779	15,788	40,855	213,366
32.....	2,756	11,297	507	1,853	4,561	19,102	3,637	15,414	40,801	211,613
33.....	2,375	11,773	597	2,015	4,060	17,801	3,637	16,146	39,993	221,590
34.....	2,450	10,869	532	2,180	4,734	19,502	3,197	14,621	41,614	228,134
35.....	3,266	13,761	546	2,014	4,293	19,844	3,785	14,555	42,977	243,237
36.....	2,070	9,324	409	1,421	4,480	20,744	3,736	15,829	41,593	242,337
37.....	2,723	13,063	524	1,905	4,454	19,917	3,472	16,480	40,837	235,979
38.....	2,321	9,561	523	2,012	4,427	21,386	3,380	14,263	43,730	242,454
39.....	2,616	11,909	470	1,885	4,050	19,652	3,396	14,616	39,818	227,600
40.....	2,468	10,356	472	1,694	5,022	22,851	3,487	16,349	42,822	244,741
41.....	2,635	13,209	649	2,211	4,211	21,618	3,174	14,806	39,180	226,633
42.....	2,025	9,888	453	2,032	4,369	22,745	3,725	17,415	40,107	232,418
43.....	2,452	12,254	664	2,779	4,704	22,757	3,741	17,426	39,033	234,578
44.....	1,997	9,670	530	2,162	4,093	20,270	3,598	17,004	35,651	208,675
45.....	2,731	13,553	468	1,970	4,596	21,814	3,833	18,601	36,593	219,899
46.....	2,251	11,575	573	2,285	5,248	25,796	3,456	17,166	38,073	223,702
47.....	2,789	11,715	598	2,139	5,632	24,028	3,199	14,934	35,526	203,166
48.....	2,027	9,474	589	2,350	5,348	24,667	3,282	14,358	33,232	188,236
49.....	1,884	7,988	493	2,154	4,542	21,444	3,597	17,001	30,367	181,021
50.....	2,012	9,518	460	1,949	4,297	20,911	3,460	16,320	28,567	165,560
51.....	1,978	9,001	562	1,833	4,775	22,589	3,266	14,933	28,688	160,205
52.....	1,959	8,439	600	2,285	4,333	20,375	3,435	15,344	29,476	171,801
53.....	2,231	9,432	478	2,079	4,632	19,546	3,480	14,534	29,279	167,485
54.....	1,430	6,310	437	1,804	4,264	21,227	2,986	13,617	30,589	171,810
55.....	1,650	7,195	593	2,103	4,619	20,274	3,313	14,557	27,790	155,528
56.....	1,384	6,056	482	1,662	4,036	17,681	3,042	11,836	25,218	146,302
57.....	1,630	5,997	659	2,222	3,878	17,226	3,141	14,204	24,460	132,385
58.....	1,371	6,019	384	1,323	3,607	17,035	2,624	10,451	24,643	140,338
59.....	1,100	5,088	520	1,667	3,404	16,216	2,785	10,954	22,882	126,312
60.....	1,143	4,957	280	1,021	2,856	12,736	2,636	10,733	18,602	99,510
61.....	1,115	4,259	296	1,106	3,040	14,110	2,129	9,500	19,244	100,398
62.....	1,132	4,592	305	1,144	2,932	12,482	2,171	9,368	19,262	98,254
63.....	796	3,462	329	1,137	2,312	10,297	1,946	7,652	17,224	83,935
64.....	581	1,971	319	1,055	2,214	9,431	1,652	6,959	14,544	74,936
65.....	720	3,027	204	653	1,760	6,923	1,486	5,850	13,975	66,639
66.....	613	1,560	232	816	1,564	5,295	1,256	4,235	10,634	50,044
67.....	766	2,497	217	711	2,280	8,646	1,829	6,413	12,129	53,766
68.....	514	1,842	265	804	1,833	5,357	1,400	4,656	11,967	48,492
69.....	198	933	172	516	1,714	6,363	1,021	3,697	9,459	41,664
70.....	396	1,427	174	703	1,300	5,108	1,023	3,786	6,878	30,688
Over 70....	1,752	6,917	1,327	4,722	9,943	36,098	6,900	24,777	51,868	228,629
Not Stated...	395	680	40	126	307	846	303	567	5,378	19,073
TOTAL....	138,588	493,405	30,816	98,363	257,687	979,258	204,175	744,438	2,089,701	9,637,231

Note: In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.



TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
70,171	78,678	8,527	8,024	6,857	5,838	14,067	12,933	15,050	16,792	194,981	204,467
70,601	113,493	9,144	12,311	8,983	12,529	15,020	21,266	18,528	29,595	203,099	308,925
94,398	194,108	13,477	25,392	10,389	19,552	19,188	37,442	24,014	49,705	262,653	519,895
105,791	280,048	13,378	31,471	12,248	30,028	20,059	51,443	28,437	76,571	290,592	734,122
103,509	314,520	13,050	33,954	11,115	31,334	20,082	57,286	25,512	79,123	278,158	811,897
85,582	291,043	11,169	34,886	8,908	29,548	16,407	52,361	19,575	68,915	240,236	782,461
84,692	325,615	9,759	33,561	8,365	29,040	16,071	55,957	21,755	85,322	226,682	829,411
78,925	324,004	10,542	39,184	9,205	33,083	17,049	65,292	20,714	87,481	222,897	875,124
80,449	352,450	8,732	35,089	7,639	28,145	14,913	60,337	18,559	83,087	211,489	883,226
73,841	333,096	8,556	34,759	6,467	24,496	13,548	57,344	18,121	87,159	187,634	819,879
67,132	315,465	8,007	35,385	6,226	28,571	13,055	57,714	17,163	86,762	178,497	815,757
64,674	323,265	7,577	32,740	6,179	27,496	13,021	59,701	16,821	83,845	169,365	802,685
62,413	320,732	7,350	32,843	5,952	27,263	11,736	57,491	15,654	81,360	166,306	810,338
59,097	304,970	6,688	33,350	6,497	29,653	11,369	57,511	15,214	78,220	151,537	752,215
60,964	330,600	6,667	32,023	6,149	29,556	12,813	64,646	15,501	91,915	156,642	820,561
60,485	331,434	6,658	32,627	5,360	28,559	11,521	61,841	15,266	89,977	152,991	811,886
62,498	349,716	7,047	34,148	6,922	34,538	11,795	62,479	14,340	83,909	154,507	839,766
59,055	335,007	6,978	36,444	5,749	30,218	11,763	66,268	16,131	93,498	153,330	842,451
62,575	361,372	6,655	34,344	6,085	31,323	12,565	67,030	16,246	102,126	160,390	895,691
63,730	375,623	6,222	31,933	6,601	33,994	13,185	77,459	17,311	106,385	161,130	924,147
65,782	399,654	6,511	34,945	6,396	33,294	12,122	70,805	17,338	102,989	161,373	935,103
66,233	399,027	7,022	38,412	6,110	31,238	13,181	74,293	16,378	101,659	164,207	939,411
64,187	387,130	6,873	37,145	6,288	33,804	12,122	71,567	16,208	96,321	156,885	906,248
68,426	415,191	6,306	32,705	7,224	36,564	12,319	71,250	15,530	101,293	164,867	957,177
66,392	398,005	6,662	35,729	6,303	33,944	11,213	65,385	17,080	105,096	158,452	921,673
66,202	402,187	7,579	39,488	6,737	34,115	12,060	67,490	16,597	99,774	160,568	932,076
66,326	400,700	7,142	37,322	6,865	34,088	12,209	68,018	15,726	96,529	159,954	932,184
64,512	397,016	7,363	38,023	5,961	33,296	11,358	64,364	16,700	100,272	152,440	894,893
66,424	397,483	7,668	38,223	7,247	37,876	11,225	62,606	15,502	91,462	156,917	906,903
65,277	398,074	7,408	37,800	7,024	36,786	11,901	64,621	16,819	101,305	158,695	923,061
65,208	388,251	7,993	40,627	6,334	32,876	10,777	57,657	17,873	105,387	156,577	884,720
55,956	337,851	6,594	30,410	6,492	33,777	9,504	52,864	15,892	92,191	139,750	790,600
52,273	314,924	7,110	35,787	6,205	31,122	9,508	52,104	15,259	90,373	131,772	756,861
50,388	300,121	6,766	32,641	6,700	33,261	9,744	52,579	13,964	81,348	126,671	715,867
49,992	304,197	6,646	32,722	5,986	29,309	9,744	51,009	14,654	90,485	126,803	718,670
51,402	306,588	7,085	34,632	5,395	27,695	9,100	50,293	15,392	89,786	128,657	729,427
50,500	299,964	7,224	35,876	5,442	27,920	9,315	49,334	15,787	95,683	128,851	724,399
48,252	284,131	7,142	34,692	5,955	26,410	8,464	45,173	13,766	82,368	123,717	689,707
47,457	279,499	7,175	32,419	5,905	28,588	8,107	43,344	12,763	73,757	119,812	659,370
41,095	240,139	5,186	25,522	5,097	25,014	7,667	38,678	11,573	66,224	105,072	580,989
43,670	258,287	5,097	25,040	4,829	23,601	7,353	36,120	11,740	66,216	106,888	584,159
40,370	234,284	5,315	25,756	4,736	22,931	6,775	34,036	11,130	63,437	101,367	557,732
38,070	225,256	5,254	24,231	4,454	20,108	6,863	35,848	10,721	56,066	96,286	523,356
35,658	201,491	4,710	20,783	4,861	21,964	6,389	31,819	10,854	58,346	88,140	464,437
33,781	191,289	4,551	20,967	4,230	19,201	5,534	28,303	10,451	54,821	84,676	445,177
33,499	176,900	3,921	18,278	3,835	16,921	5,607	25,014	8,668	46,610	81,660	410,777
31,584	163,082	4,302	20,605	3,519	15,043	5,308	22,808	8,477	45,426	75,994	374,852
28,814	148,081	4,142	17,891	3,211	14,184	5,388	23,360	7,806	39,252	68,846	338,300
26,569	133,451	3,290	13,090	3,540	14,245	4,507	18,454	6,679	31,916	62,974	295,272
22,833	101,835	2,762	10,183	2,925	11,249	3,047	12,180	6,715	26,993	52,814	225,022
25,904	115,689	3,307	12,567	2,888	10,981	3,980	16,088	6,674	28,414	60,262	256,768
23,487	98,597	3,078	11,395	2,922	9,460	4,251	14,822	6,136	22,995	55,944	218,884
19,915	86,633	2,028	7,728	2,336	9,598	2,717	11,044	4,978	19,732	44,645	188,575
16,619	71,027	1,780	6,528	1,975	8,190	2,239	9,005	4,197	17,541	36,620	154,186
129,638	515,448	15,117	55,138	20,240	73,281	19,962	72,811	37,594	141,920	295,259	1,162,498
4,417	17,212	837	1,939	636	1,607	1,238	4,169	1,357	4,406	16,164	52,978
3,197,694	15,743,930	385,129	1,621,706	348,699	1,478,300	592,025	2,673,117	834,890	4,150,138	8,133,695	37,837,213

TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER 25				25 — 29			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	170,474	\$ 256,897	161,694	\$ 241,915	27,587	\$ 39,031	41,957	\$ 61,440
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	163,471	408,939	164,090	410,999	38,476	97,917	45,341	114,552
3,000 to 4,000.....	168,207	587,972	155,136	533,409	66,293	234,414	53,907	188,851
4,000 to 5,000.....	145,997	652,591	68,022	302,182	94,943	429,224	44,782	199,846
5,000 to 6,000.....	99,488	543,111	20,523	110,034	113,721	625,985	25,609	139,204
6,000 to 7,000.....	53,023	341,706	4,457	28,501	95,216	616,102	10,238	65,597
7,000 to 8,000.....	17,075	126,572	836	6,154	60,976	454,293	3,595	26,598
8,000 to 9,000.....	7,179	60,434	259	2,153	32,095	270,784	1,447	12,202
9,000 to 10,000.....	3,602	34,089	120	1,156	17,059	160,852	324	3,046
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,291	37,474	117	1,383	17,833	203,391	458	5,125
15,000 to 20,000.....	299	5,057	59	1,013	2,048	34,499	96	1,649
20,000 to 25,000.....	88	1,969	19	406	576	12,776	16	352
25,000 and over.....	87	3,557	31	1,941	535	19,735	29	1,215
TOTAL.....	832,281	3,060,367	575,363	1,641,247	567,358	3,199,003	227,799	819,676
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	222,044	120,224	198,775	106,286	26,373	9,268	57,887	27,637
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	223,873	331,544	188,932	279,816	39,635	60,299	47,063	70,002
2,000 to 3,000.....	171,474	427,582	165,381	413,914	50,482	126,929	46,844	118,040
3,000 to 4,000.....	168,639	589,380	155,176	533,544	68,027	240,117	54,072	189,425
4,000 to 5,000.....	146,037	652,761	68,162	302,817	95,395	431,167	44,832	200,076
5,000 and over.....	184,250	1,154,896	26,555	153,536	340,510	2,401,752	42,171	257,173
TOTAL.....	1,116,317	3,276,387	802,981	1,789,913	620,422	3,269,531	292,869	862,354
	30 — 34				35 — 39			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	14,670	\$ 19,648	31,880	\$ 47,613	12,512	\$ 17,237	32,797	\$ 49,278
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	21,263	54,520	33,746	84,399	19,329	48,791	37,983	95,485
3,000 to 4,000.....	43,382	153,204	32,084	111,755	38,787	138,045	36,206	125,952
4,000 to 5,000.....	68,796	311,328	26,451	118,322	62,641	284,054	27,863	125,024
5,000 to 6,000.....	86,720	477,607	15,242	83,121	86,711	477,947	14,174	77,060
6,000 to 7,000.....	84,916	549,664	8,287	53,087	82,970	538,698	8,462	54,442
7,000 to 8,000.....	66,226	494,352	3,683	27,226	66,399	496,277	4,021	29,989
8,000 to 9,000.....	42,535	359,774	1,921	16,238	47,019	398,670	2,135	17,851
9,000 to 10,000.....	23,844	225,740	914	8,710	29,534	279,236	1,329	12,552
10,000 to 15,000.....	43,208	500,558	1,070	12,304	54,522	642,826	2,256	26,124
15,000 to 20,000.....	5,824	99,147	131	2,218	11,819	201,046	296	5,033
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,969	43,694	73	1,617	4,094	90,844	122	2,714
25,000 and over.....	2,171	76,709	69	3,387	5,534	205,141	172	6,999
TOTAL.....	505,524	3,365,945	155,551	569,997	521,871	3,818,810	167,816	628,503
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	20,944	3,071	42,838	20,730	19,043	706	43,374	21,664
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	27,067	40,128	37,137	55,326	24,776	37,934	40,213	59,647
2,000 to 3,000.....	37,449	94,761	35,256	87,929	35,639	89,661	39,887	100,063
3,000 to 4,000.....	49,781	174,790	32,215	112,183	48,693	171,698	36,597	127,225
4,000 to 5,000.....	69,788	315,652	26,601	118,974	65,004	294,374	27,896	125,177
5,000 and over.....	358,214	2,833,254	31,717	210,081	389,619	3,337,992	33,244	234,460
TOTAL.....	563,243	3,461,655	205,764	605,224	582,774	3,932,365	221,211	668,235

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

40 — 44					45 — 49				
Male			Female		Male			Female	
Number	Total Income		Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	
Taxable Returns									
Under \$ 2,000.....	12,550	\$ 17,352	36,889	\$ 56,283	11,013	\$ 15,281	36,493	\$ 55,926	
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	18,017	45,973	45,023	113,116	17,052	43,113	46,567	117,387	
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,905	119,907	42,925	148,531	36,255	128,548	41,226	143,378	
4,000 to 5,000.....	63,642	287,806	28,886	128,247	58,253	263,440	27,857	123,883	
5,000 to 6,000.....	77,540	428,305	16,082	87,786	72,530	399,156	14,563	79,367	
6,000 to 7,000.....	77,547	502,581	8,599	55,702	70,307	455,322	8,079	52,042	
7,000 to 8,000.....	60,982	454,589	3,725	27,723	52,482	392,466	4,640	34,435	
8,000 to 9,000.....	41,772	353,830	2,095	17,591	35,733	301,696	1,956	16,549	
9,000 to 10,000.....	26,949	255,258	1,347	12,796	25,027	236,464	1,827	17,274	
10,000 to 15,000.....	55,422	657,640	2,249	26,361	45,601	544,592	2,898	34,205	
15,000 to 20,000.....	14,674	250,627	448	7,553	12,931	220,654	632	10,729	
20,000 to 25,000.....	5,146	114,115	183	4,063	5,231	116,022	190	4,193	
25,000 and over.....	7,726	298,851	220	8,443	7,633	294,314	266	12,174	
TOTAL.....	495,872	3,786,834	188,671	694,196	450,048	3,411,068	187,194	701,540	
All Returns									
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,566	532	39,534	18,810	20,179	148	34,499	16,373	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	24,492	37,519	43,849	65,699	24,360	36,710	42,761	64,282	
2,000 to 3,000.....	34,026	86,061	47,033	117,884	31,849	80,036	48,700	122,320	
3,000 to 4,000.....	44,307	155,686	43,328	149,873	45,739	161,124	41,864	145,626	
4,000 to 5,000.....	66,549	300,607	29,051	128,960	61,428	277,330	28,041	124,675	
5,000 and over.....	369,482	3,327,455	35,064	248,917	329,096	2,971,512	35,195	262,010	
TOTAL.....	558,422	3,907,860	237,859	730,143	512,651	3,526,859	231,060	735,286	

50 — 54					55 — 59				
Male			Female		Male			Female	
Number	Total Income		Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	
Taxable Returns									
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,216	\$ 15,520	28,502	\$ 43,705	10,779	\$ 16,456	20,941	\$ 32,264	
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	21,363	54,499	37,257	93,263	23,006	58,900	29,721	75,127	
3,000 to 4,000.....	36,942	130,914	35,115	121,307	38,387	135,224	27,796	96,418	
4,000 to 5,000.....	54,170	245,330	20,673	92,340	52,354	236,184	15,225	67,997	
5,000 to 6,000.....	62,762	344,335	14,297	78,173	54,088	297,013	10,797	59,258	
6,000 to 7,000.....	57,604	372,690	8,599	55,432	45,227	292,690	6,830	44,054	
7,000 to 8,000.....	38,254	285,409	4,928	36,593	28,572	213,023	3,608	26,758	
8,000 to 9,000.....	26,264	222,268	2,281	19,317	19,161	161,914	2,467	20,834	
9,000 to 10,000.....	17,362	164,709	1,072	10,210	12,828	121,396	1,303	12,447	
10,000 to 15,000.....	36,872	440,511	2,915	34,093	26,737	319,901	2,774	32,796	
15,000 to 20,000.....	10,926	186,606	689	11,703	8,292	141,924	575	9,828	
20,000 to 25,000.....	4,450	98,694	212	4,686	3,499	77,582	198	4,365	
25,000 and over.....	6,947	282,202	310	13,965	5,740	239,552	326	15,479	
TOTAL.....	384,132	2,843,688	156,850	614,787	328,670	2,311,759	122,561	497,626	
All Returns									
Under \$ 1,000.....	19,532	843	28,724	12,687	20,060	3,111	18,386	8,293	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	26,083	39,729	34,188	51,707	26,804	41,069	26,486	39,424	
2,000 to 3,000.....	34,828	87,224	38,850	96,962	34,968	87,245	30,455	76,867	
3,000 to 4,000.....	42,654	150,543	35,265	121,796	41,767	146,814	28,054	97,334	
4,000 to 5,000.....	55,813	252,671	20,744	92,671	53,387	240,656	15,281	68,254	
5,000 and over.....	262,546	2,405,741	35,472	265,498	204,745	1,869,254	29,032	227,286	
TOTAL.....	441,456	2,936,750	193,243	641,320	381,731	2,388,149	147,694	517,457	



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	60 — 64				65 — 69			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,582	16,271	20,250	31,141	8,631	13,578	13,770	22,038
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	23,287	59,432	19,858	49,490	23,929	61,645	16,916	42,215
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,065	116,899	16,860	58,385	28,850	101,148	11,047	38,282
4,000 to 5,000.....	40,706	183,236	11,821	53,030	27,405	122,660	6,266	27,713
5,000 to 6,000.....	38,910	213,084	7,160	39,054	18,957	103,395	3,873	21,293
6,000 to 7,000.....	28,747	186,108	4,779	30,749	11,964	77,085	1,951	12,589
7,000 to 8,000.....	19,383	144,679	2,580	19,299	7,939	59,305	1,402	10,529
8,000 to 9,000.....	11,717	99,161	1,831	15,454	4,740	40,187	859	7,270
9,000 to 10,000.....	8,239	78,107	989	9,280	2,920	27,565	502	4,717
10,000 to 15,000.....	16,007	191,038	2,073	24,802	7,522	90,548	1,367	16,226
15,000 to 20,000.....	5,239	89,613	496	8,597	2,437	41,915	388	6,680
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,413	53,564	215	4,760	1,244	27,632	162	3,573
25,000 and over.....	3,975	170,965	297	13,214	2,251	100,511	301	13,589
TOTAL.....	242,270	1,602,155	89,209	357,256	148,789	867,176	58,804	226,983
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	20,676	4,654	13,749	6,171	16,113	5,748	8,414	3,734
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	28,880	44,427	24,519	36,907	29,316	44,389	22,782	34,322
2,000 to 3,000.....	31,694	79,332	20,194	50,296	36,061	90,218	17,763	44,101
3,000 to 4,000.....	34,517	121,783	16,870	58,417	30,274	105,988	11,047	38,282
4,000 to 5,000.....	40,997	184,500	11,861	53,201	27,555	123,333	6,306	27,900
5,000 and over.....	134,900	1,228,371	20,459	165,483	60,177	569,591	10,831	96,915
TOTAL.....	291,664	1,663,067	107,652	370,476	199,496	939,266	77,143	245,255
70 AND OVER				GRAND TOTAL				
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	12,697	22,841	16,146	28,963	302,620	451,234	442,793	672,719
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	42,073	105,380	31,081	76,016	411,997	1,040,950	508,510	1,274,336
3,000 to 4,000.....	32,459	112,137	16,150	55,311	557,322	1,961,131	469,155	1,623,832
4,000 to 5,000.....	20,625	92,199	8,951	39,897	690,306	3,111,508	287,150	1,280,071
5,000 to 6,000.....	12,092	65,841	4,587	24,976	724,023	3,978,570	147,297	801,350
6,000 to 7,000.....	8,044	51,825	3,174	20,374	615,981	3,987,140	73,516	472,966
7,000 to 8,000.....	4,493	33,462	2,005	14,911	422,954	3,155,722	35,136	261,067
8,000 to 9,000.....	3,430	29,029	1,478	12,492	271,844	2,299,441	18,770	158,301
9,000 to 10,000.....	2,394	22,635	931	8,815	169,879	1,607,196	10,663	101,049
10,000 to 15,000.....	5,938	71,448	2,490	30,263	313,315	3,704,372	20,733	244,470
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,304	39,560	867	14,847	76,942	1,313,228	4,703	80,320
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,305	28,972	495	10,988	30,092	667,609	1,905	42,155
25,000 and over.....	2,419	119,118	890	42,657	45,137	1,816,314	2,940	134,811
TOTAL.....	150,273	794,447	89,245	380,510	4,632,412	29,094,415	2,023,271	7,147,446
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	9,660	3,058	3,490	1,708	416,364	150,055	491,974	244,863
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	51,392	80,195	38,614	61,328	528,058	796,082	548,926	821,932
2,000 to 3,000.....	55,678	137,790	33,000	80,598	555,182	1,389,415	524,361	1,311,436
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,896	116,863	16,548	56,665	609,254	2,138,061	471,760	1,632,704
4,000 to 5,000.....	20,785	92,931	9,129	40,668	703,636	3,169,961	288,258	1,284,967
5,000 and over.....	42,579	463,036	17,108	181,845	2,678,312	22,587,619	317,610	2,310,117
TOTAL.....	213,990	893,873	117,889	422,811	5,490,806	30,231,194	2,642,889	7,606,020

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
25 — 29

	UNDER 25							
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	815,054	2,994,364	572,537	1,628,645	536,742	3,025,691	223,294	803,204
Farmers and Fishermen.....	6,707	22,313	60	209	8,886	41,654	154	685
Professionals.....	848	3,485	485	1,591	3,270	30,257	508	2,381
Salesmen.....	962	3,471	55	137	1,366	7,527	65	284
Business Proprietors.....	6,188	24,163	989	2,684	15,983	83,792	1,749	6,065
Investors and Property Owners.	2,013	11,595	1,042	7,525	958	9,487	890	5,205
Pensioners.....	61	102	45	70			239	358
Unclassified.....	448	875	150	386	153	594	900	1,494
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>832,281</b>	<b>3,060,367</b>	<b>575,363</b>	<b>1,641,247</b>	<b>567,358</b>	<b>3,199,003</b>	<b>227,799</b>	<b>819,676</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	1,085,790	3,203,556	788,711	1,775,681	574,216	3,079,704	279,465	843,786
Farmers and Fishermen.....	11,513	25,516	198	215	17,226	50,770	270	643
Professionals.....	1,209	3,847	736	1,794	3,614	30,617	673	2,486
Salesmen.....	1,457	4,048	120	180	1,611	7,930	146	322
Business Proprietors.....	7,977	25,916	1,581	2,994	20,275	89,639	2,729	6,645
Investors and Property Owners.	2,773	12,361	1,918	7,996	1,443	9,876	2,054	5,714
Pensioners.....	111	117	195	228			417	516
Unclassified.....	5,487	1,028	9,522	825	2,036	996	7,115	2,241
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,116,317</b>	<b>3,276,387</b>	<b>802,981</b>	<b>1,789,913</b>	<b>620,422</b>	<b>3,269,531</b>	<b>292,869</b>	<b>862,354</b>
	30 — 34				35 — 39			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	460,369	3,031,575	150,205	545,181	461,637	3,290,165	160,258	590,050
Farmers and Fishermen.....	11,282	61,208	142	561	14,476	86,955	204	1,054
Professionals.....	5,897	92,040	633	3,673	8,122	168,592	735	4,433
Salesmen.....	1,653	10,616	76	354	2,029	15,508	159	548
Business Proprietors.....	24,542	156,033	2,209	7,971	32,616	226,807	2,647	10,982
Investors and Property Owners.	1,544	13,632	1,545	9,670	2,681	28,627	2,883	17,396
Pensioners.....	51	89	40	87	86	162	76	199
Unclassified.....	186	751	701	2,501	224	1,394	854	3,841
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>505,524</b>	<b>3,365,945</b>	<b>155,551</b>	<b>569,997</b>	<b>521,871</b>	<b>3,818,810</b>	<b>167,816</b>	<b>628,503</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	496,996	3,097,765	193,095	578,244	495,465	3,361,331	205,701	625,940
Farmers and Fishermen.....	23,248	77,110	248	698	29,338	111,283	448	1,249
Professionals.....	6,228	92,236	834	3,781	8,406	168,889	1,020	4,658
Salesmen.....	1,882	10,797	131	390	2,510	16,267	310	644
Business Proprietors.....	31,505	168,331	3,389	8,716	41,252	242,966	4,238	12,047
Investors and Property Owners.	1,969	14,140	3,472	10,522	3,808	29,726	5,481	18,984
Pensioners.....	189	256	170	179	86	162	196	348
Unclassified.....	1,226	1,019	4,425	2,693	1,909	1,741	3,817	4,367
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>563,243</b>	<b>3,461,655</b>	<b>205,764</b>	<b>605,224</b>	<b>582,774</b>	<b>3,932,365</b>	<b>221,211</b>	<b>668,235</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	40 — 44				45 — 49			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	432,453	3,196,983	178,340	641,555	386,372	2,854,565	172,818	632,734
Farmers and Fishermen.....	17,351	109,201	410	1,749	19,056	117,369	610	2,254
Professionals.....	7,924	188,015	846	5,730	6,508	153,396	805	4,879
Salesmen.....	2,098	17,667	91	414	2,300	18,715	146	529
Business Proprietors.....	31,617	229,919	3,536	14,989	30,283	213,517	4,316	17,867
Investors and Property Owners.....	4,090	43,175	4,633	25,823	4,752	49,980	6,924	37,083
Pensioners.....	70	386	157	412	485	2,250	557	1,774
Unclassified.....	269	1,488	658	3,524	292	1,277	1,018	4,421
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>495,872</b>	<b>3,786,834</b>	<b>188,671</b>	<b>694,196</b>	<b>450,048</b>	<b>3,411,068</b>	<b>187,194</b>	<b>701,540</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	464,130	3,266,127	218,646	672,728	416,009	2,917,716	205,840	660,633
Farmers and Fishermen.....	35,611	139,901	831	2,106	38,970	151,266	1,054	2,428
Professionals.....	8,100	188,185	1,027	5,922	6,771	153,841	1,077	5,056
Salesmen.....	2,473	18,436	151	456	2,711	19,643	331	724
Business Proprietors.....	41,231	248,584	5,081	16,281	38,477	227,378	6,515	19,325
Investors and Property Owners.....	5,320	44,548	7,382	27,916	6,647	52,149	10,764	40,289
Pensioners.....	110	435	247	564	860	2,967	657	1,947
Unclassified.....	1,447	1,645	4,494	4,170	2,206	1,900	4,822	4,884
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>558,422</b>	<b>3,907,860</b>	<b>237,859</b>	<b>730,143</b>	<b>512,651</b>	<b>3,526,859</b>	<b>231,060</b>	<b>735,286</b>
	50 — 54				55 — 59			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	322,652	2,338,845	140,558	531,629	271,697	1,877,353	102,087	402,910
Farmers and Fishermen.....	19,546	113,013	885	4,139	16,464	91,227	1,016	3,525
Professionals.....	4,618	110,762	821	4,090	3,528	77,357	825	3,819
Salesmen.....	2,031	16,514	268	1,011	1,671	13,982	214	992
Business Proprietors.....	27,656	188,627	4,015	16,970	24,598	156,425	3,739	15,086
Investors and Property Owners.....	6,247	68,076	8,811	51,394	8,380	84,469	11,221	60,895
Pensioners.....	1,244	6,147	843	2,241	2,091	9,355	2,698	7,521
Unclassified.....	138	1,704	649	3,312	241	1,591	761	2,877
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>384,132</b>	<b>2,843,688</b>	<b>156,850</b>	<b>614,787</b>	<b>328,670</b>	<b>2,311,759</b>	<b>122,561</b>	<b>497,626</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	346,695	2,385,456	164,862	552,086	291,835	1,910,917	117,343	416,656
Farmers and Fishermen.....	38,216	140,541	1,758	4,919	34,439	115,953	1,703	4,125
Professionals.....	4,876	111,116	932	4,214	3,670	77,525	880	3,877
Salesmen.....	2,376	17,008	313	1,041	1,923	14,212	229	1,006
Business Proprietors.....	37,313	203,680	6,046	18,186	33,660	169,246	5,705	16,269
Investors and Property Owners.....	8,146	70,155	13,777	54,722	11,390	88,319	15,809	64,417
Pensioners.....	1,509	6,757	1,149	2,582	2,649	10,126	3,298	8,079
Unclassified.....	2,325	2,038	4,406	3,570	2,165	1,851	2,727	3,029
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>441,456</b>	<b>2,936,750</b>	<b>193,243</b>	<b>641,320</b>	<b>381,731</b>	<b>2,388,149</b>	<b>147,694</b>	<b>517,457</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	60 — 64				65 — 69			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	188,533	1,228,514	62,204	245,094	83,749	489,179	23,124	88,218
Farmers and Fishermen.....	13,956	73,917	1,025	4,052	9,091	49,869	1,182	4,842
Professionals.....	2,622	56,196	643	2,899	1,899	34,504	480	1,835
Salesmen.....	1,156	8,637	167	680	833	6,049	69	279
Business Proprietors.....	16,971	101,720	2,681	10,833	9,011	55,241	1,212	5,845
Investors and Property Owners.....	10,493	92,967	14,966	70,770	13,481	107,503	17,165	85,199
Pensioners.....	8,231	38,723	6,882	21,188	30,400	123,096	15,281	40,009
Unclassified.....	308	1,483	641	1,739	325	1,735	291	757
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>242,270</b>	<b>1,602,155</b>	<b>89,209</b>	<b>357,256</b>	<b>148,789</b>	<b>867,176</b>	<b>58,804</b>	<b>226,983</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	206,674	1,254,425	70,942	251,974	96,402	509,342	27,852	93,162
Farmers and Fishermen.....	27,112	89,199	1,639	4,396	18,211	61,917	1,832	5,269
Professionals.....	2,810	56,373	753	3,073	2,090	34,776	580	1,951
Salesmen.....	1,436	8,946	192	713	1,213	6,567	129	353
Business Proprietors.....	24,010	110,997	3,653	11,517	14,205	62,301	1,892	6,479
Investors and Property Owners.....	16,321	99,577	20,153	74,491	20,969	117,593	23,210	91,558
Pensioners.....	10,270	41,817	7,991	22,283	44,258	144,675	20,066	45,527
Unclassified.....	3,031	1,732	2,329	2,030	2,148	2,095	1,582	957
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>291,664</b>	<b>1,663,067</b>	<b>107,652</b>	<b>370,476</b>	<b>199,496</b>	<b>939,266</b>	<b>77,143</b>	<b>245,255</b>
	70 AND OVER				GRAND TOTAL			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	30,722	186,935	7,877	31,664	3,992,700	24,529,207	1,795,400	6,147,953
Farmers and Fishermen.....	12,041	61,883	2,356	9,478	149,341	831,586	8,116	32,688
Professionals.....	2,197	29,736	341	1,513	47,566	947,191	7,176	37,046
Salesmen.....	1,031	6,395	31	156	17,195	125,540	1,361	5,496
Business Proprietors.....	5,932	37,812	946	4,970	226,725	1,483,201	28,378	115,993
Investors and Property Owners.....	36,176	253,944	47,523	252,038	91,312	766,684	119,039	628,453
Pensioners.....	61,967	216,557	29,757	79,119	104,691	396,928	56,576	152,997
Unclassified.....	207	1,185	414	1,552	2,882	14,078	7,225	26,820
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>150,273</b>	<b>794,447</b>	<b>89,245</b>	<b>380,510</b>	<b>4,632,412</b>	<b>29,094,415</b>	<b>2,023,271</b>	<b>7,147,446</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	33,047	190,761	8,622	32,701	4,511,123	25,193,222	2,285,021	6,512,131
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,522	70,893	3,064	10,636	293,440	1,037,887	13,175	36,859
Professionals.....	2,308	29,970	376	1,567	50,228	950,245	8,942	38,582
Salesmen.....	1,191	6,670	46	178	20,868	131,018	2,138	6,129
Business Proprietors.....	8,991	41,384	1,419	5,361	301,040	1,599,350	42,996	125,726
Investors and Property Owners.....	45,194	270,132	52,204	261,190	124,696	811,911	158,098	663,602
Pensioners.....	103,651	282,806	51,365	109,582	163,769	490,242	85,832	191,986
Unclassified.....	1,086	1,255	793	1,596	25,642	17,317	46,687	31,004
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>213,990</b>	<b>893,873</b>	<b>117,889</b>	<b>422,811</b>	<b>5,490,806</b>	<b>30,231,194</b>	<b>2,642,889</b>	<b>7,606,020</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESSES					EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	472,630	\$ 706,712	\$ 195,021	\$ 22,196	62,475	\$ 93,020	\$ 25,900	\$ 3,035
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	568,452	1,430,195	681,044	85,599	73,847	186,860	90,507	11,788
3,000 to 4,000.....	640,817	2,239,305	1,212,935	169,628	96,145	333,658	190,204	25,766
4,000 to 5,000.....	627,958	2,820,958	1,590,071	239,855	65,552	294,011	179,448	26,294
5,000 to 6,000.....	572,841	3,144,021	1,840,934	298,348	41,691	227,082	145,520	23,045
6,000 to 7,000.....	471,125	3,047,074	1,867,546	323,851	22,029	141,470	96,431	16,051
7,000 to 8,000.....	316,065	2,357,891	1,508,580	274,925	9,870	73,371	50,056	8,991
8,000 to 9,000.....	201,780	1,706,341	1,129,703	213,925	5,419	45,608	31,915	5,810
9,000 to 10,000.....	120,642	1,140,548	781,977	152,990	2,667	25,384	17,923	3,349
10,000 to 15,000.....	197,816	2,323,872	1,670,936	341,993	5,964	70,866	50,901	10,298
15,000 to 20,000.....	42,088	716,987	547,689	128,160	1,816	30,949	23,898	5,525
20,000 to 25,000.....	15,386	340,620	268,117	70,557	667	14,894	12,007	3,269
25,000 and over.....	20,906	824,924	703,046	237,617	760	24,768	20,688	6,208
TOTAL.....	4,268,506	22,799,447	13,997,598	2,559,645	388,902	1,561,940	935,398	149,428
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	540,474	300,858	5,535	789	58,054	33,747	927	119
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	598,066	894,233	189,571	21,408	76,584	114,469	25,023	2,916
2,000 to 3,000.....	626,678	1,571,808	681,220	85,599	78,033	197,038	90,575	11,788
3,000 to 4,000.....	662,461	2,313,313	1,213,350	169,628	97,627	338,751	190,271	25,766
4,000 to 5,000.....	633,928	2,847,343	1,591,232	239,855	66,666	298,816	179,743	26,294
5,000 and over.....	1,962,961	15,633,022	10,330,794	2,042,365	91,338	657,354	450,739	82,546
TOTAL.....	5,024,568	23,560,577	14,011,702	2,559,645	468,302	1,640,174	937,280	149,428
<b>TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS</b>					<b>FEDERAL EMPLOYEES</b>			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	17,378	\$ 27,499	\$ 7,243	\$ 844	16,469	\$ 23,308	\$ 6,097	\$ 778
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	24,261	60,317	27,710	3,573	17,025	43,453	20,170	2,752
3,000 to 4,000.....	24,624	86,728	49,122	6,963	29,629	104,252	56,433	8,285
4,000 to 5,000.....	39,196	177,308	112,683	17,055	37,662	169,937	91,740	14,541
5,000 to 6,000.....	38,328	210,512	140,127	22,529	45,971	252,837	144,055	23,555
6,000 to 7,000.....	32,247	208,528	142,707	25,125	34,151	221,026	129,594	22,354
7,000 to 8,000.....	23,162	172,678	120,023	21,199	21,309	158,835	98,447	18,322
8,000 to 9,000.....	15,141	128,245	89,398	17,282	11,514	97,234	62,464	12,275
9,000 to 10,000.....	11,470	108,939	75,845	15,424	7,322	69,451	46,587	9,468
10,000 to 15,000.....	28,674	340,760	248,373	53,942	14,040	166,665	118,014	25,736
15,000 to 20,000.....	5,086	84,980	65,486	15,878	3,156	54,262	41,496	10,517
20,000 to 25,000.....	828	18,116	14,696	4,174	992	21,922	17,372	5,140
25,000 and over.....	311	9,332	7,790	2,474	564	17,010	14,544	4,623
TOTAL.....	260,706	1,633,942	1,101,206	206,461	239,804	1,400,191	847,016	158,346
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	8,987	4,872	73	17	23,999	11,254	405	61
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	20,844	32,511	7,188	827	21,584	32,075	5,694	717
2,000 to 3,000.....	25,128	62,233	27,712	3,573	18,455	46,896	20,176	2,752
3,000 to 4,000.....	24,884	87,591	49,122	6,963	30,769	108,292	56,434	8,285
4,000 to 5,000.....	39,562	178,931	112,683	17,055	38,049	171,654	91,740	14,541
5,000 and over.....	155,955	1,287,224	904,545	178,026	139,348	1,061,131	672,575	131,990
TOTAL.....	275,360	1,653,361	1,101,323	206,461	272,204	1,431,302	847,023	158,346

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES					MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	20,487	\$ 31,027	\$ 7,611	\$ 937	19,022	\$ 29,232	\$ 7,376	\$ 877
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	24,642	62,877	29,201	3,850	20,685	52,259	23,682	3,076
3,000 to 4,000.....	42,368	143,948	79,300	11,456	25,291	88,650	46,229	6,588
4,000 to 5,000.....	53,823	243,097	131,981	20,391	33,995	153,851	83,169	12,922
5,000 to 6,000.....	41,891	229,466	130,369	20,919	47,944	264,441	147,851	24,373
6,000 to 7,000.....	30,653	198,416	121,286	20,931	43,267	281,780	169,237	28,548
7,000 to 8,000.....	19,382	144,761	91,780	16,206	25,833	192,004	118,845	20,944
8,000 to 9,000.....	14,022	118,826	78,168	14,309	12,133	102,338	66,212	12,023
9,000 to 10,000.....	8,737	82,745	55,763	10,674	6,639	62,707	42,961	8,304
10,000 to 15,000.....	16,633	194,864	140,125	27,926	8,154	95,648	68,673	13,649
15,000 to 20,000.....	3,111	52,631	40,399	9,671	1,503	25,436	19,492	4,557
20,000 to 25,000.....	733	16,116	12,991	3,436	318	6,930	5,571	1,544
25,000 and over.....	272	8,050	6,743	1,964	117	3,265	2,642	805
TOTAL.....	276,754	1,531,823	925,717	162,669	244,901	1,358,545	801,939	138,209
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	26,215	14,260	172	30	24,455	13,938	93	18
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	30,853	46,126	7,441	906	27,033	40,646	7,288	858
2,000 to 3,000.....	28,717	72,678	29,201	3,850	24,141	60,920	23,682	3,076
3,000 to 4,000.....	44,497	156,322	79,302	11,456	26,451	92,613	46,229	6,588
4,000 to 5,000.....	54,383	245,517	131,981	20,391	34,260	155,023	83,169	12,922
5,000 and over.....	135,720	1,047,427	677,654	126,036	146,247	1,037,185	641,520	114,747
TOTAL.....	320,385	1,582,330	925,752	162,669	282,587	1,400,326	801,982	138,209
UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES					TOTAL EMPLOYEES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	24,874	\$ 37,462	\$ 10,156	\$ 1,137	633,335	\$ 948,261	\$ 259,403	\$ 29,804
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	26,506	66,598	30,450	3,818	755,418	1,902,559	902,765	114,454
3,000 to 4,000.....	22,910	80,003	43,629	6,279	881,784	3,081,545	1,677,853	234,966
4,000 to 5,000.....	15,911	70,811	42,090	6,530	874,097	3,929,971	2,231,183	337,589
5,000 to 6,000.....	8,120	44,300	27,104	4,363	796,786	4,372,659	2,575,959	417,133
6,000 to 7,000.....	3,316	21,203	13,499	2,257	636,788	4,119,496	2,540,301	439,116
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,360	17,491	11,231	2,039	417,981	3,117,030	1,958,962	362,627
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,388	11,641	8,097	1,523	261,397	2,210,233	1,465,957	277,147
9,000 to 10,000.....	673	6,400	4,348	805	158,150	1,496,173	1,025,405	201,013
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,866	22,224	16,271	3,246	273,147	3,214,899	2,313,293	476,789
15,000 to 20,000.....	345	5,965	4,565	1,089	57,105	971,210	743,026	175,396
20,000 to 25,000.....	146	3,134	2,549	632	19,070	421,731	333,303	88,752
25,000 and over.....	112	4,041	3,458	1,082	23,042	891,393	758,911	254,772
TOTAL.....	108,527	391,270	217,447	34,801	5,788,100	30,677,159	18,826,321	3,409,558
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	28,615	16,363	190	28	710,799	395,290	7,394	1,062
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	35,164	51,824	9,971	1,109	810,128	1,211,885	252,177	28,742
2,000 to 3,000.....	30,352	75,927	30,472	3,818	831,504	2,087,500	903,038	114,454
3,000 to 4,000.....	23,829	82,996	43,732	6,279	910,518	3,179,877	1,678,440	234,966
4,000 to 5,000.....	16,241	72,288	42,189	6,530	883,089	3,969,573	2,232,738	337,589
5,000 and over.....	18,537	137,886	91,946	17,036	2,650,106	20,861,229	13,769,773	2,692,745
TOTAL.....	152,738	437,284	218,499	34,801	6,796,144	31,705,354	18,843,560	3,409,558



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL FARMERS				TOTAL FISHERMEN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	13,826	\$ 20,848	\$ 4,617	\$ 727	1,105	\$ 1,659	\$ 389	\$ 53
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	23,524	59,861	16,387	2,287	1,390	3,534	1,118	175
3,000 to 4,000.....	28,246	98,807	30,935	4,398	1,752	6,141	2,089	303
4,000 to 5,000.....	21,506	95,924	38,302	5,985	1,560	7,034	2,987	471
5,000 to 6,000.....	16,337	89,547	44,077	7,405	847	4,619	2,470	435
6,000 to 7,000.....	11,748	75,876	42,496	7,560	601	3,905	2,302	418
7,000 to 8,000.....	7,908	58,955	35,692	6,696	430	3,177	2,046	400
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,852	49,649	32,203	6,377	229	1,923	1,291	260
9,000 to 10,000.....	4,093	38,751	26,455	5,436	198	1,878	1,326	282
10,000 to 15,000.....	10,673	127,396	93,648	20,596	508	5,987	4,350	981
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,985	50,810	40,644	10,291	91	1,496	1,110	283
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,103	24,476	20,490	5,755	13	282	231	66
25,000 and over.....	924	31,499	27,520	9,219	8	242	205	72
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>148,725</b>	<b>822,398</b>	<b>453,466</b>	<b>92,732</b>	<b>8,732</b>	<b>41,876</b>	<b>21,914</b>	<b>4,200</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	50,263	17,587	12	87	1,255	638	6	5
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	54,987	82,854	4,676	639	3,213	4,848	383	48
2,000 to 3,000.....	57,361	142,659	16,651	2,287	2,795	6,902	1,118	175
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,823	144,958	31,883	4,398	2,182	7,570	2,105	303
4,000 to 5,000.....	24,393	108,558	39,454	5,985	1,675	7,545	3,019	471
5,000 and over.....	63,718	562,123	368,437	79,335	2,950	23,679	15,396	3,198
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>292,545</b>	<b>1,023,565</b>	<b>461,111</b>	<b>92,732</b>	<b>14,070</b>	<b>51,181</b>	<b>22,027</b>	<b>4,200</b>

	ACCOUNTANTS				MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	64	\$ 94	\$ 17	\$ 2	47	\$ 69	\$ 21	\$ 2
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	315	814	269	31	127	322	131	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	352	1,241	534	72	141	477	277	37
4,000 to 5,000.....	128	579	264	46	186	843	456	69
5,000 to 6,000.....	249	1,387	762	123	241	1,321	728	109
6,000 to 7,000.....	258	1,669	1,054	170	270	1,761	1,187	172
7,000 to 8,000.....	230	1,742	1,104	196	306	2,316	1,492	240
8,000 to 9,000.....	320	2,721	1,782	341	305	2,590	1,741	280
9,000 to 10,000.....	285	2,729	1,839	335	345	3,286	2,243	407
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,134	14,013	10,090	2,098	1,664	21,000	15,420	3,059
15,000 to 20,000.....	734	12,705	9,640	2,259	2,306	40,581	31,466	7,390
20,000 to 25,000.....	433	9,627	7,595	2,093	2,377	53,483	42,558	11,732
25,000 and over.....	623	25,078	21,302	7,167	8,194	323,419	276,485	97,402
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>5,125</b>	<b>74,399</b>	<b>56,251</b>	<b>14,933</b>	<b>16,509</b>	<b>451,469</b>	<b>374,205</b>	<b>120,920</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	80	141			94	16	9	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	128	173	17	2	52	78	12	1
2,000 to 3,000.....	383	979	269	31	169	427	131	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	380	1,332	534	72	143	483	277	37
4,000 to 5,000.....	129	583	264	46	189	856	456	69
5,000 and over.....	4,282	71,784	55,168	14,783	16,014	449,812	373,320	120,791
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>5,382</b>	<b>74,711</b>	<b>56,251</b>	<b>14,933</b>	<b>16,661</b>	<b>451,640</b>	<b>374,205</b>	<b>120,920</b>

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

DENTISTS					LAWYERS AND NOTARIES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
Under \$ 2,000.....	50	\$ 80	\$ 21	\$ 3	22	\$ 35	\$ 9	\$ 1
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	95	227	90	12	142	357	162	15
3,000 to 4,000.....	172	609	235	31	124	438	217	28
4,000 to 5,000.....	104	472	224	34	211	975	540	72
5,000 to 6,000.....	115	639	382	55	142	791	430	62
6,000 to 7,000.....	174	1,133	734	115	271	1,786	1,157	196
7,000 to 8,000.....	157	1,191	875	148	314	2,352	1,429	229
8,000 to 9,000.....	184	1,587	1,167	206	265	2,246	1,557	283
9,000 to 10,000.....	140	1,335	924	163	364	3,423	2,509	435
10,000 to 15,000.....	988	12,589	9,393	1,914	1,581	19,724	14,727	3,069
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,033	17,993	13,914	3,481	1,443	25,051	19,642	4,857
20,000 to 25,000.....	794	17,765	14,103	4,141	1,079	24,127	19,553	5,508
25,000 and over.....	1,102	37,718	31,550	11,192	2,504	104,976	90,997	32,829
TOTAL.....	5,108	93,338	73,611	21,493	8,462	186,282	152,929	47,584
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....					113	61		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	66	109	21	3	70	102	9	1
2,000 to 3,000.....	109	263	90	12	153	386	162	15
3,000 to 4,000.....	172	609	235	31	125	442	217	28
4,000 to 5,000.....	104	472	224	34	211	975	540	72
5,000 and over.....	4,687	91,949	73,041	21,415	7,966	184,503	152,002	47,468
TOTAL.....	5,141	93,396	73,611	21,493	8,638	186,347	152,929	47,584
CONSULTING ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS					ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
Under \$ 2,000.....	29	\$ 34	\$ 11	\$ 1	1,077	\$ 1,538	\$ 417	\$ 47
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	17	39	15	6	685	1,703	748	97
3,000 to 4,000.....	90	314	132	20	649	2,304	1,104	147
4,000 to 5,000.....	43	196	81	11	753	3,392	1,931	283
5,000 to 6,000.....	106	586	312	40	504	2,749	1,690	281
6,000 to 7,000.....	64	419	213	33	478	3,111	1,949	323
7,000 to 8,000.....	142	1,050	659	139	247	1,877	1,328	223
8,000 to 9,000.....	149	1,273	863	148	176	1,510	992	163
9,000 to 10,000.....	107	1,018	716	115	225	2,125	1,547	282
10,000 to 15,000.....	489	6,087	4,491	933	530	6,425	4,902	915
15,000 to 20,000.....	354	6,165	4,847	1,091	210	3,614	2,990	631
20,000 to 25,000.....	292	6,542	5,343	1,370	86	1,891	1,582	370
25,000 and over.....	690	33,146	29,564	9,852	100	3,364	2,944	909
TOTAL.....	2,572	56,869	47,248	13,758	5,720	35,602	24,124	4,670
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	79	292	5		1,088	449	39	5
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	65	98	6	1	1,254	1,921	378	42
2,000 to 3,000.....	26	60	15	6	868	2,151	748	97
3,000 to 4,000.....	96	334	132	20	671	2,377	1,104	147
4,000 to 5,000.....	44	200	81	11	753	3,392	1,931	283
5,000 and over.....	2,397	56,319	47,009	13,720	2,559	26,754	20,002	4,097
TOTAL.....	2,707	56,719	47,248	13,758	7,193	37,044	24,203	4,670

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

OTHER PROFESSIONALS					TOTAL PROFESSIONALS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,392	2,152	519	61	2,681	4,002	1,015	115
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,757	4,342	1,774	225	3,138	7,805	3,188	407
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,708	5,972	2,869	406	3,236	11,356	5,367	740
4,000 to 5,000.....	982	4,384	2,408	347	2,407	10,843	5,904	862
5,000 to 6,000.....	684	3,731	2,136	327	2,041	11,203	6,439	997
6,000 to 7,000.....	528	3,419	2,335	420	2,043	13,298	8,629	1,429
7,000 to 8,000.....	533	3,983	2,632	493	1,929	14,511	9,520	1,669
8,000 to 9,000.....	493	4,182	2,859	515	1,892	16,109	10,962	1,935
9,000 to 10,000.....	388	3,668	2,634	519	1,854	17,584	12,413	2,256
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,347	16,490	12,090	2,478	7,733	96,327	71,113	14,465
15,000 to 20,000.....	762	13,128	10,331	2,482	6,842	119,237	92,830	22,191
20,000 to 25,000.....	278	6,142	4,965	1,371	5,339	119,578	95,699	26,586
25,000 and over.....	394	14,684	12,641	4,256	13,607	542,385	465,483	163,606
TOTAL.....	11,246	86,278	60,193	13,903	54,742	984,238	788,561	237,260
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	1,037	380	11	1	2,494	311	64	7
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	2,094	3,152	508	59	3,729	5,633	951	109
2,000 to 3,000.....	2,073	5,130	1,774	225	3,781	9,394	3,189	407
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,848	6,452	2,870	406	3,435	12,030	5,368	740
4,000 to 5,000.....	985	4,398	2,408	347	2,415	10,878	5,904	862
5,000 and over.....	5,411	69,458	52,623	12,863	43,316	950,581	773,165	235,136
TOTAL.....	13,448	88,969	60,194	13,903	59,170	988,827	788,640	237,260

SALESMEN				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS FORESTRY				
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,314	2,022	486	58	198	274	47	6
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,992	4,997	1,693	209	347	901	224	28
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,726	9,527	3,601	517	339	1,206	305	42
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,066	9,303	4,165	616	376	1,672	610	89
5,000 to 6,000.....	2,184	11,814	6,018	935	242	1,341	619	103
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,449	9,391	5,446	924	171	1,123	634	112
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,155	8,645	5,238	924	111	827	440	76
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,008	8,554	5,531	1,070	123	1,042	700	137
9,000 to 10,000.....	941	8,934	5,747	1,114	126	1,206	817	171
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,417	29,145	20,911	4,142	159	1,930	1,364	295
15,000 to 20,000.....	739	12,619	9,865	2,286	64	1,086	875	219
20,000 to 25,000.....	282	6,268	5,116	1,298	17	373	307	73
25,000 and over.....	283	9,815	8,319	2,603	15	576	513	169
TOTAL.....	18,556	131,036	82,137	16,695	2,288	13,556	7,454	1,521
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	1,872	653	16	2	431	98	3	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	2,745	4,049	471	56	620	928	44	5
2,000 to 3,000.....	2,662	6,676	1,693	209	837	2,089	224	28
3,000 to 4,000.....	3,106	10,816	3,602	517	522	1,818	305	42
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,131	9,578	4,165	616	414	1,835	610	89
5,000 and over.....	10,490	105,376	72,194	15,295	1,048	9,721	6,377	1,356
TOTAL.....	23,006	137,148	82,141	16,695	3,872	16,293	7,563	1,521

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS MANUFACTURING					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS CONSTRUCTION			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	714	\$ 1,096	\$ 259	\$ 39	2,244	\$ 3,482	\$ 773	\$ 94
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,165	2,981	926	113	4,768	12,153	3,561	466
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,741	6,048	2,185	276	6,421	22,554	7,240	999
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,239	5,586	2,234	294	5,825	25,987	10,435	1,536
5,000 to 6,000.....	1,224	6,639	3,256	493	5,184	28,396	13,636	2,161
6,000 to 7,000.....	660	4,305	2,370	397	3,798	24,729	13,710	2,348
7,000 to 8,000.....	820	6,126	3,792	662	3,044	22,752	13,686	2,542
8,000 to 9,000.....	492	4,156	2,793	515	2,174	18,373	11,893	2,327
9,000 to 10,000.....	440	4,162	2,829	530	1,564	14,809	10,186	2,007
10,000 to 15,000.....	978	11,761	8,924	1,888	3,430	41,039	30,187	6,627
15,000 to 20,000.....	367	6,283	5,087	1,200	975	16,732	13,361	3,378
20,000 to 25,000.....	140	3,103	2,605	646	315	6,943	5,863	1,682
25,000 and over.....	175	6,705	5,967	1,842	272	9,437	8,203	2,740
TOTAL.....	10,155	68,951	43,224	8,895	40,014	247,387	142,735	28,906
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	929	707	3	11	3,116	907	1	
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,560	2,385	256	29	5,281	8,180	772	94
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,870	4,653	927	113	8,532	21,369	3,561	466
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,017	6,966	2,185	276	7,790	27,145	7,240	999
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,272	5,722	2,234	294	6,240	27,782	10,435	1,536
5,000 and over.....	5,327	53,688	37,860	8,172	20,865	183,930	120,745	25,811
TOTAL.....	12,975	72,707	43,464	8,895	51,824	267,501	142,756	28,906
BUSINESS PROPRIETORS PUBLIC UTILITIES					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS WHOLESALE TRADE			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	2,037	\$ 3,232	\$ 807	\$ 87	359	\$ 542	\$ 125	\$ 17
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	3,945	10,042	2,991	364	674	1,742	441	53
3,000 to 4,000.....	5,015	17,613	5,415	715	1,205	4,248	1,281	169
4,000 to 5,000.....	3,561	15,753	5,944	889	1,384	6,191	2,602	368
5,000 to 6,000.....	2,874	15,730	7,802	1,275	1,066	5,840	2,909	448
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,897	12,267	6,771	1,166	698	4,516	2,596	459
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,190	8,909	5,487	1,026	587	4,394	2,777	492
8,000 to 9,000.....	794	6,735	4,427	868	635	5,371	3,420	609
9,000 to 10,000.....	602	5,704	3,771	743	430	4,055	2,693	521
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,398	16,534	12,006	2,570	1,170	13,981	10,384	2,120
15,000 to 20,000.....	325	5,623	4,522	1,130	438	7,448	5,994	1,376
20,000 to 25,000.....	103	2,287	1,945	554	214	4,785	3,910	1,021
25,000 and over.....	104	3,497	3,118	963	250	9,734	8,637	2,845
TOTAL.....	23,845	123,926	65,006	12,349	9,110	72,847	47,768	10,497
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	2,825	545	5	1	965	1,019		3
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	5,780	8,822	803	86	1,000	1,472	125	14
2,000 to 3,000.....	8,074	20,199	2,992	364	1,489	3,722	441	53
3,000 to 4,000.....	6,530	22,800	5,415	715	1,456	5,111	1,281	169
4,000 to 5,000.....	3,882	17,149	5,944	889	1,417	6,334	2,602	368
5,000 and over.....	9,340	77,620	49,875	10,294	5,514	60,389	43,326	9,890
TOTAL.....	36,431	146,046	65,034	12,349	11,841	76,009	47,774	10,497

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	5,173	\$ 8,127	\$ 2,035	\$ 311	108	\$ 157	\$ 24	\$ 2
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	9,628	24,480	7,429	942	167	447	157	23
3,000 to 4,000.....	14,324	50,456	16,968	2,178	207	722	249	30
4,000 to 5,000.....	13,743	61,615	26,026	3,668	219	980	439	61
5,000 to 6,000.....	11,133	61,007	29,809	4,579	151	842	442	68
6,000 to 7,000.....	8,138	52,706	29,429	4,842	144	926	499	80
7,000 to 8,000.....	7,229	54,190	33,459	5,935	272	2,018	1,225	223
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,395	45,749	30,029	5,598	134	1,111	721	134
9,000 to 10,000.....	4,023	38,165	26,200	5,015	140	1,340	948	201
10,000 to 15,000.....	10,035	120,267	89,167	18,425	568	6,999	5,236	1,066
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,997	51,039	40,824	9,713	179	3,063	2,414	613
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,060	23,372	19,312	5,126	84	1,865	1,529	404
25,000 and over.....	1,025	36,511	31,881	9,260	77	3,724	3,311	1,349
TOTAL.....	93,903	627,682	382,569	75,593	2,450	24,194	17,194	4,254
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	9,794	3,192	8	53	55	3		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	13,145	19,925	2,027	258	208	306	24	2
2,000 to 3,000.....	16,923	42,197	7,430	942	207	548	157	23
3,000 to 4,000.....	17,444	61,016	16,970	2,178	244	841	249	30
4,000 to 5,000.....	14,522	65,022	26,028	3,668	219	980	439	61
5,000 and over.....	51,301	484,640	330,127	68,492	1,750	21,898	16,325	4,139
TOTAL.....	123,129	669,607	382,590	75,593	2,683	24,568	17,194	4,254

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	122	\$ 175	\$ 35	\$ 5	72	\$ 121	\$ 27	\$ 3
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	131	335	143	16	53	135	32	4
3,000 to 4,000.....	188	655	339	49	95	338	137	17
4,000 to 5,000.....	154	706	279	44	160	702	375	60
5,000 to 6,000.....	163	901	505	87	116	642	319	47
6,000 to 7,000.....	135	865	542	96	65	422	202	36
7,000 to 8,000.....	161	1,186	737	130	74	565	333	59
8,000 to 9,000.....	171	1,463	874	170	54	448	292	55
9,000 to 10,000.....	143	1,366	880	161	110	1,058	620	100
10,000 to 15,000.....	421	5,153	3,816	803	250	3,114	2,347	478
15,000 to 20,000.....	159	2,754	2,190	576	140	2,429	1,979	527
20,000 to 25,000.....	72	1,609	1,337	384	76	1,695	1,390	384
25,000 and over.....	112	4,146	3,657	1,189	202	9,988	8,544	3,265
TOTAL.....	2,132	21,312	15,332	3,712	1,467	21,656	16,598	5,034
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	185	187		1	228	818		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	171	257	35	4	168	254	27	3
2,000 to 3,000.....	188	490	143	16	119	286	32	4
3,000 to 4,000.....	218	749	339	49	108	379	137	17
4,000 to 5,000.....	155	710	279	44	162	711	375	60
5,000 and over.....	1,545	19,592	14,544	3,597	1,093	20,441	16,027	4,950
TOTAL.....	2,462	21,612	15,339	3,712	1,878	21,254	16,598	5,034

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	243	\$ 369	\$ 99	\$ 12	122	\$ 182	\$ 37	\$ 5
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	362	894	224	43	353	895	359	48
3,000 to 4,000.....	468	1,698	669	91	288	1,011	386	54
4,000 to 5,000.....	416	1,824	911	132	223	991	420	64
5,000 to 6,000.....	398	2,193	1,249	203	151	837	448	79
6,000 to 7,000.....	228	1,507	862	168	186	1,201	703	119
7,000 to 8,000.....	198	1,477	882	156	198	1,478	899	158
8,000 to 9,000.....	133	1,130	853	194	122	1,043	665	128
9,000 to 10,000.....	116	1,108	788	152	76	725	505	97
10,000 to 15,000.....	220	2,566	1,899	415	204	2,443	1,865	416
15,000 to 20,000.....	83	1,441	1,194	300	97	1,701	1,342	309
20,000 to 25,000.....	32	725	567	159	27	604	511	136
25,000 and over.....	36	1,613	1,371	429	35	1,309	1,142	409
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2,933</b>	<b>18,544</b>	<b>11,568</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>14,417</b>	<b>9,281</b>	<b>2,022</b>

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	565	222	9	1	263	37		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	726	1,137	91	11	303	443	37	5
2,000 to 3,000.....	687	1,692	224	43	429	1,072	359	48
3,000 to 4,000.....	508	1,828	669	91	310	1,077	386	54
4,000 to 5,000.....	417	1,828	911	132	243	1,071	420	64
5,000 and over.....	1,486	14,003	9,678	2,177	1,101	11,374	8,080	1,851
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>4,389</b>	<b>20,266</b>	<b>11,581</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>15,074</b>	<b>9,281</b>	<b>2,022</b>

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	7,884	\$ 12,098	\$ 2,910	\$ 393	137	\$ 207	\$ 43	\$ 5
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	10,513	26,456	9,219	1,345	523	1,317	393	50
3,000 to 4,000.....	11,167	39,101	14,566	1,997	452	1,533	416	55
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,697	38,761	17,377	2,624	486	2,126	868	116
5,000 to 6,000.....	6,209	33,921	17,657	2,827	337	1,862	938	143
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,544	29,259	17,246	2,928	193	1,235	708	117
7,000 to 8,000.....	3,189	23,871	15,130	2,796	274	2,039	1,246	245
8,000 to 9,000.....	2,061	17,448	11,481	2,177	141	1,188	823	156
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,646	15,534	10,525	2,056	132	1,247	833	133
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,729	44,210	33,102	7,095	213	2,549	1,853	406
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,167	19,926	16,073	3,987	66	1,117	851	221
20,000 to 25,000.....	461	10,197	8,504	2,250	21	459	393	117
25,000 and over.....	439	15,397	13,406	4,226	43	1,661	1,502	546
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>61,706</b>	<b>326,181</b>	<b>187,195</b>	<b>36,702</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>18,540</b>	<b>10,865</b>	<b>2,310</b>

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	9,229	264	11	22	577	4,187		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	14,621	21,848	2,900	371	345	513	43	5
2,000 to 3,000.....	16,094	39,952	9,220	1,345	1,015	2,536	393	50
3,000 to 4,000.....	13,055	45,494	14,566	1,997	581	1,967	416	55
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,883	39,558	17,377	2,624	521	2,274	868	116
5,000 and over.....	23,552	210,440	143,161	30,342	1,420	13,478	9,147	2,085
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>85,434</b>	<b>357,558</b>	<b>187,235</b>	<b>36,702</b>	<b>4,469</b>	<b>16,582</b>	<b>10,865</b>	<b>2,310</b>



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS				INVESTORS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	19,413	\$ 30,061	\$ 7,221	\$ 979	24,836	\$ 38,071	\$ 9,093	\$ 1,015
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	32,629	82,779	26,097	3,497	38,224	94,343	33,516	3,478
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,910	147,183	50,154	6,671	24,372	83,974	40,918	4,429
4,000 to 5,000.....	36,483	162,895	68,519	9,943	15,454	69,357	41,000	4,806
5,000 to 6,000.....	29,248	160,150	79,587	12,513	10,018	54,725	36,017	4,162
6,000 to 7,000.....	20,857	135,058	76,270	12,868	7,893	50,921	35,851	4,604
7,000 to 8,000.....	17,347	129,831	80,092	14,500	5,808	43,334	31,096	3,895
8,000 to 9,000.....	12,429	105,257	68,969	13,068	4,411	37,394	28,136	3,943
9,000 to 10,000.....	9,548	90,479	61,597	11,887	3,346	31,687	24,232	3,159
10,000 to 15,000.....	22,775	272,547	202,150	42,605	10,939	133,141	107,102	15,420
15,000 to 20,000.....	7,057	120,642	96,706	23,550	4,782	82,669	69,337	12,181
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,622	58,017	48,171	12,936	2,583	57,607	49,223	9,846
25,000 and over.....	2,785	104,296	91,254	29,230	5,886	307,941	270,519	78,913
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>255,103</b>	<b>1,599,194</b>	<b>956,788</b>	<b>194,248</b>	<b>158,552</b>	<b>1,085,164</b>	<b>776,041</b>	<b>149,853</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	29,162	11,584	41	93	25,612	11,044	528	148
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	43,928	66,472	7,184	887	34,516	54,133	8,662	867
2,000 to 3,000.....	56,464	140,806	26,102	3,497	42,211	103,897	33,565	3,478
3,000 to 4,000.....	50,783	177,191	50,158	6,671	24,929	85,906	40,962	4,429
4,000 to 5,000.....	38,347	170,978	68,520	9,943	15,619	70,085	41,001	4,806
5,000 and over.....	125,352	1,181,215	805,270	173,158	56,026	802,425	651,918	136,125
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>344,036</b>	<b>1,725,077</b>	<b>957,274</b>	<b>194,248</b>	<b>198,913</b>	<b>1,127,489</b>	<b>776,636</b>	<b>149,853</b>

	PROPERTY OWNERS				TOTAL INVESTMENT			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	8,668	\$ 13,361	\$ 3,025	\$ 583	33,504	\$ 51,432	\$ 12,118	\$ 1,598
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	10,077	25,048	8,481	1,179	48,301	119,391	41,997	4,657
3,000 to 4,000.....	8,299	28,947	12,668	1,813	32,671	112,921	53,586	6,243
4,000 to 5,000.....	5,270	23,562	12,011	1,741	20,724	92,919	53,011	6,547
5,000 to 6,000.....	4,262	23,181	13,715	2,145	14,280	77,906	49,732	6,307
6,000 to 7,000.....	3,164	20,425	12,917	2,112	11,057	71,346	48,768	6,716
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,389	17,813	11,912	1,979	8,197	61,147	43,008	5,874
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,578	13,380	9,261	1,711	5,989	50,774	37,397	5,654
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,212	11,474	8,176	1,543	4,558	43,161	32,409	4,703
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,396	41,027	31,547	6,048	14,335	174,168	138,648	21,468
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,494	25,525	20,882	4,361	6,276	108,194	90,219	16,543
20,000 to 25,000.....	762	16,874	13,897	3,302	3,345	74,481	63,120	13,148
25,000 and over.....	1,228	49,357	42,632	12,570	7,114	357,298	313,151	91,483
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>51,799</b>	<b>309,973</b>	<b>201,124</b>	<b>41,087</b>	<b>210,351</b>	<b>1,395,137</b>	<b>977,165</b>	<b>190,940</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	13,621	3,897	89	110	39,233	14,940	618	257
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	20,872	31,265	2,943	473	55,388	85,398	11,606	1,340
2,000 to 3,000.....	15,407	37,693	8,484	1,179	57,618	141,590	42,049	4,657
3,000 to 4,000.....	8,968	31,232	12,668	1,813	33,897	117,138	53,630	6,243
4,000 to 5,000.....	5,452	24,344	12,013	1,741	21,071	94,429	53,014	6,547
5,000 and over.....	19,561	219,593	164,959	35,771	75,587	1,022,018	816,876	171,895
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>83,881</b>	<b>348,024</b>	<b>201,157</b>	<b>41,087</b>	<b>282,794</b>	<b>1,475,513</b>	<b>977,793</b>	<b>190,940</b>

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

PENSIONERS					UNCLASSIFIED			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	36,662	61,187	9,298	1,130	3,573	4,484	1,139	179
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	51,957	129,102	36,907	4,362	2,158	5,257	2,060	254
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,128	113,980	47,494	6,189	1,024	3,503	1,376	206
4,000 to 5,000.....	17,601	78,190	41,151	5,975	1,012	4,501	2,397	338
5,000 to 6,000.....	8,880	48,074	29,610	4,740	717	3,947	2,359	385
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,562	29,184	19,253	3,177	392	2,551	1,558	291
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,843	21,267	15,129	2,674	300	2,227	1,368	224
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,523	12,807	9,143	1,793	295	2,436	1,719	311
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,166	10,973	8,121	1,541	34	312	251	55
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,064	23,852	18,708	3,680	396	4,522	3,403	688
15,000 to 20,000.....	471	8,011	6,635	1,510	79	1,329	1,035	256
20,000 to 25,000.....	188	4,170	3,605	1,018	35	762	657	181
25,000 and over.....	222	9,129	8,051	2,635	92	5,068	2,864	1,041
TOTAL .....	161,267	549,926	253,104	40,424	10,107	40,898	22,125	4,410
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	12,932	9,288	59	27	60,328	2,970	67	61
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	98,146	149,961	9,273	1,103	4,720	6,915	1,072	118
2,000 to 3,000.....	64,593	158,696	36,922	4,362	2,765	6,628	2,060	254
3,000 to 4,000.....	34,236	117,652	47,494	6,189	1,034	3,534	1,376	206
4,000 to 5,000.....	17,691	78,587	41,151	5,975	1,082	4,802	2,397	338
5,000 and over .....	22,003	168,043	118,256	22,768	2,400	23,472	15,189	3,433
TOTAL .....	249,601	682,228	253,155	40,424	72,329	48,321	22,161	4,410
GRAND TOTAL								
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax				
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$				
Under \$ 2,000.....	745,413	1,123,954	295,685	34,644				
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	920,507	2,315,286	1,032,213	130,301				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,026,477	3,584,963	1,872,454	260,232				
4,000 to 5,000.....	977,456	4,391,579	2,447,619	368,327				
5,000 to 6,000.....	871,320	4,779,920	2,796,251	450,850				
6,000 to 7,000.....	689,497	4,460,106	2,745,024	472,501				
7,000 to 8,000.....	458,090	3,416,789	2,190,996	395,588				
8,000 to 9,000.....	290,614	2,457,742	1,633,171	307,615				
9,000 to 10,000.....	180,542	1,708,245	1,173,724	228,287				
10,000 to 15,000.....	334,048	3,948,842	2,866,223	585,413				
15,000 to 20,000.....	81,645	1,393,548	1,082,071	252,306				
20,000 to 25,000.....	31,937	709,764	570,393	149,741				
25,000 and over.....	48,077	1,951,125	1,675,757	554,662				
TOTAL.....	6,655,683	36,241,861	22,381,581	4,190,467				
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	908,338	394,919	8,276	1,601				
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,076,984	1,618,014	287,792	33,043				
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,079,543	2,700,850	1,032,822	130,301				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,081,014	3,770,766	1,874,055	260,232				
4,000 to 5,000.....	991,894	4,454,928	2,450,361	368,327				
5,000 and over .....	2,995,922	24,897,736	16,754,556	3,396,963				
TOTAL.....	8,133,695	37,837,213	22,407,862	4,190,467				

TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	
		Gross	Net	Gross	Net
NOTE: Distribution of Gross and Net Income—Provinces and Canada—This table is presented to show the amount of gross income reported by taxpayers and to show its relation to the net income reported in the tax returns.					
Where the return is for a partner in a business or other type of enterprise, the partners' percentage share of the net income was recorded, and the corresponding share of the gross income of the partnership was used in compiling this table.					
In some instances the gross income was not obtainable but in each case the net was extracted and identified as a "net", for which the corresponding gross was not available. In the final tabulation the gross income was increased to compensate for the figures not originally obtained. The basis of the percentage increase was obtained by comparing the gross for each specific type of income with the related net income within a province; the net income tabulated where there was no corresponding gross was then increased by this factor to derive the unreported gross. The amount of capital cost allowance as specified in the Capital Cost Allowance schedule with the T1 General under the heading "Capital Cost Allowance for 1967", column 9, and, for farmers or fishermen, the total of the entries in column 7 of the separate schedule, has been accumulated and shown for each province in this table.					
The Capital Cost Allowance attributed to a partner is the total of the partners' claim in wholly owned assets, plus his share in the claim of the partnership.					
Both taxable and non-taxable returns are included in this table. Returns with addresses outside Canada are included in the totals for Canada.					
Business Income—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	4,670	347	137	4
Manufacturing.....	2	1,098	230	1,827	240
Construction.....	3	13,071	1,746	4,638	833
Public Utilities.....	4	10,856	2,572	3,781	843
Wholesale Trade.....	5	14,540	1,122	6,518	272
Retail Trade.....	6	103,206	8,406	38,689	2,552
Finance.....	7	642	212	472	103
Service.....	8	19,867	3,199	6,360	1,064
Unclassified.....	9	2,648	149	1,451	267
Total—All Business Types.....	10	170,598	17,983	63,874	6,178
Professional Income.....	11	12,952	7,555	4,338	2,444
*Commission Income.....	12	3,575	1,845	763	338
Farm or Fishing Income.....	13	8,277	3,795	30,094	5,165
Rental Income.....	14	5,741	673	2,816	227
Total All Types.....	15	201,142	31,852	101,885	14,352
Capital Cost Allowance.....	16	12,761		7,276	
	I T E M	MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN	
		Gross	Net	Gross	Net
Business Income—		\$	\$	\$	\$
Forestry.....	1	2,518	330	1,145	31
Manufacturing.....	2	12,422	1,625	8,598	1,366
Construction.....	3	51,328	9,753	57,273	9,517
Public Utilities.....	4	27,687	4,432	31,322	5,498
Wholesale Trade.....	5	52,716	2,991	32,270	2,445
Retail Trade.....	6	295,005	19,993	345,406	24,271
Finance.....	7	6,019	1,947	4,089	1,248
Service.....	8	76,333	11,852	86,781	14,659
Unclassified.....	9	12,315	1,571	17,043	2,082
Total—All Business Types.....	10	536,343	54,495	583,927	61,116
Professional Income.....	11	70,337	34,777	57,999	30,973
*Commission Income.....	12	14,801	7,323	14,697	6,790
Farm or Fishing Income.....	13	328,775	69,754	925,553	306,956
Rental Income.....	14	42,116	4,147	38,566	9,723
Total All Types.....	15	992,372	170,496	1,620,742	415,558
Capital Cost Allowance.....	16	103,495		232,990	

\*From self-employment only.



TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*1967 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC		ONTARIO		I T E M
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
5,404	662	8,820	1,109	33,760	2,191	20,613	2,555	1
6,263	951	8,078	766	206,994	20,076	199,459	26,556	2
32,378	4,907	23,546	3,373	384,789	48,227	557,415	102,284	3
17,483	3,652	20,210	3,648	169,111	29,121	212,747	39,960	4
24,438	1,944	15,433	761	321,711	17,616	289,739	21,221	5
183,543	14,137	168,207	10,736	2,415,270	171,486	2,498,044	207,629	6
2,507	722	1,389	486	59,086	10,488	106,957	25,233	7
32,926	6,843	26,796	4,521	570,897	80,710	727,191	129,247	8
5,164	857	3,092	294	61,390	5,045	111,628	10,436	9
310,105	34,675	275,571	25,693	4,223,008	385,159	4,723,793	565,120	10
38,058	21,006	27,393	15,130	461,722	228,192	765,438	405,412	11
6,760	3,444	6,480	3,306	81,691	41,207	93,761	52,284	12
61,187	15,881	34,704	4,672	336,981	49,721	1,221,466	151,829	13
27,215	2,412	19,850	1,042	502,608	42,189	415,833	59,457	14
443,926	77,417	363,998	49,844	5,606,010	746,468	7,220,291	1,234,103	15
30,405		24,403		318,694		435,918		16
ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		YUKON AND N.W.T.		CANADA		I T E M
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,828	462	29,103	4,605	43	10	110,048	12,389	1
14,775	2,464	27,048	5,252	197	14	487,765	59,601	2
90,433	20,932	135,849	28,903	1,593	269	1,353,261	230,854	3
72,479	15,075	52,748	10,652	1,138	209	619,679	115,652	4
56,598	3,581	48,368	5,498	563	78	869,673	57,989	5
384,096	33,016	417,275	41,599	3,982	413	6,859,157	535,015	6
10,004	3,403	22,561	4,711	32	11	251,307	49,159	7
93,503	21,284	147,692	34,817	3,887	615	1,799,925	309,407	8
27,563	2,944	28,602	4,039	566	62	282,161	24,257	9
753,280	103,162	909,247	140,166	12,001	1,680	12,632,976	1,394,323	10
135,149	68,052	200,307	104,930	1,355	488	1,784,266	924,808	11
20,642	10,608	22,679	12,803	197	63	267,036	140,844	12
782,931	153,347	203,412	36,680	217	33	3,936,478	798,106	13
68,705	10,147	126,450	14,387	708	12	1,257,681	143,999	14
1,760,707	345,316	1,462,095	308,967	14,478	2,276	19,878,437	3,402,080	15
214,005		121,576		1,327		1,511,665		16



**Historical Tables  
of  
Individual Statistics**



## HISTORICAL TABLE 1

*Yearly Record of Returns Filed*

TAXATION YEARS 1946-1967

## TAXABLE RETURNS

Taxation Year	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Total Number of Non-Taxable Returns	Total Number of Returns Filed	Personal Income <sup>(1)</sup>
		(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(Millions)
1946	2,353,122	4,810,396	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	647,711	808,910	3,162,032	9,719
1947	2,366,456	5,580,958	3,053,171	2,527,787	622,327	1,162,320	3,528,776	10,375
1948	2,689,930	6,760,770	3,575,519	3,185,251	647,712	972,100	3,662,030	11,901
1949	2,231,970	6,431,266	3,785,135	2,646,131	500,989	1,522,790	3,754,760	12,638
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	13,428
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	15,824
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	17,395
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	18,336
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	18,421
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	19,738
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	21,885
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	23,191
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	24,675
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	26,036
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	27,435
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	28,522
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	30,972
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	32,934
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	35,153
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799 <sup>(3)</sup>	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	39,062
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589 <sup>(3)</sup>	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	43,063
1967	6,655,683	36,241,861	13,881,572	22,381,581 <sup>(3)</sup>	4,190,467	1,478,012	8,133,695	47,202

(<sup>1</sup>) Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics Revised Figures. Personal income is the sum of current receipts of income of persons as shown in the National Accounts including wages and salaries, net unincorporated business and farm income, interest, dividends and net rental income and transfer payments from government such as family allowances and unemployment insurance benefits.

(<sup>2</sup>) Not available.

(<sup>3</sup>) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

*Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income*

TAXATION YEARS 1946-1967

Taxation Year	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$25,000	\$25,000 and over	Total Number of Taxpayers
1946	1,566,650	535,730	124,280	46,040	59,960	17,980	2,482	2,353,122
1947	1,238,560	773,780	186,400	63,400	76,190	24,567	3,559	2,366,456
1948	1,196,500	1,001,260	280,670	85,310	93,590	27,760	4,840	2,689,930
1949	745,520	848,960	368,090	117,040	113,570	33,460	5,330	2,231,970
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579
1967	745,413	920,507	1,026,477	977,456	2,490,063	447,690	48,077	6,655,683

# HISTORICAL TABLE 3

## Income Change of Identical Individuals

FROM 1966 TO 1967

Income Class Based on 1967 Income	Number in Each Income Class Based on Total Income in 1966									
	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,500	\$3,500 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$4,500	\$4,500 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,500	\$5,500 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$6,500
TOTAL IN 1966	647,085	939,392	1,060,217	546,124	518,873	499,784	472,699	445,311	391,592	333,939
Under \$ 1,000..	276,759	132,655	61,255	16,347	10,524	6,822	4,358	2,954	2,033	1,405
\$1,000 to 1,500..	116,247	163,328	53,833	13,788	8,686	5,447	3,535	2,289	1,399	1,000
1,500 to 2,000..	80,515	206,262	84,713	19,418	11,832	7,530	4,750	3,092	1,962	1,262
2,000 to 2,500..	58,925	148,386	185,056	28,968	17,169	10,536	6,776	4,351	2,738	1,781
2,500 to 3,000..	43,062	99,201	248,508	46,979	24,928	15,406	9,355	5,813	3,736	2,440
3,000 to 3,250..	14,922	38,995	114,747	53,297	17,474	10,022	6,137	3,844	2,411	1,506
3,250 to 3,500..	11,096	31,238	81,530	83,829	23,855	12,226	7,650	4,507	2,744	1,722
3,500 to 3,750..	8,333	24,664	53,290	86,130	45,785	15,648	8,900	5,405	3,231	1,958
3,750 to 4,000..	6,384	19,482	38,164	61,053	76,572	22,791	11,222	6,743	3,919	2,361
4,000 to 4,250..	4,870	15,929	28,297	37,747	84,263	43,160	14,394	7,956	4,653	2,779
4,250 to 4,500..	3,932	12,396	21,670	24,264	61,120	70,410	20,962	9,927	5,537	3,207
4,500 to 4,750..	3,114	9,731	17,462	17,218	41,077	79,954	38,833	13,331	6,796	3,783
4,750 to 5,000..	2,580	7,721	13,635	12,641	26,386	64,280	65,193	19,882	8,743	4,730
5,000 to 5,250..	2,432	5,805	11,039	9,662	17,996	43,365	76,417	37,223	12,663	6,108
5,250 to 5,500..	2,224	4,503	8,600	6,982	12,415	27,204	64,775	58,528	18,917	8,096
5,500 to 5,750..	1,848	3,658	7,090	5,282	8,786	17,844	42,734	72,327	32,349	11,402
5,750 to 6,000..	1,529	2,882	6,075	4,344	6,281	11,969	26,553	61,738	49,614	16,913
6,000 to 6,250..	1,216	2,301	4,785	3,454	4,774	8,365	17,351	42,484	62,727	28,240
6,250 to 6,500..	931	1,758	3,630	2,792	3,585	5,835	11,552	25,904	54,713	41,979
6,500 to 6,750..	793	1,391	2,949	2,101	2,842	4,221	7,758	16,657	36,971	49,180
6,750 to 7,000..	629	1,068	2,392	1,637	2,182	3,147	5,288	10,897	22,794	44,143
7,000 to 7,250..	553	882	1,902	1,314	1,808	2,470	3,900	7,288	14,793	31,588
7,250 to 7,500..	439	765	1,472	1,069	1,431	2,045	2,813	5,167	9,828	20,338
7,500 to 7,750..	413	587	1,251	856	1,123	1,594	2,114	3,612	6,555	12,935
7,750 to 8,000..	383	496	1,030	708	896	1,253	1,612	2,633	4,619	8,691
8,000 to 8,250..	283	425	770	554	723	1,026	1,277	1,970	3,337	5,903
8,250 to 8,500..	239	363	651	478	614	766	1,022	1,469	2,387	4,245
8,500 to 8,750..	233	302	571	412	485	602	796	1,181	1,819	3,019
8,750 to 9,000..	202	282	481	356	411	522	644	901	1,316	2,211
9,000 to 9,250..	162	191	378	274	316	410	488	706	1,005	1,679
9,250 to 9,500..	159	181	311	264	293	366	442	599	811	1,177
9,500 to 9,750..	141	151	300	228	250	322	388	493	610	960
9,750 to 10,000..	126	146	258	180	257	240	308	395	516	777
10,000 to 10,500..	216	237	416	329	357	424	569	704	775	1,098
10,500 to 11,000..	133	166	290	215	269	318	381	480	542	800
11,000 to 11,500..	124	138	205	199	179	235	288	335	420	551
11,500 to 12,000..	118	99	189	128	161	165	227	275	297	379
12,000 to 13,000..	191	159	299	198	240	268	298	394	428	533
13,000 to 14,000..	116	108	180	114	132	179	188	246	266	307
14,000 to 15,000..	90	78	153	71	111	109	98	154	171	209
15,000 to 20,000..	238	181	253	167	188	212	249	335	312	398
20,000 to 25,000..	81	58	85	41	63	58	72	68	79	89
25,000 and over...	104	43	52	36	34	18	32	54	56	57

Note: This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The individual is assigned to a column with the income range in which his 1966 total income fell and the stub indicates the range of his 1967 income.



*Income Change of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1956 TO 1967

Number in Each Income Class Based on Total Income in 1966

Income Class Based on 1967 Income	\$6,500 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$7,500	\$7,500 to \$8,000	\$8,000 to \$9,000	\$9,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$12,000	\$12,000 to \$15,000	\$15,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 to \$25,000	\$25,000 and over
TOTAL IN 1966	270,010	211,160	165,868	228,035	141,325	153,699	100,240	64,342	25,846	38,116
Under \$ 1,000..	1,020	716	516	697	543	532	385	277	88	119
\$1,000 to 1,500..	610	430	304	387	243	209	126	55	17	14
1,500 to 2,000..	804	549	391	448	260	290	134	58	21	19
2,000 to 2,500..	1,177	814	541	586	375	342	161	87	33	18
2,500 to 3,000..	1,515	1,044	700	808	471	435	224	106	30	21
3,000 to 3,250..	898	630	449	554	270	222	161	58	19	10
3,250 to 3,500..	1,073	674	427	563	281	248	143	55	18	14
3,500 to 3,750..	1,181	775	542	613	320	296	165	69	26	19
3,750 to 4,000..	1,378	854	574	658	320	289	149	63	24	9
4,000 to 4,250..	1,621	1,038	645	739	382	349	151	68	17	17
4,250 to 4,500..	1,906	1,146	728	858	391	367	146	73	15	13
4,500 to 4,750..	2,181	1,314	895	861	450	382	170	84	18	12
4,750 to 5,000..	2,616	1,562	959	980	523	440	177	76	24	19
5,000 to 5,250..	3,230	1,869	1,170	1,207	579	533	246	114	23	15
5,250 to 5,500..	3,995	2,180	1,306	1,256	635	508	237	84	25	25
5,500 to 5,750..	5,196	2,658	1,499	1,527	684	540	268	115	30	19
5,750 to 6,000..	6,855	3,319	1,819	1,742	679	590	262	98	22	20
6,000 to 6,250..	10,031	4,337	2,229	2,083	883	708	333	119	25	20
6,250 to 6,500..	14,112	5,535	2,640	2,356	951	719	304	128	28	20
6,500 to 6,750..	21,776	7,682	3,534	2,820	1,080	783	344	130	27	26
6,750 to 7,000..	31,178	10,714	4,575	3,463	1,194	827	344	122	31	22
7,000 to 7,250..	37,811	15,809	5,981	4,093	1,478	979	411	157	34	18
7,250 to 7,500..	34,117	22,270	8,003	5,145	1,606	1,033	401	152	38	20
7,500 to 7,750..	26,023	27,934	12,027	6,683	1,932	1,194	487	165	37	40
7,750 to 8,000..	17,296	26,698	16,782	8,841	2,177	1,309	470	160	33	27
8,000 to 8,250..	11,348	20,075	20,596	12,351	2,658	1,348	525	178	37	27
8,250 to 8,500..	7,554	14,338	19,825	16,374	3,271	1,633	534	214	39	21
8,500 to 8,750..	5,236	9,394	15,767	20,843	3,978	1,943	559	209	50	29
8,750 to 9,000..	3,549	6,248	11,396	23,277	4,909	2,137	617	185	38	26
9,000 to 9,250..	2,702	4,350	7,732	22,971	7,168	2,395	665	217	56	40
9,250 to 9,500..	1,842	2,973	5,150	19,805	8,792	2,825	722	199	60	29
9,500 to 9,750..	1,484	2,204	3,771	16,074	11,089	3,317	740	252	43	36
9,750 to 10,000..	1,103	1,672	2,566	11,551	12,923	3,989	853	251	55	38
10,000 to 10,500..	1,539	2,301	3,400	14,177	25,192	11,516	2,063	536	129	67
10,500 to 11,000..	1,027	1,422	1,882	7,193	17,308	16,753	2,378	604	103	60
11,000 to 11,500..	672	845	1,186	3,925	9,489	20,573	2,686	677	129	76
11,500 to 12,000..	482	624	725	2,417	4,982	15,462	3,454	744	128	78
12,000 to 13,000..	650	781	971	2,921	4,997	28,245	12,836	1,758	295	194
13,000 to 14,000..	381	463	571	1,487	2,283	11,264	19,276	2,230	350	193
14,000 to 15,000..	217	274	300	793	1,217	4,722	17,726	3,210	428	209
15,000 to 20,000..	461	470	603	1,444	1,780	5,996	24,827	35,447	3,747	1,518
20,000 to 25,000..	102	114	134	304	358	945	2,328	11,349	11,500	2,792
25,000 and over...	61	57	57	160	220	512	1,052	3,409	7,956	32,107

## HISTORICAL TABLE 4

*Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1966 TO 1967

FROM 1966 TO 1967		MALES			FEMALES			MALES AND FEMALES		
Age in 1966	Number in Group in 1966	Average Income of same Group in 1966	Average Income of same Group in 1967	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1966	Average Income of same Group in 1966	Average Income of same Group in 1967	Per cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1966	Per Cent Increase in Income
ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP										
		\$	\$			\$	\$			
Under 25.....	854,145	2,719	3,434	26.3	595,216	2,129	2,642	24.1	1,450,872	25.5
25 - 29.....	572,346	4,803	5,439	13.2	252,948	2,995	3,250	8.5	826,407	12.2
30 - 34.....	532,116	5,695	6,332	11.2	177,936	2,957	3,262	10.3	711,299	11.0
35 - 39.....	558,258	6,344	6,883	8.5	190,364	3,001	3,333	11.1	750,263	8.9
40 - 44.....	535,300	6,619	7,106	7.4	211,845	3,038	3,356	10.4	748,734	7.8
45 - 49.....	484,917	6,557	6,794	3.6	207,278	3,142	3,433	9.3	693,755	4.6
50 - 54.....	425,442	6,393	6,742	5.5	178,019	3,294	3,558	8.0	604,839	5.9
55 - 59.....	366,871	6,073	6,343	4.4	144,212	3,419	3,649	6.7	512,507	4.8
60 - 64.....	278,435	5,654	5,791	2.4	99,963	3,445	3,589	4.2	379,833	2.7
65 - 69.....	188,924	4,839	4,771	1.4-	65,699	3,282	3,463	5.5	256,381	1.1-
70 & Over.....	193,579	4,319	4,297	.5-	105,393	3,668	3,815	4.0	313,721	.2
TOTAL.....	4,991,988	5,338	5,790	8.5	2,230,299	2,891	3,221	11.4	7,253,657	9.0
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED										
Under 25.....	650,639	2,604	3,794	45.7	446,322	2,065	3,021	46.3	1,097,912	45.9
25 - 29.....	425,943	4,730	5,943	25.6	170,254	2,994	3,894	30.1	596,853	26.5
30 - 34.....	386,492	5,681	6,909	21.6	123,261	2,550	3,806	29.0	510,450	22.7
35 - 39.....	399,009	6,269	7,509	19.8	135,389	3,014	3,809	26.4	535,292	20.7
40 - 44.....	377,664	6,556	7,765	18.4	152,478	3,072	3,793	23.5	530,986	19.3
45 - 49.....	339,229	6,503	7,372	13.4	149,144	3,192	3,870	21.2	489,214	14.8
50 - 54.....	292,928	6,364	7,418	16.6	126,738	3,376	4,029	19.4	420,345	17.1
55 - 59.....	246,882	6,065	7,043	16.1	100,485	3,528	4,151	17.7	348,054	16.4
60 - 64.....	177,099	5,651	6,558	16.0	64,669	3,544	4,141	16.8	242,434	16.2
65 - 69.....	105,485	4,571	5,513	20.6	41,857	3,231	3,946	22.2	148,214	21.0
70 & Over.....	108,686	4,067	4,735	16.4	67,252	3,628	4,148	14.3	182,113	15.8
TOTAL.....	3,511,069	5,234	6,344	21.2	1,578,734	2,876	3,670	27.6	5,104,761	22.5
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME										
Under 25.....	203,506	3,085	2,283	26.0-	148,894	2,320	1,506	35.1-	352,960	29.2-
25 - 29.....	146,403	5,015	3,972	20.8-	82,694	2,996	1,922	35.8-	229,554	24.6-
30 - 34.....	145,624	5,731	4,799	16.3-	54,675	2,972	2,038	31.4-	200,849	18.8-
35 - 39.....	159,249	6,530	5,316	18.6-	54,975	2,968	2,160	27.2-	214,971	19.8-
40 - 44.....	157,636	6,771	5,527	18.4-	59,367	2,953	2,231	24.4-	217,748	19.3-
45 - 49.....	145,688	6,681	5,449	18.4-	58,134	3,012	2,313	23.2-	204,541	19.2-
50 - 54.....	132,514	6,458	5,246	18.8-	51,281	3,093	2,394	22.6-	184,494	19.4-
55 - 59.....	119,989	6,089	4,902	19.5-	43,727	3,170	2,495	21.3-	164,453	19.8-
60 - 64.....	101,336	5,660	4,449	21.4-	35,294	3,263	2,578	21.0-	137,399	21.4-
65 - 69.....	83,439	5,176	3,833	26.0-	23,842	3,373	2,615	22.5-	108,167	25.5-
70 & Over.....	84,893	4,640	3,735	19.5-	38,141	3,741	3,228	13.7-	131,608	19.0-
TOTAL.....	1,480,919	5,582	4,477	19.8-	651,565	2,926	2,133	27.1-	2,148,896	21.3-

Note: This table analyzes the same group of identical individuals as Table 3 by sex and age in 1966. The totals include records with age unstated and the group "Males and Females" includes records with sex unstated.

*Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1963 TO 1967

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1963

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1967	TOTAL NUMBER	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$15,000	\$15,000 and over
MALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	105,901	31,138	26,005	19,203	13,051	8,037	5,657	1,850	634	326
\$1,000 to 2,000..	199,289	40,030	66,100	41,430	24,483	15,034	9,400	2,092	515	205
2,000 to 3,000..	286,854	35,053	72,835	89,648	42,688	24,685	16,839	3,910	918	278
3,000 to 4,000..	380,881	36,306	64,647	117,643	93,750	37,334	23,710	5,850	1,271	370
4,000 to 5,000..	515,963	33,617	58,704	106,514	184,768	89,451	33,570	7,319	1,617	403
5,000 to 7,000..	1,155,008	37,340	68,449	116,914	233,396	397,004	272,177	23,642	4,906	1,180
7,000 to 10,000..	793,199	10,286	22,947	35,125	59,610	120,086	406,824	124,871	10,874	2,576
10,000 to 15,000..	284,628	2,524	3,952	6,819	10,100	14,627	60,236	135,190	44,791	6,389
15,000 and over...	139,216	959	1,041	1,580	2,114	2,749	7,667	20,094	48,114	54,898
TOTAL.....	3,860,939	227,253	384,680	534,876	663,960	709,007	836,080	324,818	113,640	66,625
FEMALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	109,136	35,507	34,024	23,641	11,021	3,433	1,218	202	70	20
\$1,000 to 2,000..	171,514	39,735	77,279	34,778	13,686	4,279	1,401	246	80	30
2,000 to 3,000..	247,701	37,052	99,429	84,521	18,435	5,684	2,123	342	87	24
3,000 to 4,000..	288,783	31,871	61,121	135,212	49,049	7,796	3,042	569	98	25
4,000 to 5,000..	208,054	13,422	24,240	55,189	89,695	20,387	4,238	721	129	33
5,000 to 7,000..	184,193	6,376	13,725	19,518	52,191	65,193	24,526	2,213	382	69
7,000 to 10,000..	58,458	1,063	2,461	3,361	4,766	10,230	27,622	7,973	836	146
10,000 to 15,000..	18,429	215	467	633	793	929	3,294	8,386	3,363	349
15,000 and over...	8,621	73	165	196	211	224	517	964	2,499	3,772
TOTAL.....	1,294,889	165,314	312,911	357,049	239,851	118,155	67,981	21,616	7,544	4,468
MALES AND FEMALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	218,026	67,550	60,885	43,437	24,353	11,598	6,989	2,111	736	367
\$1,000 to 2,000..	375,744	80,479	145,511	77,440	38,590	19,496	10,960	2,401	618	249
2,000 to 3,000..	538,881	72,372	173,352	176,001	61,709	30,597	19,162	4,329	1,040	319
3,000 to 4,000..	672,390	68,311	126,085	253,694	143,631	45,388	26,955	6,511	1,406	409
4,000 to 5,000..	725,694	47,114	83,106	162,024	274,930	110,154	38,018	8,126	1,772	450
5,000 to 7,000..	1,341,273	43,780	82,316	136,698	285,937	462,615	297,235	26,046	5,362	1,284
7,000 to 10,000..	853,065	11,387	25,465	38,565	64,497	130,486	434,860	133,188	11,829	2,788
10,000 to 15,000..	304,013	2,763	4,445	7,482	10,936	15,610	63,677	143,882	48,396	6,822
15,000 and over...	148,744	1,047	1,216	1,793	2,342	2,993	8,236	21,140	50,813	59,164
TOTAL.....	5,177,830	394,803	702,381	897,134	906,925	828,937	906,092	347,734	121,972	71,852
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1963 \$										
						MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1964 \$						4,677	2,772	4,198		
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1965 \$						5,114	3,088	4,604		
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1966 \$						5,566	3,309	4,997		
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1967 \$						6,060	3,569	5,431		
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1967 \$						6,432	3,755	5,754		
PER CENT INCREASE IN INCOMES 1963 TO 1967						%				
						37.5	35.4	37.0		

Note: This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file, for five successive years. The table compares the 1967 and 1963 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated. The summary below the table compares average incomes of the group for each of the five years covered.





**Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1967 Forms**





Description of Items and  
1967 Rate Schedule

**Statistical Sample and Coverage**—An analysis of 1967 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in Tables 1 to 14. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of T1 Short and T1 General returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Net Income, that is, total income less deductions for pension contributions, registered retirement savings plan premiums, union and professional dues, other allowable expenses, and alimony and separation allowance paid.

As in the past years the sample was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample design for this year was the same as for last year. The details of the design are too complex to present here but a brief description may be given. A return selected in the sample may represent from 1 to 98 returns, depending upon the size of the net income, the District Office, the type of return (Shorts or Generals), taxable or non-taxable status and, in the case of taxable returns, location in or outside of the principal city. The principal stratification is by income and the higher income returns above varying size limits were selected at a 100% rate. Some additional T1 General returns which fell below these limits were included on a 100% basis.

In the aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was about 6% of the total number processed to December 31, 1968. The sample composition may be illustrated as follows:

	Short (000)	General (000)	Total (000)
Returns in universe . . . . .	6,647	1,487	8,134
Number in sample . . . . .	244	266	510
Composite sampling rate . . .	3.7%	17.9%	6.3%

Returns processed after December 31, 1968 were omitted in order to make these data available at an early date, with the result that the statistical coverage falls short of being complete by an estimated margin of 1%. The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results, and while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in the larger groups, heavier sampling ratios in sparse areas and classifications attempt to strengthen these groups.

Members of armed forces whose income consists largely of service pay and allowances are not required to file returns, due to the fact that their tax is deducted in full at the source and hence are excluded from these statistics.

**Source of Information**—The statistical analysis of 1967 T1 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centre. The basic information punched on the original assessment

cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks and punched and later associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared and printed by a computer at the Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1967 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Short form was for use by all individuals except those with income or claims of a type for which a T1 General was required as outlined below. The T1 General was the form prescribed for use by all individuals in business as proprietors or partners; farmers and fishermen; those receiving professional fees, commissions or rents; individuals with investment income in excess of \$2,500 and those claiming foreign tax credits or capital cost allowance. Facsimiles of these forms immediately follow this section of text.

**Number of Returns (Items 1-3)**—This refers to the combined number of T1 General and T1 Short Form returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1967. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1968. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

**Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions (Item 4)**—This refers to the number of returns in which a deduction is claimed for Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions. The amount deducted will be found in Item 25.

**Wages and Salaries (Item 5)**—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, tips and gratuities, directors' fees. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings plus amounts shown as "Tips and Gratuities" together with Directors' Fees. This figure is gross, any allowable expenses of employment being included with "Other Deductions" (Item 35).

**Commissions from Employment (Item 6)** — On both the T1 Short and T1 General forms this item is included with total wage and salary earnings. It has been identified from the entry on page 2 of the T1 General. "Commissions, if any, included in above Total Earnings" or from the T4 slip and extracted from the total wages and salaries reported. The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income being included with "Other Deductions" (Item 35).

**Commission Income from Self-Employment (Item 7)**—The information for this item has been picked up from page 2 of the T1 General. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of expenses except in Table 14 where gross commission is also shown.

**Business Income (Item 8)**—The net business income is found on page 2 of the T1 General. The figure is net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Professional Income (Item 9)**—This is the total of amounts shown on page 2 of the T1 General as net “Professional Income”. Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as “wages and salaries” under item 2. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Professional income is shown net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Farming or Fishing Income (Item 10)**—The net farming income is found under the heading “Farming Income” on page 2 of the T1 General, and the net fishing income under the heading “Fishing Income” on page 2 of the T1 General. Gross farm or fishing income is shown in Table 14.

**Rental Income (Item 11)**—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported under the heading “Rental Income” on page 2 of the T1 General. The gross is also shown in Table 14.

**Superannuation or Pension (Item 12)**—This is the amount of superannuation or pension income reported on the T1 Short or the T1 General. Old Age Security Pension is not included here but shown separately in Item 13.

**Old Age Pension and Benefits (Item 13)**—This item has been compiled from the amounts declared as “Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits” on the T1 Short or on Page 2 of the T1 General. U.S. Social Security payments are not included here.

**Alimony Received (Item 14)**—This includes any amounts thus specified on the T1 Short and any amounts under the heading “Alimony or Separation Allowance Received” on page 2 of the T1 General.

**Gross Dividends (Item 15)**—Any amounts shown as “Net Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” and any amounts specified as dividends under the heading of “Other Income” on the T1 Short, and the total of Gross Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations, plus the gross dividends from Other Canadian Corporations, on the “Statement of Investment Income” with the T1 General. These are before deductions are made for

depletion and carrying charges on the T1 General, but only net dividends are reported on the T1 Short.

Included are amounts designated as “Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” which form part of the income allocated under an employees’ profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or a Personal Corporation.

**Bond and Bank Interest (Item 16)**—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest or bank interest in the statement of Investment Income of the T1 General and on the T1 Short. Interest reported on the T1 Short is entered under this heading unless otherwise specified. Interest on “mortgages, notes, and other securities” is treated as mortgage interest.

**Annuity Income (Item 17)**—Only the taxable portion of annuity income as specified under Investment Income of the T1 General is tabulated. Some annuities are wholly tax exempt and all others are exempt as to the capital element therein. Amounts identified as annuity income under Other Income on the T1 Short are included.

**Estate Income (Item 18)**—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, under Investment Income of the T1 General, as “Estates and Trusts” and any amounts specified under the “Other Income” area on the T1 Short. This does not include any portion of estate income consisting of “Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations”.

**Mortgage Interest (Item 19)**—Mortgage interest is reported for the T1 General under “Investment Income”, sub heading “Other Interest” and includes any amounts shown opposite “Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities”. Amounts specified as mortgage interest on the T1 Short are also included.

**Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 20)**—This includes amounts of Investment Income of the T1 General shown as “Royalties” and “All other Canadian Investment Income”. This will include income from a Personal Corporation except for any portion segregated as “dividends from taxable Canadian corporations.”

**Foreign Investment Income (Item 21)**—This is the total of amounts under the sub heading of this name under the general heading “Investment Income” of the T1 General. Any carrying charges that have been deducted are added back.

**Miscellaneous Income (Item 22)**—This includes any amounts on the T1 General shown on page 2 as “Other Income” under “Income from Investments and Other Sources” and any amounts on the T1 Short as royalties or miscellaneous fees and any entries under “Other Income” except dividends, annuity or estate income. Included are amounts allocated to an employee (except dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations) under an employees’ profit sharing plan.



**Total Income Assessed (Item 23)** — This is the aggregate of Items 5 to 22 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses deducted from employment earnings (see Item 48) and certain deductions from investment income (See Item 34) have been added back to the total as reported. The investment income items except as noted are shown at gross value in these statistics.

**Personal Exemptions (Item 24)** — This is the "Total Personal Exemptions" claimed on page 2 of the T1 General and on the front page of the T1 Short. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants, and also the \$500 allowance for blind persons or for persons confined to bed or wheel chair.

**Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (Item 25)** — This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions as shown on the front page of the T1 Short or on Page 1 of the T1 General under this heading. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

**Registered Pension Fund Contributions (Item 26)** — This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pensions plan. This amount is designated as "registered pension fund contributions" on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 27)** — This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as "Registered retirement savings plan premiums" on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Standard Deductions (Item 28)** — The Act permits a Standard Deduction of \$100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading on the T1 Short or T1 General.

**Medical Claims (Item 29)** — Where a claim under "B" includes a claim for "Medical Expense" the actual claim under the heading "Allowable Portion of Medical Expense" on both the T1 Short and the T1 General is reported here. This represents the total medical receipts after the 3% of net income has been deducted.

**Charitable Donations (Item 30)** — This is the total of the allowable claims for "Charitable Donations" under "B" of the T1 Short or T1 General. Charitable donations to a maximum of 10% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts.

**Union and Professional Dues (Item 31)** — This includes claims made under the heading "Annual union, professional or like dues paid to" on the T1 Short and on the T1 General.

**Alimony Paid (Item 32)** — This is the total of deductions claimed on the T1 Short and on the T1 General under the heading "Alimony or separation allowance paid to". Family court payments are included.

**Business Losses of Other Years (Item 33)** — This is the amount claimed on the T1 General under this heading. A business loss sustained in any of the five preceding taxation years may be deducted from income in 1967 subject to certain rules.

**Deductions from Investment Income (Item 34)** — This includes the total depletion and carrying charges deducted from dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations, also "Deductions Not Claimed Above" and any carrying charges deducted from foreign investment income as shown in the "Statement of Investment Income" with the T1 General.

**Other Deductions (Item 35)** — The amounts shown under this heading on the T1 Short or the T1 General are shown here and include tuition fees for students and deductible expenses of employment (See Item 48). Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer are included.

**Taxable Income Assessed (Item 37)** — This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income. (Item 23) It should be noted that Family Allowances, Youth Allowances, Unemployment Insurance Benefits, Workmen's Compensation Payments, War Disability Pension, Blind Persons' Allowances, Disabled Persons' Allowances, Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Assistance payments are not required to be reported and are not included in income. Lump sum pension payments under Section 36 may not be considered income and may not be shown as taxable income assessed, although a tax may nevertheless be assessed. (See items 46 and 47).

**Federal Income Tax Payable (Item 38)** — This figure is the amount of Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 20%, for the Federal Tax Abatement of 28% (or 50% for Quebec), the 1967 Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and excludes the Old Age Security Tax of 4% or \$240 whichever is less.



**Provincial Tax Payable (Item 39)**—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as shown on the Assessment Notice. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1967, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Residents of the Territories are not liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the Territories, nor for the abatement of Federal tax. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits.

**Old Age Security Tax Payable (Item 40)**—The amount of Old Age Security Tax as computed is shown here.

**Total Tax Payable (Item 41)**—This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals (Item 42)**—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment claimed on the return. (Page 1 of the T1 Short or Page 2 of the T1 General). Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

**Basic Tax (Item 43)**—This is the amount of the Basic Tax as calculated by the Department. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for abatements for provincial taxes and for the 1967 tax reduction.

**Dividend Tax Credit (Item 44)**—This is the amount computed as the allowable dividend tax credit, which is 20% of net dividends from taxable Canadian corporations.

**Foreign Tax Credit (Item 45)**—This is the amount deducted from the total tax on account of allowable foreign tax credits, whether federal or provincial.

**Taxable Lump Sum Payments Received (Item 46)**—This item covers all lump sum payments excluded from Total Income which are subject to tax at a reduced rate under the provisions of Section 36 of the Act. Included are lump sum payments out of a pension fund or profit sharing plan, payments upon retirement from employment in recognition of long service or in respect of loss of office or employment and death benefits.

**Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments (Item 47)**—The amount of the tax adjustment in cases where Section 36 is applied is here recorded. Generally it will correspond to the tax payable on such income unless the tax adjustment is due to a combination of factors and not solely to the lump sum payment.

**Deductible Expenses of Employment (Item 48)**—This is a memo item which indicates the amount of Allowable Expenses deducted from Total Income from Employment (Items 5 and 6) as shown on Page 2 of the T1 General. This amount is included in Other Deductions (Item 35).

### *The 1967 Rate Structure:*

The gross rates of federal income tax remained the same in 1967 as in 1966. The "Basic Tax" computed at these gross rates after taking tax adjustments and dividend tax credits into account was reduced or abated in 1967 by 28 per cent for all provinces other than Quebec and by 50 per cent for Quebec. This compares with an abatement of 24 per cent (Quebec 47%) in 1966. In addition, a 1967 tax reduction took the form of an additional abatement in the amount of 20% of Basic Tax or \$20, whichever was less.

The Old Age Security Tax in 1967 remained at 4 per cent of taxable income, but the maximum was raised from \$120 to \$240.

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect for 1967. This enabled the province to enter directly into the individual income tax field to the extent of 28% of the federal tax through the federal tax administration without increasing the total burden. For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the Federal Government agreed to collect the Provincial Income Tax, a Provincial Income Tax of 28% of the federal tax was levied, or 33% for the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan. No provincial income tax was collected by the Federal Government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which continued its own collection system.

The exemptions from income in respect of marital status remained the same as in effect for 1966. The exemption for dependants was \$300 for children eligible for family allowances, and \$550 for children not eligible for family allowances. Exemptions in effect for 1967 are outlined below, followed by a table of the rates of income tax on income in excess of personal exemptions.

Persons taxed as single—\$1000.

Persons taxed as married—\$2000. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded \$250 until the spouse's income exceeded \$1250 at which point both married person and spouse become taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 70 years of age and over—\$500, also applied to persons over 65 and under 70 who did not receive the Old Age Security Pension.

Children eligible for family allowances—\$300.

Children not eligible for family allowances—\$550.

Other dependants—the amount spent in support up to a maximum of \$300 and \$550 depending upon the family allowance status of the dependant.

## Gross Rate of Federal Income Tax—1967

(Excluding Old Age Security Tax  
before Total Abatement)

Taxable Income	Tax	
\$ 1,000 or less	11 %	
1,000	\$ 110 + 14 %	on next \$ 1,000
2,000	250 + 17 %	on next 1,000
3,000	420 + 19 %	on next 1,000
4,000	610 + 22 %	on next 2,000
6,000	1,050 + 26 %	on next 2,000
8,000	1,570 + 30 %	on next 2,000
10,000	2,170 + 35 %	on next 2,000
12,000	2,870 + 40 %	on next 3,000
15,000	4,070 + 45 %	on next 10,000
25,000	8,750 + 50 %	on next 15,000
40,000	16,070 + 55 %	on next 20,000
60,000	27,070 + 60 %	on next 30,000
90,000	45,070 + 65 %	on next 35,000
125,000	67,820 + 70 %	on next 100,000
175,000	137,820 + 75 %	on next 175,000
200,000	269,070 + 80 %	on remainder

A surtax of 4% is levied on foreign investment income in excess of \$2,400 or of the amount of the personal exemptions, whichever is the greater.

# Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 SHORT)



## 1967 T1 Short Individual Income Tax Return

Complete and mail this copy

Family or Last Name (Print)

Mr.  
Mrs.  
Miss

Usual First Name and Initials (Print)

Present Address (Print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City, Postal Zone, and Province

Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐

If 'No', state year for which last return filed. 19\_\_\_\_

Name on last return: same as above ☐ or

Address on last return: same as above ☐ or

◆ Social Insurance Number

● Date of Birth

As on your Social Insurance Number Card Day Month Year

◆ Province of Residence on 31st December 1967, was:

◆ As at 31st December 1967, I was:

- 1 ☐ Married to ☐ Usual First Name of Wife (Husband)  
2 ☐ A Widow(er)  
3 ☐ Divorced whose address is: same as mine ☐ or  
4 ☐ Separated  
5 ☐ Single

◆ If you did not reside in Canada for 12 months in 1967, give:

Date of Entry or Departure Day Month Day Month  
(See Guide - item 21)

Type of work or position in 1967

Name of present employer

### Income

Total Earnings Before Deductions  
as per Box (C) on each T4 slip  
(Enter names of all employers in  
1967 and attach copy 2 of T4 slips)

	\$	¢	\$	¢
Total Earnings Before Deductions			70	
Total earnings per T4 slips			71	
Tips and gratuities (See Guide-item 3)			72	
Superannuation or pension (attach copy 3 of T4A slip)			82	
Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits			83	
Net Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (See Guide-item 5 and attach list)			80	
Interest (attach list)			81	
Other income (See Guide-item 6 and specify)			85	
<b>Total Income</b>				

### Deductions

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (per T4 slips) Q ◆

Less: Overpayment of contributions to be refunded (See Guide-item 8)

Equals: Allowable Deduction

Registered pension fund contributions			89	
Registered retirement savings plan premiums (attach receipts)			90	
Annual union, professional or like dues paid to			91	
Alimony or separation allowance paid to (name, address)			92	
Other deductions (See Guide-item 12 and specify)			93	
<b>Total Deductions</b>				

Subtract Total Deductions from Total Income above to get: **Net Income**

**Total Personal Exemptions** (complete details on other side of this form) ◆

Medical expenses and charitable donations. Claim either A or B, but not both. (See Guide-item 14)

- A — Standard deduction of \$100.00 (no receipts required)  
or B — The Total of Allowable Amounts below (receipts required)

Medical expenses (attach list and receipts) 33

Less: 3% of Net Income as recorded above

Equals: Allowable portion of medical expenses

Add: Charitable donations (attach receipts) 34

Equals: Total of Allowable Amounts

Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above

Subtract Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above from Net Income to get: **Taxable Income**

### Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:

(1) Tax Table (2) Detailed

To determine which method you should use,  
see instructions at top of Tax Table.

Note: If using Detailed method, complete  
the 'Tax Adjustments' item below  
if applicable.

Tax Adjustments

49 \$

50

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in  
any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect  
and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Sign here

Date

Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false Income Tax return.

Have you completed the other side of this form?

**Federal Tax Payable**

Add: Provincial Tax Payable

Equals: **Total Tax Payable** ◆

Tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips ◆

Add: Tax paid by instalments 51

Add: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment 52

Equals: **Total Credits**

Subtract Total Credits from Total Tax Payable to get: **Balance**

A 'Balance' of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Less: **Cheque or Money Order Attached**

Equals: **Balance Unpaid** 1

Payment: attach cheque (exchange not required)  
or money order made payable to the  
Receiver General of Canada. **Do not mail cash.**  
Any 'Balance Unpaid' is due  
not later than 30th April, 1968.

**Refund Claimed**

2



# Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 SHORT)

## Claim for Personal Exemptions All specified details must be provided for each exemption claimed.

If this is wife's return read 'husband' for 'wife'.

Income of your wife or dependants includes Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits.

No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1967 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide-item 17.

If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1E-NR which you can obtain from any District Taxation Office.

### Basic Exemption

Claim \$1000.00

### Age Exemption

If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1967, or

(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1967 and you did not receive any Old Age Security Pension in respect of any part of the year 1967

Claim \$500.00

### Married or Equivalent Exemption

If applicable, check ☒ and claim only one of these 6 items.

#### Married on or before 31st December, 1967 and

1. supported in 1967 wife whose income in that year, while married, was not over \$250.

Claim \$1000.00

2. supported in 1967 wife whose income in that year, while married, was over \$250 but not over \$1,250.

\$ 1 2 5 0 0 0

Less: wife's income

Claim

Note: If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1967,

you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

The amount claimed at right may not exceed \$1000.00

#### Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) in 1967 and

3. supported a wholly dependent child under age 21, or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university. \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

4. supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you. \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

5. supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.) \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

Also state here names and addresses of each other person who contributed to support.

6. an unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1967 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant.

Claim \$1000.00

### \*Details of Dependant

Name	Address	Income in 1967 \$	Relationship to you	In respect of a claim under item 3 above, state age of child and, if over 21, state school attended or whether infirm.
------	---------	-------------------	---------------------	--

### Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950 except as noted in Guide-item 17. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1967 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1967 and claim \$300 for each child 'qualified for Family Allowances' (generally any child under 16; see Guide-item 20) and \$550 for each child not so qualified.

If any child under the age of 16 in December, 1967

was not qualified for Family Allowances, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000 on account of a wholly dependent child you may not claim for that child in this space unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name below.	Name of child (Attach list if space insufficient)	Relationship to you	Income in 1967 \$	Age in 1967	If over 21 in 1967, state school attended or whether infirm
--	---	---------------------	-------------------	-------------	---

### Exemption for Other Dependants (A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)

(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1967 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowances or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified).

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for

(a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000.

#### Dependants

(1) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth

Day

Month

Year

Relationship to you

Income in 1967 \$

Amount spent by you in support of dependant \$

If over 21, state whether infirm or state school attended in 1967

(2) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Total Personal Exemptions (Enter this amount on other side of this form)

### Calculation of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (See Guide-item 23)

Total Contributory Earnings per T4 slips (maximum \$5,000)

Less: Basic Exemption for the year (generally \$600)

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,400)

Total contributions per T4 slips

Less: Required Contribution (1.8% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution' or amount per Contribution Table, maximum \$79.20)

Equals: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (Enter this amount in both Deductions and Tax Calculation areas on other side of this form. Filing of this return constitutes an application for refund of any Canada Pension Plan overpayment.)

# Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 GENERAL)



## 1967 T1 General Individual Income Tax Return and Canada Pension Plan Return

Family or Last Name (Print)

Mr.

Mrs.

Miss

Usual First Name and Initials (Print)

Present Address (Print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City, Postal Zone, and Province

Mailing Address (if different from above)

Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes ☐ No ☐

If 'No', state year for which last return filed, 19\_\_\_\_

Name on last return: same as above ☐ or

Address on last return: same as above ☐ or

◆ Social Insurance Number

● Date of Birth

As on your Social Insurance Number Card Day Month Year

◆ Province of Residence on 31st December 1967, was:

◆ If self-employed in 1967, state province in which business was located.

◆ As at 31st December 1967, I was:

- 1 ☐ Married to ☒ Usual First Name of Wife (Husband)  
2 ☐ A Widow(er)  
3 ☐ Divorced whose address is: same as mine ☐ or  
4 ☐ Separated  
5 ☐ Single

◆ If you did not reside in Canada for 12 months in 1967, give:

Date of Entry or Departure  
(See Guide—item 21) Day Month Day Month

If employed, state:

Type of work or position in 1967

Name of present employer

Turn to page 2 and summarize your income before completing this area.

### Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings (See Guide—item 43)

Ensure that your Social Insurance Number is shown above.

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings

Add: Contributory earnings from employment per T4 slips

Equals: Total Contributory Earnings

(If this amount is less than \$800, no contribution is required on self-employed earnings.)

Deduct: Basic Exemption for the year (generally \$600)

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,400)

Required Contribution (3.6% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum \$158.40)

Deduct: Contribution through employment (employee contribution per T4 slips)

x 2 =

Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings  
Enter this amount in both the applicable area on page 2 and 'Tax Calculation' area below.

### Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:

(1) Tax Table (2) Detailed

To determine which method you should use, see Guide—item 32.

Note: If using Detailed method, complete the following items, if applicable:

Tax Adjustments

(41) (42) \$

(43)

Net dividends from taxable Canadian corporations

(17) \$

Income or Profits Tax paid to a foreign country

(44) \$

Net foreign income

(45) \$

Taxable Income

determined on page 2

\$

Federal Tax Payable

Add: Provincial Tax Payable (Except Quebec)

Equals: Total Tax Payable

Add: Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings per calculation above (49)

Equals: Total Payable

Tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips

Add: Amounts paid by instalments (Tax and C.P.P.) (51)

Add: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (52)

Equals: Total Credits

Total Payable less Total Credits Equals: Balance

A 'Balance' of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Less: Cheque or Money Order Attached

Equals: Balance Unpaid (1)

Payment: attach cheque (bank exchange not required)  
or money order made payable to Receiver General of Canada.  
Do not mail cash.  
Any 'Balance Unpaid' is due not later than 30th April, 1968.

Refund Claimed

(2)

(58)

(59)

(60)



**Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms**  
(T1 GENERAL)

**2**

**Summary of Income and Deductions**

**Income from Employment** (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)

Total Earnings Before Deductions per Box (C) on T4 Slips	(01)	\$	¢	
Commissions, if any, included in above Total Earnings	(02)	\$	¢	71
Tips and gratuities	(03)			72
Less Allowable expenses, if any. (Specify and attach statement showing details.)				
	(04)			73

If you are claiming expenses above, provide the following information:

(a) Did you receive an expense allowance from your employer? Yes No If 'Yes', give details. Total

(b) Did your employer reimburse you for expenses incurred by you? Yes No If 'Yes', do not include in 'Allowable expenses' any amount for which you were reimbursed.

**Income from Self-Employment** (Report both 'Gross' and 'Net'. See Guide—item 6)

Business income	Gross (05)	Net (06)		74
Professional income	Gross (07)	Net (08)		75
Commission income	Gross (09)	Net (10)		76
Farming income	Gross (11)	Net (12)		77
Fishing income	Gross (13)	Net (14)		78

If you are reporting income from self-employment, complete the area headed 'Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings' on page 1.

**Income from Other Sources**

Rental income	Gross (15)	Net (16)		79
Investment income (attach statement)		(18)		81
Superannuation or pension (attach copy 3 of T4A slips)		(19)		82
Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits		(20)		83
Alimony or separation allowance received		(21)		84
Other income (See Guide—item 9 and specify)		(22)		85
Total Income				

**Deduct:**

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (See Guide—item 10)  
Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings

per calculation on page 1				
Contribution through employment,				86
per T4 slips	(C) (23)	(U) (24)		87
Equals: Total Contributions				
Less: Overpayment of contributions (per page 3)			\$	¢
Equals: Allowable Deduction				
Registered pension fund contributions	(26)			89
Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Attach official statement or receipts)	(27)			90
Annual union, professional or like dues paid to (Name of Organization)	(28)			91
Alimony or separation allowance paid to (Name and Address)	(29)			92
Other deductions (specify)	(30)			93
Total of Above Deductions				
Net Income				

**Deduct:**

Business losses of other years (See Guide—item 14)	(31)			94
Total Personal Exemptions (complete details on page 3)	(32)			95

Medical Expenses and Charitable Donations (See Guide—item 16).

Claim either A or B, but not both

A—Standard deduction of \$100 (no receipts required).

B—Total of Allowable Amounts below (receipts required)

Total medical receipts (Attach list and receipts)	(33)			96
Less: 3% of 'Net Income' as recorded above				
Equals: Allowable portion of medical expenses				
Add: Charitable donations				
(Attach receipts. Maximum 10% of 'Net Income')	(34)			97
Equals: Total of Allowable Amounts				
Total of Above Deductions				

**Taxable Income** (Calculate tax on this amount—see page 1.)



# Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 GENERAL)

## Claim for Personal Exemptions All specified details must be provided for each exemption claimed.

If this is wife's return read 'husband' for 'wife'.

Income of your wife or dependants includes Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits.

No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1967 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide-item 17.

If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1E-NR which you can obtain from any District Taxation Office.

### Basic Exemption

Claim \$1000.00

### Age Exemption

If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1967, or

(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1967 and you did not receive any Old Age Security

Pension in respect of any part of the year 1967

Claim \$500.00

### Married or Equivalent Exemption

If applicable, check ☒ and claim only one of these 6 items.

#### Married on or before 31st December, 1967 and

1. supported in 1967 wife whose income in that year, while married, was not over \$250.

Claim \$1000.00

2. supported in 1967 wife whose income in that year, while married, was over \$250 but not over \$1,250.

\$ 1 2 5 0 0 0

Less: wife's income

Claim

Note: If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1967,

you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

The amount claimed at right may not exceed \$1000.00

#### Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) in 1967 and

3. supported a wholly dependent child under age 21, or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university.

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

4. supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you.

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

5. supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.)

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

Also state here names and addresses of each other person who contributed to support.

6. an unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1967 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant.

Claim \$1000.00

#### \*Details of Dependant

Name	Address	Income in 1967 \$	Relationship to you	In respect of a claim under item 3 above, state age of child and, if over 21, state school attended or whether infirm.
------	---------	-------------------	---------------------	--

### Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950 except as noted in Guide-item 17. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1967 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1967 and claim \$300 for each child 'qualified for Family Allowances' (generally any child under 16; see Guide-item 20) and \$550 for each child not so qualified.

If any child under the age of 16 in December, 1967

was not qualified for Family Allowances, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000 on account of a wholly dependent child you may not claim for that child in this space unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name below

Name of child (Attach list if space insufficient)

Relationship to you

Income in 1967 \$

Age in 1967

If over 21 in 1967, state school attended or whether infirm

### Exemption for Other Dependants

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)  
(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1967 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowances or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified).

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for

(a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000.

#### Dependants

(1) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth  
Day Month Year

Relationship to you

Income in 1967 \$

Amount spent by you in support of dependant \$

If over 21, state whether infirm or state school attended in 1967

(2) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Total Personal Exemptions (Enter this amount on page 2)

## Calculation of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (See Guide-item 45)

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings

(Enter this amount only if combined self-employed earnings and earnings from employment are \$800 or more.)

Add: Contributory earnings from employment per T4 slips

Equals: Total Contributory Earnings

Deduct: Basic Exemption for the year (generally \$600)

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,400)

Employee contribution per T4 slips

Deduct: Required employee contribution (1.8% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum \$79.20)

Equals: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (Enter this amount in both the applicable area on page 2 and 'Tax Calculation' area on page 1. Filing of this return constitutes an application for refund of any Canada Pension Plan overpayment.)

# Facsimiles of 1967 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 GENERAL)

4

## Required Statements (Blank statements are provided with this form.)

### Statement of Income from Business, Profession, Commissions, Farming, Fishing

Persons engaged in a professional practice, commission salesmen and others (except farmers and fishermen) who are entitled to use and who are using the 'cash' method of computing income, must attach one completed copy of the 'Statement of Income and Expenses' provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail (including the 'Adjustments to Income').

Farmers and fishermen will use the Statement of Income and Expenses in the Farmer's and Fisherman's Tax Guide.

Persons whose business includes the buying and selling of merchandise are not entitled to use the 'cash' method of computing income. Such persons and others not using the 'cash' method must attach a Profit and Loss Statement and a Balance Sheet.

### Statement of Real Estate Rentals

Persons in receipt of rental income must attach one completed copy of the 'Real Estate Rentals' statement provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail.

### Capital Cost Allowance Schedule

Persons claiming capital cost allowance must attach one completed copy of the 'Capital Cost Allowance' schedule provided with this form or attach a schedule in equivalent detail.

### Statement of Investment Income

Persons in receipt of investment income must attach one completed copy of the 'Investment Income' statement provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail.

### Detailed Tax Calculation

Persons using the 'Detailed Method' of tax calculation must attach one completed copy of the 'Detailed Tax Calculation' statement provided with this form.

## Self-Employment

If in business or a profession, state:

Type of business or profession

Name of firm

Business address

Names of partners, if any

and if farming, state:

Location of farm

Total acreage

Cultivated acreage

## Farmers and Fishermen

Special instructions for individuals whose income is from farming or fishing will be found in the '1967 Farmer's and Fisherman's Tax Guide.'

## Gift Tax

Did you transfer any property, securities or cash of a value in excess of \$1,000 to any person in 1967? Yes No

If 'Yes', what was the total value of such gifts? \$

If the total value of such gifts exceeded \$4,000, complete and file a Gift Tax Return not later than 30th April, 1968.

The form may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.

## Income from United States

Did you receive income from sources within the United States for or on account of

(a) Yourself? Yes No

(b) Any other person resident in Canada? Yes No

(c) Any other person not resident in Canada? Yes No

If (c) is answered 'Yes', file Canadian form NR1 and United States Form 1042 not later than 15th March, 1968.

These forms may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.

## Filing of Return

One signed return together with payment of balance owing, if any, is to be mailed not later than 30th April, 1968, to the Taxation Data Centre, P.O. Box 454, Ottawa, Ontario.

## Penalty

The penalty for failure to file this return by the due date is 5 per cent of tax and/or Canada Pension Plan contribution on self-employed earnings unpaid at that date.

## Interest

If income tax was not deducted at the source from at least three-quarters of your Net Income for 1967, you were required to make instalment payments of tax during that year. If the amount of Canada Pension Plan contribution required to be paid in respect of your self-employed earnings for 1967 is more than \$40, you were required to make instalment payments of the contribution during that year. Late or insufficient instalments, and unpaid tax and Canada Pension Plan contribution on self-employed earnings bear interest at 6 per cent per annum.

## Certification

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Sign here

Telephone(s)

Date

It is a serious offence to make a false Income Tax Return and Canada Pension Plan Return.

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue



## 166



## 167



## **PART 2**

Miscellaneous Statistics  
Descriptions of Tables





## **Miscellaneous Statistics**

TABLE 1

*Annual Collections and Cost of Administration*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended March 31	Individual Income Tax ( <sup>1</sup> )	Corporation Income Tax ( <sup>2</sup> )	Excess Profits & Special Taxes	Non- Resident Tax	Succession Duties and Estate Tax	Total Collections Subdivided( <sup>3</sup> ) Taxes C.P.P.	Total Annual Cost Subdivided( <sup>3</sup> ) Taxes C.P.P.	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxes)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1917.....	—	—	12.5	—	—	12.5	0.1	0.46
1918.....	—	—	21.3	—	—	21.3	0.1	0.51
1919.....	7.9	1.4	32.9	—	—	42.3	0.5	1.17
1920.....	13.2	7.1	44.1	—	—	64.4	1.2	1.78
1921.....	32.5	13.9	40.8	—	—	87.2	1.9	2.24
1922.....	39.8	38.9	22.8	—	—	101.5	2.3	2.24
1923.....	31.7	28.0	13.0	—	—	72.7	2.0	2.80
1924.....	25.7	28.5	4.8	—	—	59.0	1.9	3.28
1925.....	25.2	31.1	2.7	—	—	59.0	1.7	2.87
1926.....	23.8	31.7	1.2	—	—	56.7	1.7	3.04
1927.....	18.0	29.4	0.7	—	—	48.1	1.7	3.58
1928.....	23.2	33.3	1.0	—	—	57.5	2.0	3.39
1929.....	24.8	34.6	0.5	—	—	59.9	2.1	3.55
1930.....	27.2	41.8	0.2	—	—	69.2	2.1	3.10
1931.....	26.7	44.4	—	—	—	71.1	2.2	3.03
1932.....	24.8	36.5	—	—	—	61.3	2.1	3.48
1933.....	26.0	36.1	—	—	—	62.1	2.0	3.16
1934.....	29.2	27.4	—	4.8	—	61.4	1.9	3.12
1935.....	25.2	35.8	—	5.8	—	66.8	2.0	2.95
1936.....	33.0	42.5	—	7.2	—	82.7	2.1	2.56
1937.....	35.5	58.0	—	8.9	—	102.4	2.1	2.08
1938.....	40.4	69.8	—	10.2	—	120.4	2.3	1.87
1939.....	46.9	85.2	—	9.9	—	142.0	2.4	1.70
1940.....	45.4	77.9	—	11.1	—	134.4	2.5	1.85
1941.....	103.5	131.6	24.0	13.0	—	272.1	2.9	1.06
1942.....	296.1	185.8	135.2	28.3	7.0	652.4	3.8	0.59
1943.....	534.1	347.9	454.6	28.1	13.3	1,378.0	5.4	0.39
1944.....	813.5	311.4	468.7	26.9	15.0	1,635.5	8.0	0.49
1945.....	767.8	276.4	465.8	28.6	17.2	1,555.8	9.9	0.64
1946.....	691.6	217.8	494.2	28.3	21.5	1,453.4	11.8	0.81
1947.....	694.5	238.8	448.7	30.1	23.6	1,435.7	13.7	0.96
1948.....	659.8	364.2	227.0	35.9	30.8	1,317.7	19.6	1.49
1949.....	762.6	492.0	44.8	43.4	25.5	1,368.3	28.1	2.05
1950.....	622.0	603.2	1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8	28.1	2.16
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9	25.2	1.62
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1	21.9	0.99
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0	21.8	0.84
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0	22.9	0.88
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0	25.7	1.05
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9	26.1	1.04
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2	28.4	0.94
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2	31.2	1.02
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5	31.8	1.17
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2	31.8	1.01
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7	34.3	.98
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7	35.6	.99
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7	38.2	.99
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9	40.7	.98
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7	42.2	.85
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	45.5	.85
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2( <sup>4</sup> )	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	52.0	.85
1968.....	5,251.1	1,987.5	39.1( <sup>4</sup> )	220.5	102.2	6,959.8	58.4	.84

(<sup>1</sup>) Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962 and Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966.

(<sup>2</sup>) Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

(<sup>3</sup>) Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

(<sup>4</sup>) Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.



TABLE 1A

# *Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31	Federal Income Tax		Provincial Income Tax		Old Age Security Tax		Canada Pension Plan Contributions ( <sup>1</sup> )	Total Collections Allocated ( <sup>2</sup> )
	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0		2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9		2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6		2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0		2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3		2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3		2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7		2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3		2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3		2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5		3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1		3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2		3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7		3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2		4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3	94.9	5,152.6
1967.....	3,061.3	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5	587.5	6,209.9
1968.....	2,849.4	1,670.6	960.8	167.0	800.1	150.0	640.6	7,238.5

(<sup>1</sup>) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.(<sup>2</sup>) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

TABLE 2

*Taxable Estates Assessed by Province*

1967-68 FISCAL YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province of Assessment	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Less Exempt Property	Less Basic & Survivor Exemptions	Aggregate Taxable Value	Tax on Taxable Value	Less Total Credits	Less Re-Assessments	Net Estate Tax
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland.....	30	3,944	22	1,640	2,282	470	7	57	406
P.E.I.....	21	3,129	104	1,080	1,945	443	9	—1	435
Nova Scotia.....	173	29,670	1,069	8,825	19,776	4,886	101	139	4,646
New Brunswick.....	108	15,023	413	5,610	9,000	1,983	38	155	1,790
Quebec.....	1,282	238,546	10,219	68,795	159,532	44,351	22,125	859	21,367
Ontario.....	3,027	495,675	22,417	156,020	317,238	81,229	40,617	131	40,481
Manitoba.....	256	33,166	551	13,235	19,380	4,449	89	115	4,245
Saskatchewan.....	478	50,556	352	25,825	24,379	4,679	77	156	4,446
Alberta.....	585	73,117	291	30,975	41,851	9,023	270	169	8,584
B.C. and Yukon.....	728	110,082	2,416	37,190	70,476	16,922	12,153	199	4,570
Canadian Domiciled Estates.....	6,688	1,052,908 <sup>(1)</sup>	37,854	349,195	665,859	168,435	75,486	1,979	90,970
Foreign Estates.....	1,565	82,642	—	—	82,642	12,279	673	1,391	10,215
GRAND TOTAL.....	8,253	1,135,550	37,854	349,195	748,501	180,714	76,159	3,370	101,185

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes only assets located in Canada.

TABLE 2A

*Taxable Canadian Domiciled Estates by Size*

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Size of Estate	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Tax On Taxable Value	Total Assets	Real Estate & Mortgages	Stocks & Shares	Bonds & Debentures	Life Insurance	Annuities, Pensions	Other Assets
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 50,000 to \$ 75,000.....	2,123	134,269	4,557	140,796	45,616	18,748	26,915	9,899	5,089	34,729
75,000 to 100,000.....	1,557	134,137	7,601	141,487	43,399	19,861	20,947	16,653	7,541	33,086
100,000 to 125,000.....	868	97,006	8,103	102,124	29,321	18,254	14,742	11,824	4,384	23,599
125,000 to 150,000.....	502	68,649	7,292	72,310	18,279	15,231	11,101	8,579	2,818	16,302
150,000 to 200,000.....	549	94,554	12,489	99,119	24,148	24,536	16,322	9,448	2,973	21,692
200,000 to 300,000.....	515	124,298	20,293	130,950	29,913	38,541	20,067	10,970	2,700	28,759
300,000 to 400,000.....	197	67,856	12,775	71,307	13,642	26,830	11,298	5,425	1,224	12,888
400,000 to 500,000.....	112	49,711	11,116	51,607	9,080	19,229	8,316	2,965	877	11,140
500,000 to 600,000.....	58	31,452	7,182	32,239	5,083	13,617	4,963	2,100	89	6,387
600,000 to 700,000.....	48	30,033	7,326	32,072	4,308	13,125	7,044	1,693	353	5,549
700,000 to 800,000.....	33	24,577	6,472	25,845	2,763	10,515	2,396	1,950	282	7,939
800,000 to 900,000.....	26	22,162	5,722	22,864	2,970	11,273	4,588	724	91	3,218
900,000 to 1,000,000.....	14	13,251	3,696	13,590	1,451	6,169	1,949	270	39	3,712
1,000,000 and over.....	86	160,953	53,811	166,053	11,699	96,600	22,257	5,890	1,276	28,331
TOTAL.....	6,688	1,052,908	168,435	1,102,363	241,672	332,529	172,905	88,390	29,736	237,131

<sup>(1)</sup> The difference between the Aggregate Net Value and the Total Assets is the amount of the allowances for General Debts and Quick Succession.

TABLE 3

*Miscellaneous Items from 1967 Individual Returns*

	Number of Returns	Amount \$000
Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below).....	8,134,006	—
Returns Claiming Refunds.....	5,343,310	485,688
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax.....	1,882,292	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owing.....	908,404	175,147
Payments Accompanying Returns.....	1,909,579	436,986
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source.....	6,867,582	3,684,960
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments.....	381,092	433,615
Interest Charged on Short Instalments.....	237,921	7,434
Penalties for Late Filing.....	62,066	652
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments.....	131,721	32,330
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits.....	504,445	105,429
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits.....	66,448	18,280
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses.....	5,994	13,289
Returns of Immigrants.....	104,972	—
Returns of Emigrants.....	26,915	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers.....	42,094	—
Returns in the French Language.....	1,634,699	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here varies slightly from the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

	Number of Returns Analyzed	Total Tax Payable \$000
100% Analysis.....	8,134,006	4,203,573
Statistical Sample.....	8,133,695	4,190,467



TABLE 4

*Additional Localities Not Tabulated in Part 1*

1967 TAXATION YEAR

City or Town	TAXABLE RETURNS			ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Total Income
		\$	\$000	\$000		\$000
Ajax, Ont.....	7,145	5,745	41,053	5,193	8,145	41,815
Alma, P.Q.....	5,153	5,581	28,760	1,757	6,247	30,160
Asbestos, P.Q.....	3,199	5,509	17,623	1,093	3,794	18,253
Aurora, Ont.....	4,282	5,926	25,379	3,330	5,000	26,011
Baie Comeau, P.Q.....	3,978	6,482	25,788	2,006	4,385	26,179
Bathurst, N.B.....	4,763	4,949	23,573	2,490	6,181	25,107
Boucherville, P.Q.....	4,955	6,721	33,303	2,617	5,610	33,951
Bowmanville, Ont.....	4,702	5,569	26,186	3,145	5,593	27,038
Brossard, P.Q.....	4,626	6,412	29,664	2,353	5,215	30,212
Chambly, P.Q.....	3,764	5,612	21,127	1,470	4,358	21,777
Chateauguay, P.Q.....	5,602	5,873	32,901	2,347	6,324	33,615
Chilliwack, B.C.....	5,508	5,298	29,186	3,503	7,095	30,966
Cobourg, Ont.....	5,604	5,218	29,244	3,558	6,632	30,169
Estevan, Sask.....	3,521	5,590	19,685	2,621	4,221	20,446
Fort Erie, Ont.....	4,829	5,497	26,546	2,980	6,026	29,089
Fort Frances, Ont.....	3,391	5,418	18,373	2,164	4,204	19,318
Georgetown, Ont.....	6,060	5,664	34,328	4,468	6,912	35,043
Grande Prairie, Alta.....	4,433	5,117	22,684	2,699	5,566	23,685
Greenfield Park, P.Q.....	4,484	5,743	25,754	1,901	5,172	26,332
Grimsby, Ont.....	4,714	6,016	28,364	3,717	5,556	29,163
Kapuskasing, Ont.....	4,232	6,241	26,415	3,509	4,935	27,121
Kenora, Ont.....	5,226	5,472	28,601	3,425	6,368	29,732
Kentville, N.S.....	3,038	4,633	14,076	1,504	3,983	15,120
Kitimat, B.C.....	3,951	6,813	26,921	3,716	4,322	27,208
Lafleche, P.Q.....	4,060	4,687	19,031	1,137	4,879	19,851
La Tuque, P.Q.....	4,320	5,421	23,421	1,538	5,056	24,390
Leamington, Ont.....	6,444	5,256	33,871	4,359	7,874	35,346
Lindsay, Ont.....	5,215	4,899	25,553	3,022	6,314	26,697
Magog, P.Q.....	4,951	4,412	21,845	1,252	6,219	23,352
Midland, Ont.....	4,286	5,064	21,708	2,704	5,262	22,631
Milton, Ont.....	4,027	5,492	22,119	2,823	4,793	22,779
Nelson, B.C.....	4,571	5,233	23,924	2,763	5,458	24,799
Newmarket, Ont.....	6,441	5,390	34,723	4,335	7,624	35,737
North Kamloops, B.C.....	2,758	5,353	14,765	1,678	3,173	15,192
Port Hope, Ont.....	3,964	5,283	20,944	2,526	4,816	21,680
Powell, River, B.C.....	5,458	6,249	34,107	4,467	6,286	34,847
Renfrew, Ont.....	3,852	4,684	18,043	1,972	4,870	19,143
Repentigny, P.Q.....	4,269	6,367	27,183	2,005	4,777	27,687
Riviere du Loup, P.Q.....	3,503	4,812	16,860	1,018	4,540	18,241
St. Hubert, P.Q.....	5,071	4,950	25,104	1,546	5,954	26,084
Ste. Therese, P.Q.....	5,606	5,035	28,226	1,837	6,730	29,538
Selkirk, Man.....	3,460	4,803	16,621	1,931	4,370	17,568
Simcoe, Ont.....	6,249	5,541	34,629	4,775	7,696	36,003
Smiths Falls, Ont.....	5,155	4,876	25,136	2,863	6,285	26,187
Summerside, P.E.I.....	2,774	4,447	12,336	1,384	3,644	13,212
Thompson, Man.....	4,672	6,783	31,694	5,026	5,143	32,094
Trenton, Ont.....	5,965	4,662	27,814	3,065	7,471	29,110
Val d'Or, P.Q.....	4,047	4,818	19,499	1,270	4,871	20,561
Wallaceburg, Ont.....	4,969	5,136	25,521	3,042	5,861	26,342

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 6 of Part 1. These were tabulated from our master file and no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request.

## **Description of Tables in Part 2**





## Description of Tables

TABLE 1—ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS  
1917-1968

This table shows the annual collections of the Department of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes are collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1967 and subsequent fiscal years.

In comparing annual collection figures the effect of provincial tax credits allowed should be considered. For individual income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec province would affect revenues beginning with the 1954 fiscal year, while for corporation income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec would affect revenues beginning with the 1952 fiscal year and in respect of Ontario beginning with the 1957 fiscal year.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

**Individual Income Tax**—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 32 of the Act. The detailed rates for the 1967 taxation year are given on page 149. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

Collections of Gift Tax are included under this heading. Gift Tax is levied under Part IV of the Act at rates ranging from 10% to 28%.

**Corporation Income Tax**—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 39. Under Section 105 of the Act, corporations may elect to pay tax on their undistributed income, the rate in effect in 1967 being 15%. Collections of this tax are included with the Corporation Income Tax.

**Excess Profits & Special Taxes** — Under this heading appear collections under the Business Profits War Tax Act enacted during World War I and under the Excess

Profits Tax Act enacted during World War II. The figures from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to the latter Act. Beginning 1967 the Special 5% Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts is recorded here.

**Non-Resident Tax**—Under Section 106 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 15%, but a rate of 10% applies to film payments and to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

**Succession Duties and Estate Tax**—Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates whose aggregate net value is over \$50,000 are subject to estate tax at varying rates; where the total estate in Canada of a non-domiciled decedent is less than \$5,000 the estate is wholly exempt; for the estates of citizens or domiciliaries of the United States, this figure is increased to \$15,000 by a Convention; otherwise the tax for such estates is 15%. Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

**Total Annual Cost**—The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A—ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS  
FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND  
CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax and Canada Pension Plan Contributions. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected, but the 1953 year was the first full year for the collection of Old Age Security Tax. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

**Federal Income Tax**—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes. The 1967 rate schedule is given on page 149.

**Provincial Income Tax**—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for the 1967 taxation year were 28% for individuals except in Manitoba and Saskatchewan where the rate was 33%. For corporations the rate was 10% except for Newfoundland, Manitoba and Saskatchewan where an 11% rate applied.

**Old Age Security Tax** — Under Section 10 of the Old Age Security Act, a tax of 4% or \$240, whichever is lesser, was levied on individuals for the 1967 taxation year. The tax is 3% of the taxable income of corporations other than non-resident-owned investment corporations.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions** — These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1967 above \$600, up to a ceiling of \$5,000 a year, were subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than \$800 in a year are exempted from coverage.

#### TABLES 2 AND 2A—ESTATE TAX STATISTICS

These tables provide detailed information by province and, for all Canada, by size of estate concerning estate tax assessments made during the fiscal year 1967-68 under the Estate Tax Act. Collections under this Act and the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded it are shown for the fiscal years from 1942 to 1968 inclusive in Table 1 (Part 2) of this report.

In the case of persons domiciled in Canada, the Estate Tax is computed on the aggregate taxable value of the estate at rates set out in Section 8 of the Act. The aggregate taxable value is the value of the property of the estate after

deducting the debts, the exempt property and the allowable exemptions. The rates prescribed are graduated from 10% on the first \$5,000 of taxable value to 54% on the excess over \$2,000,000. In case of persons domiciled outside Canada, the rate is 15%.

The estate tax payable may be reduced by credits allowed for provincial succession duties, foreign taxes, gift taxes paid, and a notch credit. No estate with aggregate net value less than \$50,000 is taxable.

#### Exemptions—Domiciled Decedents

A basic exemption of \$40,000 is allowed all estates.

An additional exemption of \$20,000 is allowed in the case of a deceased male person survived by a spouse, or in the case of a deceased female person survived by an infirm spouse and a child under 21 or dependent.

For each surviving child, under 21 or dependent, where a widow or infirm widower survives, \$10,000; for each such surviving orphan child, \$15,000.

Gifts to charitable organizations, governmental bodies, and normal and reasonable gifts are exempted.

#### Non-Domiciled Decedents

Where total estate in Canada is less than \$5,000, the estate is wholly exempt. By a Convention with the United States this figure is increased to \$15,000 for estates of citizens or domiciliaries of that country.

There are Conventions or Agreements with France, Great Britain, Ireland, South Africa and the United States.





1970 EDITION

*Taxation 1970*

# TAXATION STATISTICS



Analyzing the Returns of  
INDIVIDUALS for the  
**1968** TAXATION YEAR  
and  
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE, TAXATION







DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE TAXATION

# 1970 TAXATION STATISTICS

Analyzing 1968 T1 Individual Tax Returns  
and  
Miscellaneous Statistics

*Authorized for Publication by*  
THE HONOURABLE JEAN-PIERRE CÔTÉ  
*Minister of National Revenue*

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL REVENUE, TAXATION

SYLVAIN CLOUTIER *Deputy Minister*

H. F. HERBERT *Assistant Deputy Minister (Planning and Research)*

## OPERATIONS RESEARCH AND STATISTICS DIVISION

MARK F. SPROTT *Director*

MURRAY C. COUGLE *Chief, Statistics Section*

This report was prepared under the direction of Murray C. Cogle, Chief, Statistics Section.

Sample selection and computer processing of the data were carried out at the Taxation Data Centre, Ottawa under the direction of system analysts W. D. Caldwell and I. Vrana. The chief programmer was M. Denis.

The transcription of required data from returns in the sample was also carried out at the Data Centre under the direction of R. C. Smith, Supervisor, Audit Branch.

---

©

Crown Copyrights reserved

Available by mail from the Queen's Printer, Ottawa,  
and at the following Canadian Government bookshops:

HALIFAX	1735 Barrington Street
MONTREAL	Æterna-Vie Building, 1182 St. Catherine St. West
OTTAWA	Daly Building, Corner Mackenzie and Rideau
TORONTO	221 Yonge Street
WINNIPEG	Mall Center Building, 499 Portage Avenue
VANCOUVER	657 Granville Avenue

or through your bookseller

Price \$2.00

Catalogue No. Rv 44—1970

*Price subject to change without notice*

The Queen's Printer  
Ottawa, Canada  
1970



# CONTENTS

---

INTRODUCTION.....	4
-------------------	---

---

## PART 1 CONSISTING OF:

### SUMMARY TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1	—Taxable Returns by 100 Selected Cities.....	8
Table 2	—Taxable Returns by Income Classes.....	10
Table 3	—Taxable Returns by Occupation.....	11
Table 4	—Taxable Returns by Age and Sex.....	12

### BASIC TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1	—General Statement by Province.....	15
Table 2	—All Returns by Income Classes.....	16
Table 3	—All Returns by Occupation.....	36
Table 4	—All Returns by Age and Sex.....	48
Table 5	—All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence.....	56
Table 6	—All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities.....	88
Table 7	—Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	100
Table 7A	—All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income.....	104
Table 7B	—All Returns by Marital Status and Sex.....	108
Table 8	—All Returns by Province and Income.....	110
Table 9	—Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation.....	116
Table 10	—Taxable Returns by Province and Age.....	122
Table 10A	—All Returns by Province and Age.....	124
Table 11	—All Returns by Age, Sex and Income.....	126
Table 12	—All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation.....	129
Table 13	—All Returns by Occupation and Income.....	132
Table 14	—Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province.....	142
Table 15	—All Returns with Dividends, Interest or Specified Deductions by Income Classes.....	144

### HISTORICAL TABLES OF INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Table 1	—Yearly Record of Returns Filed (1946-1968).....	148
Table 2	—Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income (1946-1968).....	149
Table 3	—Income Change of Identical Individuals from 1967 to 1968.....	150
Table 4	—Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals from 1967 to 1968.....	152
Table 5	—Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals from 1964 to 1968.....	153

DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS, RATE SCHEDULE AND 1968 FORMS.....	157
---	-----

---

## PART 2 CONSISTING OF:

### MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Table 1	—Annual Collections and Costs of Administration.....	174
Table 1A	—Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations.....	175
Tables 2, 2A	—Taxable Estates Assessed 1968-69 Fiscal Year.....	176
Tables 3, 3A	—Income Tax Returns of Estates—1968.....	177
Table 4	—Miscellaneous Items from 1968 Individual Returns.....	178
Table 5	—Additional Localities Not Tabulated in Part 1.....	179

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES IN PART 2.....	183
--------------------------------------	-----

---

# INTRODUCTION

This book is the twenty-fifth in the annual series of publications of Taxation Statistics. The publication is available in English and French.

The basic and summary tables in Part 1 of this book are based upon a stratified random sample of Individual Income Tax Returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1968, correctly expanded to represent all such returns filed during the period. The final date for the filing of these returns without penalty was 30th April, 1969, but all returns processed up to 31st December, 1969, continued to be sampled and are represented in this analysis.

Individual tables appear in three groups: four summary tables of condensed data for selected cities, income classes, occupation and age groups precede the main body of basic tables, which are then followed by historical tables and by a description of the sampling system, the various statistical items, the rate schedule and facsimiles of the 1968 Individual Income Tax Return forms. Included in the historical tables are tables which show the income changes for identical individuals for varying time periods.

Part 2 presents historical tables which show the taxes collected by the Department annually and the costs of administration through the fiscal year 1968-69. Additional tables in Part 2 deal with assessments of estate tax, income tax returns of estates with undistributed income and miscellaneous data accumulated on a 100% basis from 1968 T1 returns.

SYLVAIN CLOUTIER

*Deputy Minister of  
National Revenue, Taxation*

---

## **PART 1**

Summary Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Basic Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Historical Tables of  
Individual Statistics

Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1968 Forms





## **Summary Tables of Individual Statistics**

These Summary Tables are based upon taxable income tax returns. Where averages are shown, these are also for taxable returns only.

## SUMMARY TABLE 1

*Taxable Returns by 100 Selected Cities-1968*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
			\$	\$		\$	\$	
Albarni.....	6	8,638	6,551	56.6	.14	906	7.8	.15
Barrie.....	70	13,078	5,312	69.5	.17	703	9.2	.18
Belleville.....	47	14,313	5,602	80.2	.20	763	10.9	.22
Brampton.....	19	18,815	6,110	115.0	.29	904	17.0	.34
Brandon.....	79	13,088	5,285	69.2	.17	689	9.0	.18
Brantford.....	55	28,122	5,534	155.6	.39	764	21.5	.42
Brockville.....	38	9,632	5,732	55.2	.14	806	7.8	.15
Calgary.....	18	146,386	6,111	894.6	2.23	911	133.4	2.64
Cap de la Madeleine.....	62	8,304	5,402	44.9	.11	353	2.9	.06
Charlottetown.....	98	8,222	4,739	39.0	.10	553	4.5	.09
Chatham.....	23	15,846	5,996	95.0	.24	863	13.7	.27
Chicoutimi.....	64	14,522	5,396	78.4	.20	368	5.3	.11
Corner Brook.....	45	6,902	5,631	38.9	.10	699	4.8	.10
Cornwall.....	61	15,915	5,429	86.4	.22	706	11.2	.22
Dartmouth.....	71	20,008	5,312	106.3	.26	669	13.4	.26
Dawson Creek.....	50	4,921	5,569	27.4	.07	731	3.6	.07
Drummondville.....	92	14,252	5,013	71.4	.18	339	4.8	.10
Edmonton.....	31	174,349	5,876	1,024.5	2.55	847	147.7	2.92
Ft. William—Pt. Arthur.....	33	41,050	5,797	238.0	.59	780	32.0	.63
Fredericton.....	44	12,196	5,634	68.7	.17	780	9.5	.19
Galt.....	72	15,907	5,309	84.5	.21	709	11.3	.22
Granby.....	95	13,465	4,909	66.1	.16	332	4.5	.09
Grand'Mère.....	59	8,799	5,522	48.6	.12	383	3.4	.07
Guelph.....	42	24,617	5,699	140.3	.35	802	19.7	.39
Halifax.....	52	53,137	5,564	295.6	.74	762	40.5	.80
Hamilton.....	12	183,844	6,286	1,155.7	2.88	921	169.3	3.34
Hull.....	57	39,866	5,527	220.3	.55	412	16.4	.32
Jacques Cartier.....	88	19,393	5,115	99.2	.25	343	6.7	.13
Joliette.....	84	6,733	5,255	35.4	.09	381	2.6	.05
Jonquière.....	43	11,214	5,662	63.5	.16	358	4.0	.08
Kamloops.....	25	11,726	5,954	69.8	.17	821	9.6	.19
Kelowna.....	73	11,127	5,308	59.1	.15	677	7.5	.15
Kingston.....	32	32,172	5,870	188.9	.47	859	27.6	.55
Kirkland Lake.....	76	5,061	5,298	26.8	.07	651	3.3	.07
Kitchener—Waterloo.....	34	75,000	5,781	433.5	1.08	828	62.1	1.23
Lethbridge.....	56	16,080	5,533	89.0	.22	736	11.8	.23
Lévis.....	75	16,564	5,301	87.8	.22	371	6.2	.12
London.....	26	93,439	5,947	555.7	1.38	875	81.7	1.61
Longueuil.....	37	8,429	5,756	48.5	.12	463	3.9	.08
Medicine Hat.....	68	10,089	5,331	53.8	.13	651	6.6	.13
Moncton.....	89	21,933	5,108	112.0	.28	612	13.4	.26
Montreal.....	21	823,563	6,038	4,972.6	12.38	517	426.0	8.42
Moose Jaw.....	91	12,087	5,032	60.8	.15	640	7.7	.15
Nanaimo.....	13	10,733	6,247	67.0	.17	879	9.4	.19
New Westminster.....	24	48,378	5,956	288.2	.72	806	39.0	.77
Niagara Falls.....	36	25,162	5,768	145.1	.36	763	19.2	.38
North Bay.....	30	16,113	5,898	95.0	.24	802	12.9	.26
Oakville.....	1	20,944	7,301	152.9	.38	1,223	25.6	.51
Orillia.....	94	9,563	4,966	47.5	.12	624	6.0	.12
Oshawa.....	7	35,386	6,548	231.7	.58	974	34.5	.68
Ottawa.....	9	166,444	6,370	1,060.2	2.64	984	163.8	3.24
Owen Sound.....	74	8,543	5,308	45.3	.11	669	5.7	.11
Pembroke.....	86	8,384	5,187	43.5	.11	626	5.2	.10
Penticton.....	67	6,919	5,362	37.1	.09	678	4.7	.09
Peterborough.....	29	24,760	5,902	146.1	.36	806	20.0	.39
Portage la Prairie.....	100	4,942	4,552	22.5	.06	529	2.6	.05
Port Colborne.....	27	7,764	5,947	46.2	.11	791	6.1	.12
Prince Albert.....	77	10,138	5,288	53.6	.13	694	7.0	.14
Prince George.....	8	16,696	6,496	108.5	.27	943	15.8	.31
Prince Rupert.....	17	7,057	6,156	43.4	.11	905	6.4	.13
Quebec.....	35	127,878	5,769	737.7	1.84	459	58.7	1.16
Red Deer.....	66	11,380	5,371	61.1	.15	674	7.7	.15
Regina.....	51	55,170	5,566	307.1	.76	787	43.4	.86
Rimouski.....	53	6,907	5,558	38.4	.10	424	2.9	.06
Rouyn & Noranda.....	49	9,464	5,575	52.8	.13	409	3.9	.08
St. Catharines.....	15	46,211	6,233	288.1	.72	891	41.2	.81
St. Hyacinthe.....	97	10,030	4,899	49.1	.12	347	3.5	.07
St. Jean.....	90	9,278	5,075	47.1	.12	357	3.3	.07
St. Jérôme.....	87	8,741	5,178	45.3	.11	364	3.2	.06



SUMMARY TABLE 1

*Taxable Returns by 100 Selected Cities-1968*

Cities Arranged Alphabetically and Showing Position in order of Average Income	RANK	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
			Aver- age Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Aver- age Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
Saint John, N.B.....	93	32,374	5,002	161.9	.40	604	19.5	.39
St. John's, Nfld.....	69	33,669	5,314	178.9	.45	706	23.8	.47
St. Thomas.....	46	13,835	5,611	77.6	.19	755	10.4	.21
Sarnia.....	2	28,153	6,958	195.9	.49	1,076	30.3	.60
Saskatoon.....	40	49,174	5,712	280.9	.70	819	40.3	.80
Sault Ste. Marie.....	20	28,571	6,081	173.7	.43	847	24.2	.48
Sept Iles.....	3	7,166	6,714	48.1	.12	574	4.1	.08
Shawinigan.....	82	9,005	5,262	47.4	.12	344	3.1	.06
Sherbrooke.....	78	29,791	5,286	157.5	.39	394	11.7	.23
Sorel.....	60	7,565	5,468	41.4	.10	400	3.0	.06
Stratford.....	80	11,391	5,278	60.1	.15	705	8.0	.16
Sudbury—Copper Cliff.....	4	48,042	6,672	320.5	.80	998	48.0	.95
Swift Current.....	63	6,658	5,397	35.9	.09	714	4.8	.09
Sydney—Glace Bay.....	96	30,276	4,904	148.5	.37	516	15.6	.31
Thetford Mines.....	28	5,934	5,940	35.2	.09	457	2.7	.05
Timmins.....	54	12,555	5,538	69.5	.17	707	8.9	.18
Toronto.....	10	956,600	6,321	6,046.8	15.06	1,024	979.2	19.34
Trail—Rossland.....	11	6,845	6,294	43.1	.11	855	5.9	.12
Trois-Rivières.....	81	21,773	5,277	114.9	.29	381	8.3	.16
Truro.....	83	6,525	5,257	34.3	.09	645	4.2	.08
Valleyfield.....	65	8,868	5,393	47.8	.12	362	3.2	.06
Vancouver.....	14	335,285	6,245	2,093.8	5.21	953	319.5	6.31
Vernon.....	41	7,432	5,705	42.4	.11	775	5.8	.11
Victoria.....	39	74,949	5,721	428.8	1.07	776	58.2	1.15
Victoriaville.....	99	8,590	4,738	40.7	.10	316	2.7	.05
Welland.....	22	17,000	6,009	102.1	.25	833	14.2	.28
Whitby.....	16	9,232	6,203	57.3	.14	866	8.0	.16
Windsor.....	5	85,328	6,553	559.2	1.39	950	81.1	1.60
Winnipeg.....	58	214,341	5,524	1,184.0	2.95	786	168.4	3.33
Woodstock.....	48	12,127	5,589	67.8	.17	772	9.4	.19
Yorkton.....	85	5,590	5,200	29.1	.07	669	3.7	.07
SPECIFIED CITIES.....		4,940,433	5,985	29,567.8	73.62	789	3,897.8	77.00

Note: Taxable returns only are included in the data shown for cities in this table. For further information see Tables 5 and 6.

Total Tax consists of federal income tax, old age security tax and provincial income tax for all provinces except Quebec which levies its own income tax not reported here. The average tax is based on this figure. The averages and percentages shown for Quebec cities are less than for comparable cities in other provinces because they do not include the Quebec provincial tax.

## SUMMARY TABLE 2

*Taxable Returns by Income Classes - 1968*

INCOME CLASS BASED ON TOTAL INCOME		NUMBER	INCOME				TOTAL TAX				Effective Rate on Total Income	Effective Rate on Taxable Income
			Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative	Taxable Income	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Per Cent of Grand Total Cumulative			
			\$			\$	\$					
Under	\$1,100.....	54,230	29.9	.07	.07	12.5	2.6	.05	.05			
\$ 1,100 to	1,200.....	60,698	70.2	.17	.24	4.2	.7	.01	.06	.93	15.45	
1,200 to	1,300.....	74,606	93.2	.23	.47	11.6	1.3	.03	.09	1.43	11.47	
1,300 to	1,400.....	71,402	96.4	.24	.71	17.0	2.0	.04	.13	2.11	11.99	
1,400 to	1,500.....	75,073	108.7	.27	.98	24.9	2.8	.06	.19	2.61	11.44	
1,500 to	1,600.....	73,994	114.6	.29	1.27	30.3	3.4	.07	.26	3.00	11.34	
1,600 to	1,700.....	84,124	138.8	.35	1.62	37.4	4.3	.09	.35	3.10	11.52	
1,700 to	1,800.....	85,418	149.4	.37	1.99	44.3	5.1	.10	.45	3.39	11.42	
1,800 to	1,900.....	84,006	155.3	.39	2.38	51.1	5.8	.12	.57	3.76	11.42	
1,900 to	2,000.....	85,345	166.4	.41	2.79	60.0	6.8	.13	.70	4.09	11.34	
2,000 to	2,100.....	83,270	170.7	.42	3.21	64.9	7.6	.15	.85	4.43	11.64	
2,100 to	2,200.....	83,693	179.9	.45	3.66	69.9	8.0	.16	1.01	4.45	11.46	
2,200 to	2,300.....	86,340	194.2	.48	4.14	78.1	9.4	.19	1.20	4.85	12.06	
2,300 to	2,400.....	83,296	195.8	.49	4.63	82.4	9.9	.20	1.40	5.07	12.05	
2,400 to	2,500.....	86,236	211.2	.53	5.16	93.6	11.7	.23	1.63	5.54	12.50	
2,500 to	2,600.....	90,098	229.7	.57	5.73	104.3	13.1	.26	1.89	5.68	12.52	
2,600 to	2,700.....	91,809	243.2	.61	6.34	112.0	14.2	.28	2.17	5.86	12.72	
2,700 to	2,800.....	93,081	256.0	.64	6.98	121.0	15.7	.31	2.48	6.12	12.96	
2,800 to	2,900.....	91,405	260.5	.65	7.63	123.3	16.3	.32	2.80	6.27	13.24	
2,900 to	3,000.....	92,580	273.1	.68	8.31	134.1	17.6	.35	3.15	6.45	13.13	
3,000 to	3,100.....	96,588	294.6	.73	9.04	146.3	19.6	.39	3.54	6.65	13.39	
3,100 to	3,200.....	99,611	313.7	.78	9.82	159.6	21.7	.43	3.97	6.93	13.62	
3,200 to	3,300.....	101,814	330.8	.82	10.64	171.4	23.1	.46	4.43	6.98	13.47	
3,300 to	3,400.....	105,894	354.7	.88	11.52	187.8	26.0	.51	4.94	7.32	13.82	
3,400 to	3,500.....	100,740	347.5	.87	12.39	184.1	25.8	.51	5.45	7.42	14.01	
3,500 to	3,600.....	97,803	347.0	.86	13.25	185.9	26.3	.52	5.97	7.58	14.15	
3,600 to	3,700.....	104,834	382.5	.95	14.20	208.8	29.9	.59	6.56	7.83	14.34	
3,700 to	3,800.....	101,077	379.0	.94	15.14	204.3	29.6	.58	7.14	7.80	14.47	
3,800 to	3,900.....	101,492	390.7	.97	16.11	214.6	31.2	.62	7.76	7.98	14.53	
3,900 to	4,000.....	101,788	402.0	1.00	17.11	222.8	32.7	.65	8.41	8.14	14.69	
4,000 to	4,100.....	96,506	390.7	.97	18.08	218.0	32.7	.65	9.06	8.38	15.01	
4,100 to	4,200.....	95,197	395.1	.98	19.06	222.6	33.4	.66	9.72	8.45	15.01	
4,200 to	4,300.....	95,967	407.8	1.02	20.08	233.9	35.3	.70	10.42	8.65	15.09	
4,300 to	4,400.....	93,788	407.9	1.02	21.10	233.0	35.2	.70	11.12	8.64	15.13	
4,400 to	4,500.....	90,928	404.5	1.01	22.11	236.5	36.3	.72	11.84	8.97	15.34	
4,500 to	4,600.....	93,947	427.3	1.06	23.17	247.8	38.3	.76	12.60	8.96	15.46	
4,600 to	4,700.....	89,918	418.1	1.04	24.21	242.4	37.4	.74	13.34	8.95	15.44	
4,700 to	4,800.....	86,629	411.4	1.02	25.23	242.2	37.7	.74	14.08	9.15	15.55	
4,800 to	4,900.....	88,970	431.4	1.07	26.30	254.3	39.8	.79	14.87	9.23	15.66	
4,900 to	5,000.....	86,232	426.7	1.06	27.36	254.4	40.6	.80	15.67	9.51	15.95	
5,000 to	5,500.....	450,028	2,361.0	5.88	33.24	1,417.3	231.2	4.57	20.24	9.79	16.31	
5,500 to	6,000.....	417,020	2,396.0	5.97	39.21	1,478.3	248.6	4.91	25.15	10.37	16.81	
6,000 to	6,500.....	395,503	2,470.0	6.15	45.36	1,548.9	269.7	5.33	30.48	10.92	17.41	
6,500 to	7,000.....	358,842	2,419.4	6.02	51.38	1,544.6	276.5	5.46	35.94	11.43	17.90	
7,000 to	7,500.....	301,276	2,182.1	5.43	56.81	1,425.5	262.4	5.18	41.12	12.03	18.41	
7,500 to	8,000.....	246,417	1,907.9	4.75	61.56	1,267.4	239.2	4.73	45.85	12.54	18.88	
8,000 to	8,500.....	204,278	1,683.6	4.19	65.75	1,135.1	218.3	4.31	50.16	12.97	19.23	
8,500 to	9,000.....	163,927	1,432.8	3.57	69.32	975.4	191.1	3.77	53.93	13.33	19.59	
9,000 to	9,500.....	135,255	1,249.2	3.11	72.43	868.5	173.6	3.43	57.36	13.89	19.98	
9,500 to	10,000.....	105,664	1,028.7	2.56	74.99	727.2	144.6	2.86	60.22	14.05	19.88	
10,000 to	11,000.....	157,785	1,650.4	4.11	79.10	1,178.1	240.6	4.75	64.97	14.58	20.42	
11,000 to	12,000.....	103,447	1,186.2	2.95	82.05	863.4	180.6	3.57	68.54	15.22	20.91	
12,000 to	15,000.....	168,079	2,230.6	5.55	87.60	1,671.0	366.7	7.24	75.78	16.44	21.95	
15,000 to	20,000.....	103,092	1,754.5	4.37	91.97	1,361.2	328.3	6.49	82.27	18.71	24.12	
20,000 to	25,000.....	38,463	851.3	2.12	94.09	685.7	187.6	3.71	85.98	22.04	27.36	
25,000 to	50,000.....	46,835	1,548.7	3.86	97.95	1,311.5	420.2	8.30	94.28	27.14	32.04	
50,000 to	100,000.....	9,123	592.1	1.47	99.42	528.5	206.3	4.08	98.36	34.84	39.04	
100,000 to	200,000.....	1,293	165.2	.41	99.83	149.6	65.0	1.28	99.64	39.33	43.44	
200,000 and over.....		160	51.2	.17	100.00	43.8	20.5	.36	100.00	39.95	46.74	
TOTAL.....		6,966,914	40,161.5	100.00	100.00	25,728.5	5,061.9	100.00	100.00	12.60	19.67	

Note: For further information see Tables 2, 8, 11, 13.

SUMMARY TABLE 3

*Taxable Returns by Occupation-1968*

OCCUPATION	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Self Employed Doctors & Surgeons...	17,688	29,181	516.2	1.29	8,474	149.9	2.96
Self Employed Lawyers & Notaries...	8,709	23,597	205.5	.51	6,524	56.8	1.12
Self Employed Engineers & Architects...	2,409	22,707	54.7	.14	5,745	13.8	.27
Self Employed Dentists.....	5,184	20,164	104.5	.26	5,056	26.2	.52
Self Employed Accountants.....	4,699	17,002	79.9	.20	3,769	17.7	.35
Other Self Employed Professionals....	12,001	8,437	101.3	.25	1,521	18.3	.36
Self Employed Salesmen.....	19,618	7,294	143.1	.36	998	19.6	.39
Investors.....	192,088	6,515	1,251.5	3.12	950	182.5	3.60
Business Proprietors (See below).....	263,512	6,441	1,697.4	4.23	840	221.3	4.37
Property Owners.....	57,226	6,190	354.2	.88	887	50.8	1.00
Self Employed Entertainers & Artists..	5,049	6,087	30.7	.08	839	4.2	.08
Employees (See below).....	6,015,172	5,665	34,078.5	84.85	690	4,152.8	82.04
Fishermen.....	9,460	5,291	50.1	.12	599	5.7	.11
Farmers.....	142,041	5,260	747.1	1.86	569	80.9	1.60
Unclassified.....	9,639	3,895	37.5	.09	469	4.5	.09
Pensioners.....	202,419	3,505	709.4	1.76	282	57.0	1.14
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6,966,914</b>	<b>5,765</b>	<b>40,161.5</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>5,061.9</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Business Proprietors:</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Finance.....	1,661	18,480	30.7	.08	5,499	9.1	.18
Real Estate.....	1,947	11,223	21.9	.05	2,252	4.4	.09
Insurance Agents.....	2,300	10,415	24.0	.06	1,836	4.2	.08
Wholesale Trade.....	9,008	7,968	71.8	.18	1,178	10.6	.21
Business Services.....	2,234	7,465	16.7	.04	1,134	2.5	.05
Recreation Services.....	2,903	7,039	20.4	.05	1,085	3.2	.06
Manufacturing.....	10,604	6,908	73.3	.18	933	9.9	.20
Retail Trade.....	96,492	6,820	658.1	1.64	869	83.8	1.66
Other Business.....	2,756	6,641	18.3	.05	944	2.6	.05
Forestry.....	2,541	6,422	16.3	.04	918	2.3	.05
Construction.....	43,089	6,331	272.8	.68	777	33.5	.66
Other Services.....	63,240	5,465	345.6	.86	663	41.9	.83
Public Utilities.....	24,737	5,160	127.6	.32	533	13.2	.26
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>263,512</b>	<b>6,441</b>	<b>1,697.4</b>	<b>4.23</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>221.3</b>	<b>4.38</b>
<b>Employees:</b>							
		\$	\$		\$	\$	
Teachers & Professors.....	283,789	6,834	1,939.3	4.83	942	267.4	5.28
Federal Government.....	245,491	6,448	1,582.8	3.94	812	199.4	3.94
Provincial Governments.....	294,218	6,055	1,781.6	4.44	715	210.3	4.15
Municipal Governments.....	262,450	5,960	1,564.1	3.89	672	176.4	3.49
Business Enterprises.....	4,381,596	5,679	24,884.6	61.96	698	3,057.7	60.41
Institutions.....	428,303	4,337	1,857.6	4.63	458	196.3	3.88
Unclassified.....	119,325	3,925	468.4	1.17	378	45.2	.89
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6,015,172</b>	<b>5,665</b>	<b>34,078.5</b>	<b>84.86</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>4,152.8</b>	<b>82.04</b>

Note: For further information see Tables 3, 9, 12, 13.

Doctors, lawyers and similar professional classifications shown above include only those earning the major part of their income as professional fees. Professionals whose principal source of income is in the form of salary are classified as employees.



## SUMMARY TABLE 4

*Taxable Returns by Age and Sex-1968*

AGE GROUP	NUMBER	INCOME			TOTAL TAX		
		Average Income	Total Income (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total	Average Tax	Total Tax (In Millions)	Per Cent of Grand Total
All Taxpayers							
Under 25.....	1,455,482	\$ 3,524	\$ 5,129.7	12.77	\$ 341	\$ 496.1	9.80
25 — 29.....	863,599	5,386	4,651.1	11.58	627	541.3	10.69
30 — 34.....	694,363	6,287	4,365.1	10.87	756	524.9	10.37
35 — 39.....	701,413	6,847	4,802.6	11.96	878	615.9	12.17
40 — 44.....	706,152	7,005	4,946.9	12.32	929	656.0	12.96
45 — 49.....	656,866	6,916	4,542.6	11.31	946	621.2	12.27
50 — 54.....	553,416	6,778	3,751.2	9.34	950	525.5	10.38
55 — 59.....	473,914	6,640	3,146.8	7.84	944	447.6	8.84
60 — 64.....	345,823	6,301	2,178.9	5.43	897	310.1	6.13
65 — 69.....	241,472	5,315	1,283.3	3.20	676	163.1	3.22
70 & over.....	268,091	4,966	1,331.3	3.31	580	155.6	3.07
Total Stating Age.....	6,960,591	5,765	40,129.5	99.93	727	5,057.3	99.90
GRAND TOTAL.....	6,966,914	5,765	40,161.5	100.00	727	5,061.9	100.00
Males							
Under 25.....	863,045	\$ 3,851	\$ 3,323.5	10.39	\$ 394	\$ 340.0	8.08
25 — 29.....	604,339	6,014	3,634.2	11.36	717	433.3	10.30
30 — 34.....	524,251	7,064	3,703.2	11.58	869	455.4	10.82
35 — 39.....	528,856	7,792	4,120.8	12.88	1,028	543.7	12.92
40 — 44.....	510,710	8,144	4,159.0	13.00	1,116	570.1	13.55
45 — 49.....	465,712	8,071	3,758.9	11.75	1,144	533.0	12.66
50 — 54.....	387,404	7,879	3,052.2	9.54	1,148	444.8	10.57
55 — 59.....	340,941	7,527	2,566.4	8.02	1,110	378.6	9.00
60 — 64.....	251,546	7,025	1,767.1	5.52	1,036	260.6	6.19
65 — 69.....	169,164	5,921	1,001.7	3.13	784	132.7	3.15
70 & over.....	163,533	5,398	882.7	2.76	688	112.6	2.68
Total Stating Age.....	4,809,501	6,647	31,969.7	99.93	874	4,204.6	99.92
GRAND TOTAL.....	4,813,214	6,647	31,993.0	100.00	874	4,208.2	100.00
Females							
Under 25.....	592,437	\$ 3,049	\$ 1,806.2	22.11	\$ 263	\$ 156.1	18.28
25 — 29.....	259,260	3,922	1,016.9	12.45	417	108.0	12.65
30 — 34.....	170,112	3,891	661.9	8.10	409	69.5	8.14
35 — 39.....	172,557	3,951	681.8	8.35	419	72.3	8.46
40 — 44.....	195,442	4,032	788.0	9.65	439	85.9	10.06
45 — 49.....	191,154	4,100	783.7	9.59	461	88.2	10.33
50 — 54.....	166,012	4,210	698.9	8.56	487	80.8	9.46
55 — 59.....	132,973	4,365	580.4	7.11	519	69.0	8.08
60 — 64.....	94,277	4,367	411.7	5.04	526	49.6	5.81
65 — 69.....	72,308	3,895	281.6	3.45	421	30.4	3.56
70 & over.....	104,558	4,290	448.6	5.49	411	43.0	5.03
Total Stating Age.....	2,151,090	3,793	8,159.8	99.90	396	852.7	99.86
GRAND TOTAL.....	2,153,700	3,793	8,168.5	100.00	396	853.8	100.00

Note: For further information see: Tables 4, 11, 12.

## **Basic Tables of Individual Statistics**

Negative figures are indicated by a minus sign (—) following the figure.

Money figures may not add to total due to rounding.

A blank in a column of money figures indicates nil or too small to be expressed (Under \$500).





TABLE 1

*General Statement by Province*

1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in millions of dollars)									
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income (1)	CPP Contribu- tions by Individuals	Total Tax Payable	Federal Income Tax Payable	Provincial Income Tax Payable	Old Age Security Tax Payable
<b>Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	100,867	\$ 503.2	\$ 225.3	\$ 278.9	\$ 5.7	\$ 57.7	\$ 34.5	\$ 13.7	\$ 9.6
Prince Edward Island...	21,927	93.6	43.6	50.3	1.1	9.9	5.8	2.3	1.8
Nova Scotia.....	206,589	1,012.9	433.3	580.5	11.7	117.2	69.5	27.6	20.1
New Brunswick.....	156,624	745.3	326.7	419.5	8.5	84.2	49.7	19.8	14.7
Quebec.....	1,782,985	10,074.7	3,797.3	6,282.1		786.5	577.2	.3	209.0
Ontario.....	2,843,978	17,170.0	5,777.8	11,397.9	175.7	2,541.9	1,561.9	608.3	371.7
Manitoba.....	318,117	1,685.4	649.5	1,037.0	18.7	229.0	132.5	61.3	35.2
Saskatchewan.....	269,907	1,411.1	571.1	841.0	17.5	181.6	104.2	48.3	29.0
Alberta.....	503,290	2,860.4	1,041.4	1,820.5	31.7	395.0	240.6	93.9	60.5
British Columbia.....	743,605	4,483.7	1,549.5	2,936.0	45.7	639.6	389.8	152.1	97.7
Northwest Territories...	7,043	44.3	14.0	30.4	.4	6.6	5.6		1.0
Yukon.....	6,076	41.8	11.5	30.2	.4	6.8	5.8		1.0
Non-Residents.....	5,906	35.0	10.9	24.2	.3	5.8	5.1		.7
CANADA.....	6,966,914	40,161.5	14,451.8	25,728.5	317.6	5,061.9	3,182.3	1,027.7	851.9
<b>Non-Taxable Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	44,687	\$ 51.2	\$ 86.6	\$	\$				.5
Prince Edward Island...	10,518	12.5	20.0						.2
Nova Scotia.....	65,085	72.8	115.6	.1	.7				.7
New Brunswick.....	57,702	63.7	102.0	.5	.6				.6
Quebec.....	386,833	467.7	722.9	2.0					
Ontario.....	521,627	500.9	823.0	20.1	4.3				
Manitoba.....	83,703	85.5	148.1	.6	1.0				
Saskatchewan.....	87,626	103.2	175.1	1.2	1.5				
Alberta.....	123,901	125.9	223.3	2.2	1.7				
British Columbia.....	137,819	131.3	216.7	.3	1.0				
Northwest Territories...	2,340	2.2	4.5						
Yukon.....	1,124	1.0	1.8						
Non-Residents.....	5,305	.1	11.4	.1					
CANADA.....	1,528,270	1,618.1	2,651.0	27.1	11.8				
<b>All Returns</b>									
Newfoundland.....	145,554	\$ 554.5	\$ 311.9	\$ 278.9	\$ 6.2				
Prince Edward Island...	32,445	106.1	63.6	50.3	1.3				
Nova Scotia.....	271,674	1,085.7	548.9	580.6	12.4				
New Brunswick.....	214,326	809.1	428.6	420.0	9.2				
Quebec.....	2,169,818	10,542.5	4,520.3	6,284.1					
Ontario.....	3,365,605	17,670.9	6,600.8	11,418.0	180.0				
Manitoba.....	401,820	1,770.9	797.5	1,037.6	19.8				
Saskatchewan.....	357,533	1,514.4	746.3	842.2	19.0				
Alberta.....	627,191	2,986.3	1,264.7	1,822.7	33.4				
British Columbia.....	881,424	4,615.0	1,766.2	2,936.3	46.8				
Northwest Territories...	9,383	46.4	18.5	30.4	.5				
Yukon.....	7,200	42.8	13.3	30.2	.4				
Non-Residents.....	11,211	35.1	22.2	24.3	.4				
CANADA.....	8,495,184	41,779.6	17,102.8	25,755.6	329.3				

NOTE: This table shows the most significant income and tax statistics by province. The figures for taxable and non-taxable returns are shown both separately and consolidated. In this table, and only in this table, the allocation of returns by province or territory is on the basis of the province in which the residence of the taxpayer was located on 31st December 1968, as reported on the front of the T1 return. If the individual filing the return resided outside of Canada on 31st December, his return, in this table, has been included with "Non-residents". In all other provincial tables, the allocation is on the basis of the taxpayer's address at the time of filing. The amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable are as assessed. Money figures in this table are in millions of dollars, while all other tables have the amounts of money expressed in thousands of dollars.

(1) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances. While taxable income is recorded on some non-taxable returns, no tax is payable in such cases after the application of tax adjustments and tax credits.

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under \$1,000		\$1,000 to \$1,100			
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns		
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.  A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate item number.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	48,490	48,490	5,740	5,740	
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		910,799		98,550	
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	48,490	959,289	5,740	104,290	
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	20,464	283,291	4,736	81,680	
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$	
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	22,165	423,306	5,372	88,060	
	Commissions from Employment..	6	114	2,060	18	310	
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	60	626	49	570	
	Business Income.....	8	92-	24,892-	105	3,140	
	Professional Income.....	9	77	87	26	310	
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	471-	46,072-	26	3,600	
	Rental Income.....	11	271-	6,344-	37	970	
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	150	4,573	69	1,770	
	Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	161	9,577	147	4,700	
	Alimony Received.....	14		245		60	
	Gross Dividends.....	15	340	4,628	33	650	
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,325	21,658	104	3,680	
	Annuity Income.....	17	16	208			
	Estate Income.....	18	48	654	10	190	
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	76	3,021	7	520	
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	4	483	9	300	
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	20	197	13	400	
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	131	4,162	19	770	
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	23,855	398,177	6,045	109,440	
	Exemptions and Deductions						
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	22,263	1,057,214	3,763	119,530	
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	85	1,455	38	700	
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	52	785	23	150	
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	4	152			
	Standard Deductions.....	28	3,620	94,160	526	10,300	
Medical Claims.....	29	93	1,164	15	220		
Charitable Donations.....	30	2	47	1	30		
Union and Professional Dues....	31	43	566	5	90		
Alimony Paid.....	32		328				
Tuition Fees.....	33	237	6,618	33	2,210		
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	5	554		40		
Deductions from Investment Income	35	6	453	1	80		
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	26	225	2	30		
Other Deductions.....	37	57	614	1	80		
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	26,495	1,164,335	4,406	133,450		
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	10,504	10,583	1,968	1,960		
Tax Payable							
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	1,317	1,317	234	230		
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	534	534	82	80		
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	391	391	75	70		
Total Tax Payable.....	43	2,243	2,243	391	390		
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	500	1,568	70	580		
Basic Tax.....	45	2,254	2,255	421	420		
Surtax.....	46	20	20	4	4		
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	24	29	3	3		
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	8	9	1	1		
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	2,793	3,858	287	460		
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	342	342	33	30		



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,100 to \$1,200		\$1,200 to \$1,300		\$1,300 to \$1,400		\$1,400 to \$1,500		\$1,500 to \$1,600		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
60,698	60,698 43,429	74,606	74,606 40,480	71,402	71,402 39,553	75,073	75,073 37,913	73,994	73,994 34,441	1 2
60,698	104,127	74,606	115,086	71,402	110,955	75,073	112,986	73,994	108,435	3
49,489	83,483	59,948	84,578	59,184	79,944	62,765	85,396	64,095	81,614	4
\$ 61,905 122	\$ 96,991 254	\$ 79,105 178	\$ 106,429 386	\$ 81,910 191	\$ 105,753 464	\$ 93,609 208	\$ 120,893 295	\$ 100,277 68	\$ 122,334 359	5 6
132	297	282	310	230	395	190	251	191	277	7
1,654	4,083	1,927	3,298	2,295	3,939	2,600	4,467	2,652	4,946	8
272	546	282	506	277	310	337	480	495	593	9
949	3,840	1,276	3,990	1,186	3,999	1,645	5,328	1,007	3,942	10
363	590	364	363	485	910	433	1,104	463	1,406	11
408	1,380	926	2,107	867	2,273	1,357	3,484	970	3,303	12
1,159	4,682	4,177	18,067	3,730	20,635	2,163	15,391	2,048	16,657	13
85	131	43	201	37	192	110	151	54	148	14
396	891	599	937	638	1,211	760	1,224	870	1,467	15
1,937	4,159	2,691	5,065	3,497	7,096	3,921	8,141	4,117	9,550	16
15	21	51	43	58	40	113	61	211	17	17
177	381	248	355	239	463	331	392	344	500	18
112	482	510	824	333	744	516	1,060	441	1,286	19
8	31	9	31	35	47	38	80	13	26	20
16	45	22	33	36	99	70	73	85	108	21
459	797	550	942	344	1,071	413	715	464	913	22
70,155	119,597	93,212	143,896	96,373	149,661	108,742	163,645	114,621	168,026	23
59,661	119,529	73,219	136,228	70,671	137,377	74,568	142,584	73,623	136,338	24
495	873	696	1,015	798	1,110	952	1,341	1,084	1,425	25
57	157	115	194	131	259	234	287	211	259	26
	39	13	20	8	22	19	32	12	12	27
5,967	10,139	7,265	11,129	6,840	10,618	7,207	10,750	6,984	10,250	28
53	329	207	615	436	804	445	1,023	692	1,226	29
49	132	71	154	119	242	124	303	206	337	30
64	212	148	221	177	218	220	262	231	277	31
	79	1	1		56				46	32
41	3,834	213	4,971	433	4,136	811	3,828	1,388	3,654	33
	70		65	3	37	1	86	7	114	34
1	20	5	11	12	43	11	35	9	23	35
21	68	16	113	2	89	22	85	13	87	36
6	144	23	172	44	125	48	323	87	158	37
66,417	135,624	81,992	154,909	79,674	155,135	84,663	160,940	84,548	154,204	38
4,234	4,337	11,637	11,648	16,957	16,984	24,858	24,877	30,308	30,335	39
379	379	641	641	977	977	1,322	1,322	1,572	1,572	40
130	130	261	261	409	409	559	559	688	688	41
145	145	433	433	648	648	962	962	1,178	1,178	42
654	654	1,334	1,334	2,034	2,034	2,844	2,844	3,438	3,438	43
401	691	562	830	637	873	735	1,023	827	1,106	44
673	673	1,261	1,262	1,924	1,927	2,710	2,711	3,272	3,272	45
5	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	46
8	13	28	29	47	47	71	71	72	73	47
		1	1	1	3	3	4	2	2	48
2,075	2,077	707	722	805	1,002	530	584	408	474	49
231	231	32	32	88	88	37	37	39	39	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$1,600 to \$1,700		\$1,700 to \$1,800		
			Taxable	All	Taxable	All	
			Returns	Returns	Returns	Returns	
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.  A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate item number.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	84,124	84,124	85,418	85,418	
		Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		27,137		20,427
		Total Number of Returns.....	3	84,124	111,261	85,418	105,845
		Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	66,387	84,315	67,987	83,220
		Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
		Wages and Salaries.....	5	111,760	133,941	117,193	137,018
		Commissions from Employment..	6	183	356	105	235
		Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	407	618	326	699
		Business Income.....	8	2,709	5,654	3,675	5,674
		Professional Income.....	9	332	476	529	590
		Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,572	5,554	1,635	6,492
		Rental Income.....	11	532	1,194	684	1,366
		Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,781	5,250	3,784	5,252
		Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	8,683	15,428	9,191	12,749
		Alimony Received.....	14	118	152	84	84
		Gross Dividends.....	15	1,072	1,510	1,562	1,761
		Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,578	9,746	8,327	10,190
		Annuity Income.....	17	165	273	108	246
		Estate Income.....	18	483	701	498	539
		Mortgage Interest.....	19	670	1,223	1,061	1,392
		Other Canadian Investment Income	20	14	49	12	24
		Foreign Investment Income.....	21	71	75	79	85
		Miscellaneous Income.....	22	681	1,273	554	704
		Total Income Assessed.....	23	138,811	183,473	149,408	185,098
		Exemptions and Deductions					
		Personal Exemptions.....	24	88,001	144,729	90,989	136,030
		Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,242	1,645	1,399	1,788
		Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	285	336	310	376
		Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	16	26	34	45
		Standard Deductions.....	28	7,847	10,228	7,925	9,754
	Medical Claims.....	29	994	2,240	976	1,658	
	Charitable Donations.....	30	255	442	420	576	
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	299	363	349	399	
	Alimony Paid.....	32	23	36	10	57	
	Tuition Fees.....	33	2,638	3,803	2,927	3,556	
	Business Losses of Other Years...	34	3	51	6	51	
	Deductions from Investment Income	35	9	19	32	39	
	Deductible Exp. of Employment...	36	40	85	22	182	
	Other Deductions.....	37	61	247	152	327	
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	101,715	164,250	105,551	154,837	
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	37,381	37,442	44,297	44,311	
	Tax Payable						
	Federal Tax Payable.....	40	1,978	1,978	2,335	2,335	
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	872	872	990	990	
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,457	1,457	1,735	1,735	
	Total Tax Payable.....	43	4,308	4,308	5,060	5,060	
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	977	1,281	1,063	1,367	
	Basic Tax.....	45	4,086	4,085	4,878	4,878	
	Surtax.....	46	1	1	3	3	
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	78	81	137	138	
	Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	2	2	3	4	
	Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,054	1,259	1,364	1,372	
	Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	76	76	150	150	

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$1,800 to \$1,900		\$1,900 to \$2,000		\$2,000 to \$2,100		\$2,100 to \$2,200		I T E M		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns			
84,006	84,006 22,584	85,345	85,345 21,743	700,406	700,406 386,264	83,270	83,270 25,187	83,693	83,693 19,238	1 2
84,006	106,590	85,345	107,088	700,406	1,086,670	83,270	108,457	83,693	102,931	3
67,015	83,442	68,067	84,243	569,673	831,918	67,461	87,419	67,506	83,435	4
\$ 121,443 343	\$ 142,644 590	\$ 130,430 132	\$ 150,907 492	\$ 903,005 1,549	\$ 1,204,974 3,742	\$ 135,002 268	\$ 160,872 649	\$ 140,929 553	\$ 163,303 1,089	5 6
280	602	199	512	2,286	4,540	195	350	469	722	7
3,376	6,676	3,781	7,378	24,775	49,258	3,990	9,737	4,044	8,791	8
648	712	431	605	3,629	5,136	397	590	562	739	9
1,777	7,294	2,045	9,015	13,118	53,060	2,305	9,388	2,549	8,472	10
494	1,324	856	1,884	4,711	11,115	444	1,468	915	1,287	11
5,154	7,029	4,938	6,877	21,255	38,728	5,113	7,707	5,866	7,753	12
10,012	14,128	10,540	14,068	51,851	136,515	9,878	13,493	10,087	12,187	13
263	302	382	417	1,177	1,842	132	132	260	411	14
1,567	1,805	1,424	1,837	8,921	13,302	1,495	1,792	1,574	1,715	15
7,695	10,545	8,804	11,214	47,671	79,393	8,983	12,058	9,325	10,930	16
247	276	154	221	839	1,465	146	274	303	378	17
426	433	342	349	3,098	4,309	627	666	637	644	18
819	1,200	1,416	1,948	5,885	10,680	982	1,616	1,126	1,476	19
23	38	25	55	185	411	77	104	119	139	20
68	70	72	94	531	724	76	80	112	140	21
645	1,341	449	896	4,579	9,431	551	1,293	456	967	22
155,280	197,011	166,420	208,771	1,099,065	1,628,624	170,662	222,271	179,885	221,143	23
90,011	140,903	91,780	142,107	716,286	1,355,356	90,855	149,752	95,203	142,542	24
1,484	1,945	1,638	2,142	9,826	13,989	1,755	2,407	1,866	2,451	25
339	416	368	433	2,073	2,871	473	508	432	551	26
34	95	28	36	164	334	60	76	52	66	27
7,677	9,683	7,735	9,688	65,974	102,545	7,630	9,942	7,649	9,360	28
1,066	2,047	1,380	2,210	6,264	12,376	1,249	1,957	1,376	2,079	29
521	750	577	743	2,343	3,714	530	679	577	733	30
351	384	375	409	2,220	2,841	446	491	440	499	31
13	30	18	39	66	343	33	53	19	199	32
2,923	3,162	2,579	2,720	13,986	35,878	2,684	2,806	2,346	2,476	33
1	64	92	92	21	672	16	79	7	75	34
15	23	12	39	107	259	27	51	33	35	35
29	167	63	170	230	1,085	61	238	120	241	36
89	241	132	504	643	2,329	107	168	184	333	37
104,552	159,908	106,686	161,333	820,203	1,534,592	105,927	169,208	110,303	161,639	38
51,062	51,081	59,956	59,979	282,659	282,963	64,947	65,027	69,901	69,938	39
2,657	2,657	3,093	3,093	15,188	15,188	3,478	3,478	3,683	3,683	40
1,170	1,170	1,345	1,345	6,506	6,506	1,524	1,524	1,564	1,564	41
2,005	2,005	2,360	2,360	10,999	10,999	2,559	2,559	2,760	2,760	42
5,832	5,832	6,799	6,799	32,694	32,694	7,560	7,560	8,008	8,008	43
1,141	1,501	1,218	1,601	7,631	10,856	1,311	1,783	1,374	1,790	44
5,533	5,534	6,523	6,524	31,280	31,287	7,185	7,187	7,563	7,566	45
1	1	1	1	20	20	4	4			46
159	159	132	133	736	745	159	159	179	179	47
2	4	4	6	19	28	4	7	3	5	48
719	795	525	630	8,475	9,376	1,327	1,426	433	546	49
58	58	42	42	785	785	135	135	29	29	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$2,200 to \$2,300		\$2,300 to \$2,400	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	86,340	86,340	83,296	83,296
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		15,470		15,920
Total Number of Returns.....	3	86,340	101,810	83,296	99,216
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	70,048	82,569	68,456	81,106
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	149,189	167,811	153,300	172,408
Commissions from Employment..	6	348	710	357	676
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	321	664	314	481
Business Income.....	8	5,376	9,079	5,781	9,768
Professional Income.....	9	397	451	362	476
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	3,502	8,862	3,078	9,082
Rental Income.....	11	1,225	1,610	1,385	2,051
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	7,088	8,204	7,659	9,297
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	11,194	13,363	9,049	11,485
Alimony Received.....	14	205	460	186	380
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,906	2,102	1,925	2,224
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	9,716	10,955	9,385	11,027
Annuity Income.....	17	586	621	221	316
Estate Income.....	18	859	1,018	677	771
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,373	1,738	1,418	1,966
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	35	166	51	66
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	145	145	148	148
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	720	1,049	456	539
Total Income Assessed.....	23	194,185	229,011	195,753	233,160
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	100,374	140,610	98,087	139,049
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,067	2,553	2,165	2,691
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	546	614	491	595
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	68	88	36	41
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,720	9,055	7,466	8,870
Medical Claims.....	29	1,631	2,509	1,693	2,502
Charitable Donations.....	30	795	985	683	848
Union and Professional Dues....	31	459	504	509	546
Alimony Paid.....	32	24	42	30	36
Tuition Fees.....	33	2,162	2,384	2,026	2,258
Business Losses of Other Years..	34	20	84	22	80
Deductions from Investment Income	35	31	41	16	62
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	127	334	74	256
Other Deductions.....	37	135	558	270	475
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	116,158	160,360	113,566	158,308
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	78,122	78,223	82,411	82,466
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	4,472	4,472	4,757	4,757
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	1,867	1,867	1,915	1,915
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	3,085	3,085	3,259	3,259
Total Tax Payable.....	43	9,425	9,425	9,931	9,931
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1,568	1,938	1,585	1,982
Basic Tax.....	45	8,756	8,759	9,246	9,251
Surtax.....	46	4	4	1	1
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	210	211	223	223
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	9	12	5	9
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	948	1,032	600	629
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	112	112	69	69



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$2,400 to \$2,500		\$2,500 to \$2,600		\$2,600 to \$2,700		\$2,700 to \$2,800		\$2,800 to \$2,900		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
86,236	86,236	90,098	90,098	91,809	91,809	93,081	93,081	91,405	91,405	1
	14,967		14,514		12,962		12,969		8,557	2
86,236	101,203	90,098	104,612	91,809	104,771	93,081	106,050	91,405	99,962	3
72,773	85,004	76,321	88,225	77,755	89,441	79,717	91,684	78,864	86,939	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
169,984	189,103	184,454	202,704	193,009	211,974	206,272	225,305	207,848	223,098	5
537	822	461	711	504	588	664	1,106	862	1,157	6
483	650	559	876	378	595	467	898	598	800	7
5,241	9,232	6,741	11,395	7,406	11,963	7,804	12,703	8,345	11,260	8
665	841	414	565	600	604	903	1,024	875	903	9
3,760	9,644	3,837	10,606	4,632	11,213	4,732	12,060	5,230	9,640	10
1,079	1,361	1,270	1,259	1,285	1,745	1,431	1,337	1,240	1,170	11
7,544	9,651	7,491	9,250	9,103	10,138	8,288	8,771	10,212	10,587	12
8,326	10,507	9,138	11,262	9,788	10,563	8,902	9,507	9,264	9,430	13
143	180	251	419	390	471	273	328	481	553	14
1,464	1,679	1,980	2,177	2,540	2,739	1,880	1,939	2,136	2,172	15
8,825	10,390	10,056	11,415	10,617	11,260	11,234	12,652	9,822	10,316	16
348	445	349	398	392	454	379	438	344	344	17
750	754	725	762	602	711	540	567	447	452	18
1,235	1,465	1,117	1,528	1,150	1,419	1,319	1,436	1,694	1,807	19
63	125	87	128	46	81	149	206	83	116	20
109	142	103	123	85	85	153	157	196	196	21
660	856	669	1,147	691	899	576	1,163	836	903	22
211,216	247,848	229,702	266,725	243,218	277,501	255,966	291,595	260,512	284,906	23
102,162	142,176	108,555	149,145	114,140	151,013	117,471	155,079	119,215	145,451	24
2,417	2,949	2,705	3,271	2,887	3,475	3,133	3,767	3,234	3,669	25
555	653	722	801	790	862	919	1,024	947	1,043	26
54	78	51	69	86	98	95	101	47	66	27
7,718	9,024	8,086	9,376	8,109	9,262	8,315	9,456	8,019	8,761	28
1,657	2,540	1,871	2,788	2,016	2,747	1,943	2,729	2,347	2,701	29
804	926	798	918	976	1,068	906	1,059	1,070	1,192	30
500	571	613	661	594	644	720	759	715	763	31
33	88	73	122	82	82	45	58	24	105	32
1,546	1,700	1,637	1,686	1,311	1,318	1,043	1,393	1,374	1,432	33
18	37	17	52	13	426	21	135	16	103	34
75	82	69	69	92	111	63	75	57	75	35
154	306	154	240	184	243	229	385	192	381	36
154	308	201	385	216	463	218	594	128	566	37
117,847	161,438	125,552	169,583	131,496	171,810	135,121	176,614	137,386	166,309	38
93,557	93,598	104,303	104,394	112,018	112,058	120,960	121,022	123,275	123,309	39
5,713	5,713	6,439	6,439	7,085	7,085	7,936	7,936	8,244	8,244	40
2,273	2,273	2,487	2,487	2,720	2,720	2,943	2,943	3,190	3,190	41
3,706	3,706	4,132	4,132	4,440	4,440	4,799	4,799	4,891	4,891	42
11,692	11,692	13,058	13,058	14,245	14,245	15,678	15,678	16,325	16,325	43
1,792	2,183	1,961	2,330	2,134	2,554	2,264	2,710	2,488	2,784	44
10,771	10,775	12,054	12,056	13,027	13,027	14,473	14,479	14,627	14,631	45
3	3	3	3	4	4	9	9	5	5	46
178	178	259	259	328	329	256	256	277	277	47
3	8	3	6	4	4	5	13	11	15	48
901	989	729	734	1,081	1,114	1,568	1,845	564	564	49
86	86	66	66	100	100	158	158	57	57	50

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$2,900 to \$3,000		\$2,000 to \$3,000	
		I T E M	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.  A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate item number.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	92,580	92,580	881,808	881,808
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		9,269		149,053
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	92,580	101,849	881,808	1,030,861
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	80,643	88,936	739,544	864,758
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	220,627	233,302	1,760,615	1,949,882
	Commissions from Employment..	6	758	1,110	5,312	8,619
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	479	635	4,262	6,671
	Business Income.....	8	8,771	13,347	63,499	107,274
	Professional Income.....	9	821	1,042	5,996	7,236
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	5,444	11,744	39,069	100,711
	Rental Income.....	11	1,416	1,718	11,690	15,005
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	9,929	10,996	78,295	92,355
	Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	8,945	9,303	94,570	111,099
	Alimony Received.....	14	272	513	2,593	3,847
	Gross Dividends.....	15	2,228	2,352	19,130	20,892
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	10,385	10,893	98,348	111,895
	Annuity Income.....	17	348	348	3,416	4,016
	Estate Income.....	18	467	471	6,329	6,816
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,315	1,418	12,729	15,869
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	52	56	760	1,187
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	121	125	1,248	1,342
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	730	1,066	6,345	9,883
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	273,108	300,438	2,214,207	2,574,597
	Exemptions and Deductions					
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	120,463	148,724	1,066,526	1,463,541
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,451	3,950	25,679	31,183
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,042	1,077	6,916	7,728
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	93	93	642	776
	Standard Deductions.....	28	8,110	8,869	78,821	91,976
Medical Claims.....	29	2,374	3,240	18,157	25,790	
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,169	1,318	8,309	9,725	
Union and Professional Dues....	31	704	756	5,700	6,193	
Alimony Paid.....	32		15	364	800	
Tuition Fees.....	33	1,144	1,149	17,274	18,600	
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	33	248	182	1,319	
Deductions from Investment Income	35	81	85	543	685	
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	241	413	1,536	3,040	
Other Deductions.....	37	172	377	1,785	4,227	
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	139,078	170,312	1,232,434	1,665,581	
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	134,116	134,231	983,612	984,267	
Tax Payable						
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	9,000	9,000	60,809	60,809	
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	3,279	3,279	23,761	23,761	
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	5,324	5,324	38,954	38,954	
Total Tax Payable.....	43	17,604	17,604	123,524	123,524	
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	2,449	2,800	18,925	22,853	
Basic Tax.....	45	16,075	16,084	113,777	113,816	
Surtax.....	46	6	7	40	40	
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	297	297	2,366	2,369	
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	11	23	58	102	
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	619	724	8,769	9,602	
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	64	64	876	876	



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,000 to \$3,100		\$3,100 to \$3,200		\$3,200 to \$3,300		\$3,300 to \$3,400		\$3,400 to \$3,500		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
96,588	96,588 9,249	99,611	99,611 6,591	101,814	101,814 6,638	105,894	105,894 6,110	100,740	100,740 4,629	1 2
96,588	105,837	99,611	106,202	101,814	108,452	105,894	112,004	100,740	105,369	3
84,883	93,498	89,507	95,612	91,244	97,670	95,800	101,654	91,645	95,975	4
\$ 237,486 1,259	\$ 253,100 1,747	\$ 262,308 854	\$ 274,822 1,018	\$ 275,629 1,149	\$ 288,193 1,261	\$ 299,855 976	\$ 311,787 1,311	\$ 290,201 843	\$ 299,442 1,209	5 6
664	743	706	900	608	667	910	1,079	759	916	7
11,940	16,990	10,164	13,158	9,859	13,007	10,341	13,067	13,291	15,288	8
804	830	928	1,029	1,046	1,223	855	927	938	991	9
5,923	10,978	5,867	9,630	6,970	11,619	6,343	10,247	7,651	10,508	10
1,421	1,477	1,118	1,261	1,321	1,357	887	866	887	1,079	11
9,596	9,728	8,810	9,112	10,376	10,413	10,031	10,246	9,741	9,859	12
8,551	8,967	7,278	7,493	7,659	7,788	7,360	7,550	7,017	7,245	13
150	172	233	233	213	295	404	486	331	331	14
2,736	3,065	1,795	1,813	2,106	2,170	2,425	2,570	2,026	2,060	15
10,449	10,986	9,941	10,168	9,748	10,020	9,760	10,287	10,074	10,726	16
303	303	357	357	282	282	438	438	281	281	17
738	823	704	706	867	1,007	1,165	1,166	824	824	18
1,874	1,951	1,925	1,936	2,105	2,162	2,094	2,140	1,889	1,941	19
17	26	51	58	93	105	125	136	56	56	20
150	154	92	92	161	161	89	89	133	133	21
519	690	549	641	602	611	663	789	598	618	22
294,580	322,729	313,681	334,428	330,794	352,341	354,719	375,180	347,539	363,508	23
128,185	156,457	133,385	154,783	137,208	159,366	143,614	164,685	140,559	155,982	24
3,813	4,348	4,173	4,560	4,413	4,830	4,801	5,191	4,798	5,100	25
1,377	1,480	1,377	1,464	1,706	1,740	1,929	2,019	1,961	2,049	26
122	133	71	76	99	116	140	142	142	143	27
8,460	9,247	8,841	9,405	8,851	9,428	9,274	9,784	8,742	9,098	28
2,531	3,916	2,418	2,871	2,904	3,288	2,895	3,421	2,907	3,902	29
1,174	1,283	1,079	1,180	1,320	1,425	1,294	1,383	1,431	1,523	30
837	888	918	968	1,026	1,055	1,041	1,083	1,011	1,038	31
37	61	135	197	74	74	199	199	154	215	32
1,057	1,098	1,156	1,198	1,143	1,173	998	998	956	956	33
44	189	43	120	24	83	64	109	25	195	34
71	76	114	115	60	134	69	90	63	88	35
294	458	316	419	378	511	367	561	357	580	36
284	411	149	860	286	612	284	393	330	871	37
148,288	180,045	154,177	178,214	159,490	183,835	166,969	190,057	163,436	181,739	38
146,350	146,426	159,637	159,736	171,388	171,458	187,841	187,919	184,108	184,122	39
10,047	10,047	11,341	11,341	12,082	12,082	13,687	13,687	13,685	13,685	40
3,731	3,731	4,058	4,058	4,188	4,188	4,809	4,809	4,789	4,789	41
5,810	5,810	6,343	6,343	6,812	6,812	7,469	7,469	7,320	7,320	42
19,589	19,589	21,742	21,742	23,082	23,082	25,965	25,965	25,794	25,794	43
2,804	3,188	3,013	3,246	3,085	3,375	3,418	3,680	3,448	3,636	44
17,588	17,593	19,749	19,754	21,068	21,074	23,412	23,412	23,223	23,223	45
36	36	68	68	87	87	127	127	148	148	46
361	361	259	259	309	309	350	350	317	317	47
7	13	6	10	6	13	15	15	14	14	48
544	573	1,658	1,661	881	881	984	1,018	1,043	1,043	49
49	49	172	172	81	81	88	88	108	108	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

			\$3,500 to \$3,600		\$3,600 to \$3,700	
		I T E M	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.  A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate item number.	Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	97,803	97,803	104,834	104,834
	Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,795		4,773
	Total Number of Returns.....	3	97,803	102,598	104,834	109,607
	Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	89,160	93,541	96,726	101,298
	Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Wages and Salaries.....	5	289,713	298,980	327,185	337,484
	Commissions from Employment..	6	870	1,335	1,499	2,036
	Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	797	806	1,030	1,064
	Business Income.....	8	13,861	16,129	12,830	15,440
	Professional Income.....	9	896	910	1,237	1,317
	Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	7,100	11,225	7,428	10,502
	Rental Income.....	11	661	712	1,046	1,208
	Superannuation or Pension.....	12	10,271	10,289	8,628	8,657
	Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	6,604	6,729	5,887	5,982
	Alimony Received.....	14	376	417	367	367
	Gross Dividends.....	15	2,288	2,306	2,003	2,040
	Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	10,231	10,641	9,053	9,368
	Annuity Income.....	17	286	353	333	333
	Estate Income.....	18	624	624	740	765
	Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,593	1,664	2,149	2,204
	Other Canadian Investment Income	20	78	122	110	114
	Foreign Investment Income.....	21	85	85	99	99
	Miscellaneous Income.....	22	693	718	914	964
	Total Income Assessed.....	23	347,027	364,045	382,538	399,944
	Exemptions and Deductions					
	Personal Exemptions.....	24	138,462	155,151	149,296	166,244
	Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	4,863	5,188	5,406	5,738
	Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,095	2,183	2,404	2,463
	Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	151	161	121	136
	Standard Deductions.....	28	8,460	8,842	9,228	9,629
	Medical Claims.....	29	2,940	3,524	2,516	3,058
	Charitable Donations.....	30	1,295	1,362	1,473	1,561
	Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,090	1,114	1,216	1,242
	Alimony Paid.....	32	188	189	147	147
	Tuition Fees.....	33	914	951	754	756
	Business Losses of Other Years...	34	43	125	6	53
	Deductions from Investment Income	35	61	69	100	101
	Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	463	674	547	730
	Other Deductions.....	37	189	600	570	758
	Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	161,215	180,132	173,784	192,615
	Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	185,868	185,990	208,810	208,885
	Tax Payable					
	Federal Tax Payable.....	40	14,034	14,034	16,121	16,121
	Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	4,870	4,870	5,519	5,519
	Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	7,393	7,393	8,300	8,300
	Total Tax Payable.....	43	26,297	26,297	29,940	29,940
	Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	3,479	3,698	3,882	4,110
	Basic Tax.....	45	23,660	23,666	27,015	27,019
	Surtax.....	46	172	172	224	224
	Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	360	360	304	304
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	9	17	22	28	
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,300	1,301	1,841	1,841	
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	136	136	180	180	

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$3,700 to \$3,800		\$3,800 to \$3,900		\$3,900 to \$4,000		\$3,000 to \$4,000		\$4,000 to \$4,100		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
101,077	101,077 3,678	101,492	101,492 3,635	101,788	101,788 3,116	1,011,641	1,011,641 53,214	96,506	96,506 2,581	1 2
101,077	104,755	101,492	105,127	101,788	104,904	1,011,641	1,064,855	96,506	99,087	3
94,244	97,737	93,513	96,988	94,529	97,391	921,251	971,364	89,698	92,005	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
323,637	332,046	330,024	338,254	341,893	347,898	2,977,931	3,082,006	331,326	337,837	5
1,380	1,677	1,576	1,942	1,423	1,664	11,832	15,201	1,970	2,285	6
833	978	834	904	1,159	1,173	8,299	9,230	1,256	1,337	7
13,667	14,854	14,742	16,910	16,391	19,186	127,086	154,030	15,079	16,417	8
673	680	1,156	1,164	723	754	9,254	9,825	1,263	1,265	9
7,337	10,589	8,312	11,045	7,983	10,576	70,913	106,918	7,415	9,725	10
929	823	556	613	1,378	1,422	10,204	10,817	1,519	695	11
9,542	9,551	10,792	10,792	8,396	8,536	96,182	97,181	9,001	9,002	12
5,817	5,848	6,436	6,450	5,881	5,926	68,491	69,978	5,136	5,173	13
333	352	578	578	939	939	3,925	4,171	1,081	1,081	14
2,105	2,145	1,926	1,945	2,293	2,311	21,703	22,425	2,289	2,326	15
8,878	9,132	9,891	10,040	9,545	9,824	97,570	101,193	9,553	10,096	16
294	295	365	365	159	159	3,097	3,164	333	333	17
542	544	922	922	992	995	8,118	8,376	684	684	18
1,601	1,640	1,717	1,778	1,836	1,948	18,782	19,364	1,841	1,913	19
229	311	122	127	150	150	1,030	1,205	123	123	20
302	302	124	168	138	140	1,372	1,423	213	213	21
884	987	640	701	693	694	6,755	7,413	570	588	22
378,983	392,754	390,713	404,698	401,971	414,295	3,542,544	3,723,920	390,651	401,095	23
149,990	163,772	149,999	164,070	153,663	165,979	1,424,361	1,606,488	147,068	156,689	24
5,449	5,716	5,623	5,898	5,849	6,093	49,188	52,663	5,707	5,906	25
2,510	2,586	2,832	2,869	2,760	2,803	20,951	21,656	3,176	3,214	26
240	244	253	259	184	186	1,525	1,596	218	251	27
8,707	9,023	8,664	8,981	8,728	8,977	87,955	92,414	8,347	8,553	28
3,012	3,198	3,543	3,764	3,306	3,598	28,971	34,541	3,143	3,318	29
1,442	1,492	1,549	1,594	1,425	1,535	13,482	14,338	1,339	1,424	30
1,191	1,205	1,289	1,307	1,237	1,254	10,856	11,153	1,285	1,312	31
141	161	180	180	98	100	1,352	1,522	418	451	32
997	1,054	847	847	874	905	9,696	9,936	788	795	33
20	61	57	169	11	80	337	1,183	63	203	34
74	101	105	120	108	116	825	1,010	82	145	35
441	581	580	704	564	711	4,306	5,929	701	963	36
460	900	668	913	353	538	3,574	6,855	322	766	37
174,674	190,095	176,188	191,675	179,159	192,876	1,657,379	1,861,284	172,658	183,988	38
204,309	204,436	214,554	214,651	222,838	222,889	1,885,703	1,886,513	218,012	218,183	39
15,964	15,964	16,915	16,915	17,802	17,802	141,678	141,678	17,862	17,862	40
5,466	5,466	5,736	5,736	6,058	6,058	49,225	49,225	6,176	6,176	41
8,130	8,130	8,534	8,534	8,867	8,867	74,977	74,977	8,679	8,679	42
29,560	29,560	31,185	31,185	32,728	32,728	265,880	265,880	32,717	32,717	43
3,841	4,021	3,938	4,084	4,034	4,149	34,941	37,188	4,208	4,321	44
26,631	26,642	28,121	28,130	29,325	29,325	239,793	239,838	29,070	29,076	45
236	236	263	263	293	293	1,653	1,653	313	313	46
333	333	317	317	360	360	3,269	3,269	372	372	47
18	28	18	29	15	15	131	183	31	37	48
936	981	942	1,001	1,088	1,088	11,218	11,389	1,723	1,723	49
100	100	110	110	104	104	1,127	1,127	204	204	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,100 to \$4,200		\$4,200 to \$4,300	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	95,197	95,197	95,967	95,967
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,273		2,057
Total Number of Returns.....	3	95,197	97,470	95,967	98,024
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	89,239	91,390	90,298	92,225
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	342,695	348,981	355,388	360,924
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,722	1,805	1,867	2,043
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,221	1,230	1,459	1,480
Business Income.....	8	12,657	13,496	12,232	13,848
Professional Income.....	9	793	798	666	666
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	6,176	7,794	6,452	7,378
Rental Income.....	11	1,400	1,516	945	909
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	9,433	9,537	8,574	8,691
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	4,717	4,753	4,610	4,706
Alimony Received.....	14	562	562	509	509
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,939	1,972	2,574	2,599
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	8,771	8,978	9,117	9,242
Annuity Income.....	17	242	242	189	189
Estate Income.....	18	752	773	445	502
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,259	1,324	1,728	1,778
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	137	137	189	189
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	161	161	229	242
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	440	450	595	604
Total Income Assessed.....	23	395,076	404,508	407,769	416,499
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	146,751	155,722	147,431	155,479
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	5,785	5,956	6,017	6,183
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	3,391	3,448	3,481	3,580
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	207	208	236	242
Standard Deductions.....	28	8,146	8,343	8,154	8,326
Medical Claims.....	29	3,339	3,626	3,325	3,624
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,500	1,531	1,421	1,477
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,401	1,430	1,484	1,507
Alimony Paid.....	32	88	150	126	153
Tuition Fees.....	33	857	864	982	982
Business Losses of Other Years..	34	11	129	57	106
Deductions from Investment Income	35	84	131	92	97
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	548	641	678	872
Other Deductions.....	37	387	423	402	560
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	172,494	182,601	173,887	183,189
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	222,587	222,775	233,876	234,072
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	18,336	18,336	19,409	19,409
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	6,203	6,203	6,563	6,563
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	8,865	8,865	9,310	9,310
Total Tax Payable.....	43	33,403	33,403	35,281	35,281
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	4,124	4,255	4,345	4,451
Basic Tax.....	45	29,890	29,894	31,498	31,507
Surtax.....	46	337	337	371	371
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	303	303	359	359
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	31	36	30	41
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,488	1,488	1,037	1,037
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	190	190	115	115



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,300 to \$4,400	\$4,400 to \$4,500	\$4,500 to \$4,600	\$4,600 to \$4,700	\$4,700 to \$4,800	I T E M
Taxable Returns	Taxable Returns	Taxable Returns	Taxable Returns	Taxable Returns	
93,788	90,928	93,947	89,918	86,629	1
93,788	90,928	93,947	89,918	86,629	2
93,788	92,436	93,947	91,188	87,463	3
88,188	87,036	89,257	86,178	83,387	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
356,879	357,362	374,223	368,531	361,923	5
1,667	2,386	2,866	2,151	2,237	6
919	1,096	830	928	848	7
11,048	12,011	12,526	12,417	13,198	8
1,303	815	1,266	949	1,107	9
6,703	7,982	8,261	6,507	7,210	10
822	1,114	647	478	521	11
9,430	8,304	7,137	8,430	5,979	12
4,535	4,086	3,674	4,306	3,804	13
193	382	610	323	548	14
2,262	2,169	2,935	2,051	2,453	15
8,578	9,142	8,670	8,867	8,243	16
381	514	208	210	268	17
717	611	788	555	892	18
1,552	1,317	1,814	1,370	1,261	19
61	148	73	41	104	20
89	123	232	268	166	21
796	716	579	476	436	22
407,937	411,193	427,337	418,072	411,396	23
148,241	147,094	151,324	148,381	142,617	24
6,026	6,145	6,446	6,285	6,250	25
3,648	3,861	3,962	3,961	4,001	26
241	195	319	307	456	27
7,822	7,799	7,871	7,977	7,589	28
3,557	3,390	3,389	3,742	3,765	29
1,791	1,662	1,789	1,810	1,784	30
1,436	1,514	1,522	1,531	1,649	31
363	134	388	151	151	32
811	766	869	709	913	33
1	62	4	49	32	34
106	150	96	115	165	35
532	929	955	1,106	852	36
406	1,333	632	1,793	459	37
174,980	175,033	179,567	175,681	169,234	38
232,980	236,721	247,800	242,386	242,190	39
19,502	20,166	21,313	20,918	21,164	40
6,469	6,705	7,128	6,859	6,851	41
9,277	9,417	9,868	9,659	9,648	42
35,248	36,287	38,309	37,436	37,662	43
4,278	4,454	4,714	4,431	4,412	44
31,650	32,461	34,160	33,660	33,986	45
389	425	452	462	485	46
376	350	447	330	419	47
14	17	34	39	40	48
1,533	1,300	1,677	1,634	1,901	49
139	113	185	185	206	50

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$4,800 to \$4,900		\$4,900 to \$5,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	88,970	88,970	86,232	86,232
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,033		820
Total Number of Returns.....	3	88,970	90,003	86,232	87,052
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	85,553	86,494	82,120	82,866
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	384,517	387,874	376,325	379,181
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,376	2,852	2,488	2,530
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,682	1,810	812	812
Business Income.....	8	12,604	12,922	13,224	13,575
Professional Income.....	9	822	827	1,379	1,379
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	6,459	7,213	6,891	7,427
Rental Income.....	11	417	337	1,230	1,280
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	6,143	6,143	6,448	6,448
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	3,002	3,002	3,193	3,194
Alimony Received.....	14	786	786	492	492
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,990	1,993	2,470	2,622
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	7,666	7,688	8,488	8,548
Annuity Income.....	17	131	131	228	228
Estate Income.....	18	673	673	999	999
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,253	1,274	1,274	1,283
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	143	143	133	135
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	243	245	158	158
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	535	535	494	494
Total Income Assessed.....	23	431,443	436,448	426,725	430,786
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	148,925	152,947	143,390	147,076
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	6,615	6,704	6,518	6,586
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	4,596	4,698	4,853	4,879
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	499	526	422	422
Standard Deductions.....	28	7,537	7,612	7,079	7,155
Medical Claims.....	29	3,027	3,149	3,711	3,772
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,621	1,648	1,818	1,822
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,681	1,700	1,830	1,839
Alimony Paid.....	32	252	252	169	172
Tuition Fees.....	33	839	845	862	867
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	49	49	23	28
Deductions from Investment Income	35	86	86	104	176
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	930	1,218	989	1,044
Other Deductions.....	37	509	617	570	599
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	177,168	182,050	172,337	176,439
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	254,273	254,689	254,377	254,549
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	22,457	22,457	22,834	22,834
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	7,239	7,239	7,603	7,603
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	10,132	10,132	10,136	10,136
Total Tax Payable.....	43	39,827	39,827	40,573	40,573
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	4,584	4,657	4,745	4,793
Basic Tax.....	45	35,929	35,969	35,976	35,991
Surtax.....	46	527	528	541	542
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	333	333	424	424
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	32	81	23	41
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,186	1,186	1,120	1,120
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	132	132	118	118



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$4,000 to \$5,000		\$5,000 to \$5,500		\$5,500 to \$6,000		\$6,000 to \$6,500		\$6,500 to \$7,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
918,082	918,082	450,028	450,028	417,020	417,020	395,503	395,503	358,842	358,842	1
	15,171		3,506		1,641		1,383		991	2
918,082	933,253	450,028	453,534	417,020	418,661	395,503	396,886	358,842	359,833	3
867,763	881,397	433,007	435,583	403,502	404,652	384,224	384,907	349,206	349,687	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,605,851	3,647,801	2,108,421	2,120,519	2,165,798	2,171,581	2,241,949	2,247,703	2,201,270	2,205,163	5
21,258	23,673	14,745	16,315	17,609	18,545	23,487	24,110	23,621	24,565	6
10,837	11,442	5,369	5,466	4,366	4,400	4,713	4,732	5,400	5,402	7
126,996	134,536	70,847	72,167	61,990	62,408	60,238	60,514	59,348	59,508	8
10,363	10,484	5,650	5,652	4,829	4,977	6,112	6,127	5,789	6,866	9
68,743	79,503	36,376	38,834	30,716	32,262	27,590	28,961	25,448	26,531	10
9,180	8,354	1,779	1,843	2,938	2,931	2,846	2,900	1,810	607	11
78,733	79,225	29,835	29,941	26,692	26,757	26,701	26,760	23,582	23,612	12
41,024	41,508	15,361	15,457	12,170	12,242	9,227	9,272	7,816	7,934	13
5,487	5,516	2,767	2,769	2,238	2,239	1,783	1,785	1,211	1,211	14
23,119	23,640	11,894	11,990	12,305	12,407	11,634	11,716	12,611	12,836	15
86,181	87,972	39,949	40,162	38,293	38,508	37,126	37,261	35,542	35,617	16
2,674	2,722	1,382	1,388	927	936	965	969	960	963	17
7,111	7,317	3,350	3,427	3,450	3,501	4,098	4,218	2,906	2,945	18
14,668	15,014	7,950	7,987	6,502	6,521	6,272	6,293	6,693	6,717	19
1,152	1,162	734	740	1,028	1,032	825	826	683	924	20
1,881	1,913	834	858	849	862	900	909	802	813	21
5,638	5,773	3,717	3,739	3,350	3,371	3,566	3,585	3,956	3,960	22
4,120,896	4,187,554	2,360,961	2,379,252	2,396,049	2,405,480	2,470,029	2,478,640	2,419,445	2,426,173	23
1,465,935	1,523,983	786,370	798,103	757,400	762,477	754,516	757,755	712,090	714,438	24
61,667	62,873	35,777	36,035	33,631	33,752	32,092	32,167	29,189	29,243	25
38,888	39,463	28,471	28,703	33,451	33,565	39,751	39,928	41,220	41,350	26
3,080	3,199	1,866	1,877	2,100	2,106	2,980	2,984	3,204	3,205	27
77,443	78,641	37,228	37,510	33,965	34,092	31,487	31,611	27,910	27,990	28
32,820	35,275	17,737	18,477	18,421	18,999	17,781	18,214	17,623	17,929	29
16,258	16,645	9,740	9,828	10,125	10,184	11,223	11,267	11,469	11,501	30
15,350	15,518	10,361	10,416	11,343	11,364	12,417	12,444	11,963	11,978	31
2,254	2,412	1,369	1,470	1,674	1,767	2,091	2,205	2,262	2,262	32
8,395	8,430	3,666	3,672	4,038	4,053	3,106	3,106	3,423	3,426	33
298	1,133	105	548	195	491	286	614	198	482	34
1,077	1,429	627	642	596	614	738	837	756	946	35
7,688	9,576	6,486	7,398	7,232	7,745	8,610	9,113	9,145	9,785	36
4,830	7,991	3,863	7,427	3,559	5,483	3,957	6,452	4,320	5,686	37
1,735,983	1,806,566	943,667	962,104	917,730	926,691	921,033	928,696	874,772	880,221	38
2,384,990	2,387,217	1,417,254	1,418,600	1,478,288	1,479,583	1,548,947	1,550,608	1,544,624	1,546,337	39
203,960	203,960	131,980	131,980	143,015	143,015	156,460	156,460	161,994	161,994	40
67,796	67,796	42,702	42,702	46,605	46,605	51,515	51,515	52,841	52,841	41
94,989	94,989	56,485	56,485	58,938	58,938	61,759	61,759	61,616	61,616	42
366,745	366,745	231,167	231,167	248,558	248,558	269,734	269,734	276,451	276,451	43
44,200	45,015	25,425	25,581	24,656	24,740	24,100	24,155	22,025	22,067	44
328,280	328,421	207,780	207,918	221,542	221,671	238,795	238,987	245,158	245,367	45
4,302	4,304	3,404	3,406	3,981	3,983	4,624	4,628	5,041	5,046	46
3,713	3,713	2,032	2,033	2,051	2,051	1,962	1,962	2,181	2,181	47
290	466	197	363	225	379	325	542	243	482	48
14,600	14,600	6,307	6,314	7,608	7,611	5,943	5,954	7,026	7,029	49
1,588	1,588	678	678	854	854	649	649	778	778	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$7,000 to \$7,500		\$7,500 to \$8,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	301,276	301,276	246,417	246,417
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		960		1,133
Total Number of Returns.....	3	301,276	302,236	246,417	247,550
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	293,482	293,953	240,697	241,187
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	1,977,215	1,982,684	1,729,413	1,737,131
Commissions from Employment..	6	25,444	25,769	24,760	24,796
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	5,415	5,428	3,800	3,800
Business Income.....	8	52,035	52,206	48,313	48,419
Professional Income.....	9	6,409	7,059	5,550	5,628
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	24,336	25,058	20,786	21,416
Rental Income.....	11	2,830	2,087	2,914	2,897
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	19,726	19,745	14,995	15,005
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	6,294	6,320	4,564	4,585
Alimony Received.....	14	1,801	1,801	773	773
Gross Dividends.....	15	12,192	12,284	11,118	11,152
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	32,807	32,881	27,600	27,639
Annuity Income.....	17	1,173	1,179	780	787
Estate Income.....	18	2,745	2,777	3,113	3,161
Mortgage Interest.....	19	6,355	6,367	5,111	5,150
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	742	749	544	549
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,050	1,072	924	935
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	3,524	3,540	2,793	2,796
Total Income Assessed.....	23	2,182,093	2,189,007	1,907,853	1,916,618
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	609,801	611,571	513,795	515,434
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	24,594	24,642	20,178	20,226
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	39,316	39,455	34,128	34,377
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,806	3,809	3,688	3,690
Standard Deductions.....	28	23,289	23,373	18,856	18,962
Medical Claims.....	29	15,196	15,420	12,830	13,003
Charitable Donations.....	30	10,497	10,521	9,392	9,407
Union and Professional Dues....	31	10,183	10,199	8,437	8,465
Alimony Paid.....	32	2,062	2,069	2,519	2,520
Tuition Fees.....	33	2,660	2,666	2,688	2,691
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	117	390	134	357
Deductions from Investment Income	35	636	753	629	634
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	10,166	10,652	9,358	9,361
Other Deductions.....	37	4,256	7,270	3,746	9,649
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	756,579	762,790	640,379	648,776
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	1,425,479	1,426,756	1,267,440	1,268,616
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	155,036	155,036	142,784	142,784
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	50,636	50,636	46,626	46,626
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	56,771	56,771	49,821	49,821
Total Tax Payable.....	43	262,443	262,443	239,231	239,231
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	18,786	18,817	15,618	15,647
Basic Tax.....	45	232,626	232,786	212,574	212,732
Surtax.....	46	5,036	5,040	4,787	4,790
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	2,124	2,125	1,913	1,913
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	330	522	394	588
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	5,648	5,651	5,245	5,245
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	710	710	654	654

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$8,000 to \$8,500		\$8,500 to \$9,000		\$9,000 to \$9,500		\$9,500 to \$10,000		\$10,000 to \$15,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
204,278	204,278 659	163,927	163,927 566	135,255	135,255 477	105,664	105,664 381	2,778,210	2,778,210 11,697	1 2
204,278	204,937	163,927	164,493	135,255	135,732	105,664	106,045	2,778,210	2,789,907	3
199,282	199,605	159,411	159,567	131,907	132,000	102,196	102,294	2,696,914	2,703,435	4
\$ 1,501,404	\$ 1,505,577	\$ 1,263,904	\$ 1,267,906	\$ 1,099,169	\$ 1,102,633	\$ 887,710	\$ 890,841	\$ 17,176,252	\$ 17,231,739	5 6
26,779	26,959	24,727	24,887	24,049	24,067	21,265	21,265	226,486	231,279	
4,727	4,731	4,920	4,922	2,989	2,989	4,092	4,093	45,792	45,963	7
50,032	50,119	44,861	44,973	40,799	40,817	34,651	34,664	523,113	525,795	8
7,127	7,135	7,974	7,973	6,983	6,992	7,704	7,748	64,125	66,155	9
20,103	20,722	17,970	18,490	16,378	16,840	14,459	14,858	234,161	243,972	10
2,940	2,954	4,183	4,207	3,317	3,335	2,822	2,816	28,379	26,576	11
14,402	14,409	12,830	12,848	10,320	10,323	9,325	9,327	188,408	188,728	12
4,590	4,608	3,357	3,367	2,618	2,723	2,635	2,643	68,632	69,149	13
1,059	1,059	1,130	1,130	888	888	487	487	14,137	14,142	14
11,702	11,768	11,011	11,032	10,893	10,926	11,897	11,944	117,256	118,055	15
25,556	25,604	23,875	23,916	18,951	18,987	19,170	19,200	298,868	299,775	16
631	632	587	588	321	323	431	433	8,156	8,198	17
3,083	3,104	2,950	2,976	2,612	2,639	3,249	3,263	31,557	32,011	18
5,469	5,482	4,685	4,696	4,297	4,302	5,230	5,233	58,563	58,746	19
590	590	521	525	817	821	606	617	7,091	7,373	20
749	908	611	633	704	706	973	976	8,396	8,671	21
2,679	2,682	2,711	2,711	3,121	3,291	2,032	2,032	31,448	31,707	22
1,683,620	1,689,041	1,432,808	1,437,780	1,249,224	1,253,603	1,028,738	1,032,441	19,130,819	19,208,035	23
434,005	435,156	359,513	360,491	296,410	297,215	233,474	234,164	5,457,374	5,486,803	24
16,833	16,866	13,540	13,559	11,209	11,221	8,718	8,730	225,761	226,441	25
32,490	32,575	27,736	27,829	23,331	23,404	19,579	19,663	319,474	320,849	26
3,977	3,977	3,718	3,721	3,558	3,563	3,074	3,075	31,971	32,007	27
15,404	15,461	12,259	12,308	9,902	9,945	7,756	7,790	218,057	219,042	28
10,372	10,550	9,476	9,642	6,626	6,755	5,351	5,429	131,413	134,418	29
8,999	9,013	7,744	7,759	7,208	7,219	5,716	5,726	92,113	92,425	30
7,093	7,107	5,387	5,411	4,527	4,542	3,369	3,379	85,080	85,304	31
2,217	2,236	2,053	2,101	2,107	2,114	1,751	1,759	20,105	20,503	32
2,138	2,149	1,812	1,813	1,324	1,325	1,236	1,236	26,091	26,138	33
122	358	166	372	175	311	96	260	1,593	4,182	34
948	1,170	555	559	825	842	582	605	6,891	7,601	35
9,689	9,826	8,581	8,647	9,502	9,507	7,789	7,790	86,558	89,823	36
4,157	6,494	4,820	6,816	3,973	6,030	3,033	4,735	39,683	66,042	37
548,443	552,939	457,361	461,028	380,677	383,993	301,522	304,342	6,742,162	6,811,578	38
1,135,144	1,136,599	975,422	976,944	868,527	869,905	727,201	728,369	12,388,325	12,402,317	39
131,763	131,763	116,439	116,439	107,222	107,222	90,772	90,772	1,337,465	1,337,465	40
42,868	42,868	38,070	38,070	35,093	35,093	28,963	28,963	435,918	435,918	41
43,677	43,677	36,542	36,542	31,244	31,244	24,853	24,853	481,707	481,707	42
218,307	218,307	191,052	191,052	173,559	173,559	144,588	144,588	2,255,089	2,255,089	43
12,979	13,000	10,546	10,560	8,856	8,865	6,670	6,678	169,662	170,111	44
195,174	195,384	171,611	171,844	157,063	157,276	134,072	134,263	2,016,394	2,018,229	45
4,537	4,542	4,091	4,097	3,838	3,844	3,339	3,344	42,678	42,721	46
2,020	2,020	2,018	2,018	1,978	1,978	2,198	2,198	20,476	20,478	47
243	474	360	625	417	672	590	815	3,324	5,462	48
4,525	4,525	4,859	4,859	3,849	3,849	1,418	1,418	52,429	52,455	49
559	559	540	540	592	592	196	196	6,210	6,210	50



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$10,000 to \$11,000		\$11,000 to \$12,000	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	157,785	157,785	103,447	103,447
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		666		567
Total Number of Returns.....	3	157,785	158,451	103,447	104,014
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	152,597	152,706	99,449	99,614
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	1,390,749	1,396,553	962,633	968,172
Commissions from Employment..	6	45,412	45,434	37,970	38,213
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	7,053	7,057	6,436	6,436
Business Income.....	8	68,605	68,735	57,641	57,726
Professional Income.....	9	14,840	14,871	15,935	15,944
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	23,694	24,243	21,385	21,896
Rental Income.....	11	7,835	7,847	5,453	5,463
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	14,436	14,439	12,931	12,931
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	3,784	3,799	2,967	2,980
Alimony Received.....	14	580	580	584	584
Gross Dividends.....	15	20,776	21,068	19,149	19,206
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	32,118	32,161	25,781	25,822
Annuity Income.....	17	1,544	1,545	1,183	1,183
Estate Income.....	18	4,670	4,714	4,390	4,419
Mortgage Interest.....	19	7,834	7,839	5,741	5,748
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1,174	1,179	1,018	1,023
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,447	1,450	1,474	1,504
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	3,809	3,816	3,535	3,538
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,650,361	1,657,332	1,186,205	1,192,786
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	355,659	356,764	236,617	237,599
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	13,153	13,167	8,709	8,726
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	33,119	33,238	24,278	24,404
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	6,563	6,566	6,225	6,228
Standard Deductions.....	28	10,999	11,057	6,816	6,864
Medical Claims.....	29	9,120	9,380	6,942	7,098
Charitable Donations.....	30	11,234	11,256	9,114	9,129
Union and Professional Dues....	31	5,144	5,161	3,054	3,074
Alimony Paid.....	32	2,741	2,742	1,499	1,510
Tuition Fees.....	33	1,732	1,734	930	931
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	199	471	226	465
Deductions from Investment Income	35	1,410	1,640	1,254	1,279
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	15,558	15,575	13,710	13,904
Other Deductions.....	37	5,609	8,750	3,444	6,998
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	472,237	477,500	322,818	328,208
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	1,178,094	1,180,245	863,363	865,006
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	153,584	153,584	117,745	117,745
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	49,577	49,577	38,183	38,183
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	37,409	37,409	24,643	24,643
Total Tax Payable.....	43	240,570	240,570	180,571	180,571
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	10,223	10,233	6,872	6,889
Basic Tax.....	45	224,730	225,097	171,438	171,727
Surtax.....	46	5,724	5,733	4,476	4,484
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	3,799	3,799	3,567	3,567
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	870	1,298	970	1,291
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	3,314	3,315	2,284	2,284
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	481	481	327	327



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$12,000 to \$15,000		\$10,000 to \$15,000		\$15,000 to \$20,000		\$20,000 to \$25,000		\$15,000 to \$25,000		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
168,079	168,079 554	429,311	429,311 1,787	103,092	103,092 173	38,463	38,463 32	141,555	141,555 205	1
168,079	168,633	429,311	431,098	103,092	103,265	38,463	38,495	141,555	141,760	3
159,877	160,047	411,923	412,367	96,334	96,416	35,204	35,218	131,538	131,634	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1,707,589	1,713,710	4,060,971	4,078,435	1,178,430	1,179,800	486,624	486,822	1,665,054	1,666,622	5
89,547	89,563	172,930	173,209	97,349	97,689	51,264	51,264	148,613	148,953	6
15,720	15,720	29,209	29,214	15,612	15,612	7,967	7,967	23,578	23,578	7
127,440	127,633	253,686	254,095	112,870	112,994	50,871	50,895	163,742	163,889	8
58,513	58,549	89,288	89,364	112,672	112,717	115,059	115,080	227,732	227,797	9
42,912	43,749	87,991	89,889	34,525	35,331	12,687	12,966	47,212	48,296	10
11,221	11,263	24,509	24,572	11,825	11,821	7,482	7,484	19,307	19,305	11
22,972	22,994	50,338	50,364	16,934	16,947	7,827	7,835	24,761	24,783	12
5,615	5,632	12,366	12,411	5,010	5,022	2,205	2,211	7,215	7,233	13
1,513	1,513	2,677	2,677	1,018	1,018	442	442	1,459	1,459	14
52,618	52,696	92,543	92,970	67,618	67,715	47,802	47,883	115,420	115,598	15
52,207	52,299	110,105	110,281	54,909	55,017	31,633	31,683	86,543	86,700	16
2,386	2,387	5,113	5,116	2,557	2,558	1,409	1,412	3,966	3,970	17
11,468	11,504	20,528	20,636	12,200	12,222	8,712	8,726	20,912	20,948	18
14,301	14,312	27,876	27,899	15,709	15,720	9,113	9,119	24,822	24,839	19
3,309	3,344	5,501	5,547	2,967	2,968	2,879	2,879	5,846	5,847	20
3,800	3,813	6,721	6,766	4,719	4,726	3,904	3,917	8,623	8,643	21
7,472	7,472	14,816	14,826	7,550	7,552	3,412	3,415	10,962	10,967	22
2,230,603	2,238,152	5,067,169	5,088,271	1,754,475	1,757,428	851,293	852,000	2,605,768	2,609,428	23
390,317	391,331	982,593	985,694	243,673	244,075	91,468	91,548	335,141	335,623	24
14,292	14,312	36,154	36,205	8,947	8,958	3,437	3,440	12,384	12,397	25
47,346	47,473	104,743	105,115	36,772	36,793	14,890	14,896	51,662	51,689	26
16,825	16,845	29,613	29,639	21,455	21,480	14,174	14,179	35,629	35,659	27
10,025	10,070	27,841	27,990	5,268	5,280	1,638	1,640	6,906	6,920	28
12,163	12,465	28,224	28,943	9,036	9,243	3,641	3,749	12,677	12,992	29
19,765	19,797	40,114	40,182	19,908	19,925	11,374	11,381	31,282	31,306	30
4,274	4,284	12,471	12,519	2,366	2,369	750	750	3,116	3,120	31
4,236	4,249	8,476	8,500	4,067	4,213	2,798	2,800	6,865	7,013	32
1,576	1,577	4,238	4,241	754	754	244	244	998	998	33
566	1,137	991	2,072	532	1,071	366	613	898	1,685	34
3,547	3,582	6,211	6,501	6,115	6,177	4,869	5,021	10,984	11,198	35
30,251	30,267	59,518	59,746	31,126	31,307	14,181	14,184	45,307	45,491	36
4,385	7,582	13,437	23,330	3,255	3,352	1,707	1,708	4,963	5,060	37
559,570	564,969	1,354,626	1,370,677	393,274	394,997	165,538	166,152	558,811	561,149	38
1,671,017	1,673,639	3,712,474	3,718,890	1,361,189	1,362,517	685,708	685,908	2,046,897	2,048,424	39
247,314	247,314	518,643	518,643	231,556	231,556	136,227	136,227	367,783	367,783	40
79,245	79,245	167,004	167,004	72,098	72,098	42,160	42,160	114,258	114,258	41
40,150	40,150	102,202	102,202	24,675	24,675	9,216	9,216	33,890	33,890	42
366,708	366,708	787,849	787,849	328,329	328,329	187,602	187,602	515,931	515,931	43
11,184	11,196	28,280	28,319	6,754	6,763	2,608	2,610	9,362	9,373	44
359,705	360,203	755,873	757,027	337,742	338,006	198,162	198,210	535,904	536,216	45
9,707	9,721	19,907	19,938	9,468	9,476	5,696	5,698	15,165	15,173	46
9,878	9,878	17,244	17,244	12,663	12,663	9,031	9,031	21,693	21,693	47
2,551	3,109	4,391	5,698	2,668	2,932	1,250	1,289	3,917	4,221	48
6,101	6,101	11,698	11,700	2,302	2,303	990	990	3,292	3,293	49
993	993	1,801	1,801	432	432	224	224	656	656	50

TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	\$25,000 Taxable Returns	to \$50,000 All Returns	\$50,000 Taxable Returns	to \$100,000 All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to the size of the total income assessed. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. The class marked \$1000 to \$1100 includes all returns with total incomes of \$1000 or more up to but not including incomes of \$1100. Some returns with less than \$1000 income are taxable which requires an explanation since normally the exemptions are at least \$1100. This is possible in the case of : (1) returns filed by certain non-residents of Canada in respect of income from Canada which is not subject to personal exemptions; (2) individuals resident in Canada for only a part of a taxation year who are taxed upon income which they earned during their period of residence in Canada with their exemptions pro-rated to the same period and (3) certain returns which are taxable only in respect of lump sum pension payments which are excluded from the total income. No taxable income is reported on such returns and the exemptions may exceed the total income recorded. A small portion of returns in the higher income classes may be classified as non-taxable. This can arise because business or farm losses of earlier years may offset the current year's income, or because of such factors as foreign tax credits, unusual medical expenses, allowable deductions from investment income, gifts to the Crown.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	46,835	46,835	9,123	9,123
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		64		12
Total Number of Returns.....	3	46,835	46,899	9,123	9,135
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	42,307	42,336	7,972	7,982
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	695,166	695,399	-236,054	236,165
Commissions from Employment..	6	76,954	77,010	23,317	23,317
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	10,840	10,845	2,360	2,360
Business Income.....	8	64,060	64,352	15,078	15,470
Professional Income.....	9	416,757	416,796	169,013	168,969
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	12,659	13,236	418	474
Rental Income.....	11	14,268	14,269	5,989	5,982
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	10,767	10,767	4,212	4,212
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	3,259	3,260	816	816
Alimony Received.....	14	684	684	91	91
Gross Dividends.....	15	115,615	115,668	68,175	68,258
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	64,158	64,717	32,581	32,584
Annuity Income.....	17	2,453	2,453	833	833
Estate Income.....	18	19,214	19,222	10,541	10,636
Mortgage Interest.....	19	17,104	17,111	7,458	7,552
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	7,707	7,707	5,136	5,136
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	11,196	11,332	8,160	8,185
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	5,799	5,799	1,865	1,865
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,548,658	1,550,627	592,098	592,906
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	111,236	111,357	20,578	20,601
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	4,455	4,459	835	837
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	17,294	17,303	3,698	3,701
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	30,749	30,758	7,726	7,734
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,552	1,557	198	198
Medical Claims.....	29	5,421	5,475	1,669	1,680
Charitable Donations.....	30	24,349	24,359	11,451	11,456
Union and Professional Dues....	31	677	677	77	77
Alimony Paid.....	32	5,351	5,365	2,038	2,038
Tuition Fees.....	33	240	240	47	47
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	799	1,429	443	788
Deductions from Investment Income	35	13,304	13,967	8,934	9,293
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	19,491	19,504	5,275	5,275
Other Deductions.....	37	2,169	2,206	597	597
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	237,087	238,656	63,565	64,321
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	1,311,506	1,311,988	528,518	528,745
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	313,376	313,376	156,448	156,448
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	95,637	95,637	47,673	47,673
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	11,234	11,234	2,189	2,189
Total Tax Payable.....	43	420,247	420,247	206,311	206,311
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	3,350	3,353	629	630
Basic Tax.....	45	456,906	457,034	228,813	228,921
Surtax.....	46	13,404	13,408	6,805	6,808
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	21,516	21,516	12,581	12,581
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	2,648	2,758	1,726	1,823
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	685	685	152	152
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	196	196	66	66



TABLE 2

*All Returns by Income Classes*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

\$100,000 to \$200,000		\$200,000 and over		\$25,000 and over		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
1,293	1,293 2	160	160 2	57,411	57,411 80	6,966,914	6,966,914 1,528,270	1 2
1,293	1,295	160	162	57,411	57,491	6,966,914	8,495,184	3
984	986	96	98	51,359	51,402	6,410,429	7,131,566	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
56,519	56,570	10,093	10,307	997,832	998,441	33,169,674	34,283,205	5
5,996	5,996	1,465	1,465	107,732	107,788	695,825	714,525	6
484	484	3	3	13,687	13,693	138,011	144,956	7
6,145	6,296	3,406	3,406	88,690	89,524	1,371,494	1,453,509	8
27,079	27,101	2,576	2,576	615,425	615,442	1,025,890	1,031,525	9
95-	95-	242	232	13,224	13,847	573,960	690,125	10
1,727	1,727	63	93-	22,047	21,885	129,755	131,286	11
2,100	2,100	303	303	17,382	17,382	555,505	593,319	12
190	190	31	31	4,295	4,297	348,606	461,765	13
36,491	36,498	21,261	21,329	775	775	32,229	34,673	14
13,896	13,932	4,554	4,554	241,542	241,754	639,973	653,264	15
229	229	36	36	115,189	115,787	941,799	1,014,654	16
4,708	4,708	2,591	2,593	3,551	3,551	30,829	32,411	17
2,309	2,359	1,290	1,290	37,054	37,158	134,756	138,226	18
2,678	2,678	796	796	28,160	28,312	191,563	203,743	19
4,407	4,407	2,360	3,008	16,318	16,318	37,886	39,532	20
326	326	133	134	26,123	26,932	54,917	56,611	21
				8,123	8,124	88,798	102,286	22
165,188	165,506	51,204	51,971	2,357,149	2,361,011	40,161,472	41,779,617	23
2,582	2,587	273	276	134,669	134,822	11,605,148	13,949,524	24
93	93	9	9	5,392	5,398	426,137	442,605	25
730	730	74	76	21,795	21,810	566,555	571,966	26
730	733	33	33	39,238	39,258	141,866	142,618	27
21	21	1	1	1,772	1,778	568,388	715,466	28
469	469	113	113	7,671	7,737	266,291	293,234	29
4,617	4,618	2,197	2,239	42,614	42,671	246,517	251,053	30
9	9	1	1	763	764	135,598	137,978	31
558	558	106	156	8,053	8,117	47,534	49,538	32
8	8	1	1	295	295	81,210	111,133	33
323	473	254	254	1,819	2,944	6,145	15,743	34
4,381	4,575	1,552	1,558	28,170	29,393	54,814	58,529	35
776	776	1,974	1,974	27,516	27,529	232,685	242,442	36
334	334	852	1,369	3,953	4,507	72,925	120,954	37
15,631	15,984	7,438	8,059	323,721	327,020	14,451,814	17,102,783	38
149,555	149,555	43,766	44,137	2,033,345	2,034,426	25,728,508	25,755,600	39
49,742	49,742	15,935	15,935	535,501	535,501	3,182,344	3,182,344	40
14,922	14,922	4,483	4,483	162,716	162,716	1,027,719	1,027,719	41
310	310	38	38	13,772	13,772	851,881	851,881	42
64,974	64,974	20,457	20,457	711,988	711,988	5,061,944	5,061,944	43
70	70	6	6	4,055	4,060	317,556	329,345	44
74,440	74,440	24,742	24,990	784,902	785,385	4,808,457	4,812,476	45
2,225	2,225	741	749	23,176	23,190	106,961	107,060	46
6,689	6,689	4,001	4,001	44,788	44,788	114,309	114,329	47
1,236	1,236	580	835	6,191	6,653	18,328	22,822	48
				837	837	114,112	117,110	49
				262	262	13,647	13,648	50



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Employees of Businesses		Employees of Institutions	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	4,381,596	4,381,596	428,303	428,303
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		769,382		78,568
Total Number of Returns.....	3	4,381,596	5,150,978	428,303	506,871
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	4,279,449	4,688,891	419,154	465,217
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	23,619,153	24,369,800	1,787,411	1,859,784
Commissions from Employment..	6	657,505	672,820	4,477	4,683
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	7,317	7,208	469	554
Business Income.....	8	2,056	854-	651	645
Professional Income.....	9	6,237	6,255	5,486	5,434
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	30,103-	40,246-	718-	1,364-
Rental Income.....	11	4,482-	8,197-	422-	629-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	61,118	62,499	12,530	12,671
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	41,904	43,043	7,297	7,513
Alimony Received.....	14	9,944	10,462	2,110	2,125
Gross Dividends.....	15	155,707	156,763	6,271	6,509
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	246,813	252,826	24,273	25,108
Annuity Income.....	17	4,723	4,723	716	716
Estate Income.....	18	10,011	10,184	1,405	1,421
Mortgage Interest.....	19	33,210	33,535	1,741	1,748
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	5,385	5,408	154	158
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	10,070	10,124	415	418
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	48,050	50,432	3,375	3,889
Total Income Assessed.....	23	24,884,619	25,646,785	1,857,642	1,931,382
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	7,342,189	8,394,903	562,792	657,654
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	268,452	274,356	22,722	23,220
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	257,616	258,788	27,730	27,923
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	59,482	59,676	4,125	4,183
Standard Deductions.....	28	372,037	448,126	35,813	43,509
Medical Claims.....	29	143,527	147,418	12,574	13,064
Charitable Donations.....	30	104,971	105,524	12,931	13,154
Union and Professional Dues....	31	87,030	88,372	8,149	8,339
Alimony Paid.....	32	31,855	32,231	1,155	1,155
Tuition Fees.....	33	42,350	60,042	6,712	10,580
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	150	521		
Deductions from Investment Income	35	18,928	19,238	275	275
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	212,936	221,074	4,596	4,990
Other Deductions.....	37	56,685	61,841	3,138	5,099
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	8,998,210	10,172,111	702,709	813,145
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	15,895,420	15,911,536	1,155,724	1,156,996
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	1,897,580	1,897,580	116,902	116,902
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	613,836	613,836	36,855	36,855
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	546,272	546,272	42,589	42,589
Total Tax Payable.....	43	3,057,688	3,057,688	196,347	196,347
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	198,516	202,526	15,866	16,219
Basic Tax.....	45	2,880,431	2,883,443	185,433	185,662
Surtax.....	46	62,353	62,426	3,332	3,337
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	27,911	27,913	1,106	1,106
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	10,356	13,798	517	783
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	66,098	66,548	5,567	5,718
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	7,972	7,973	685	685

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Teachers & Professors		Federal Government Employees		Provincial Government Employees		Municipal Government Employees		Unclassified Employees		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
283,789	283,789 22,472	245,491	245,491 28,416	294,218	294,218 40,321	262,450	262,450 37,367	119,325	119,325 41,519	1
283,789	306,261	245,491	273,907	294,218	334,539	262,450	299,817	119,325	160,844	3
282,096	292,621	243,237	256,652	288,272	314,210	259,868	282,189	111,742	134,008	4
\$ 893,177 374	\$ 1,947,913 374	\$ 1,539,542 526	\$ 1,563,777 526	\$ 1,737,962 1,421	\$ 1,784,111 1,434	\$ 1,530,287 1,038	\$ 1,571,282 1,122	\$ 447,325 4,751	\$ 490,186 4,877	5 6
252	259	199	204	227	303	318	353	7-	38	7
247-	259-	29	100-	471	406	814	650	460	404	8
3,673	3,679	848	848	1,632	1,633	641	646	770	770	9
1,166-	1,384-	1,102-	1,670-	2,974-	4,228-	2,127-	3,022-	278-	1,239-	10
1,382-	1,517-	906-	994-	1,044-	1,080-	1,280-	1,436-	36-	70-	11
7,860	7,895	14,282	14,450	11,075	11,171	7,018	7,224	1,023	1,052	12
845	1,141	939	987	2,551	2,607	2,972	3,020	3,124	3,251	13
1,175	1,204	696	707	880	880	421	421	351	364	14
6,711	6,742	5,085	5,126	5,197	5,238	3,675	3,727	1,833	1,914	15
21,341	21,626	17,873	18,195	19,036	19,438	15,274	15,565	6,727	7,305	16
458	463	308	308	302	302	291	291	122	122	17
838	841	673	673	658	658	520	521	262	263	18
1,597	1,597	1,367	1,372	1,650	1,658	2,021	2,046	1,080	1,090	19
290	290	118	118	153	155	115	115	39	39	20
723	725	258	258	165	165	121	121	106	108	21
2,816	2,899	2,070	2,337	2,269	2,537	1,958	2,098	710	823	22
939,335	1,994,487	1,582,806	1,607,123	1,781,633	1,827,388	1,564,075	1,604,744	468,363	511,295	23
400,045	424,773	424,565	461,835	505,736	567,949	466,504	520,310	168,028	229,578	24
19,676	19,906	16,954	17,148	19,409	19,837	17,670	18,019	5,398	5,715	25
81,215	83,163	71,723	72,054	64,182	64,789	52,572	52,806	1,676	1,725	26
5,468	5,473	3,059	3,060	3,286	3,299	2,454	2,454	1,051	1,062	27
22,450	24,614	19,204	22,024	23,658	27,649	20,823	24,499	10,470	14,538	28
8,978	9,110	11,834	11,980	12,367	12,522	11,432	11,648	2,592	2,818	29
14,558	14,580	8,644	8,648	9,123	9,144	7,716	7,761	1,890	1,947	30
14,081	14,355	6,402	6,431	8,230	8,343	8,910	8,979	506	574	31
1,224	1,225	1,463	1,463	1,322	1,322	979	993	351	404	32
16,360	17,109	3,487	5,287	4,671	7,300	3,612	5,302	1,713	2,310	33
16	16	14	14	18	18	7	7			34
492	492	349	349	315	316	204	204	220	221	35
798	870	826	904	1,276	1,322	2,206	2,315	2,423	2,548	36
3,230	41,083	1,296	1,369	1,822	1,851	1,501	3,311	744	777	37
588,591	656,771	569,820	612,567	655,416	725,660	596,588	658,607	197,063	264,216	38
351,114	1,351,290	1,013,646	1,013,656	1,126,760	1,126,789	968,260	968,328	271,719	272,984	39
167,443	167,443	123,298	123,298	129,117	129,117	106,443	106,443	26,652	26,652	40
54,496	54,496	40,643	40,643	41,484	41,484	34,157	34,157	8,514	8,514	41
45,497	45,497	35,489	35,489	39,660	39,660	35,837	35,837	9,988	9,988	42
267,436	267,436	199,429	199,429	210,261	210,261	176,437	176,437	45,154	45,154	43
14,391	14,489	13,675	13,844	14,641	14,939	13,017	13,255	3,733	3,936	44
248,799	248,830	179,664	179,665	196,184	196,187	162,542	162,555	42,620	42,848	45
5,780	5,781	3,938	3,938	4,193	4,193	3,371	3,371	726	731	46
1,206	1,206	893	893	843	843	569	569	329	329	47
156	192	43	45	35	38	33	48	226	461	48
7,747	7,747	6,506	6,668	6,381	6,397	9,308	9,342	575	575	49
1,017	1,017	759	759	720	720	1,053	1,053	59	59	50



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	TOTAL EMPLOYEES		TOTAL FARMERS	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	6,015,172	6,015,172	142,041	142,041
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,018,045		149,512
Total Number of Returns.....	3	6,015,172	7,033,217	142,041	291,553
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	5,883,818	6,433,788	127,896	223,362
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	32,554,858	33,586,854	82,246	121,330
Commissions from Employment..	6	670,092	685,836	1,692	2,450
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	8,775	8,918	1,350	1,623
Business Income.....	8	4,234	892	4,952	7,802
Professional Income.....	9	19,288	19,265	596	618
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	38,467	53,154	568,911	697,436
Rental Income.....	11	9,552	13,924	3,732	5,649
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	114,906	116,963	1,309	1,738
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	59,632	61,562	15,782	24,773
Alimony Received.....	14	15,577	16,164	55	56
Gross Dividends.....	15	184,480	186,018	8,487	10,035
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	351,337	360,063	44,620	55,019
Annuity Income.....	17	6,920	6,926	351	386
Estate Income.....	18	14,366	14,560	1,568	1,737
Mortgage Interest.....	19	42,665	43,045	7,352	9,664
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	6,253	6,282	2,419	2,937
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	11,859	11,919	380	446
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	61,248	65,015	1,280	2,204
Total Income Assessed.....	23	34,078,474	35,123,204	747,082	945,902
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	9,869,860	11,257,002	302,747	666,461
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	370,279	378,201	13,541	18,423
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	556,715	561,249	895	1,051
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	78,925	79,207	4,806	4,911
Standard Deductions.....	28	504,456	604,959	10,038	23,528
Medical Claims.....	29	203,305	208,559	5,624	9,236
Charitable Donations.....	30	159,833	160,759	9,450	10,997
Union and Professional Dues....	31	133,307	135,393	221	306
Alimony Paid.....	32	38,349	38,791	274	419
Tuition Fees.....	33	78,905	107,930	236	334
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	205	576	3,106	8,182
Deductions from Investment Income	35	20,783	21,095	896	997
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	225,061	234,024	697	929
Other Deductions.....	37	68,414	115,332	38	69
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	12,308,398	13,903,078	352,570	745,842
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	21,782,642	21,801,578	396,909	403,393
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	2,567,435	2,567,435	48,402	48,402
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	829,984	829,984	19,698	19,698
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	755,332	755,332	12,786	12,786
Total Tax Payable.....	43	4,152,751	4,152,751	80,886	80,886
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	273,840	279,207	12,803	16,703
Basic Tax.....	45	3,895,673	3,899,190	62,874	62,875
Surtax.....	46	83,691	83,776	1,306	1,306
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	32,857	32,858	1,255	1,255
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	11,366	15,364	56	57
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	102,181	102,996	853	1,010
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	12,265	12,266	139	139



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TOTAL FISHERMEN		Accountants		Medical Doctors and Surgeons		Dentists		Lawyers & Notaries		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,460	9,460 5,359	4,699	4,699 270	17,688	17,688 158	5,184	5,184 170	8,709	8,709 225	1 2
9,460	14,819	4,699	4,969	17,688	17,846	5,184	5,354	8,709	8,934	3
9,116	13,326	4,552	4,711	17,203	17,290	4,926	4,951	8,267	8,373	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
5,085	6,322	2,846	2,909	24,795	24,812	2,316	2,350	8,520	8,622	5
55	55	68	85	63	70	29	29	64	64	6
73	73	49	49	87	87	2	2	280	279	7
165	251	6-	7-	149-	149-	34-	117-	82-	107-	8
3	9	72,167	72,964	475,473	475,678	97,923	97,971	183,576	183,941	9
42,823	50,183	71-	71-	1,092-	1,096-	242-	246-	298-	319-	10
19-	11-	327-	990-	6,872-	6,896-	1,061-	1,094-	2,296-	2,483-	11
7	20	96	96	424	424	77	78	378	378	12
353	483	268	293	747	747	400	420	523	537	13
208	224	2,136	2,179	21	21	1	1	3	3	14
1,085	1,247	1,588	1,598	8,517	8,518	1,768	1,769	5,588	5,618	15
14	14	142	142	9,411	9,420	2,156	2,158	4,863	4,898	16
5	5	101	101	795	795	274	274	239	239	17
59	61	377	377	667	667	134	135	511	520	18
74	86	94	94	1,583	1,583	471	472	2,379	2,384	19
4	6	203	203	335	335	60	60	417	417	20
61	94	160	171	796	796	166	166	356	357	21
50,056	59,121	79,892	80,194	549	549	88	88	488	489	22
18,991	31,779	10,870	11,386	516,151	516,361	104,529	104,515	205,508	205,836	23
1,025	1,217	661	669	45,054	45,350	12,160	12,377	20,136	20,628	24
16	18	92	95	2,495	2,500	745	745	1,227	1,235	25
281	283	2,567	2,568	1,032	1,032	141	141	359	363	26
844	1,367	157	180	21,180	21,182	4,649	4,650	5,508	5,513	27
180	207	636	654	679	691	216	230	340	361	28
161	175	1,710	1,718	801	816	258	259	690	700	29
87	94	16	16	7,932	7,933	1,669	1,669	3,906	3,909	30
52	52	213	213	243	243	53	58	87	92	31
24	40	22	22	1,716	1,716	207	207	713	715	32
26	40	137	164	119	119	44	56	37	37	33
52	52	840	948	49	49	5	5	17	34	34
23	25	11	11	1,716	1,724	395	397	1,442	1,523	35
4	5	52	52	43	43	4	4	65	65	36
21,765	35,356	17,984	18,697	156	161	59	59	110	147	37
28,362	28,446	61,908	61,908	83,214	83,557	20,603	20,856	34,636	35,321	38
3,377	3,377	12,885	12,885	432,937	432,944	83,917	83,917	170,857	170,857	39
1,317	1,317	3,851	3,851	110,890	110,890	18,661	18,661	41,683	41,683	40
975	975	976	976	34,958	34,958	6,374	6,374	13,196	13,196	41
5,669	5,669	17,711	17,711	4,035	4,035	1,173	1,173	1,941	1,941	42
1,017	1,203	493	500	149,883	149,883	26,208	26,208	56,820	56,820	43
4,411	4,411	18,828	18,828	1,837	1,840	590	590	911	916	44
89	89	536	536	159,346	159,348	26,191	26,191	59,882	59,882	45
24	24	363	364	4,667	4,667	753	753	1,741	1,741	46
1	1	41	41	1,540	1,540	316	316	993	993	47
41	49	56	56	121	122	17	17	66	66	48
4	4	10	10	69	69	4	4	20	20	49
				15	15	1	1	4	4	50

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Consulting Engineers and Architects		Entertainers & Artists	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,409	2,409	5,049	5,049
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		155		1,944
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,409	2,564	5,049	6,993
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,331	2,373	4,642	5,537
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	3,076	3,141	2,663	2,891
Commissions from Employment..	6	8	11	49	73
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	33	33	28	28
Business Income.....	8	7-	14-	8	55-
Professional Income.....	9	48,852	48,338	26,645	28,162
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	94-	94-	81-	77-
Rental Income.....	11	552-	576-	93-	93-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	216	216	99	99
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	75	75	120	120
Alimony Received.....	14			6	8
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,405	1,422	308	319
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,156	1,222	697	745
Annuity Income.....	17	56	56	35	35
Estate Income.....	18	121	122	23	25
Mortgage Interest.....	19	144	201	81	83
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	74	87	52	58
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	67	71	37	38
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	71	74	56	72
Total Income Assessed.....	23	54,701	54,384	30,731	32,531
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	5,931	6,264	7,346	10,017
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	337	339	469	496
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	104	104	158	159
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,473	1,475	517	538
Standard Deductions.....	28	117	132	386	568
Medical Claims.....	29	205	206	310	351
Charitable Donations.....	30	696	697	150	155
Union and Professional Dues....	31	27	27	73	86
Alimony Paid.....	32	198	201	297	390
Tuition Fees.....	33	29	31	57	92
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	12	17	1	32
Deductions from Investment Income	35	173	368	33	33
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	3	3	6	23
Other Deductions.....	37	23	23	63	67
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	9,326	9,887	9,865	13,007
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	45,378	45,378	20,880	20,971
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	10,677	10,677	2,865	2,865
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	2,648	2,648	792	792
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	514	514	581	581
Total Tax Payable.....	43	13,839	13,839	4,238	4,238
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	213	214	331	349
Basic Tax.....	45	16,421	16,421	4,540	4,559
Surtax.....	46	478	478	112	112
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	252	252	52	52
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	23	23	73	91
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	7	7	210	210
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	1	1	34	34



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Professionals		TOTAL PROFESSIONALS		TOTAL SALESMEN		Forestry Operators		Manufacturers		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
12,001	12,001 1,941	55,739	55,739 4,863	19,618	19,618 5,656	2,541	2,541 1,970	10,604	10,604 3,288	1 2
12,001	13,942	55,739	60,602	19,618	25,274	2,541	4,511	10,604	13,892	3
11,218	12,287	53,139	55,522	18,131	21,127	2,459	3,884	9,954	12,186	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
7,011	7,197	51,228	51,921	8,320	8,907	3,329	4,146	9,508	10,377	5
58	92	339	423	4,515	4,974	14	15	156	163	6
240	246	719	724	119,144	125,275	6	6	127	199	7
157	134	112-	314-	516	538	12,071	14,288	58,158	61,089	8
85,261	86,580	989,897	993,635	146	146	15	15	88	110	9
207-	259-	2,086-	2,164-	71-	272-	57-	6-	3	94-	10
71-	165-	11,273-	12,298-	190-	228-	90	91	607	548	11
1,288	1,288	2,577	2,578	1,246	1,286	6	21	131	152	12
1,030	1,068	3,163	3,259	1,477	1,648	75	130	605	790	13
49	80	80	114	31	31			3	3	14
1,764	1,798	21,485	21,623	2,162	2,243	106	115	880	895	15
3,260	3,347	23,131	23,388	3,820	4,001	501	685	2,194	2,359	16
144	144	1,685	1,685	277	277	9	9	28	29	17
180	180	1,738	1,749	89	93	12	12	20	20	18
569	679	5,605	5,780	989	1,007	85	86	511	529	19
158	158	1,190	1,208	147	147	26	26	80	84	20
176	210	1,801	1,842	214	215	9	11	79	84	21
188	194	1,600	1,637	269	288	23	38	79	110	22
101,254	102,971	1,092,766	1,096,792	143,099	150,577	16,319	19,687	73,256	77,447	23
21,173	23,943	122,670	129,965	39,905	50,008	5,762	10,703	22,665	29,812	24
1,231	1,269	7,165	7,252	2,146	2,283	259	341	1,190	1,306	25
206	206	2,091	2,100	427	432	17	21	112	118	26
2,154	2,159	38,047	38,086	2,328	2,390	72	79	503	505	27
772	943	2,667	3,106	1,270	1,794	213	398	792	1,101	28
728	785	3,628	3,771	1,593	1,815	61	83	539	625	29
1,386	1,405	17,449	17,487	1,714	1,759	87	95	661	674	30
108	113	606	635	49	49	10	12	26	28	31
270	376	3,614	3,818	273	273	11	18	49	64	32
89	115	396	471	112	182	10	36	6	7	33
63	124	283	425	129	286	63	185	105	415	34
567	656	5,165	5,649	363	373	3	3	154	165	35
33	33	165	182	215	233	23	33	119	130	36
237	291	699	799	137	191	17	17	23	24	37
29,017	32,419	204,645	213,746	50,661	62,068	6,609	12,024	26,944	34,976	38
72,261	72,269	888,137	888,246	92,509	92,511	9,745	9,757	46,315	46,404	39
12,669	12,669	210,331	210,331	13,209	13,209	1,544	1,544	6,619	6,619	40
3,978	3,978	65,797	65,797	3,841	3,841	513	513	1,955	1,955	41
1,604	1,604	10,823	10,823	2,536	2,536	276	276	1,321	1,321	42
18,251	18,251	286,951	286,951	19,586	19,586	2,333	2,333	9,895	9,895	43
947	979	5,321	5,388	1,528	1,622	217	288	783	851	44
18,591	18,593	303,799	303,822	20,189	20,189	2,274	2,276	10,109	10,153	45
496	496	8,782	8,783	503	503	57	57	249	250	46
313	313	3,829	3,829	383	383	20	20	154	154	47
73	75	415	437	38	38	6	7	31	74	48
80	80	446	446	385	389		15	99	115	49
11	11	75	75	44	44			12	12	50



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Proprietors of Construction Businesses		Public Utility Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	43,089	43,089	24,737	24,737
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		12,318		12,396
Total Number of Returns.....	3	43,089	55,407	24,737	37,133
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	42,166	51,658	24,237	33,826
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	24,818	28,359	20,851	25,043
Commissions from Employment..	6	444	455	441	476
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	126	150	109	113
Business Income.....	8	236,945	253,944	100,244	116,524
Professional Income.....	9	95	114	18	60
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	280	1,220	122	934
Rental Income.....	11	1,790	1,904	524	627
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	184	257	196	224
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	1,011	1,400	580	818
Alimony Received.....	14	8	8	6	6
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,044	1,160	718	789
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	4,533	5,233	3,218	3,747
Annuity Income.....	17	60	68	30	42
Estate Income.....	18	75	95	40	41
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,595	1,820	480	686
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	110	143	99	107
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	12	16	26	26
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	219	246	177	212
Total Income Assessed.....	23	272,791	294,152	127,635	148,608
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	98,296	128,244	52,925	82,512
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	5,172	5,693	2,513	3,044
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	202	240	161	180
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,261	1,287	657	668
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,428	4,558	2,050	3,207
Medical Claims.....	29	1,539	1,778	895	1,151
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,873	1,977	642	718
Union and Professional Dues....	31	167	181	79	91
Alimony Paid.....	32	151	171	194	219
Tuition Fees.....	33	43	76	16	23
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	366	835	94	326
Deductions from Investment Income	35	195	223	81	92
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	184	185	171	191
Other Deductions.....	37	35	35	15	73
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	112,911	145,483	60,493	92,494
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	160,153	160,211	67,274	67,334
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	21,237	21,237	8,228	8,228
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	7,217	7,217	2,751	2,751
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	5,040	5,040	2,205	2,205
Total Tax Payable.....	43	33,495	33,495	13,185	13,185
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	4,072	4,454	1,924	2,262
Basic Tax.....	45	31,288	31,293	12,412	12,418
Surtax.....	46	718	718	265	265
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	178	178	121	121
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	37	41	2	9
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	180	188	253	298
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	15	15	15	15

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Wholesale Traders		Retail Traders		Insurance Agency Operators		Real Estate Agency Operators		Proprietors Other Financial Businesses		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,008	9,008 2,783	96,492	96,492 27,952	2,300	2,300 141	1,947	1,947 253	1,661	1,661 322	1
9,008	11,791	96,492	124,444	2,300	2,441	1,947	2,200	1,661	1,983	3
8,402	10,421	92,687	110,986	2,168	2,282	1,840	1,962	1,478	1,604	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
8,739 872	9,726 1,072	74,874 3,136	82,843 3,673	1,257 393	1,263 452	3,623 472	3,735 534	6,170 416	6,233 453	5 6
765	931	2,426	2,449	136	138	153	138	103	104	7
54,362	55,847	522,052	545,626	20,595	20,842	14,377	14,129	20,209	20,379	8
62	59	1,573	1,614	23	23	176	199	75	74	9
274	150	2,079	1,652	20-	73-	73-	73-	125-	152-	10
969	1,138	9,278	9,996	180-	215-	145	119	303	365	11
79	103	1,609	1,826	154	154	146	146	86	86	12
598	733	4,709	6,207	243	243	99	139	95	96	13
		44	50			2	2			14
1,292	1,356	6,997	7,353	367	367	569	593	1,345	1,361	15
2,627	2,812	21,079	22,752	599	601	970	1,038	1,229	1,242	16
48	48	443	474	19	19	34	34	23	23	17
66	66	660	753	25	25	43	43	82	82	18
694	731	5,282	5,952	247	249	902	967	488	525	19
114	117	525	552	15	15	80	80	59	61	20
92	95	407	429	18	18	106	117	90	90	21
123	177	936	1,069	60	70	26	26	48	48	22
71,774	75,161	658,110	695,268	23,954	24,193	21,850	21,964	30,695	31,071	23
19,641	26,174	210,168	271,234	5,219	5,520	3,935	4,412	3,110	3,766	24
1,037	1,149	11,170	12,148	300	307	219	226	167	172	25
128	139	1,134	1,176	40	43	38	39	123	124	26
798	821	5,956	6,032	335	335	254	257	284	287	27
626	874	7,193	9,816	121	131	123	146	90	122	28
566	681	3,938	4,450	202	219	154	164	120	124	29
810	841	5,742	5,910	383	385	314	315	571	574	30
12	12	197	210	5	5	4	4	8	8	31
122	198	755	916	107	108	53	110	196	196	32
14	38	138	158	9	11	5	5	40	40	33
88	281	520	1,890	9	9	105	113	138	337	34
221	223	1,113	1,207	57	57	161	180	265	270	35
134	198	1,186	1,329	37	60	93	95	146	148	36
46	46	149	222	3	3	20	20	16	16	37
24,241	31,673	249,357	316,699	6,825	7,191	5,479	6,086	5,272	6,184	38
47,596	47,666	408,973	409,126	17,127	17,130	16,374	16,374	25,421	25,505	39
7,237	7,237	55,289	55,289	2,944	2,944	3,044	3,044	6,660	6,660	40
2,131	2,131	16,390	16,390	876	876	999	999	2,166	2,166	41
1,241	1,241	12,137	12,137	404	404	342	342	308	308	42
10,610	10,610	83,815	83,815	4,224	4,224	4,385	4,385	9,134	9,134	43
725	808	7,513	8,132	224	227	179	184	126	129	44
10,985	11,011	84,615	84,662	4,346	4,346	4,403	4,403	9,584	9,625	45
281	282	2,034	2,035	116	116	121	121	278	279	46
224	224	1,214	1,215	69	69	106	106	240	240	47
31	45	139	178	3	3	28	28	80	122	48
145	152	658	659	40	40	60	60	44	44	49
19	19	79	79	5	5	2	2	6	6	50



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Recreational Services Operators		Business Services Operators	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	2,903	2,903	2,234	2,234
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		966		511
Total Number of Returns.....	3	2,903	3,869	2,234	2,745
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	2,658	3,118	2,174	2,421
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	4,863	5,303	1,630	1,663
Commissions from Employment..	6	44	47	70	70
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	35	35	26	26
Business Income.....	8	12,799	12,431	13,994	14,454
Professional Income.....	9	59	46	83	83
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	47	16-	10-	10-
Rental Income.....	11	553	529		3
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	55	64	40	41
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	148	215	83	102
Alimony Received.....	14	5	11	32	32
Gross Dividends.....	15	356	375	245	261
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,033	1,165	367	383
Annuity Income.....	17	19	19	2	2
Estate Income.....	18	46	50	17	17
Mortgage Interest.....	19	275	317	64	64
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	47	48		
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	20	21	26	26
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	31	33	7	8
Total Income Assessed.....	23	20,434	20,695	16,677	17,225
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	5,634	7,242	4,363	5,278
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	282	300	263	276
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	82	85	28	28
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	132	132	267	267
Standard Deductions.....	28	241	334	159	207
Medical Claims.....	29	69	74	122	152
Charitable Donations.....	30	139	141	138	138
Union and Professional Dues....	31	13	13	4	4
Alimony Paid.....	32	57	61	33	45
Tuition Fees.....	33	13	19	2	2
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	75	75	14	20
Deductions from Investment Income	35	85	92	33	33
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	38	39	18	18
Other Deductions.....	37	31	31	4	4
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	6,890	8,638	5,448	6,472
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	13,565	13,589	11,251	11,251
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	2,098	2,098	1,700	1,700
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	684	684	526	526
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	368	368	309	309
Total Tax Payable.....	43	3,150	3,150	2,534	2,534
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	229	243	195	206
Basic Tax.....	45	3,094	3,099	2,552	2,552
Surtax.....	46	78	78	65	65
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	66	66	37	37
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	9	14	17	17
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	203	203	81	81
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	28	28	9	9



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Other Service Operators		Other Business Proprietors		TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS		Investors		Property Owners		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
63,240	63,240 23,746	2,756	2,756 1,463	263,512	263,512 88,109	192,088	192,088 53,358	57,226	57,226 30,371	1 2
63,240	86,986	2,756	4,219	263,512	351,621	192,088	245,446	57,226	87,597	3
60,978	75,440	2,555	3,402	253,756	313,190	21,710	22,790	21,989	25,751	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
42,914	47,373	1,888	2,363	204,464	228,426	96,362	99,010	117,856	126,358	5
2,141	2,305	39	48	8,638	9,764	3,190	3,227	6,154	6,584	6
545	625	64	66	4,623	4,982	1,253	1,261	1,343	1,334	7
274,904	296,344	15,354	12,474	1,356,064	1,438,370	1,417	922	3,599	4,414	8
668	719	18	17	2,951	3,132	3,251	3,260	8,369	9,970	9
148	103-	76-	152-	1,789	1,030-	594	249-	511	90	10
3,292	3,836	26	50	17,398	18,992	11,367	10,797	115,505	118,904	11
1,035	1,253	18	19	3,738	4,345	33,058	33,873	6,277	7,338	12
2,525	3,580	118	172	10,890	14,625	90,353	95,466	17,335	23,894	13
199	247			301	360	442	442	426	473	14
3,207	3,326	103	225	17,229	18,176	366,160	372,145	17,555	18,543	15
9,847	10,828	549	668	48,747	53,514	353,209	380,170	35,594	41,635	16
114	114	22	22	849	901	14,903	15,766	605	643	17
266	299	30	31	1,383	1,534	111,189	113,669	2,371	2,512	18
2,914	3,156	84	156	13,621	15,238	100,665	105,682	15,661	16,972	19
155	217	8	8	1,319	1,459	24,475	24,832	1,710	2,252	20
183	204	31	32	1,097	1,168	35,969	37,308	2,175	2,256	21
517	770	26	34	2,271	2,840	3,595	3,871	1,168	1,455	22
345,575	375,091	18,303	16,233	1,697,372	1,816,796	1,251,451	1,301,451	354,211	385,625	23
120,639	165,963	6,213	9,193	558,569	750,053	266,561	339,402	94,403	142,208	24
6,429	7,091	301	351	29,301	32,404	886	903	1,343	1,457	25
556	587	55	56	2,675	2,837	1,291	1,374	1,280	1,357	26
2,508	2,540	69	69	13,094	13,279	1,731	1,761	1,616	1,641	27
5,085	7,322	217	354	20,340	28,570	11,415	16,125	3,708	6,417	28
2,322	2,773	107	156	10,634	12,429	20,406	28,638	4,725	6,074	29
2,288	2,397	141	152	13,789	14,317	26,712	27,023	5,833	6,041	30
181	191	3	6	707	765	156	198	231	259	31
399	678		2	2,127	2,786	1,378	1,572	865	1,130	32
156	172	3	3	453	590	734	1,134	109	148	33
354	848	83	233	2,014	5,565	64	193	313	471	34
495	543	13	13	2,876	3,100	20,988	22,967	2,953	3,540	35
732	794	9	24	2,888	3,243	1,110	1,145	1,883	2,001	36
89	103	3	10	452	604	1,897	2,060	309	406	37
142,231	192,000	7,218	10,623	659,918	870,542	355,328	444,494	119,571	173,151	38
203,599	203,626	11,086	11,086	1,038,480	1,039,058	897,094	897,819	235,156	235,208	39
26,870	26,870	1,709	1,709	145,179	145,179	123,371	123,371	35,169	35,169	40
8,711	8,711	582	582	45,502	45,502	39,573	39,573	9,645	9,645	41
6,368	6,368	312	312	30,631	30,631	19,507	19,507	5,969	5,969	42
41,949	41,949	2,603	2,603	221,312	221,312	182,451	182,451	50,782	50,782	43
4,692	5,133	234	275	21,113	23,192	721	738	853	919	44
40,532	40,535	2,493	2,493	218,687	218,865	190,934	191,227	55,157	55,158	45
916	916	61	61	5,238	5,243	5,007	5,016	1,394	1,394	46
552	552	19	19	3,000	3,000	65,995	66,007	3,146	3,147	47
66	70	17	17	465	625	5,321	5,623	374	375	48
506	684	36	36	2,306	2,574	1,772	1,801	589	807	49
50	50	3	3	245	245	276	276	73	73	50

TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	TOTAL INVESTMENT		PENSIONERS	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified according to occupation. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This classification is based in the main on the taxpayers' method of earning income rather than strictly on the type of work performed. This procedure has been followed because the source of income has been found to be a systematic and uniform method of classification, whereas the descriptions supplied by many individuals are not uniform.					
Professionals as classified here are self-employed persons with professional fees as their principal source of income. Professionals earning the major part of their income in the form of salary are classified as employees. As a result, the number of doctors, lawyers, etc. shown here is likely to be less than the number shown in professional directories. The classification "Other professionals" includes nurses, osteopaths, chiropractors, surveyors, veterinarians, tax consultants, investment counsellors. The large employee class has been subdivided according to whether the taxpayer is employed by a business, an institution or a school, or some form of government body. Employees of individuals or farmers and other employees who cannot be included elsewhere, are shown as "unclassified employees". Employees of Crown Corporations are shown as employees of businesses rather than as government employees. The classification "Teachers and professors" excludes non-teaching employees of schools and colleges. The classification "Salesmen" includes only those reporting "Commission Income from Self-Employment" as their principal source of income. Business proprietors or partners, with or without employees, are subdivided according to the type of business. A proprietor who conducts two different types of business is classified to the type which has the larger gross. Individuals who derive the bulk of their income from the rental of real estate are shown as "property owners". "Unclassified" includes those whose principal source of income is alimony or certain miscellaneous types of incomes, hunters, trappers and guides.					
A detailed explanation of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemption and tax may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column headed "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	249,314	249,314	202,419	202,419
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		83,729		99,570
Total Number of Returns.....	3	249,314	333,043	202,419	301,989
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	43,699	48,541	17,786	18,940
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	214,218	225,368	43,370	47,156
Commissions from Employment..	6	9,345	9,811	1,041	1,082
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	2,595	2,595	691	721
Business Income.....	8	5,016	5,336	754	708
Professional Income.....	9	11,620	13,230	1,281	1,369
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,106	159	99	544
Rental Income.....	11	126,872	129,701	2,851	3,485
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	39,335	41,210	391,904	424,555
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	107,687	119,360	148,694	235,026
Alimony Received.....	14	867	915	43	43
Gross Dividends.....	15	383,715	390,687	21,552	23,477
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	388,803	421,805	78,814	93,863
Annuity Income.....	17	15,508	16,409	5,215	5,804
Estate Income.....	18	113,560	116,181	1,943	2,259
Mortgage Interest.....	19	116,325	122,654	4,807	6,091
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	26,184	27,084	278	307
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	38,144	39,564	1,368	1,399
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,762	5,326	4,715	5,813
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,605,662	1,687,076	709,419	852,613
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	360,964	481,610	316,941	485,565
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,229	2,360	366	373
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,571	2,731	1,084	1,309
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	3,347	3,402	720	726
Standard Deductions.....	28	15,123	22,542	12,882	21,597
Medical Claims.....	29	25,131	34,712	15,655	21,639
Charitable Donations.....	30	32,545	33,064	11,371	12,250
Union and Professional Dues....	31	388	457	211	228
Alimony Paid.....	32	2,243	2,702	485	574
Tuition Fees.....	33	843	1,282	122	123
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	377	663	6	6
Deductions from Investment Income	35	23,941	26,507	664	682
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	2,993	3,146	567	582
Other Deductions.....	37	2,206	2,467	831	1,046
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	474,899	617,645	361,905	546,700
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	1,132,250	1,133,027	347,991	348,108
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	158,539	158,539	32,945	32,945
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	49,218	49,218	11,401	11,401
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	25,476	25,476	12,689	12,689
Total Tax Payable.....	43	233,233	233,233	57,036	57,036
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1,574	1,657	290	296
Basic Tax.....	45	246,091	246,384	52,352	52,358
Surtax.....	46	6,401	6,409	853	853
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	69,141	69,154	3,701	3,706
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	5,695	5,998	245	254
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	2,361	2,608	3,570	3,587
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	350	350	480	480



TABLE 3

*All Returns by Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

UNCLASSIFIED		GRAND TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,639	9,639	6,966,914	6,966,914	1
	73,427		1,528,270	2
9,639	83,066	6,966,914	8,495,184	3
3,088	3,770	6,410,429	7,131,566	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	
5,885	6,922	33,169,674	34,283,205	5
107	130	695,825	714,525	6
41	46	138,011	144,956	7
95-	74-	1,371,494	1,453,509	8
109	120	1,025,890	1,031,525	9
144-	172-	573,960	690,125	10
65-	80-	129,755	131,286	11
482	624	555,505	593,319	12
928	1,031	348,606	461,765	13
15,275	16,991	32,229	34,673	14
656	782	639,973	653,264	15
1,442	1,755	941,799	1,014,654	16
9	9	30,829	32,411	17
106	107	134,756	138,226	18
138	204	191,563	203,743	19
22	22	37,886	39,532	20
51	51	54,917	56,611	21
12,592	19,069	88,798	102,286	22
37,540	47,536	40,161,472	41,779,617	23
14,503	97,081	11,605,148	13,949,524	24
85	91	426,137	442,605	25
82	239	566,555	571,966	26
317	334	141,866	142,618	27
767	8,003	568,388	715,466	28
544	866	266,291	293,234	29
204	245	246,517	251,053	30
23	50	135,598	137,978	31
118	123	47,534	49,538	32
118	181	81,210	111,133	33
		6,145	15,743	34
74	74	54,814	58,529	35
77	78	232,685	242,442	36
144	442	72,925	120,954	37
17,053	107,806	14,451,814	17,102,783	38
21,228	21,234	25,728,508	25,755,600	39
2,926	2,926	3,182,344	3,182,344	40
960	960	1,027,719	1,027,719	41
634	634	851,881	851,881	42
4,520	4,520	5,061,944	5,061,944	43
71	75	317,556	329,345	44
4,381	4,382	4,808,457	4,812,476	45
98	98	106,961	107,060	46
119	119	114,309	114,329	47
47	48	18,328	22,822	48
1,969	3,451	114,112	117,110	49
44	44	13,647	13,648	50



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	Under 25			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	863,045	863,045	592,437	592,437
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		297,111		234,967
Total Number of Returns.....	3	863,045	1,160,156	592,437	827,404
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	813,207	948,671	562,030	660,668
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	3,234,204	3,448,577	1,781,834	1,932,907
Commissions from Employment..	6	22,457	23,384	685	853
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	3,143	3,647	576	605
Business Income.....	8	21,072	22,483	3,772	4,071
Professional Income.....	9	3,247	3,642	1,160	1,281
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	17,063	17,375	151	173
Rental Income.....	11	490-	625-	123-	123-
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	892	908	536	642
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	21	21	622	781
Gross Dividends.....	15	5,775	6,205	4,199	4,396
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,779	8,929	5,186	5,924
Annuity Income.....	17	16	16	8	8
Estate Income.....	18	4,197	4,475	4,416	4,444
Mortgage Interest.....	19	331	450	112	113
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	296	296	196	196
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	368	395	640	673
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,133	4,945	2,194	2,871
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,323,504	3,545,123	1,806,164	1,959,814
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,038,062	1,361,717	609,115	850,008
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	43,454	44,754	24,197	24,843
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	21,523	21,847	18,298	18,554
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	899	916	210	211
Standard Deductions.....	28	83,396	113,035	56,515	79,941
Medical Claims.....	29	5,634	5,826	5,120	5,456
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,374	2,393	1,655	1,656
Union and Professional Dues....	31	13,543	13,865	6,962	7,135
Alimony Paid.....	32	342	342		
Tuition Fees.....	33	34,959	53,940	9,938	17,690
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	81	340	2	5
Deductions from Investment Income	35	110	258	43	57
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	8,940	9,487	102	105
Other Deductions.....	37	5,272	8,458	583	1,225
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	1,258,590	1,637,178	732,741	1,006,886
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	2,067,857	2,068,321	1,075,262	1,076,397
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	194,655	194,655	85,994	85,994
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	64,582	64,582	27,546	27,546
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	80,792	80,792	42,560	42,560
Total Tax Payable.....	43	340,029	340,029	156,099	156,099
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	31,994	32,993	16,288	16,760
Basic Tax.....	45	306,724	306,794	145,188	145,366
Surtax.....	46	4,983	4,985	1,595	1,599
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	1,014	1,015	726	726
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	370	450	234	453
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	2,128	2,258	2,354	2,583
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	232	232	230	230

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

25 — 29				30 — 34				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
604,339	604,339	259,260	259,260	524,251	524,251	170,112	170,112	1
	59,937		68,420		55,140		53,258	2
604,339	664,276	259,260	327,680	524,251	579,391	170,112	223,370	3
599,156	639,811	255,275	283,167	520,262	560,126	166,798	188,562	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,405,561	3,473,000	988,908	1,032,064	3,299,629	3,368,101	626,919	661,446	5
69,856	71,691	1,360	1,432	83,043	85,171	2,052	2,286	6
7,855	8,487	243	331	10,523	10,957	271	325	7
72,734	75,750	6,281	6,772	139,061	145,728	7,654	8,495	8
31,875	32,060	2,749	2,908	97,972	98,049	3,419	3,489	9
24,864	27,450	385	232	38,263	45,665	503	461	10
5,711-	5,826-	46-	212-	8,792-	9,363-	230	233	11
697	810	661	826	778	968	306	375	12
								13
17	17	2,216	2,561	118	159	4,137	4,901	14
7,508	7,598	4,180	4,344	13,423	13,518	5,417	5,527	15
10,507	11,078	5,610	6,004	16,636	17,156	6,653	7,469	16
132	132	3	35	369	369	79	79	17
1,586	1,637	1,314	1,315	1,950	1,974	1,220	1,232	18
792	798	585	632	1,696	1,796	679	705	19
429	432	231	231	659	693	295	296	20
452	604	611	664	908	914	924	965	21
5,060	5,576	1,619	2,097	6,995	8,117	1,143	1,528	22
3,634,216	3,711,292	1,016,910	1,062,237	3,703,231	3,789,972	661,899	699,811	23
1,030,158	1,139,412	282,247	355,309	1,120,825	1,245,239	196,152	256,343	24
43,764	44,806	13,791	14,008	40,673	42,099	8,667	8,869	25
45,020	45,289	15,679	15,969	51,600	51,905	9,265	9,441	26
3,926	3,940	561	563	8,688	8,729	536	544	27
53,567	59,385	23,789	30,590	43,586	48,845	15,309	20,577	28
15,225	15,557	4,565	4,765	19,474	20,217	4,075	4,281	29
6,739	6,834	2,036	2,046	11,919	12,126	1,536	1,546	30
14,716	14,842	4,271	4,363	13,779	13,934	2,508	2,588	31
2,852	2,915			5,765	5,973	82	82	32
14,070	15,703	2,930	3,234	6,206	6,603	1,435	1,682	33
285	803	2	81	366	1,223	75	92	34
916	1,092	134	143	2,337	2,367	125	127	35
25,874	26,904	288	340	29,898	30,779	729	822	36
7,901	11,327	605	3,665	7,760	10,710	367	2,833	37
1,265,012	1,388,810	350,898	435,078	1,362,876	1,500,751	240,860	309,828	38
2,369,837	2,371,669	666,801	668,025	2,341,120	2,343,663	421,748	422,445	39
262,407	262,407	62,243	62,243	285,088	285,088	40,299	40,299	40
83,340	83,340	19,662	19,662	90,279	90,279	13,027	13,027	41
87,525	87,525	26,109	26,109	80,065	80,065	16,169	16,169	42
433,273	433,273	108,015	108,015	455,433	455,433	69,495	69,495	43
31,560	32,293	9,684	9,859	29,856	30,892	6,360	6,500	44
399,740	400,055	99,469	99,677	429,168	429,563	64,046	64,182	45
8,441	8,449	1,625	1,630	9,777	9,787	1,071	1,075	46
1,337	1,337	727	727	2,399	2,399	920	920	47
805	1,169	284	522	1,278	1,733	261	407	48
7,204	7,393	5,417	5,572	10,004	10,125	2,762	2,824	49
881	881	641	641	1,100	1,100	314	314	50

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	35 — 39			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	528,856	528,856	172,557	172,557
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		60,363		52,286
Total Number of Returns.....	3	528,856	589,219	172,557	224,843
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	524,063	570,104	168,676	191,829
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	3,493,259	3,571,591	626,731	664,273
Commissions from Employment..	6	108,618	111,008	3,323	3,598
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	17,381	18,059	625	910
Business Income.....	8	197,081	210,327	11,289	12,597
Professional Income.....	9	181,693	182,094	4,274	4,312
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	57,274	71,394	587	750
Rental Income.....	11	8,678-	10,086-	1,801	1,802
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,687	1,839	479	582
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	230	356	6,420	6,770
Gross Dividends.....	15	25,246	25,488	8,775	9,157
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	27,734	28,941	10,258	11,597
Annuity Income.....	17	777	777	134	140
Estate Income.....	18	1,907	2,007	2,049	2,127
Mortgage Interest.....	19	4,829	5,077	1,992	2,091
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1,483	1,541	717	748
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,690	2,335	1,128	1,159
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	8,553	9,390	1,203	1,571
Total Income Assessed.....	23	4,120,765	4,232,140	681,786	724,185
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,236,004	1,391,969	203,053	264,429
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	42,457	44,430	8,685	8,943
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	61,574	61,999	9,241	9,478
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	16,403	16,442	1,191	1,192
Standard Deductions.....	28	41,306	47,016	15,133	20,313
Medical Claims.....	29	23,560	24,558	5,085	5,277
Charitable Donations.....	30	20,420	20,768	2,303	2,331
Union and Professional Dues....	31	14,499	14,696	2,400	2,478
Alimony Paid.....	32	7,732	7,962	6	6
Tuition Fees.....	33	3,434	3,565	1,022	1,139
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	800	1,843	12	12
Deductions from Investment Income	35	4,152	4,348	467	503
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	35,673	36,961	1,242	1,378
Other Deductions.....	37	11,756	14,163	406	4,762
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	1,519,768	1,690,720	250,247	322,241
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	2,602,624	2,606,030	431,938	432,912
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	350,121	350,121	42,143	42,143
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	111,445	111,445	13,873	13,873
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	82,088	82,088	16,239	16,239
Total Tax Payable.....	43	543,654	543,654	72,254	72,254
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	31,429	32,816	6,544	6,720
Basic Tax.....	45	521,810	522,495	66,626	66,815
Surtax.....	46	12,537	12,556	1,148	1,152
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	4,518	4,518	1,546	1,546
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	1,652	2,398	394	590
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	13,524	13,897	2,276	2,548
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	1,668	1,668	261	261



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

40 — 44		45 — 49						I T E M
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
510,710	510,710	195,442	195,442	465,712	465,712	191,154	191,154	1
	65,150		50,170		62,156		45,343	2
510,710	575,860	195,442	245,612	465,712	527,868	191,154	236,497	3
505,817	554,349	190,049	211,706	459,718	505,278	183,856	202,820	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,445,689	3,529,318	712,265	746,829	3,069,693	3,140,768	689,110	719,427	5
106,275	108,967	4,328	4,854	92,808	95,126	5,590	5,737	6
19,028	20,156	847	984	21,116	22,211	974	1,118	7
207,766	220,575	15,358	16,366	180,861	193,727	16,733	17,649	8
197,937	198,628	5,453	5,506	173,312	174,402	4,723	4,857	9
73,312	94,899	1,405	1,374	79,563	98,500	1,520	1,570	10
608-	3,010-	2,891	3,018	2,279	829	2,748	3,107	11
5,077	5,377	1,012	1,066	14,734	15,457	1,706	1,990	12
6	6	4,787	5,001	196	196	5,012	5,260	13
36,685	37,198	13,302	13,642	41,850	42,232	16,665	17,229	14
41,122	42,923	16,506	17,874	53,158	55,721	25,286	27,242	15
1,595	1,597	105	167	986	993	193	202	16
2,686	2,710	3,828	3,870	3,333	3,393	5,005	5,273	17
8,591	9,074	2,553	2,783	11,259	11,659	3,750	3,959	18
2,015	2,173	536	538	2,252	2,500	591	591	19
2,392	2,431	1,296	1,345	2,957	3,004	1,628	1,661	20
9,418	10,471	1,488	1,770	8,536	9,046	2,473	2,897	21
4,158,985	4,283,493	787,959	826,986	3,758,893	3,869,764	783,706	819,766	22
1,215,841	1,392,141	230,622	289,652	1,047,866	1,210,159	221,680	274,658	23
41,367	43,698	9,946	10,179	37,352	39,464	9,580	9,774	24
66,915	67,486	10,736	11,003	67,682	68,231	11,771	11,976	25
21,020	21,176	2,088	2,097	21,230	21,319	2,609	2,633	26
37,998	44,046	16,711	21,687	33,824	39,640	16,009	20,449	27
27,327	28,587	6,177	6,327	26,811	27,886	6,079	6,352	28
26,261	26,745	3,846	3,864	27,671	28,141	4,451	4,526	29
13,969	14,218	2,543	2,600	12,540	12,729	2,483	2,540	30
9,410	9,796	124	124	7,577	7,697			31
2,048	2,132	869	915	1,349	1,405	744	795	32
589	1,689	5	464	837	1,936	23	189	33
5,157	5,262	522	539	5,798	5,992	606	691	34
36,038	37,822	1,589	1,839	30,050	31,133	1,658	1,731	35
10,776	13,986	241	3,256	8,096	10,598	369	4,018	36
1,514,714	1,708,785	286,018	354,547	1,328,682	1,506,328	278,061	340,332	37
2,645,385	2,648,692	502,506	503,236	2,431,971	2,434,724	506,186	506,778	38
371,516	371,516	50,132	50,132	348,022	348,022	51,668	51,668	39
118,738	118,738	17,076	17,076	112,687	112,687	17,921	17,921	40
79,817	79,817	18,687	18,687	72,245	72,245	18,621	18,621	41
570,071	570,071	85,894	85,894	532,954	532,954	88,210	88,210	42
30,779	32,361	7,812	7,988	28,330	29,800	7,752	7,900	43
550,807	551,204	77,933	78,056	513,349	513,701	79,631	79,726	44
13,518	13,528	1,357	1,359	12,672	12,681	1,425	1,428	45
6,639	6,641	2,314	2,314	7,499	7,503	2,916	2,916	46
1,731	2,177	317	460	1,680	2,078	448	558	47
15,279	15,560	2,224	2,256	11,066	11,271	1,859	1,891	48
1,627	1,627	251	251	1,403	1,403	203	203	49
								50

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	50 — 54			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	387,404	387,404	166,012	166,012
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		56,833		37,265
Total Number of Returns.....	3	387,404	444,237	166,012	203,277
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	381,685	421,111	156,189	169,803
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	2,427,425	2,478,381	587,444	610,158
Commissions from Employment..	6	77,114	78,711	4,775	5,291
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	18,395	19,017	930	967
Business Income.....	8	151,747	162,003	13,535	13,957
Professional Income.....	9	116,589	117,400	4,051	4,151
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	81,089	99,947	2,316	2,493
Rental Income.....	11	12,768	12,940	6,485	6,686
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	23,257	23,724	3,872	4,587
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13				
Alimony Received.....	14	1	1	4,101	4,186
Gross Dividends.....	15	48,464	49,287	21,241	21,976
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	60,695	64,088	31,602	34,360
Annuity Income.....	17	1,219	1,229	594	611
Estate Income.....	18	3,696	3,736	7,288	7,540
Mortgage Interest.....	19	15,923	17,069	4,898	5,362
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	3,375	3,793	1,058	1,064
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	3,271	3,344	2,754	2,796
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	7,210	7,964	1,989	2,159
Total Income Assessed.....	23	3,052,238	3,142,637	698,933	728,344
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	800,154	932,983	189,587	232,544
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	30,635	32,263	8,162	8,317
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	57,645	58,013	11,757	11,924
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	19,937	20,040	2,870	2,993
Standard Deductions.....	28	27,428	32,703	13,363	16,976
Medical Claims.....	29	22,949	24,009	6,100	6,491
Charitable Donations.....	30	26,385	26,789	5,711	5,777
Union and Professional Dues....	31	10,168	10,350	2,281	2,338
Alimony Paid.....	32	6,069	6,496	6	6
Tuition Fees.....	33	608	619	510	544
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	938	2,214	24	115
Deductions from Investment Income	35	6,031	6,725	926	1,177
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	24,067	25,001	1,596	1,945
Other Deductions.....	37	6,571	7,855	212	3,531
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	1,039,586	1,186,060	243,103	294,676
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	2,013,807	2,016,214	456,185	456,785
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	291,431	291,431	47,811	47,811
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	94,271	94,271	16,541	16,541
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	59,053	59,053	16,422	16,422
Total Tax Payable.....	43	444,756	444,756	80,774	80,774
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	23,365	24,527	6,626	6,730
Basic Tax.....	45	430,229	430,556	73,650	73,747
Surtax.....	46	10,646	10,654	1,373	1,375
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	8,667	8,668	3,762	3,762
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	1,471	1,801	566	671
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	8,766	9,069	2,273	2,305
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	1,056	1,056	296	296

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

55 — 59				60 — 64				I T E M
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
340,941	340,941	132,973	132,973	251,546	251,546	94,277	94,277	1
	54,499		29,235		49,265		21,525	2
340,941	395,440	132,973	162,208	251,546	300,811	94,277	115,802	3
333,296	367,356	117,909	127,734	235,182	260,675	70,910	75,289	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,022,234	2,062,695	444,280	459,557	1,284,835	1,312,017	259,876	267,156	5
56,567	57,684	2,770	2,958	30,069	30,959	1,397	1,460	6
13,549	13,786	398	500	9,382	9,617	567	517	7
132,651	141,464	13,287	14,334	89,073	93,887	9,083	9,454	8
76,773	77,083	3,816	3,900	54,121	54,488	3,274	3,374	9
64,231	80,557	2,455	2,649	50,881	61,498	2,303	2,551	10
18,709	18,876	7,342	7,628	21,630	22,607	7,760	8,576	11
20,347	21,600	12,810	13,402	57,083	60,614	27,202	28,427	12
								13
85	85	1,622	1,650	64	65	1,535	1,598	14
51,294	52,137	26,395	26,967	48,854	49,696	25,217	25,857	15
72,533	76,778	42,075	45,021	79,807	86,170	46,924	50,648	16
1,068	1,143	900	945	2,539	2,649	1,914	1,939	17
4,355	4,452	9,410	9,504	4,424	4,600	9,132	9,187	18
18,445	19,552	7,456	7,816	21,087	22,849	9,776	10,309	19
3,411	3,600	1,469	1,482	3,941	4,035	1,654	1,656	20
3,882	3,950	2,516	2,537	3,780	3,828	2,917	2,969	21
6,241	6,945	1,435	1,789	5,574	6,782	1,206	1,672	22
2,566,374	2,642,387	580,436	602,640	1,767,145	1,826,364	411,739	427,349	23
637,381	751,066	147,557	181,263	443,163	534,862	101,548	124,769	24
26,087	27,334	6,213	6,325	17,540	18,306	3,687	3,735	25
50,898	51,215	10,146	10,259	31,745	31,941	6,030	6,141	26
17,799	17,850	2,987	2,992	11,558	11,588	1,733	1,733	27
23,893	28,943	10,441	13,243	16,961	21,568	6,726	8,770	28
18,855	20,194	4,691	5,150	15,742	16,912	4,565	5,601	29
25,055	25,426	5,814	5,887	20,608	20,848	5,458	5,493	30
8,434	8,560	1,785	1,824	5,331	5,409	1,037	1,043	31
3,937	4,125			1,874	1,942			32
388	407	266	270	134	134	77	80	33
621	1,619	34	53	485	1,080	62	127	34
5,795	6,052	1,230	1,342	4,599	4,995	1,076	1,089	35
17,676	18,192	780	879	8,848	9,297	358	364	36
5,777	7,299	384	1,848	2,785	4,549	267	1,714	37
842,596	968,282	192,327	231,335	581,372	683,429	132,626	160,660	38
1,724,330	1,726,010	388,386	388,874	1,187,030	1,188,065	279,375	279,575	39
248,000	248,000	41,314	41,314	171,179	171,179	29,795	29,795	40
79,783	79,783	14,003	14,003	54,820	54,820	10,131	10,131	41
50,788	50,788	13,707	13,707	34,566	34,566	9,636	9,636	42
378,571	378,571	69,024	69,024	260,565	260,565	49,563	49,563	43
20,030	20,926	4,894	4,983	13,464	14,037	2,968	3,004	44
367,267	367,485	63,647	63,718	254,671	254,770	46,064	46,093	45
9,043	9,049	1,241	1,242	6,226	6,228	920	921	46
9,299	9,300	4,689	4,689	8,808	8,808	4,507	4,508	47
1,353	1,597	441	528	1,082	1,190	547	583	48
5,917	6,105	1,785	1,827	9,626	9,794	1,244	1,312	49
813	813	219	219	1,311	1,311	160	160	50



TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	65 — 69			
		Males		Females	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table all returns are classified by five year age groups, beginning with "under 25" and running to "70 and over", and within each of these groups by sex. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. This age classification is based upon information on the front of the return as to date of birth. A number of returns were received which lacked information as to age and these are not analyzed. A more detailed age analysis is shown in Tables 10 and 10A.					
A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	169,164	169,164	72,308	72,308
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		51,808		18,030
Total Number of Returns.....	3	169,164	220,972	72,308	90,338
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	116,248	134,423	31,781	35,684
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	475,209	494,782	94,140	100,698
Commissions from Employment..	6	14,436	14,814	930	970
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	5,690	6,107	300	370
Business Income.....	8	43,707	47,746	4,888	4,930
Professional Income.....	9	31,427	31,594	2,239	2,316
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	34,506	38,496	3,292	3,309
Rental Income.....	11	21,153	22,873	6,970	7,714
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	141,478	153,976	33,987	36,182
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	67,757	81,189	35,137	39,041
Alimony Received.....	14	6	25	460	463
Gross Dividends.....	15	43,709	44,561	25,326	25,978
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	81,275	88,508	45,766	49,236
Annuity Income.....	17	5,557	5,915	1,931	2,096
Estate Income.....	18	4,010	4,040	11,657	12,067
Mortgage Interest.....	19	20,148	21,830	9,334	9,873
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	3,412	3,508	1,093	1,138
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	3,706	3,724	2,927	2,928
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	4,498	5,351	1,263	1,771
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,001,684	1,069,039	281,640	301,039
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	305,381	407,036	88,164	112,444
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	7,613	8,072	1,463	1,512
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	6,603	6,690	1,303	1,405
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	4,678	4,698	373	385
Standard Deductions.....	28	11,240	15,993	5,020	6,641
Medical Claims.....	29	11,687	13,493	3,517	4,435
Charitable Donations.....	30	13,217	13,556	4,478	4,607
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,660	1,727	300	337
Alimony Paid.....	32	898	980		
Tuition Fees.....	33	58	85	70	85
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	491	716	1	7
Deductions from Investment Income	35	4,359	4,452	991	1,009
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	4,651	4,760	203	209
Other Deductions.....	37	918	1,116	149	1,471
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	373,453	483,375	106,032	134,547
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	628,829	629,247	175,903	175,935
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	86,490	86,490	18,307	18,307
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	27,714	27,714	6,268	6,268
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	18,500	18,500	5,856	5,856
Total Tax Payable.....	43	132,704	132,704	30,431	30,431
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	6,069	6,430	1,160	1,196
Basic Tax.....	45	130,586	130,601	28,718	28,721
Surtax.....	46	3,069	3,069	564	564
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	7,729	7,730	4,581	4,581
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	750	766	442	445
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	5,354	5,405	1,079	1,086
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	644	644	126	126

TABLE 4

*All Returns by Age and Sex*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

70 and Over				GRAND TOTAL				
Males		Females		Males		Females		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
163,533	163,533	104,558	104,558	4,813,214	4,813,214	2,153,700	2,153,700	1
	65,548		33,722		880,878		647,392	2
163,533	229,081	104,558	138,280	4,813,214	5,694,092	2,153,700	2,801,092	3
11,245	12,546	2,230	2,338	4,503,208	4,979,156	1,907,221	2,152,410	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
156,070	160,570	27,615	28,833	26,326,088	27,054,006	6,843,586	7,229,200	5
6,699	6,773	284	284	668,326	684,754	27,500	29,772	6
5,128	5,177	561	561	131,596	137,643	6,415	7,312	7
24,885	24,471	3,231	2,621	1,265,570	1,341,398	105,924	112,110	8
22,650	22,819	915	936	989,755	994,433	36,135	37,092	9
30,522	31,018	6,106	6,184	552,902	668,296	21,058	21,829	10
26,360	27,700	14,455	15,299	78,814	77,091	50,941	54,195	11
164,344	175,307	42,313	44,367	430,473	460,686	125,032	132,633	12
150,316	213,209	95,397	128,326	218,073	294,398	130,533	167,367	13
29	30	418	418	774	961	31,455	33,712	14
85,110	87,019	79,954	81,829	408,535	415,562	231,438	237,702	15
146,946	161,075	107,413	115,929	597,574	641,787	344,226	372,867	16
6,867	7,307	3,829	4,042	21,134	22,137	9,695	10,274	17
8,793	9,154	37,959	38,917	41,041	42,306	93,715	95,920	18
31,012	32,844	16,149	16,869	134,204	143,102	57,359	60,641	19
5,733	5,890	2,967	3,060	27,027	28,481	10,859	11,051	20
6,992	7,032	6,874	6,981	30,554	31,721	24,362	24,891	21
4,236	4,897	2,156	2,455	70,514	79,558	18,284	22,728	22
882,691	982,291	448,596	497,910	31,992,955	33,118,321	8,168,517	8,661,296	23
293,094	414,665	158,471	209,761	9,174,205	10,792,167	2,430,943	3,157,357	24
404	423	69	69	331,597	345,940	94,539	96,665	25
808	854	187	205	462,123	465,586	104,433	106,380	26
431	431	27	34	126,676	127,238	15,190	15,381	27
9,378	14,876	6,217	9,042	382,906	466,674	185,482	248,792	28
18,486	24,573	10,374	17,077	205,886	221,957	60,405	71,278	29
18,165	18,975	10,220	10,523	198,982	202,773	47,535	48,280	30
286	297	66	66	108,947	110,650	26,651	27,327	31
745	842			47,316	49,320	218	218	32
60	60	15	15	63,327	84,675	17,884	26,458	33
350	623	57	64	5,847	14,534	298	1,209	34
6,539	6,816	2,835	2,894	45,841	48,408	8,972	10,121	35
2,108	2,139	102	102	224,035	232,725	8,650	9,717	36
1,356	1,464	211	720	69,019	91,790	3,906	29,164	37
352,209	487,038	188,852	250,573	11,446,708	13,254,437	3,005,106	3,848,346	38
530,662	531,027	259,807	259,835	20,558,856	20,579,205	5,169,653	5,176,395	39
74,221	74,221	26,401	26,401	2,685,599	2,685,599	496,745	496,745	40
24,163	24,163	8,917	8,917	862,551	862,551	165,167	165,167	41
14,205	14,205	7,651	7,651	660,042	660,042	191,840	191,840	42
112,588	112,588	42,970	42,970	4,208,192	4,208,192	853,752	853,752	43
319	332	62	62	247,350	257,582	70,206	71,763	44
112,680	112,684	41,617	41,617	4,020,818	4,023,705	787,640	788,771	45
2,710	2,710	901	901	93,719	93,792	13,242	13,268	46
15,232	15,235	14,264	14,266	73,254	73,268	41,055	41,061	47
1,174	1,179	956	956	13,404	16,609	4,925	6,214	48
1,327	1,374	85	98	90,386	92,443	23,726	24,667	49
138	138	7	7	10,899	10,899	2,748	2,748	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NEWFOUNDLAND

	I T E M	Corner Brook		St. John's	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	6,902	6,902	33,669	33,669
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,851		7,885
Total Number of Returns.....	3	6,902	8,753	33,669	41,554
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	6,528	7,328	31,449	35,085
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	35,103	36,547	152,894	158,768
Commissions from Employment..	6	407	414	1,814	1,867
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	159	176	821	852
Business Income.....	8	693	869	4,880	5,008
Professional Income.....	9	892	817	6,333	6,334
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2-	2-	352	400
Rental Income.....	11	29	43	258	321
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	440	486	2,382	2,525
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	219	276	1,373	1,716
Alimony Received.....	14				19
Gross Dividends.....	15	155	158	2,652	2,662
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	450	498	3,506	3,631
Annuity Income.....	17	45	45	85	85
Estate Income.....	18	11	11	429	435
Mortgage Interest.....	19	13	13	517	517
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	1	1	69	69
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1	1	147	147
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	249	251	397	485
Total Income Assessed.....	23	38,866	40,603	178,910	185,842
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	13,485	16,423	59,137	69,832
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	417	435	1,926	1,981
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	840	841	3,229	3,244
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	109	109	474	475
Standard Deductions.....	28	587	771	2,925	3,705
Medical Claims.....	29	106	106	605	625
Charitable Donations.....	30	225	226	995	1,007
Union and Professional Dues....	31	157	157	455	456
Alimony Paid.....	32	7	7	143	143
Tuition Fees.....	33	23	23	388	545
Business Losses of Other Years...	34		9	32	44
Deductions from Investment Income	35	5	5	168	169
Deductible Exp. of Employment...	36	147	211	722	752
Other Deductions.....	37	71	109	282	308
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	16,177	19,430	71,481	83,285
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	22,737	22,737	107,586	107,586
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	2,912	2,912	14,612	14,612
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	1,141	1,141	5,713	5,713
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	775	775	3,451	3,451
Total Tax Payable.....	43	4,828	4,828	23,775	23,775
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	417	435	1,926	1,981
Basic Tax.....	45	4,091	4,091	20,534	20,534
Surtax.....	46	87	87	444	444
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	30	30	495	495
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48			20	20
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	66	66	429	430
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	2	2	49	49



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

## NEWFOUNDLAND — (Concluded)

Other Areas		TOTAL		Charlottetown		Other Areas		TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
60,139	60,139 34,695	100,710	100,710 44,431	8,222	8,222 2,083	13,748	13,748 8,383	21,970	21,970 10,466	1 2
60,139	94,834	100,710	145,141	8,222	10,305	13,748	22,131	21,970	32,436	3
56,109	75,079	94,086	117,492	7,232	8,175	12,627	17,744	19,859	25,919	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
262,578 713	298,508 751	450,575 2,934	493,822 3,033	30,002 398	31,694 407	42,880 350	49,301 385	72,881 748	80,994 791	5 6
964	1,256	1,944	2,284	182	211	178	224	360	435	7
8,851	10,787	14,425	16,663	1,872	2,170	3,443	3,990	5,315	6,160	8
1,493	1,561	8,719	8,712	1,464	1,440	1,160	1,160	2,624	2,600	9
3,093	4,617	3,444	5,015	36	55	2,425	4,827	2,461	4,881	10
199	255	486	619	167	197	174	175	342	372	11
1,954	2,561	4,776	5,572	1,219	1,250	799	879	2,017	2,129	12
976	1,813	2,568	3,806	928	974	890	1,471	1,818	2,445	13
10	10	10	29	29	29	7	7	36	36	14
745	754	3,551	3,574	996	1,003	800	830	1,797	1,833	15
2,616	3,010	6,572	7,138	1,137	1,165	1,188	1,355	2,325	2,521	16
25	25	155	155	68	68	25	25	93	94	17
28	28	468	474	166	173	72	89	238	261	18
91	93	621	623	96	98	151	167	247	264	19
66	68	137	138	26	26	5	9	32	35	20
48	53	195	201	72	74	38	40	111	113	21
467	743	1,113	1,478	102	127	75	117	177	244	22
284,917	326,892	502,693	553,337	38,961	41,159	54,659	65,048	93,620	106,208	23
119,559	185,803	192,181	272,058	13,628	16,697	22,928	38,527	36,555	55,224	24
3,341	3,807	5,684	6,222	414	436	707	854	1,121	1,290	25
4,466	4,602	8,535	8,687	688	694	886	921	1,574	1,615	26
382	387	965	970	204	204	242	248	446	453	27
5,415	8,866	8,927	13,343	622	828	1,152	1,967	1,774	2,795	28
251	282	962	1,013	268	312	202	260	469	572	29
1,443	1,468	2,663	2,701	512	514	448	474	960	988	30
1,022	1,075	1,634	1,688	75	94	116	125	191	220	31
89	89	238	238	7	7			7	7	32
476	556	886	1,124	78	127	107	143	185	270	33
10	35	42	88	6	6	8	33	14	39	34
43	43	216	218	54	54	47	49	101	103	35
374	399	1,243	1,361	79	79	117	136	196	214	36
640	801	993	1,218	46	46	55	56	101	103	37
137,510	208,213	225,169	310,928	16,680	20,098	27,016	43,795	43,696	63,893	38
148,121	148,124	278,444	278,447	22,308	22,308	27,885	27,906	50,194	50,214	39
16,860	16,860	34,383	34,383	2,718	2,718	3,041	3,041	5,759	5,759	40
6,719	6,719	13,573	13,573	1,077	1,077	1,231	1,231	2,309	2,309	41
5,340	5,340	9,565	9,565	749	749	1,002	1,002	1,750	1,750	42
28,918	28,918	57,521	57,521	4,544	4,544	5,274	5,274	9,818	9,818	43
3,333	3,797	5,675	6,212	414	436	720	866	1,134	1,302	44
24,149	24,149	48,775	48,775	3,868	3,868	4,415	4,415	8,283	8,283	45
447	447	978	978	77	77	76	76	153	153	46
142	142	667	667	180	180	146	146	326	326	47
5	6	27	27	8	8	7	7	16	16	48
844	844	1,338	1,340	115	115	177	183	292	298	49
81	81	132	132	11	11	17	17	27	27	50

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NOVA SCOTIA			
	I T E M	Dartmouth		Halifax	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	20,008	20,008	53,137	53,137
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,447		12,354
Total Number of Returns.....	3	20,008	24,455	53,137	65,491
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	18,568	20,672	48,614	54,022
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	92,871	96,281	241,518	250,612
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,230	2,260	5,305	5,309
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	375	397	678	704
Business Income.....	8	1,909	1,920	5,851	6,306
Professional Income.....	9	1,558	1,587	10,906	10,965
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	177	219	440	439
Rental Income.....	11	184	225	1,189	949
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	3,079	3,223	6,338	6,845
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	645	810	3,017	3,686
Alimony Received.....	14	21	21	274	289
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,031	1,047	8,751	8,895
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,463	1,573	7,328	7,812
Annuity Income.....	17	22	23	262	262
Estate Income.....	18	155	157	1,557	1,789
Mortgage Interest.....	19	95	106	596	711
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	100	100	327	327
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	30	30	590	655
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	345	353	707	812
Total Income Assessed.....	23	106,288	110,331	295,635	307,366
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	33,421	39,588	85,307	102,095
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,164	1,195	3,027	3,109
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	2,097	2,103	5,960	5,986
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	172	173	919	919
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,582	2,015	4,190	5,373
Medical Claims.....	29	645	693	1,789	1,970
Charitable Donations.....	30	659	663	2,596	2,636
Union and Professional Dues....	31	293	304	886	894
Alimony Paid.....	32	43	43	274	274
Tuition Fees.....	33	198	374	740	1,348
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	1	9	165	205
Deductions from Investment Income	35	53	59	877	882
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	590	610	1,541	1,552
Other Deductions.....	37	117	128	344	413
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	41,036	47,955	108,616	127,657
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	65,254	65,259	187,185	187,236
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	7,964	7,964	24,807	24,807
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	3,125	3,125	9,664	9,664
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	2,293	2,293	6,034	6,034
Total Tax Payable.....	43	13,382	13,382	40,505	40,505
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1,185	1,217	3,034	3,120
Basic Tax.....	45	11,243	11,243	34,971	34,991
Surtax.....	46	231	231	769	769
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	188	189	1,581	1,581
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	3	3	206	226
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	357	357	861	912
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	40	40	100	100



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

NOVA SCOTIA — (Concluded)						1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) NEW BRUNSWICK					I T E M
Sydney & Glace Bay		Truro		Other Areas		TOTAL		Fredericton			
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns		
30,276	30,276 10,078	6,525	6,525 2,398	96,277	96,277 35,901	206,223	206,223 65,178	12,196	12,196 2,908	1 2	
30,276	40,354	6,525	8,923	96,277	132,178	206,223	271,401	12,196	15,104		
28,551	33,064	5,987	6,800	87,869	107,696	189,589	222,254	11,261	12,661	4	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
131,545	140,345	27,309	28,765	345,808	376,702	839,051	892,705	58,285	60,308	5	
1,199	1,237	814	814	2,993	3,225	12,541	12,845	600	600	6	
334	369	177	184	1,916	2,030	3,480	3,684	89	89	7	
4,683	5,299	1,392	1,187	18,777	22,189	32,611	36,900	1,789	1,840	8	
3,114	3,114	1,015	1,023	7,687	7,777	24,279	24,466	2,254	2,273	9	
241	404	72	97	13,530	17,657	14,460	18,815	75-	55-	10	
218	239	98	116	293	381	1,982	1,909	159	317	11	
1,709	2,245	808	956	8,129	8,892	20,062	22,160	1,652	1,829	12	
1,237	2,044	447	702	5,958	8,502	11,303	15,744	564	890	13	
14	17			146	146	455	472	97	97	14	
1,309	1,347	968	991	8,844	9,011	20,904	21,291	1,043	1,057	15	
2,188	2,373	715	825	9,138	9,982	20,833	22,565	1,410	1,521	16	
76	77	16	16	492	519	869	897	33	33	17	
247	254	216	216	1,139	1,147	3,314	3,564	174	174	18	
100	100	90	94	686	705	1,567	1,716	190	200	19	
17	20	28	28	168	177	640	652	41	41	20	
72	72	56	56	833	880	1,581	1,693	116	130	21	
182	359	84	104	727	1,116	2,045	2,744	287	288	22	
148,485	159,915	34,304	36,173	427,265	471,036	1,011,978	1,084,820	68,709	71,631	23	
58,893	75,687	11,296	14,671	170,141	232,228	359,058	464,269	20,042	23,845	24	
1,814	1,924	367	382	5,237	5,741	11,608	12,352	694	714	25	
1,751	1,781	626	629	5,966	6,090	16,400	16,588	1,591	1,627	26	
346	348	116	116	1,058	1,065	2,612	2,622	264	264	27	
2,487	3,473	524	764	8,198	11,716	16,982	23,341	899	1,174	28	
649	788	111	111	1,734	1,958	4,928	5,521	444	492	29	
1,033	1,051	307	307	2,773	2,842	7,368	7,499	786	802	30	
951	996	91	98	1,403	1,439	3,625	3,731	164	166	31	
100	105	15	15	206	206	638	642	105	105	32	
175	286	20	39	629	924	1,763	2,971	235	351	33	
3	3	11	15	52	142	233	373			34	
177	177	31	32	680	811	1,819	1,961	58	58	35	
409	449	287	287	1,153	1,319	3,980	4,217	186	186	36	
220	221	166	166	980	1,599	1,828	2,527	166	166	37	
69,011	87,289	13,971	17,634	200,210	268,079	432,843	548,614	25,633	29,949	38	
79,598	79,600	20,343	20,343	227,612	227,629	579,992	580,067	43,149	43,181	39	
9,112	9,112	2,526	2,526	25,007	25,007	69,416	69,416	5,855	5,855	40	
3,637	3,637	996	996	10,067	10,067	27,489	27,489	2,286	2,286	41	
2,882	2,882	686	686	8,148	8,148	20,043	20,043	1,368	1,368	42	
15,631	15,631	4,208	4,208	43,222	43,222	116,948	116,948	9,510	9,510	43	
1,815	1,925	367	378	5,255	5,757	11,655	12,397	694	714	44	
13,042	13,042	3,572	3,572	36,097	36,097	98,925	98,944	8,185	8,189	45	
240	240	75	75	645	645	1,960	1,961	182	183	46	
209	209	178	178	1,540	1,540	3,697	3,698	200	200	47	
11	11	8	8	147	147	376	395	13	18	48	
400	491	47	47	969	1,099	2,635	2,905	368	368	49	
35	35	4	4	93	93	272	272	37	37	50	



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		NEW BRUNSWICK — (Continued)				
		I T E M	Moncton		Saint John	
			Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
<p>NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.</p> <p>A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".</p>						
Number of Taxable Returns.....		1	21,933	21,933	32,374	32,374
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...		2		5,093		7,589
Total Number of Returns.....		3	21,933	27,026	32,374	39,963
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....		4	19,948	22,117	29,450	32,471
Sources of Income			\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....		5	95,190	98,310	134,509	139,475
Commissions from Employment..		6	1,361	1,363	2,111	2,111
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....		7	296	348	484	503
Business Income.....		8	2,331	2,618	3,102	3,058
Professional Income.....		9	3,399	3,404	4,635	4,654
Farming or Fishing Income.....		10	31	23-	32	52
Rental Income.....		11	23-	51-	596	652
Superannuation or Pension.....		12	3,064	3,389	3,441	3,829
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....		13	1,479	1,727	2,281	2,957
Alimony Received.....		14		6	24	24
Gross Dividends.....		15	1,600	1,625	4,086	4,174
Bond and Bank Interest.....		16	2,401	2,588	4,885	5,184
Annuity Income.....		17	66	66	160	160
Estate Income.....		18	248	263	635	642
Mortgage Interest.....		19	334	360	401	410
Other Canadian Investment Income		20	88	88	77	78
Foreign Investment Income.....		21	47	47	202	213
Miscellaneous Income.....		22	123	127	273	327
Total Income Assessed.....		23	112,036	116,258	161,932	168,503
Exemptions and Deductions						
Personal Exemptions.....		24	37,420	43,943	54,114	63,785
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....		25	1,235	1,271	1,786	1,826
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....		26	2,500	2,511	2,688	2,710
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums		27	323	324	411	411
Standard Deductions.....		28	1,667	2,160	2,519	3,248
Medical Claims.....		29	631	707	1,050	1,285
Charitable Donations.....		30	1,114	1,124	1,705	1,726
Union and Professional Dues....		31	388	392	530	549
Alimony Paid.....		32	38	38	80	80
Tuition Fees.....		33	268	442	181	462
Business Losses of Other Years...		34				13
Deductions from Investment Income		35	85	86	294	309
Deductible Exp. of Employment..		36	395	395	626	638
Other Deductions.....		37	245	245	132	136
Total Exemptions and Deductions...		38	46,307	53,638	66,115	77,175
Taxable Income Assessed.....		39	65,837	65,838	95,943	95,950
Tax Payable						
Federal Tax Payable.....		40	7,974	7,974	11,618	11,618
Provincial Tax Payable.....		41	3,142	3,142	4,594	4,594
Old Age Security Tax Payable....		42	2,297	2,297	3,329	3,329
Total Tax Payable.....		43	13,413	13,413	19,541	19,541
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....		44	1,232	1,268	1,786	1,826
Basic Tax.....		45	11,317	11,317	16,499	16,500
Surtax.....		46	224	224	328	328
Dividend Tax Credit.....		47	304	304	754	754
Foreign Tax Credit.....		48	4	4	33	34
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....		49	653	653	476	477
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments		50	47	47	41	41

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

NEW BRUNSWICK — (Concluded)						1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)				
Other Areas		TOTAL		Cap-de-la-Madeleine		Chicoutimi		Drummondville		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
89,277	89,277	155,780	155,780	8,304	8,304	14,522	14,522	14,252	14,252	1
	41,816		57,406		2,601		3,717		2,889	2
89,277	131,093	155,780	213,186	8,304	10,905	14,522	18,239	14,252	17,141	3
82,072	105,682	142,731	172,931	7,979	9,195	14,096	15,800	13,677	15,042	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
339,824	380,105	627,808	678,199	40,372	42,409	69,590	73,051	61,479	63,902	5
3,486	3,664	7,559	7,738	787	950	846	859	1,852	1,960	6
1,386	1,595	2,254	2,534	110	110	78	78	300	300	7
17,123	20,684	24,345	28,200	2,008	2,301	2,501	2,546	3,312	3,520	8
6,848	6,852	17,137	17,184	763	769	2,979	2,979	1,323	1,346	9
3,938	5,453	3,926	5,427	16	4	103	530	61	105	10
254	359	986	1,277	46	51	274	401	336	328	11
7,490	8,017	15,646	17,065	55	313	212	524	316	381	12
4,199	6,160	8,523	11,734	171	327	227	348	383	432	13
137	137	258	264					24	24	14
4,845	5,014	11,574	11,871	89	107	419	455	361	375	15
7,496	8,429	16,192	17,721	366	403	741	781	1,144	1,259	16
127	128	386	387	5	64	29	29	10	10	17
480	482	1,537	1,561			102	102	93	93	18
523	555	1,448	1,526	82	82	61	79	312	312	19
149	151	355	359		1	47	47	97	97	20
165	165	531	555			22	22	5	6	21
787	1,030	1,470	1,772	82	97	129	193	34	37	22
399,258	448,981	741,935	805,373	44,860	47,887	78,359	83,024	71,442	74,486	23
158,039	230,017	269,614	361,590	16,684	20,753	28,537	34,751	25,424	29,773	24
4,771	5,312	8,486	9,122	539	566	918	969	865	896	25
6,463	6,681	13,241	13,528	680	689	1,097	1,136	837	838	26
714	718	1,712	1,717	54	54	173	173	205	207	27
7,310	11,406	12,395	17,987	679	935	1,235	1,598	1,280	1,561	28
1,975	2,148	4,099	4,632	309	322	341	484	351	371	29
3,357	3,455	6,962	7,106	148	151	386	400	146	146	30
1,236	1,306	2,317	2,414	268	275	407	413	372	386	31
189	189	412	412				4	8	8	32
798	1,244	1,481	2,499	71	154	97	97	124	160	33
52	153	52	166	1	1	29	29	21	24	34
208	210	645	663	1	1	47	48	33	34	35
1,309	1,398	2,516	2,617	301	378	377	399	651	690	36
919	1,867	1,462	2,415	66	72	158	404	89	89	37
187,341	266,105	325,396	426,868	19,800	24,350	33,803	40,906	30,405	35,184	38
212,419	212,853	417,348	417,823	25,080	25,081	44,657	44,658	41,124	41,126	39
23,988	23,988	49,436	49,436	2,002	2,002	3,762	3,762	3,376	3,376	40
9,614	9,614	19,636	19,636	2	2	3	3			41
7,626	7,626	14,620	14,620	930	930	1,577	1,577	1,456	1,456	42
41,227	41,227	83,692	83,692	2,934	2,934	5,342	5,342	4,832	4,832	43
4,776	5,317	8,488	9,124						1	44
34,540	34,608	70,541	70,614	4,126	4,126	7,723	7,723	6,983	6,983	45
631	632	1,365	1,366	79	79	154	154	134	134	46
855	855	2,113	2,113	16	16	80	80	67	67	47
142	225	193	282			1	1	1	1	48
725	739	2,223	2,238	83	83	66	66	129	129	49
57	57	182	182	6	6	6	6	11	11	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Granby		Hull	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	13,465	13,465	39,866	39,866
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,912		6,675
Total Number of Returns.....	3	13,465	16,377	39,866	46,541
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	12,533	14,043	38,032	40,993
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	55,494	58,131	198,560	203,891
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,594	1,767	2,734	2,846
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	221	256	154	217
Business Income.....	8	3,403	3,754	6,558	6,643
Professional Income.....	9	1,334	1,334	4,037	4,049
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	198	234	86	149
Rental Income.....	11	364	365	701	565
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	326	362	2,245	2,675
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	490	564	875	1,267
Alimony Received.....	14	30	30	89	100
Gross Dividends.....	15	669	669	1,045	1,080
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,178	1,271	2,006	2,076
Annuity Income.....	17			46	46
Estate Income.....	18	113	113	375	408
Mortgage Interest.....	19	492	507	450	450
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	65	65	3	3
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	36	36	22	22
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	98	100	346	391
Total Income Assessed.....	23	66,105	69,558	220,331	226,876
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	22,984	27,486	70,318	80,002
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	797	834	2,512	2,564
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	716	718	4,308	4,328
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	205	205	442	443
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,189	1,459	3,440	4,090
Medical Claims.....	29	366	480	1,376	1,429
Charitable Donations.....	30	207	211	499	506
Union and Professional Dues...	31	325	333	904	918
Alimony Paid.....	32	34	34	14	14
Tuition Fees.....	33	82	110	378	480
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	3	3	55	58
Deductions from Investment Income	35	38	38	53	53
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	665	750	1,109	1,144
Other Deductions.....	37	102	102	240	261
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	27,711	32,763	85,646	96,291
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	38,413	38,413	134,799	134,800
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	3,108	3,108	11,517	11,517
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	1	1	81	81
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,362	1,362	4,821	4,821
Total Tax Payable.....	43	4,471	4,471	16,419	16,419
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1	1	24	24
Basic Tax.....	45	6,446	6,446	23,342	23,342
Surtax.....	46	122	122	479	479
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	122	122	186	186
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	3	3	3	3
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	120	120	766	766
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	13	13	78	78



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

Jacques Cartier		Jonquière		Longueuil		Montreal		Quebec		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
19,393	19,393	11,214	11,214	8,429	8,429	823,563	823,563	127,878	127,878	1
	3,498		2,490		1,447		135,184		24,905	2
19,393	22,891	11,214	13,704	8,429	9,876	823,563	958,747	127,878	152,783	3
18,019	19,899	11,011	12,118	7,930	8,308	759,612	819,187	119,382	129,191	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
93,910	97,460	59,501	61,544	41,444	42,620	4,122,911	4,221,047	614,163	633,357	5
1,629	1,642	901	905	1,344	1,392	108,963	111,772	17,623	18,361	6
138	138	74	74	35	58	24,307	25,512	2,842	3,027	7
2,135	2,354	1,188	1,187	1,510	1,506	138,639	144,899	24,736	25,670	8
334	334	1,069	1,069	1,584	1,582	134,137	135,391	29,122	29,100	9
3	3	38	110	4-	4-	74-	18-	184	719	10
290-	325-	64-	47-	392	442	22,153	18,747	597	657	11
323	333	57	331	542	574	67,945	71,660	10,144	10,977	12
143	296	168	274	403	436	36,183	46,313	4,987	6,273	13
68	68					4,644	5,158	592	592	14
105	109	176	176	239	246	107,248	108,760	8,921	8,983	15
508	534	336	355	576	626	124,708	133,395	16,874	18,280	16
1	1	2	2	24	24	3,290	3,336	236	236	17
4	4	3	3	54	79	24,529	24,884	2,369	2,423	18
120	120	29	29	208	236	22,494	23,347	2,522	2,591	19
2	2	16	20	86	86	8,056	8,420	248	249	20
1	1	2	2	8	8	12,598	12,951	359	361	21
71	126	3	4	70	71	9,868	11,460	1,144	1,687	22
99,204	103,199	63,498	66,038	48,516	49,980	4,972,598	5,107,034	737,665	763,545	23
34,906	40,490	23,986	28,131	13,326	15,113	1,340,102	1,527,606	221,478	257,274	24
1,168	1,204	734	756	521	524	50,172	51,180	7,762	7,973	25
1,249	1,277	1,451	1,468	761	778	66,347	66,758	12,777	12,980	26
82	82	110	110	187	187	14,981	14,998	2,095	2,103	27
1,754	2,104	864	1,095	701	842	67,964	81,102	10,587	13,013	28
549	551	460	471	353	436	44,099	47,507	4,651	4,978	29
108	108	441	462	131	132	26,092	26,244	3,781	3,805	30
470	480	451	460	173	174	16,156	16,357	3,314	3,358	31
411	411	21	21	1	1	8,755	9,281	277	277	32
129	177	42	81	259	269	10,498	13,947	1,429	1,995	33
		1	7	6	6	158	981	77	134	34
3	3	17	17	10	10	10,086	11,466	931	974	35
664	672	183	321	566	581	40,716	42,042	6,338	6,718	36
177	187	279	279	1	513	7,710	10,532	1,237	2,450	37
41,671	47,745	29,039	33,679	16,996	19,564	1,703,836	1,920,001	276,734	318,032	38
57,807	57,979	34,569	34,572	31,518	31,518	3,270,114	3,271,344	461,283	461,288	39
4,433	4,433	2,740	2,740	2,820	2,820	321,482	321,482	43,547	43,547	40
4	4			1	1	1,043	1,043	107	107	41
2,217	2,217	1,272	1,272	1,086	1,086	103,508	103,508	15,004	15,004	42
6,654	6,654	4,012	4,012	3,907	3,907	426,033	426,033	58,658	58,658	43
4	4					166	169	22	22	44
9,179	9,206	5,658	5,658	5,730	5,730	645,466	645,733	87,753	87,753	45
174	174	109	109	126	126	14,831	14,838	1,936	1,936	46
13	13	32	32	45	45	19,400	19,401	1,637	1,637	47
4	25			16	16	2,099	2,272	53	53	48
351	351	14	14	51	51	16,420	16,930	2,149	2,379	49
45	45	2	2	10	10	2,016	2,016	232	232	50

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Rouyn & Noranda		St. Hyacinthe	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	9,464	9,464	10,030	10,030
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,948		2,780
Total Number of Returns.....	3	9,464	11,412	10,030	12,810
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,146	10,039	9,526	10,358
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	46,835	48,844	40,454	41,979
Commissions from Employment..	6	811	875	1,185	1,185
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	154	152	225	225
Business Income.....	8	2,051	2,102	2,894	3,158
Professional Income.....	9	1,144	1,151	1,457	1,476
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	9	27	155	197
Rental Income.....	11	99	97	410	470
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	135	150	274	366
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	122	140	256	753
Alimony Received.....	14	7	7		
Gross Dividends.....	15	386	430	364	409
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	688	710	891	1,181
Annuity Income.....	17	30	30	24	24
Estate Income.....	18	30	30	145	145
Mortgage Interest.....	19	148	149	176	232
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	32	32	24	24
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	3	3	21	21
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	74	114	185	194
Total Income Assessed.....	23	52,759	54,990	49,140	52,039
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,539	20,434	16,787	21,077
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	618	640	606	628
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	561	580	448	456
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	169	169	119	119
Standard Deductions.....	28	823	1,010	881	1,133
Medical Claims.....	29	248	283	299	421
Charitable Donations.....	30	132	133	116	123
Union and Professional Dues....	31	212	215	219	223
Alimony Paid.....	32	49	49	6	6
Tuition Fees.....	33	72	129	45	91
Business Losses of Other Years...	34		5		13
Deductions from Investment Income	35	45	66	17	17
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	281	308	453	453
Other Deductions.....	37	92	553	87	108
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	20,841	24,573	20,083	24,868
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	31,944	31,944	29,061	29,061
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	2,729	2,729	2,472	2,472
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	8	8	1	1
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,131	1,131	1,012	1,012
Total Tax Payable.....	43	3,868	3,868	3,484	3,484
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	4	4	1	1
Basic Tax.....	45	5,555	5,555	5,078	5,078
Surtax.....	46	114	114	102	102
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	69	69	64	64
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	2	2	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	78	78	42	42
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	7	7	2	2

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

QUEBEC — (Continued)

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

St. Jean		St. Jérôme		Shawinigan		Sherbrooke		Thetford Mines		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,278	9,278 1,890	8,741	8,741 2,133	9,005	9,005 3,049	29,791	29,791 6,347	5,934	5,934 1,192	1 2
9,278	11,168	8,741	10,874	9,005	12,054	29,791	36,138	5,934	7,126	3
8,878	9,553	8,097	9,087	8,270	9,623	27,942	30,962	5,602	6,071	4
\$ 40,513 590	\$ 42,019 703	\$ 38,318 589	\$ 39,801 646	\$ 40,629 387	\$ 44,038 387	\$ 129,183 3,321	\$ 134,383 3,321	\$ 30,136 292	\$ 31,675 292	5 6
173	173	3	3	4-	13	836	851	156	169	7
2,746	2,893	2,336	2,550	2,456	2,482	6,719	7,091	2,247	2,283	8
972	972	1,555	1,555	925	925	6,044	6,066	814	814	9
54	214	29	29	7-	13-	325	409	18-	108	10
352	442	345	421	239	367	237	195	7-	75	11
331	351	207	208	1,026	1,088	2,232	2,429	185	209	12
203	303	187	266	383	534	1,111	1,516	228	294	13
473	473	395	399	176	176	39	39			14
399	541	1,036	1,107	1,003	1,026	1,944	2,005	243	245	15
1	1					3,591	3,944	863	977	16
6	6	11	12	45	45	74	84	1	1	17
219	254	190	190	25	25	497	509	33	33	18
6	6	5	5	22	22	765	793	30	30	19
3	3	4	5	1	1	63	63	1	1	20
49	50	49	130	82	185	108	108	9	9	21
						384	422	32	73	22
47,088	49,403	45,260	47,329	47,387	51,300	157,473	164,228	35,247	37,287	23
15,497	18,142	15,820	18,881	17,617	22,349	50,576	59,547	12,017	14,747	24
572	592	539	553	545	573	1,783	1,834	398	426	25
611	611	372	372	777	803	1,903	1,925	349	349	26
105	105	63	63	69	69	445	445	57	64	27
763	943	756	969	703	1,004	2,486	3,105	515	634	28
512	512	386	394	473	480	933	1,080	193	195	29
97	97	76	76	245	248	820	828	61	61	30
263	267	180	181	312	327	680	687	214	222	31
		16	16			63	63			32
79	79	94	94	82	134	464	578	17	17	33
4	4			6	6	34	34		3	34
89	90	74	74	24	24	154	245	26	26	35
321	382	214	262	171	171	1,273	1,276	119	119	36
	412	13	13	12	657	297	668	87	87	37
18,913	22,236	18,603	21,949	21,037	26,845	61,911	72,314	14,052	16,950	38
28,206	28,206	26,655	26,656	26,348	26,348	95,632	95,665	21,194	21,194	39
2,327	2,327	2,235	2,235	2,141	2,141	8,472	8,472	1,993	1,993	40
						29	29	14	14	41
985	985	946	946	955	955	3,247	3,247	706	706	42
3,312	3,312	3,181	3,181	3,096	3,096	11,748	11,748	2,712	2,712	43
				1	1	9	9	2	2	44
4,804	4,804	4,597	4,597	4,417	4,417	17,265	17,271	4,007	4,007	45
95	95	91	91	85	85	360	360	87	87	46
72	72	74	74	31	31	356	356	43	43	47
4	4					18	22	1	1	48
114	114			51	51	324	340		41	49
9	9			6	6	34	34			50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC — (Continued)

	I T E M	Trois-Rivières		Valleyfield	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	21,773	21,773	8,868	8,868
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,837		1,823
Total Number of Returns.....	3	21,773	26,610	8,868	10,691
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	20,388	22,525	8,583	9,126
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	97,676	105,715	42,269	43,308
Commissions from Employment..	6	2,120	2,135	932	932
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	74	105	81	81
Business Income.....	8	4,750	5,136	2,150	2,141
Professional Income.....	9	3,775	3,787	737	737
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	4-	52		107
Rental Income.....	11	439	316	28-	28
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,223	1,252	202	232
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	869	1,181	147	231
Alimony Received.....	14	133	133		
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,000	1,002	244	251
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,121	2,386	768	805
Annuity Income.....	17	85	85		
Estate Income.....	18	153	153	45	45
Mortgage Interest.....	19	257	261	142	142
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	29	29	46	46
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	42	42	14	14
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	150	152	74	74
Total Income Assessed.....	23	114,891	123,922	47,823	49,174
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	38,502	46,325	17,176	19,604
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,295	1,352	592	602
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,305	1,418	442	450
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	258	266	21	21
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,724	2,184	759	941
Medical Claims.....	29	1,162	1,242	264	270
Charitable Donations.....	30	464	488	108	108
Union and Professional Dues....	31	524	545	285	295
Alimony Paid.....	32	8	8	6	6
Tuition Fees.....	33	158	158	1	7
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	2	7	1	1
Deductions from Investment Income	35	60	60	5	5
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	619	619	313	313
Other Deductions.....	37	314	3,419		10
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	46,395	58,093	19,973	22,633
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	68,710	68,711	27,849	27,849
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	5,928	5,928	2,154	2,154
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41			17	17
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	2,357	2,357	1,042	1,042
Total Tax Payable.....	43	8,285	8,285	3,213	3,213
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1	1	7	7
Basic Tax.....	45	12,161	12,161	4,436	4,436
Surtax.....	46	248	248	83	83
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	187	187	36	36
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	13	13		
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	492	492		
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	44	44		

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

QUEBEC — (Concluded)				1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) ONTARIO						
Other Areas		TOTAL		Barrie		Belleville		Brampton		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
584,591	584,591 173,295	1,778,361	1,778,361 385,612	13,078	13,078 2,376	14,313	14,313 2,999	18,815	18,815 2,312	1 2
584,591	757,886	1,778,361	2,163,973	13,078	15,454	14,313	17,312	18,815	21,127	3
550,184	647,712	1,658,887	1,848,832	11,897	12,672	13,039	14,289	17,681	18,726	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
2,628,827	2,796,919	8,492,265	8,826,096	56,531	57,834	65,133	67,283	100,462	101,854	5
42,531	43,894	191,029	196,823	1,230	1,307	1,331	1,331	1,797	1,806	6
11,270	11,981	41,227	43,523	53-	50	287	288	159	159	7
162,685	182,587	377,024	406,803	2,662	2,766	3,219	3,450	2,500	2,417	8
49,272	49,489	243,376	244,923	1,940	1,942	2,780	2,815	2,530	2,540	9
20,746	50,366	21,900	53,275	12	5	136	288	987	1,161	10
5,268	7,434	31,772	30,926	603	591	414	436	293	322	11
28,383	31,665	116,363	126,080	1,377	1,561	1,891	1,946	470	623	12
16,316	25,549	63,851	87,296	667	827	868	1,067	511	630	13
971	971	6,597	7,122			66	66	139	139	14
18,214	18,895	142,711	145,244	973	979	1,118	1,164	773	779	15
44,185	50,807	203,982	222,463	2,124	2,183	1,794	1,929	2,408	2,507	16
801	834	4,659	4,808	4	5	60	73	30	30	17
2,472	2,557	31,080	31,646	499	501	289	327	287	287	18
9,490	10,431	38,212	40,259	674	760	444	501	1,351	1,361	19
861	926	9,706	10,141	136	136	59	70	6	6	20
890	929	14,148	14,543	16	17	72	72	36	36	21
3,692	5,681	16,617	21,240	70	79	215	239	215	230	22
3,046,874	3,291,914	10,046,519	10,513,211	69,465	71,544	80,177	83,347	114,953	116,888	23
1,083,451	1,404,766	3,082,725	3,707,249	20,833	23,966	23,501	27,674	29,482	32,485	24
36,067	39,017	109,001	113,683	740	757	842	872	1,214	1,232	25
36,062	37,401	133,052	135,336	1,229	1,230	1,404	1,407	1,434	1,438	26
5,540	5,563	25,378	25,448	329	329	334	334	287	287	27
50,686	67,632	149,789	187,353	1,056	1,280	1,078	1,362	1,595	1,822	28
17,464	19,094	74,788	80,999	353	378	607	674	578	632	29
9,161	9,391	43,219	43,719	507	521	730	744	623	629	30
13,846	14,339	39,576	40,454	185	186	266	271	354	357	31
1,718	1,740	11,387	11,938	33	33	26	26	10	11	32
3,471	4,235	17,592	22,991	143	177	137	191	326	376	33
405	989	805	2,308	2	13		10	23	40	34
1,274	1,317	12,986	14,566	35	35	79	83	129	129	35
16,754	17,386	72,089	74,983	451	495	396	396	658	659	36
7,680	30,140	18,641	50,959	74	74	266	474	129	129	37
2,283,577	1,653,009	3,791,029	4,511,986	25,968	29,472	29,666	34,519	36,841	40,225	38
2,765,242	1,765,818	6,260,206	6,262,230	43,551	43,561	50,531	50,538	78,264	78,273	39
146,848	146,848	576,085	576,085	5,538	5,538	6,634	6,634	10,326	10,326	40
359	359	1,669	1,669	2,172	2,172	2,592	2,592	4,003	4,003	41
62,704	62,704	208,316	208,316	1,482	1,482	1,692	1,692	2,683	2,683	42
209,910	209,910	786,071	786,071	9,192	9,192	10,918	10,918	17,013	17,013	43
125	129	367	375	741	759	852	882	1,212	1,230	44
301,604	301,692	1,166,326	1,166,714	7,783	7,783	9,288	9,290	14,376	14,376	45
6,027	6,029	25,436	25,445	167	167	203	203	325	325	46
3,211	3,213	25,741	25,743	166	166	198	198	105	105	47
257	318	2,476	2,736	11	11	11	13	23	23	48
8,051	8,237	29,303	30,286	73	73	147	147	275	275	49
961	961	3,483	3,483	13	13	16	16	29	29	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Brantford		Brockville	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	28,122	28,122	9,632	9,632
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		4,923		1,316
Total Number of Returns.....	3	28,122	33,045	9,632	10,948
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	25,661	27,259	8,550	9,092
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	127,477	130,286	45,021	45,770
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,668	1,724	294	307
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	409	421	127	167
Business Income.....	8	5,838	6,083	1,775	1,951
Professional Income.....	9	4,477	4,504	1,460	1,470
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	1,333	1,415	89	62
Rental Income.....	11	662	733	202	195
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	2,088	2,364	1,983	2,111
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	1,713	1,798	679	898
Alimony Received.....	14	275	275	88	88
Gross Dividends.....	15	2,646	2,672	1,153	1,154
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	4,255	4,409	1,252	1,320
Annuity Income.....	17	87	87	40	40
Estate Income.....	18	927	927	509	563
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,084	1,146	270	292
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	53	53	12	12
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	107	107	166	166
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	515	534	87	103
Total Income Assessed.....	23	155,614	159,537	55,207	56,670
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	45,422	51,767	15,630	17,581
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	1,711	1,740	574	586
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,591	1,592	701	702
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	437	437	195	195
Standard Deductions.....	28	2,210	2,692	797	925
Medical Claims.....	29	1,172	1,192	262	324
Charitable Donations.....	30	1,327	1,341	354	354
Union and Professional Dues...	31	633	635	175	176
Alimony Paid.....	32	182	182	43	43
Tuition Fees.....	33	221	287	70	75
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	1	23		24
Deductions from Investment Income	35	172	173	66	66
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	535	590	119	137
Other Deductions.....	37	182	182	149	149
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	55,795	62,833	19,136	21,337
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	99,884	99,934	36,143	36,143
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	12,993	12,993	4,724	4,724
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	5,083	5,083	1,823	1,823
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	3,423	3,423	1,218	1,218
Total Tax Payable.....	43	21,499	21,499	7,765	7,765
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	1,710	1,738	568	580
Basic Tax.....	45	18,207	18,209	6,679	6,679
Surtax.....	46	392	392	148	148
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	473	473	208	208
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	17	20	33	33
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	461	461	185	185
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	49	49	22	22



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										I T E M
ONTARIO — (Continued)										
Chatham		Cornwall		Fort William & Port Arthur		Galt		Guelph		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
15,846	15,846 2,751	15,915	15,915 3,729	41,050	41,050 7,988	15,907	15,907 2,748	24,617	24,617 4,427	1 2
15,846	18,597	15,915	19,644	41,050	49,038	15,907	18,655	24,617	29,044	
14,632	15,692	15,112	16,817	38,795	42,606	14,958	16,302	22,444	24,051	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
76,470	78,060	74,627	77,509	206,882	212,262	72,878	74,506	118,023	120,592	5
1,100	1,438	1,242	1,242	2,458	2,552	1,192	1,212	1,541	1,564	6
349	320	333	333	515	532	156	156	247	247	7
4,257	4,420	3,554	3,761	7,432	7,483	2,644	2,736	4,450	4,405	8
3,331	3,354	2,706	2,706	5,965	6,000	1,728	1,751	3,593	3,637	9
1,748	1,784	101-	74-	248	286	85-	30	155	24	10
480	299	220	273	821	900	569	608	550	600	11
1,041	1,087	472	575	3,188	3,421	696	862	1,471	1,616	12
901	1,091	459	755	1,705	2,338	636	902	1,549	1,772	13
90	90	23	23	66	67	235	235	145	239	14
1,288	1,303	681	686	2,150	2,190	1,070	1,103	2,705	2,766	15
2,417	2,570	1,533	1,663	4,671	5,127	1,762	1,864	3,453	3,654	16
45	57	30	32	190	190	20	41	223	241	17
274	276	73	73	377	384	276	276	814	814	18
707	743	297	327	753	774	519	537	848	855	19
112	122	109	109	68	68	40	40	147	148	20
71	72	13	13	79	79	66	66	117	117	21
336	377	128	131	408	434	55	56	272	302	22
95,017	97,462	86,399	90,138	237,975	245,090	84,457	86,983	140,302	143,592	23
26,324	30,029	26,278	31,665	70,774	81,184	25,209	28,788	38,787	44,087	24
1,011	1,035	996	1,028	2,583	2,627	958	973	1,451	1,468	25
1,242	1,254	1,251	1,252	4,472	4,492	732	735	2,140	2,144	26
458	460	258	258	755	756	317	317	651	652	27
1,206	1,469	1,329	1,699	3,307	4,088	1,342	1,594	1,888	2,318	28
566	593	507	507	1,628	1,757	368	648	960	1,017	29
796	816	479	482	1,287	1,299	582	590	1,196	1,209	30
284	286	362	366	1,118	1,138	316	319	526	528	31
245	245	23	23	175	175	145	145	86	86	32
170	181	149	256	644	945	102	159	424	651	33
3	38			5	5	7	8	12	13	34
60	61	87	87	125	125	122	122	140	141	35
454	505	368	368	806	871	305	321	451	470	36
74	74	129	129	647	897	40	40	156	156	37
32,894	37,046	32,216	38,121	88,326	100,358	30,544	34,760	48,868	54,941	38
62,136	62,152	54,226	54,263	149,729	149,733	53,925	53,946	91,546	91,563	39
8,357	8,357	6,700	6,700	19,279	19,279	6,760	6,760	11,996	11,996	40
3,247	3,247	2,632	2,632	7,542	7,542	2,660	2,660	4,685	4,685	41
2,066	2,066	1,909	1,909	5,180	5,180	1,857	1,857	3,067	3,067	42
13,670	13,670	11,241	11,241	32,000	32,000	11,277	11,277	19,748	19,748	43
1,011	1,035	992	1,022	2,583	2,627	958	973	1,451	1,468	44
11,630	11,631	9,446	9,453	26,998	26,999	9,529	9,529	16,776	16,777	45
263	263	197	197	585	585	197	197	369	369	46
227	227	120	120	367	367	202	202	502	502	47
11	12	16	24	28	29	15	15	30	31	48
122	143	111	111	549	549	171	171	823	823	49
15	15	13	13	70	70	22	22	90	90	50

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Hamilton		Kingston	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	183,844	183,844	32,172	32,172
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		27,501		7,212
Total Number of Returns.....	3	183,844	211,345	32,172	39,384
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	170,406	181,915	29,555	32,768
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	971,198	988,146	158,076	162,787
Commissions from Employment..	6	22,471	22,834	2,714	2,810
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	2,812	3,005	373	457
Business Income.....	8	33,379	33,850	5,399	5,680
Professional Income.....	9	31,481	32,252	6,253	6,260
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,438	2,779	5	14
Rental Income.....	11	3,268	2,625	1,233	1,358
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	15,256	15,889	3,599	3,804
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	9,436	11,828	1,607	2,077
Alimony Received.....	14	887	900	161	180
Gross Dividends.....	15	20,564	20,843	3,004	3,103
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	24,042	25,386	3,841	4,135
Annuity Income.....	17	1,178	1,336	227	233
Estate Income.....	18	4,115	4,186	659	662
Mortgage Interest.....	19	8,415	8,720	1,004	1,030
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	788	794	144	144
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1,154	1,808	243	244
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	2,835	2,994	320	328
Total Income Assessed.....	23	1,155,716	1,180,173	188,863	195,279
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	311,673	347,187	50,832	59,868
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	11,716	11,879	1,913	1,958
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	14,166	14,194	3,384	3,405
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	4,474	4,484	550	559
Standard Deductions.....	28	14,281	16,931	2,595	3,285
Medical Claims.....	29	8,398	9,109	1,157	1,255
Charitable Donations.....	30	8,373	8,480	1,214	1,225
Union and Professional Dues....	31	4,383	4,406	546	554
Alimony Paid.....	32	1,409	1,467	160	160
Tuition Fees.....	33	1,968	2,924	532	991
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	80	128		11
Deductions from Investment Income	35	1,885	2,033	250	251
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	6,354	6,435	759	806
Other Deductions.....	37	1,452	1,503	360	584
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	390,613	431,160	64,254	74,911
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	765,316	765,730	124,720	124,721
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	103,638	103,638	16,978	16,978
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	40,267	40,267	6,578	6,578
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	25,386	25,386	4,073	4,073
Total Tax Payable.....	43	169,291	169,291	27,629	27,629
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	11,707	11,870	1,926	1,971
Basic Tax.....	45	144,337	144,589	23,704	23,704
Surtax.....	46	3,296	3,303	539	539
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	3,553	3,553	523	523
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	297	557	47	47
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	4,059	4,065	659	659
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	463	463	103	103



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## ONTARIO — (Continued)

Kitchener & Waterloo		London		Niagara Falls		North Bay		Oakville		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
75,000	75,000 12,098	93,439	93,439 16,569	25,162	25,162 6,033	16,113	16,113 3,367	20,944	20,944 2,905	1 2
75,000	87,098	93,439	110,008	25,162	31,195	16,113	19,480	20,944	23,849	3
69,549	74,965	84,677	91,030	22,553	25,212	14,666	16,113	19,412	20,933	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
368,430	376,490	451,872	461,273	123,234	129,282	81,893	83,883	131,070	132,953	5
7,862	8,096	13,152	13,435	1,967	1,978	1,523	1,742	4,112	4,173	6
1,205	1,262	1,724	1,745	372	275	148	125	200	200	7
13,354	13,724	17,417	18,111	4,460	4,718	2,409	2,487	3,106	2,969	8
10,338	10,358	16,814	16,913	3,534	3,537	2,820	2,820	3,660	3,665	9
981	668	1,775	1,375	194	171	31-	10	16-	8-	10
1,931	2,022	1,725	1,845	602	557	296	362	201	204	11
3,595	3,906	9,126	9,499	2,582	2,978	1,828	1,946	2,380	2,380	12
3,682	4,533	5,415	6,956	1,726	2,194	800	1,044	916	1,175	13
81	167	749	781	56	76			68	68	14
6,028	6,103	10,981	11,145	1,745	1,782	781	783	2,544	2,579	15
10,045	10,712	15,012	15,827	3,033	3,215	1,631	1,782	2,475	2,603	16
379	379	817	836	213	213	93	100	109	109	17
2,258	2,274	3,141	3,244	122	129	107	109	339	339	18
2,265	2,348	3,074	3,262	659	690	641	697	677	693	19
252	252	571	571	30	30	31	31	71	71	20
300	300	948	954	345	347	9	9	493	493	21
554	631	1,403	1,501	258	289	53	65	506	519	22
433,539	444,226	555,716	569,274	145,132	152,463	95,029	97,996	152,910	155,186	23
118,727	133,932	147,676	168,290	42,414	50,301	27,440	31,839	34,941	38,382	24
4,573	4,650	5,577	5,662	1,494	1,527	977	998	1,347	1,360	25
4,687	4,703	8,875	8,907	1,801	1,810	2,287	2,296	2,335	2,338	26
1,710	1,710	2,455	2,456	449	451	324	324	714	714	27
5,637	6,777	7,458	9,070	1,988	2,564	1,270	1,605	1,688	1,974	28
2,694	2,872	3,449	3,713	955	1,092	564	570	983	1,014	29
4,622	4,694	4,393	4,415	1,081	1,109	601	604	942	942	30
1,190	1,198	1,543	1,552	510	520	277	279	423	425	31
441	486	812	866	149	153	81	81	183	183	32
1,288	1,803	1,498	1,914	223	304	201	291	207	389	33
59	78	123	188		12				17	34
526	526	901	922	127	128	127	127	225	226	35
2,271	2,444	4,194	4,272	433	435	685	748	1,281	1,289	36
523	533	999	1,024	137	140	326	458	314	319	37
148,948	166,406	189,955	213,250	51,762	60,545	35,161	40,221	45,581	49,573	38
284,660	284,681	365,992	366,029	93,399	94,864	59,889	59,906	107,358	107,358	39
37,800	37,800	50,280	50,280	11,416	11,416	7,841	7,841	16,186	16,186	40
14,741	14,741	19,560	19,560	4,565	4,565	3,051	3,051	6,223	6,223	41
9,576	9,576	11,883	11,883	3,226	3,226	2,031	2,031	3,196	3,196	42
62,117	62,117	81,723	81,723	19,207	19,207	12,923	12,923	25,605	25,605	43
4,571	4,648	5,598	5,682	1,493	1,526	986	1,007	1,346	1,359	44
52,796	52,797	70,236	70,238	16,875	17,142	10,969	10,972	22,389	22,389	45
1,172	1,172	1,599	1,599	371	377	242	242	554	554	46
1,096	1,096	1,991	1,992	284	284	138	138	468	468	47
74	75	239	241	802	1,120	27	31	99	99	48
785	785	1,324	1,337	609	609	296	296	260	260	49
107	107	168	168	88	88	36	36	29	29	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Orillia				Oshawa			
		Taxable Returns		All Returns		Taxable Returns		All Returns	
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.									
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	9,563		9,563		35,386		35,386	
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2			2,116				5,757	
Total Number of Returns.....	3	9,563		11,679		35,386		41,143	
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	7,893		8,451		32,091		33,583	
Sources of Income		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Wages and Salaries.....	5	36,203		37,070		194,569		197,488	
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,061		1,078		4,417		4,463	
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	136		205		404		405	
Business Income.....	8	2,132		2,261		4,632		4,593	
Professional Income.....	9	1,643		1,643		5,369		5,373	
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	134		178		141		24	
Rental Income.....	11	175		170		455		472	
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,426		1,426		4,900		5,079	
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	922		997		2,389		3,051	
Alimony Received.....	14								
Gross Dividends.....	15	1,302		1,356		3,059		3,204	
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,607		1,675		5,557		5,754	
Annuity Income.....	17	117		117		224		224	
Estate Income.....	18	30		30		490		514	
Mortgage Interest.....	19	610		668		1,990		2,226	
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	148		148		150		150	
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	90		90		667		667	
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	20		123		2,293		2,309	
Total Income Assessed.....	23	47,489		48,880		231,705		235,994	
Exemptions and Deductions									
Personal Exemptions.....	24	14,848		17,423		62,165		69,137	
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	490		501		2,257		2,271	
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	790		793		2,496		2,501	
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	90		90		489		489	
Standard Deductions.....	28	713		908		2,719		3,275	
Medical Claims.....	29	502		525		1,524		1,728	
Charitable Donations.....	30	357		374		1,922		1,935	
Union and Professional Dues....	31	124		124		869		872	
Alimony Paid.....	32					320		320	
Tuition Fees.....	33	111		125		469		584	
Business Losses of Other Years..	34	1		2		28		28	
Deductions from Investment Income	35	64		64		203		275	
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	382		382		1,695		1,711	
Other Deductions.....	37	55		55		805		806	
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	18,526		21,366		77,960		85,932	
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	28,964		28,970		153,840		153,847	
Tax Payable									
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	3,576		3,576		21,134		21,134	
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	1,407		1,407		8,220		8,220	
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	989		989		5,100		5,100	
Total Tax Payable.....	43	5,972		5,972		34,454		34,454	
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	490		501		2,255		2,270	
Basic Tax.....	45	5,045		5,045		29,462		29,463	
Surtax.....	46	105		105		681		681	
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	212		212		560		560	
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	11		11		117		118	
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49					231		231	
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50					26		26	

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										I T E M
ONTARIO — (Continued)										
Ottawa		Owen Sound		Pembroke		Peterborough		Port Colborne		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
166,444	166,444 28,090	8,543	8,543 1,435	8,384	8,384 2,198	24,760	24,760 4,646	7,764	7,764 1,477	1 2
166,444	194,534	8,543	9,978	8,384	10,582	24,760	29,406	7,764	9,241	3
149,583	162,033	7,504	8,151	7,738	8,715	22,572	24,106	7,206	7,664	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
883,904	903,909	35,978	36,821	36,792	38,310	119,366	121,949	39,271	40,162	5
15,234	15,557	832	832	321	460	3,310	3,345	178	178	6
3,688	3,475	157	157	154	156	309	314	95	95	7
20,846	21,477	2,015	2,129	1,705	1,664	5,532	5,756	1,738	1,694	8
30,576	30,656	1,386	1,386	1,297	1,297	4,804	4,811	941	941	9
89	20	230	140	135	153	11	157-	20-	103-	10
3,645	3,312	181	238	216	285	820	1,010	249	267	11
31,818	32,567	642	642	731	747	2,634	2,683	1,287	1,391	12
10,650	12,443	742	829	432	679	1,534	2,007	357	528	13
1,358	1,430	13	13			224	224	13	13	14
18,551	19,027	1,154	1,155	623	644	2,248	2,274	321	352	15
25,324	26,279	1,392	1,418	839	908	3,517	3,673	1,274	1,492	16
762	763	83	98	18	18	139	139	7	7	17
4,687	4,774	230	230	68	68	321	341	65	65	18
4,736	4,876	175	178	95	101	830	875	287	288	19
984	1,224	5	5	15	16	92	96	7	7	20
1,502	1,513	19	19	6	6	170	170	26	27	21
1,828	1,904	113	113	43	43	266	290	77	79	22
1,060,181	1,085,209	45,346	46,401	43,492	45,555	146,128	149,799	46,173	47,481	23
256,348	291,134	13,872	15,645	14,574	17,823	42,190	48,001	14,044	15,920	24
9,881	10,041	504	512	500	519	1,520	1,546	494	499	25
27,857	28,015	729	729	820	828	2,419	2,422	474	474	26
3,653	3,662	146	146	135	135	663	664	301	301	27
12,817	15,540	656	800	618	827	1,782	2,235	607	749	28
8,206	8,764	351	351	215	218	1,175	1,239	237	256	29
7,350	7,377	474	474	559	575	1,404	1,419	382	392	30
2,519	2,570	140	140	156	158	628	632	236	237	31
1,410	1,413	70	70	11	11	397	397	14	14	32
2,658	3,935	77	117	52	61	306	382	62	113	33
121	137	3	14	1	11	2	2			34
1,283	1,417	25	25	15	15	121	127	37	37	35
5,561	5,760	319	319	169	185	828	852	45	61	36
1,171	1,796	26	26	144	144	65	65	2	2	37
340,835	381,559	17,390	19,366	17,970	21,509	53,500	59,983	16,936	19,057	38
719,657	719,704	27,955	27,966	25,569	25,572	92,689	92,689	29,242	29,284	39
102,239	102,239	3,408	3,408	3,114	3,114	12,082	12,082	3,681	3,681	40
39,181	39,181	1,340	1,340	1,230	1,230	4,713	4,713	1,440	1,440	41
22,406	22,406	970	970	901	901	3,159	3,159	1,024	1,024	42
163,827	163,827	5,719	5,719	5,245	5,245	19,954	19,954	6,144	6,144	43
9,921	10,080	504	511	504	521	1,519	1,545	494	499	44
141,927	141,928	4,795	4,795	4,397	4,397	16,867	16,867	5,167	5,175	45
3,341	3,341	99	99	89	89	372	372	111	111	46
3,385	3,389	210	210	119	119	394	394	61	61	47
286	287	2	2	1	1	13	13	14	23	48
3,171	3,198	227	227	306	306	344	344	50	50	49
401	401	28	28	30	30	31	31	8	8	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	St. Catharines		St. Thomas	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	46,211	46,211	13,835	13,835
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		8,306		2,701
Total Number of Returns.....	3	46,211	54,517	13,835	16,536
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	42,165	45,353	11,679	12,765
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	242,544	247,435	61,173	62,627
Commissions from Employment..	6	4,168	4,267	1,174	1,174
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	551	625	409	445
Business Income.....	8	9,182	9,491	3,006	2,986
Professional Income.....	9	7,858	7,888	1,923	1,918
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	621	674	755	717
Rental Income.....	11	1,287	1,366	241	271
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	3,631	3,892	3,032	3,145
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	2,971	3,560	1,716	2,033
Alimony Received.....	14	215	215	4	4
Gross Dividends.....	15	3,723	3,788	1,040	1,076
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	6,577	6,887	2,363	2,464
Annuity Income.....	17	247	255	49	56
Estate Income.....	18	943	1,007	90	91
Mortgage Interest.....	19	1,539	1,614	451	475
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	130	130	27	31
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	647	648	35	35
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,221	1,292	140	148
Total Income Assessed.....	23	288,056	295,033	77,629	79,697
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	79,491	89,783	21,756	25,217
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	2,916	2,958	805	817
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	3,851	3,862	1,325	1,328
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,281	1,283	474	474
Standard Deductions.....	28	3,398	4,203	1,118	1,374
Medical Claims.....	29	2,412	2,595	308	319
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,597	2,619	621	647
Union and Professional Dues...	31	988	994	314	314
Alimony Paid.....	32	428	439	38	39
Tuition Fees.....	33	421	611	91	145
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	26	43	2	2
Deductions from Investment Income	35	344	362	66	70
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	1,069	1,136	540	540
Other Deductions.....	37	401	414	265	265
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	99,623	111,301	27,721	31,550
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	188,518	188,736	49,923	49,948
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	25,070	25,070	6,257	6,257
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	9,764	9,764	2,451	2,451
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	6,320	6,320	1,738	1,738
Total Tax Payable.....	43	41,154	41,154	10,446	10,446
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	2,902	2,944	805	817
Basic Tax.....	45	35,217	35,257	8,776	8,777
Surtax.....	46	800	801	188	188
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	632	632	185	185
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	257	305	8	10
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	439	479	98	98
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	47	47	11	11



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)										I T E M
ONTARIO — (Continued)										
Sarnia		Sault Ste. Marie		Stratford		Sudbury & Copper Cliff		Timmins, Porcupine & Schumacher		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
28,153	28,153 3,934	28,571	28,571 5,201	11,391	11,391 2,171	48,042	48,042 7,533	12,555	12,555 2,813	1 2
28,153	32,087	28,571	33,772	11,391	13,562	48,042	55,575	12,555	15,368	3
25,896	27,162	26,437	28,387	10,194	10,904	45,638	49,061	12,019	13,303	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
167,964	169,931	152,538	155,837	49,029	50,275	285,272	290,209	60,222	62,169	5
2,365	2,403	963	977	632	632	3,917	4,100	512	527	6
370	370	180	224	171	173	653	665	52	80	7
5,750	5,880	4,674	4,571	1,945	1,959	8,060	8,631	3,406	3,600	8
5,327	5,355	4,402	4,403	2,039	2,039	7,688	7,698	1,847	1,847	9
321	340	106	147	701	625	257-	251-	103	105	10
208	104	278	320	303	314	1,364	1,396	235	176	11
2,480	2,615	2,804	2,960	1,574	1,658	3,548	3,945	402	476	12
1,626	2,140	1,504	1,750	817	1,035	1,340	1,475	467	831	13
334	334	122	122	30	30	63	94	24	24	14
2,743	2,786	1,396	1,425	659	666	2,275	2,304	510	583	15
3,532	3,677	3,562	3,783	1,676	1,861	4,559	4,693	1,169	1,318	16
228	228	65	102	74	74	88	88	2	12	17
613	622	193	193	156	157	543	568	155	155	18
774	812	584	610	235	257	944	944	281	286	19
96	100	17	18	34	34	78	92	50	50	20
182	186	80	80	17	17	52	53	6	6	21
959	1,002	273	314	35	38	353	440	87	125	22
195,875	198,885	173,740	177,837	60,126	61,843	320,539	327,142	69,528	72,369	23
49,640	54,683	49,960	56,495	17,595	20,292	86,678	96,160	23,162	27,273	24
1,821	1,836	1,799	1,829	662	671	3,186	3,236	814	837	25
2,738	2,741	1,945	1,953	799	801	2,652	2,676	806	810	26
932	932	478	478	308	308	906	906	150	150	27
2,064	2,448	2,324	2,818	864	1,074	4,085	4,824	1,105	1,380	28
1,264	1,306	878	945	290	333	1,060	1,167	223	251	29
1,607	1,615	1,002	1,021	676	682	1,354	1,362	277	278	30
760	763	971	978	184	184	1,736	1,742	191	195	31
144	144	325	325	23	23	284	284			32
317	359	457	673	87	148	586	824	120	143	33
12	19	3	3	21	21		5	8	38	34
163	198	268	272	60	60	191	191	52	53	35
674	674	466	481	288	288	1,353	1,449	229	245	36
263	308	256	272	85	85	539	539	153	165	37
62,399	68,027	61,132	68,544	21,941	24,973	104,610	115,365	27,290	31,817	38
133,577	133,677	112,620	112,653	38,266	38,269	215,996	215,996	42,320	42,320	39
18,749	18,749	14,602	14,602	4,818	4,818	29,337	29,337	5,320	5,320	40
7,249	7,249	5,694	5,694	1,892	1,892	11,344	11,344	2,077	2,077	41
4,293	4,293	3,916	3,916	1,318	1,318	7,276	7,276	1,476	1,476	42
30,291	30,291	24,212	24,212	8,028	8,028	47,957	47,957	8,873	8,873	43
1,822	1,837	1,799	1,829	664	674	3,184	3,233	805	828	44
25,978	25,996	20,380	20,385	6,770	6,770	40,647	40,647	7,493	7,493	45
622	622	453	454	141	141	945	945	157	157	46
476	476	229	229	118	118	396	396	85	85	47
75	97	24	30	5	5	17	17	1	1	48
407	407	212	212	91	94	237	266	210	238	49
46	46	24	24	12	12	33	33	21	21	50

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Continued)

	I T E M	Toronto		Welland	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	956,600	956,600	17,000	17,000
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		129,441		2,973
Total Number of Returns.....	3	956,600	1,086,041	17,000	19,973
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	882,690	941,354	15,698	17,078
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	4,948,642	5,038,933	88,154	90,359
Commissions from Employment..	6	149,043	151,592	1,098	1,116
Commission Income from Self- Employment.....	7	22,140	22,558	92	109
Business Income.....	8	171,292	174,667	2,834	2,928
Professional Income.....	9	188,670	189,492	2,697	2,698
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	578-	548-	48-	49-
Rental Income.....	11	23,211	20,508	436	404
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	77,660	81,154	1,292	1,495
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	47,820	56,603	882	1,027
Alimony Received.....	14	7,849	8,232	49	49
Gross Dividends.....	15	147,834	149,706	825	836
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	144,500	149,445	2,150	2,245
Annuity Income.....	17	6,446	6,500	29	59
Estate Income.....	18	35,583	36,103	399	399
Mortgage Interest.....	19	44,042	45,228	975	981
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	5,643	5,673	26	26
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	12,777	12,911	32	32
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	14,205	15,318	230	232
Total Income Assessed.....	23	6,046,781	6,164,075	102,149	104,945
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	1,438,332	1,603,414	29,305	33,139
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	58,964	59,824	1,066	1,086
Registered Pension Fund Contri- butions.....	26	78,485	78,731	1,315	1,320
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	21,838	21,956	262	262
Standard Deductions.....	28	79,603	92,278	1,333	1,620
Medical Claims.....	29	35,885	38,201	622	747
Charitable Donations.....	30	38,745	38,874	705	714
Union and Professional Dues....	31	15,725	15,868	464	477
Alimony Paid.....	32	9,158	9,306	121	140
Tuition Fees.....	33	12,810	17,911	191	320
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	564	990		7
Deductions from Investment Income	35	13,517	14,412	50	51
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	45,569	47,027	197	198
Other Deductions.....	37	8,436	11,837	52	62
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	1,857,630	2,050,629	35,684	40,144
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	4,190,518	4,190,793	66,481	66,594
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	612,240	612,240	8,508	8,508
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	236,763	236,763	3,325	3,325
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	130,203	130,203	2,329	2,329
Total Tax Payable.....	43	979,207	979,207	14,162	14,162
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	58,916	59,773	1,066	1,086
Basic Tax.....	45	849,998	850,074	11,927	11,947
Surtax.....	46	20,149	20,152	263	264
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	26,696	26,699	136	136
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	2,270	2,352	51	76
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	16,443	16,685	88	88
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	2,224	2,224	12	12

NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.

A detailed description of the sources and composition of the various items of income, exemptions and tax shown may be found on pages 157-161 by referring to the appropriate number as shown in the column marked "Item".



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO — (Concluded)

Whitby		Windsor		Woodstock		Other Areas		TOTAL		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
9,232	9,232	85,328	85,328	12,127	12,127	657,180	657,180	2,831,038	2,831,038	1
	1,852		16,208		2,074		178,614		520,794	2
9,232	11,084	85,328	101,536	12,127	14,201	657,180	835,794	2,831,038	3,351,832	3
8,680	9,311	73,888	79,365	10,891	11,679	600,668	684,104	2,594,717	2,822,971	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
49,091	50,056	474,351	498,260	55,623	56,900	2,962,244	3,075,741	14,172,207	14,525,213	5
651	651	7,748	7,833	787	788	41,850	43,899	307,910	315,423	6
396	396	1,161	1,207	279	279	11,648	12,289	52,411	53,968	7
1,692	1,653	15,302	15,681	2,322	2,443	182,006	196,686	567,925	591,760	8
1,230	1,230	14,756	14,797	2,013	2,017	62,588	62,731	454,462	456,745	9
149	95	71	16-	959	964	97,152	107,340	110,375	120,002	10
13	17	2,824	2,938	307	322	12,548	14,261	63,067	62,079	11
1,334	1,334	10,954	11,660	498	575	48,472	52,640	254,159	268,655	12
366	724	6,368	7,711	871	1,027	39,097	58,052	156,142	200,388	13
		255	258	52	52	1,300	1,684	15,033	16,172	14
306	307	5,979	6,033	1,080	1,088	38,536	40,094	294,366	299,837	15
1,138	1,355	12,275	12,950	1,911	1,968	84,739	95,416	395,403	420,148	16
11	11	223	283	10	10	2,246	2,366	14,811	15,411	17
96	96	865	869	382	383	7,416	7,621	68,392	69,659	18
294	294	2,387	2,559	449	455	26,553	29,765	111,916	118,227	19
10	10	327	329	111	111	1,589	1,658	12,169	12,568	20
118	118	1,018	1,023	41	41	2,520	2,615	24,243	25,157	21
370	370	2,323	2,427	87	111	8,390	10,062	41,541	45,552	22
57,264	58,717	559,187	586,803	67,780	69,533	3,630,893	3,814,920	17,116,532	17,616,964	23
16,352	18,673	142,617	164,100	19,555	22,348	1,132,148	1,422,263	4,580,573	5,307,946	24
620	624	5,116	5,193	734	749	40,997	43,269	174,821	179,168	25
675	683	5,337	5,353	955	963	46,960	47,391	237,159	238,272	26
273	273	1,952	1,998	233	233	11,633	11,726	60,896	61,191	27
788	973	6,669	8,207	919	1,115	53,578	70,686	228,480	278,787	28
353	353	3,543	3,929	460	462	18,301	20,628	103,012	111,663	29
277	277	3,897	4,002	558	569	24,021	24,858	117,891	119,519	30
192	192	2,218	2,273	238	242	11,297	11,533	53,044	53,684	31
11	11	439	461	24	24	2,835	2,994	20,255	20,780	32
75	106	1,344	1,800	164	181	5,673	7,815	34,373	48,268	33
		77	77		8	1,097	3,266	2,279	5,282	34
75	75	453	458	58	58	3,091	3,166	25,196	26,623	35
225	225	2,336	2,377	197	197	14,134	15,264	96,796	100,612	36
13	13	510	542	105	105	7,233	7,683	26,534	32,050	37
19,928	22,478	176,509	200,769	24,200	27,255	1,372,998	1,692,543	5,761,308	6,583,844	38
37,335	37,348	382,812	394,151	43,632	43,654	2,259,786	2,265,067	11,360,969	11,380,634	39
4,809	4,809	49,036	49,036	5,659	5,659	285,069	285,069	1,556,157	1,556,157	40
1,876	1,876	19,642	19,642	2,213	2,213	111,708	111,708	604,951	604,951	41
1,307	1,307	12,373	12,373	1,494	1,494	77,936	77,936	370,478	370,478	42
7,992	7,992	81,051	81,051	9,366	9,366	474,713	474,713	2,531,586	2,531,586	43
620	624	5,118	5,194	734	749	41,052	43,322	174,876	179,215	44
6,714	6,714	74,206	76,357	7,910	7,911	400,432	401,001	2,176,127	2,179,558	45
149	149	1,748	1,800	172	172	8,553	8,566	49,758	49,843	46
45	45	1,031	1,032	172	172	6,800	6,801	52,563	52,572	47
14	14	5,690	8,224	11	13	1,642	2,311	12,288	16,288	48
32	32	813	818	263	263	10,863	11,420	45,432	46,403	49
4	4	114	114	24	24	1,416	1,416	5,845	5,845	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

MANITOBA					
	I T E M	Brandon		Portage la Prairie	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	13,088	13,088	4,942	4,942
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		3,476		1,181
Total Number of Returns.....	3	13,088	16,564	4,942	6,123
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	12,037	13,734	4,525	4,851
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	55,941	57,551	18,343	18,891
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,541	1,542	247	247
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	170	163	18	18
Business Income.....	8	2,841	2,964	810	835
Professional Income.....	9	1,734	1,739	646	646
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,266	3,292	759	758
Rental Income.....	11	30	60	188	222
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	1,007	1,206	174	221
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	739	1,085	292	455
Alimony Received.....	14			36	36
Gross Dividends.....	15	682	736	156	230
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,667	1,765	686	769
Annuity Income.....	17	112	115	8	8
Estate Income.....	18	65	65	1	1
Mortgage Interest.....	19	145	146	110	111
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	130	131	5	5
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	1	1	1	1
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	93	95	17	17
Total Income Assessed.....	23	69,164	72,654	22,494	23,473
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	21,491	27,297	8,054	9,852
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	803	843	273	281
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	1,217	1,220	510	514
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	405	418	71	71
Standard Deductions.....	28	1,045	1,386	406	522
Medical Claims.....	29	441	451	92	96
Charitable Donations.....	30	468	471	126	126
Union and Professional Dues....	31	201	203	47	47
Alimony Paid.....	32	137	137	1	1
Tuition Fees.....	33	135	187	11	57
Business Losses of Other Years...	34		13	22	22
Deductions from Investment Income	35	36	36	9	9
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	570	570	77	77
Other Deductions.....	37	297	323	30	30
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	27,248	33,555	9,728	11,705
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	41,914	41,923	12,765	12,768
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	5,162	5,162	1,470	1,470
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	2,381	2,381	689	689
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,471	1,471	456	456
Total Tax Payable.....	43	9,013	9,013	2,615	2,615
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	803	843	284	292
Basic Tax.....	45	7,249	7,249	2,073	2,073
Surtax.....	46	148	148	38	38
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	120	120	26	26
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	10	10		
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	261	261	105	105
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	29	29	12	12

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

MANITOBA — (Concluded)						1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) SASKATCHEWAN				
Winnipeg		Other Areas		TOTAL		Moose Jaw		Prince Albert		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
214,341	214,341	85,471	85,471	317,842	317,842	12,087	12,087	10,138	10,138	1
	41,503		37,371		83,531		2,792		2,505	2
214,341	255,844	85,471	122,842	317,842	401,373	12,087	14,879	10,138	12,643	3
195,870	214,363	78,951	99,404	291,383	332,352	10,511	11,779	9,268	10,310	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
994,980	1,023,431	319,267	338,500	1,388,531	1,438,373	46,207	47,898	44,687	46,226	5
20,381	20,878	2,048	2,199	24,217	24,866	828	854	542	542	6
4,707	4,918	2,108	2,432	7,003	7,531	170	248	227	227	7
28,708	29,854	18,950	22,541	51,309	56,193	2,323	2,374	1,706	1,792	8
29,630	29,848	6,726	6,730	38,735	38,962	1,266	1,298	1,365	1,365	9
2,178	2,029	35,298	49,159	40,501	55,238	3,568	3,941	1,518	1,792	10
2,034	2,316	1,538	1,844	3,789	4,442	395	483	178	224	11
20,163	21,296	3,015	3,368	24,359	26,091	1,103	1,260	634	692	12
12,917	15,090	4,480	7,177	18,428	23,807	1,115	1,572	556	729	13
1,015	1,060	48	48	1,099	1,144	28	28	14	14	14
20,852	21,191	2,916	3,245	24,605	25,402	732	751	572	579	15
31,620	33,360	11,707	14,117	45,679	50,010	2,408	2,615	1,285	1,443	16
1,116	1,159	370	427	1,607	1,710	65	65	48	48	17
3,727	3,785	343	350	4,136	4,201	204	204	63	63	18
4,437	4,684	1,032	1,248	5,724	6,189	166	175	70	105	19
1,589	1,596	610	670	2,334	2,402	63	63	77	100	20
1,206	1,208	30	32	1,239	1,243	6	6	10	10	21
2,784	3,089	613	826	3,507	4,027	170	215	59	73	22
184,043	1,220,793	411,101	454,913	1,686,802	1,771,832	60,818	64,049	53,611	56,026	23
338,699	391,899	146,526	218,278	514,770	647,325	19,709	23,736	16,981	20,561	24
12,350	12,601	5,235	5,968	18,661	19,693	668	695	599	622	25
23,139	23,281	6,226	6,344	31,092	31,359	1,102	1,110	997	1,004	26
5,695	5,731	1,564	1,608	7,735	7,829	352	352	303	303	27
16,213	20,227	7,093	10,576	24,756	32,710	974	1,241	840	1,082	28
10,672	11,633	2,113	2,739	13,318	14,919	304	323	212	238	29
9,601	9,714	2,657	2,914	12,852	13,226	501	510	362	366	30
3,576	3,616	1,135	1,159	4,959	5,025	272	281	212	214	31
1,176	1,294	85	86	1,399	1,518	62	62	100	116	32
2,793	3,868	680	934	3,619	5,046	85	152	96	128	33
42	188	109	377	173	599		8	11	24	34
1,477	1,520	235	254	1,757	1,819	30	30	13	21	35
7,946	8,189	974	1,034	9,567	9,870	209	269	224	240	36
3,040	4,337	1,161	1,181	4,528	5,871	217	217	161	162	37
436,418	498,099	175,791	253,451	649,185	796,809	24,484	28,987	21,111	25,079	38
748,032	748,039	236,004	236,594	1,038,716	1,039,324	36,413	36,417	32,504	32,530	39
98,422	98,422	27,905	27,905	132,959	132,959	4,410	4,410	4,044	4,044	40
45,073	45,073	12,949	12,949	61,092	61,092	2,041	2,041	1,875	1,875	41
24,893	24,893	8,407	8,407	35,226	35,226	1,280	1,280	1,121	1,121	42
168,388	168,388	49,261	49,261	229,277	229,277	7,730	7,730	7,040	7,040	43
12,382	12,634	5,244	5,977	18,713	19,746	673	701	599	622	44
137,924	137,924	39,400	39,400	186,645	186,645	6,187	6,187	5,697	5,697	45
3,002	3,002	775	775	3,963	3,963	125	125	119	119	46
3,685	3,686	461	461	4,291	4,293	138	138	103	103	47
270	270	14	14	294	294	1	1	13	13	48
3,061	3,084	730	760	4,157	4,210	510	510	133	138	49
348	348	68	68	457	457	42	42	16	16	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

SASKATCHEWAN — (Continued)

	I T E M	Regina		Saskatoon	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	55,170	55,170	49,174	49,174
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		10,579		9,747
Total Number of Returns.....	3	55,170	65,749	49,174	58,921
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	50,588	55,147	44,923	49,618
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	250,701	258,289	229,773	236,358
Commissions from Employment..	6	5,163	5,479	5,402	5,542
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,161	1,198	1,057	1,136
Business Income.....	8	7,541	7,955	7,427	7,321
Professional Income.....	9	8,823	8,866	8,578	8,655
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	5,463	5,940	5,812	6,563
Rental Income.....	11	2,384	2,539	1,557	1,555
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	5,211	5,385	3,817	4,092
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	3,255	3,807	2,758	3,636
Alimony Received.....	14	257	257	305	305
Gross Dividends.....	15	4,067	4,178	3,208	3,266
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	9,803	10,325	8,373	9,028
Annuity Income.....	17	455	487	209	288
Estate Income.....	18	814	941	802	840
Mortgage Interest.....	19	780	847	881	911
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	266	275	317	344
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	224	224	150	150
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	695	844	466	608
Total Income Assessed.....	23	307,062	317,838	280,894	290,598
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	87,939	101,792	81,233	94,647
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	3,262	3,341	2,946	3,028
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	5,932	5,999	4,887	4,924
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,971	2,021	1,473	1,477
Standard Deductions.....	28	4,288	5,307	3,942	4,850
Medical Claims.....	29	1,972	2,143	1,431	1,927
Charitable Donations.....	30	2,503	2,547	2,279	2,312
Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,015	1,036	1,015	1,028
Alimony Paid.....	32	209	263	388	419
Tuition Fees.....	33	715	915	1,036	1,374
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	5	235	43	44
Deductions from Investment Income	35	460	464	410	425
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	1,654	1,809	1,558	1,612
Other Deductions.....	37	704	1,635	450	558
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	112,629	129,506	103,091	118,627
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	194,491	194,503	177,942	178,003
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	25,260	25,260	23,541	23,541
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	11,624	11,624	10,810	10,810
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	6,544	6,544	5,939	5,939
Total Tax Payable.....	43	43,427	43,427	40,291	40,291
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	3,256	3,336	2,946	3,028
Basic Tax.....	45	35,386	35,386	32,828	32,831
Surtax.....	46	762	762	722	722
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	661	661	585	585
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	44	44	38	41
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,505	1,543	1,561	1,592
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	183	183	158	158



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

SASKATCHEWAN — (Concluded)				1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) ALBERTA						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Calgary		Edmonton		Lethbridge		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
143,156	143,156 62,288	269,725	269,725 87,911	146,386	146,386 24,583	174,349	174,349 29,893	16,080	16,080 3,496	1 2
143,156	205,444	269,725	357,636	146,386	170,969	174,349	204,242	16,080	19,576	
128,550	163,807	243,840	290,661	136,161	146,783	164,101	178,219	14,618	15,802	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
400,915	429,308	972,283	1,018,080	744,117	760,998	878,398	900,068	68,760	70,600	5
3,937	4,375	15,872	16,792	19,287	19,847	19,400	19,952	1,016	1,035	6
3,490	3,747	6,105	6,556	3,712	3,772	3,262	3,370	283	292	7
33,089	36,493	52,086	55,934	24,930	25,696	25,897	26,600	3,987	3,978	8
12,111	12,186	32,144	32,370	28,359	28,477	33,192	33,392	3,629	3,629	9
189,376	221,731	205,737	239,968	4,493	3,833	3,608	4,311	3,038	3,169	10
3,836	4,315	8,352	9,116	3,605	3,832	501	750	635	681	11
4,692	5,056	15,457	16,486	10,602	10,913	9,671	10,450	665	907	12
12,206	17,906	19,890	27,651	6,204	7,537	5,871	7,808	953	1,239	13
72	125	677	731	1,211	1,358	1,023	1,067	102	102	14
6,748	7,354	15,326	16,129	15,101	15,417	12,146	12,394	1,349	1,367	15
30,982	34,898	52,852	58,310	20,716	21,667	21,778	23,456	3,267	3,478	16
512	529	1,289	1,416	884	896	582	598	124	124	17
1,470	1,620	3,353	3,667	2,672	2,734	2,289	2,340	383	509	18
1,470	1,759	3,367	3,797	2,034	2,140	2,216	2,374	281	290	19
1,713	1,991	2,436	2,773	1,686	1,718	1,026	1,034	135	135	20
242	242	632	632	1,447	1,486	564	564	52	52	21
1,246	1,537	2,635	3,276	3,561	3,641	3,036	3,254	316	339	22
708,107	785,171	1,410,492	1,513,682	894,621	915,961	1,024,462	1,053,781	88,975	91,926	23
258,921	382,544	464,782	623,280	236,419	267,938	278,973	318,902	26,235	30,505	24
10,005	11,313	17,480	18,999	9,004	9,175	10,741	10,981	951	968	25
8,590	8,728	21,508	21,764	12,829	12,967	15,681	15,788	1,318	1,318	26
4,370	4,432	8,469	8,587	4,459	4,459	5,281	5,303	702	702	27
11,406	17,052	21,448	29,531	11,687	14,065	13,943	16,778	1,206	1,536	28
3,675	5,253	7,594	9,885	6,921	7,473	7,504	8,222	1,002	1,080	29
5,879	6,397	11,525	12,132	5,950	6,030	6,337	6,446	898	920	30
1,504	1,563	4,018	4,122	2,370	2,404	3,243	3,284	280	287	31
202	301	961	1,160	1,937	1,948	1,323	1,387	46	46	32
1,250	1,646	3,181	4,215	2,823	3,442	3,009	4,056	228	355	33
238	741	297	1,052	269	433	143	327	146	176	34
753	790	1,667	1,730	1,666	1,682	871	907	102	103	35
1,844	2,124	5,489	6,054	5,857	6,137	5,517	5,714	344	348	36
1,149	1,171	2,682	3,743	1,866	1,947	2,096	2,383	130	136	37
309,786	444,055	571,101	746,254	304,056	340,099	354,662	400,480	33,591	38,480	38
399,064	400,183	840,413	841,636	590,899	590,958	670,114	670,173	55,399	55,442	39
46,801	46,801	104,056	104,056	82,449	82,449	90,336	90,336	7,179	7,179	40
21,752	21,752	48,100	48,100	32,031	32,031	35,151	35,151	2,809	2,809	41
14,158	14,158	29,042	29,042	18,930	18,930	22,178	22,178	1,844	1,844	42
82,710	82,710	181,198	181,198	133,410	133,410	147,666	147,666	11,832	11,832	43
10,008	11,315	17,482	19,002	9,025	9,196	10,763	11,005	951	968	44
64,722	64,722	144,820	144,822	114,953	114,963	125,887	125,890	9,994	9,996	45
1,262	1,262	2,991	2,991	2,648	2,648	2,824	2,824	216	216	46
915	915	2,401	2,402	2,686	2,686	2,217	2,217	336	336	47
43	43	139	142	421	432	117	121	6	8	48
1,327	1,380	5,035	5,164	2,627	2,648	3,620	3,620	114	114	49
118	118	517	517	301	301	419	419	13	13	50

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ALBERTA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Medicine Hat		Red Deer	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,089	10,089	11,380	11,380
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		2,309		2,329
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,089	12,398	11,380	13,709
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,263	10,074	10,417	11,338
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	39,587	40,747	49,578	50,803
Commissions from Employment..	6	813	813	1,189	1,189
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	165	162	150	156
Business Income.....	8	2,991	3,043	2,357	2,412
Professional Income.....	9	868	868	2,122	2,119
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	4,193	4,332	1,532	1,516
Rental Income.....	11	283	288	237	231
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	605	725	375	413
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	671	1,061	565	702
Alimony Received.....	14	54	54	151	151
Gross Dividends.....	15	726	742	754	764
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	2,197	2,403	1,565	1,610
Annuity Income.....	17	13	13	22	26
Estate Income.....	18	84	115	111	111
Mortgage Interest.....	19	357	365	186	186
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	61	61	70	71
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	81	81	9	10
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	41	41	147	154
Total Income Assessed.....	23	53,789	55,914	61,119	62,625
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	17,014	20,272	19,027	21,910
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	642	660	683	695
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	819	829	872	874
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	393	393	301	302
Standard Deductions.....	28	811	1,025	896	1,122
Medical Claims.....	29	380	479	470	477
Charitable Donations.....	30	384	394	436	443
Union and Professional Dues....	31	201	204	158	160
Alimony Paid.....	32	96	98	68	68
Tuition Fees.....	33	63	142	136	162
Business Losses of Other Years...	34	25	93	15	52
Deductions from Investment Income	35	54	55	69	69
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	262	262	484	484
Other Deductions.....	37	345	345	86	86
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	21,490	25,252	23,700	26,905
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	32,297	32,349	37,445	37,478
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	3,895	3,895	4,592	4,592
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	1,539	1,539	1,788	1,788
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,135	1,135	1,291	1,291
Total Tax Payable.....	43	6,569	6,569	7,671	7,671
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	644	662	685	697
Basic Tax.....	45	5,479	5,479	6,404	6,404
Surtax.....	46	111	111	133	133
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	130	130	138	138
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	12	12	1	1
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	95	95	128	128
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	12	12	12	12



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

ALBERTA — (Concluded)				1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars) BRITISH COLUMBIA						I T E M
Other Areas		TOTAL		Alberni & Port Alberni		Kamloops		Kelowna		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
141,754	141,754 60,392	500,038	500,038 123,002	8,638	8,638 1,027	11,726	11,726 2,119	11,127	11,127 3,226	1 2
141,754	202,146	500,038	623,040	8,638	9,665	11,726	13,845	11,127	14,353	
130,363	163,991	464,923	526,207	8,271	8,642	10,825	11,551	9,065	10,404	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
497,251	533,866	2,277,691	2,357,082	51,507	52,088	58,665	59,780	39,809	41,477	5
4,193	4,370	45,898	47,205	366	366	1,329	1,432	1,206	1,271	6
2,883	3,059	10,456	10,810	38	38	234	234	261	275	7
40,403	45,002	100,565	106,731	1,608	1,615	2,265	2,358	2,358	2,539	8
13,675	13,732	81,844	82,218	897	897	2,447	2,452	2,095	2,064	9
111,580	128,152	128,443	145,313	174	174	167	117-	2,937	3,079	10
2,890	4,112	8,150	9,895	12	30	372	445	323	299	11
4,192	4,522	26,111	27,930	221	252	452	497	2,172	2,343	12
8,352	12,819	22,616	31,167	188	288	486	515	1,355	1,772	13
182	182	2,724	2,915	52	52	107	148	31	31	14
8,055	8,550	38,132	39,233	244	244	873	893	2,078	2,193	15
23,296	26,234	72,820	78,847	1,015	1,044	1,328	1,457	3,008	3,386	16
383	441	2,007	2,098	20	20	27	27	112	112	17
2,381	2,535	7,919	8,344	22	22	178	181	398	398	18
1,997	2,324	7,071	7,680	163	163	486	516	521	556	19
955	1,138	3,934	4,158	15	15	158	161	140	140	20
359	360	2,512	2,552	4	4	146	181	104	105	21
1,958	2,283	9,059	9,712	48	48	102	123	158	182	22
724,987	793,682	2,847,952	2,973,889	56,592	57,359	69,822	71,281	59,065	62,224	23
248,889	365,750	826,557	1,025,277	16,333	17,483	20,000	22,796	18,296	22,969	24
9,434	10,664	31,455	33,144	597	600	730	742	593	620	25
8,032	8,116	39,550	39,893	769	774	970	970	540	543	26
3,308	3,343	14,445	14,502	152	152	244	244	289	289	27
11,283	16,768	39,827	51,294	685	782	969	1,179	887	1,181	28
5,601	7,243	21,877	24,975	400	422	398	399	426	478	29
5,567	6,081	19,573	20,314	245	245	361	365	461	502	30
1,385	1,426	7,638	7,764	323	324	272	272	172	176	31
412	413	3,881	3,960	61	61	162	162	191	191	32
1,119	1,561	7,378	9,719	107	107	102	102	65	86	33
906	2,632	1,504	3,713			2	9	4	58	34
577	598	3,340	3,414	29	29	120	123	118	122	35
1,851	2,064	14,316	15,009	146	146	571	583	286	340	36
1,161	1,367	5,684	6,264	71	71	469	556	119	119	37
299,523	428,025	1,037,023	1,259,241	19,916	21,195	25,372	28,503	22,447	27,674	38
426,296	428,207	1,812,450	1,814,607	36,675	36,675	44,510	44,510	36,634	36,673	39
51,159	51,159	239,611	239,611	4,704	4,704	5,843	5,843	4,546	4,546	40
20,077	20,077	93,395	93,395	1,831	1,831	2,282	2,282	1,783	1,783	41
14,851	14,851	60,229	60,229	1,293	1,293	1,501	1,501	1,204	1,204	42
86,087	86,087	393,235	393,235	7,828	7,828	9,626	9,626	7,533	7,533	43
9,459	10,688	31,528	33,217	597	600	731	743	593	620	44
70,906	70,912	333,624	333,643	6,545	6,545	8,154	8,154	6,314	6,314	45
1,434	1,435	7,366	7,367	146	146	182	182	134	134	46
1,394	1,395	6,901	6,901	45	45	158	158	385	385	47
92	98	650	672	4	4	17	17	18	18	48
1,465	1,515	8,049	8,119	44	44	146	146	110	110	49
129	129	885	885	6	6	21	21	16	16	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

	I T E M	Nanaimo		New Westminster	
		Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.					
Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	10,733	10,733	48,378	48,378
Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		1,884		7,506
Total Number of Returns.....	3	10,733	12,617	48,378	55,884
Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	9,988	10,725	44,799	47,615
Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
Wages and Salaries.....	5	55,757	56,958	248,258	253,206
Commissions from Employment..	6	1,172	1,172	4,794	5,005
Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	91	91	706	879
Business Income.....	8	2,389	2,432	7,407	7,838
Professional Income.....	9	2,177	2,183	10,067	10,089
Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	750	781	1,311	1,304
Rental Income.....	11		24	590	1,147
Superannuation or Pension.....	12	747	808	2,755	2,917
Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	412	654	1,915	2,437
Alimony Received.....	14	6	6	310	310
Gross Dividends.....	15	873	895	2,546	2,658
Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	1,652	1,778	6,260	6,703
Annuity Income.....	17	109	109	167	167
Estate Income.....	18	214	214	137	137
Mortgage Interest.....	19	362	362	1,232	1,250
Other Canadian Investment Income	20	109	110	184	184
Foreign Investment Income.....	21	71	71	142	143
Miscellaneous Income.....	22	159	165	559	659
Total Income Assessed.....	23	67,049	68,812	288,157	294,738
Exemptions and Deductions					
Personal Exemptions.....	24	18,631	21,154	83,369	92,934
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	700	710	3,097	3,153
Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	814	816	3,506	3,510
Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	347	347	1,130	1,162
Standard Deductions.....	28	897	1,081	3,809	4,533
Medical Claims.....	29	511	518	2,697	2,827
Charitable Donations.....	30	206	206	1,592	1,601
Union and Professional Dues....	31	304	309	1,418	1,427
Alimony Paid.....	32	179	212	410	528
Tuition Fees.....	33	87	92	541	694
Business Losses of Other Years...	34			33	35
Deductions from Investment Income	35	72	72	398	418
Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	336	336	1,223	1,353
Other Deductions.....	37	191	191	501	551
Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	23,275	26,044	103,724	114,724
Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	43,803	43,812	184,542	184,557
Tax Payable					
Federal Tax Payable.....	40	5,709	5,709	23,391	23,391
Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	2,223	2,223	9,144	9,144
Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	1,499	1,499	6,475	6,475
Total Tax Payable.....	43	9,431	9,431	39,010	39,010
Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	701	711	3,097	3,153
Basic Tax.....	45	7,950	7,950	32,686	32,690
Surtax.....	46	180	180	712	712
Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	153	153	424	424
Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	10	10	23	28
Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	110	110	1,248	1,433
Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	14	14	140	140

TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)

Penticton		Prince George		Prince Rupert		Trail & Rossland		Vancouver		I T E M
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
6,919	6,919	16,696	16,696	7,057	7,057	6,845	6,845	335,285	335,285	1
	2,219		3,162		1,007		748		52,205	2
6,919	9,138	16,696	19,858	7,057	8,064	6,845	7,593	335,285	387,490	3
5,897	6,863	16,021	17,675	6,501	6,947	6,212	6,689	303,741	324,967	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
26,782	28,145	97,609	100,493	39,116	39,802	37,282	37,868	1,691,304	1,722,295	5
1,012	1,012	2,032	2,047	88	88	396	396	55,232	56,123	6
132	175	291	291	66	66	90	90	7,420	7,918	7
2,193	2,268	3,519	3,372	753	705	619	627	56,285	58,073	8
1,322	1,322	2,395	2,395	457	495	1,054	1,054	64,704	65,017	9
548	520	36-	5-	1,832	1,900	60	95	11,940	12,057	10
185	243	254-	206-	123-	125-	121	137	5,878	5,611	11
797	903	84	84	115	115	1,324	1,378	32,226	33,908	12
661	851	244	361	140	140	323	337	20,607	26,104	13
60	60	62	62			2	2	3,097	3,274	14
743	812	712	713	431	433	814	820	49,670	50,313	15
1,708	1,883	1,294	1,385	373	387	778	814	61,431	65,203	16
63	79	57	57	12	12	2	2	2,563	2,698	17
70	88	90	90	19	19	38	38	8,448	8,619	18
438	456	130	134	46	48	54	54	9,225	9,821	19
58	60	88	88	5	6	11	19	3,722	3,742	20
204	205	7	7	5	5	22	22	4,958	5,015	21
127	127	138	159	109	152	93	95	5,106	5,503	22
37,102	39,208	108,462	111,528	43,444	44,247	43,083	43,850	2,093,815	2,141,294	23
11,569	14,700	30,192	34,353	11,532	12,751	12,515	13,488	523,868	589,590	24
392	408	1,136	1,165	451	458	434	440	20,412	20,700	25
469	469	1,341	1,344	589	589	453	454	29,100	29,144	26
275	275	618	618	195	195	211	211	9,296	9,316	27
529	741	1,431	1,733	615	713	466	537	26,894	31,872	28
366	382	456	481	113	121	518	518	16,726	18,869	29
236	250	291	297	135	135	259	266	11,226	11,274	30
110	112	457	467	223	224	254	255	7,897	7,969	31
65	65	22	22	88	88	37	37	4,269	4,369	32
78	107	94	129	54	54	69	122	5,724	7,450	33
10	10	9	9	2	2			176	376	34
82	84	55	55	12	12	46	46	4,159	4,239	35
352	352	830	854	35	35	136	136	15,169	15,618	36
106	127	342	342	7	7	93	93	4,372	4,499	37
14,641	18,082	37,273	41,867	14,049	15,384	15,492	16,605	679,288	755,283	38
22,524	22,535	71,214	71,214	29,443	29,466	27,590	27,590	1,415,190	1,415,222	39
2,809	2,809	9,637	9,637	3,881	3,881	3,524	3,524	197,592	197,592	40
1,110	1,110	3,739	3,739	1,507	1,507	1,375	1,375	76,698	76,698	41
771	771	2,377	2,377	995	995	953	953	45,189	45,189	42
4,690	4,690	15,752	15,752	6,384	6,384	5,852	5,852	319,480	319,480	43
391	407	1,138	1,167	451	458	434	440	20,402	20,689	44
3,973	3,973	13,371	13,371	5,367	5,367	4,918	4,918	274,870	274,870	45
84	84	308	308	124	124	109	109	6,412	6,412	46
134	134	128	128	63	63	116	116	9,054	9,055	47
23	23	1	1	1	1	5	5	837	837	48
79	79	283	283	308	335	5	5	4,937	5,027	49
5	5	30	30	39	39	1	1	605	605	50



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

		BRITISH COLUMBIA — (Continued)						
		I T E M	Victoria		Other Areas			
			Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns		
NOTE: In this table, all returns are classified according to the address on the return at the time of filing. Taxable returns and all returns, both taxable and non-taxable, are analyzed in alternate columns. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster. This detailed analysis is only available for those centers in each province which are shown on the table. Where taxpayers reside outside the specifically covered localities they have been included under the caption "Other Areas" within the province concerned. An income breakdown of the number of returns for each city shown in this table will be found in Table 6. In this table it will be noted that some Provincial Tax Payable is shown for residents of Quebec Province, although the Federal Government does not collect Provincial Income Tax on behalf of Quebec Province. These amounts shown by residents of Quebec are collected on income earned in other provinces.			Number of Taxable Returns.....	1	74,949	74,949	202,323	202,323
			Number of Non-Taxable Returns...	2		13,614		48,738
			Total Number of Returns.....	3	74,949	88,563	202,323	251,061
			Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions.....	4	61,501	66,466	187,834	210,303
			Sources of Income		\$	\$	\$	\$
			Wages and Salaries.....	5	310,378	317,451	1,007,739	1,040,104
			Commissions from Employment..	6	8,254	8,380	10,289	10,599
			Commission Income from Self-Employment.....	7	1,133	1,217	1,978	2,016
			Business Income.....	8	13,932	14,417	47,330	51,180
			Professional Income.....	9	12,852	12,987	17,505	17,736
			Farming or Fishing Income.....	10	2,751	2,788	19,963	19,763
			Rental Income.....	11	2,168	2,151	2,463	2,955
			Superannuation or Pension.....	12	19,701	20,196	14,001	15,717
			Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits.....	13	9,065	11,042	7,632	12,663
			Alimony Received.....	14	715	721	859	1,080
			Gross Dividends.....	15	14,792	15,043	12,070	12,625
			Bond and Bank Interest.....	16	20,800	22,059	23,726	26,848
			Annuity Income.....	17	1,040	1,164	693	894
			Estate Income.....	18	3,359	3,395	1,220	1,422
			Mortgage Interest.....	19	3,591	3,793	4,601	5,719
			Other Canadian Investment Income	20	731	734	830	953
			Foreign Investment Income.....	21	2,363	2,392	979	1,008
			Miscellaneous Income.....	22	1,131	1,315	1,940	2,634
			Total Income Assessed.....	23	428,755	441,244	1,175,819	1,225,916
			Exemptions and Deductions					
			Personal Exemptions.....	24	118,651	136,659	359,478	436,929
			Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions.....	25	4,032	4,099	12,946	13,458
			Registered Pension Fund Contributions.....	26	7,567	7,608	14,634	14,756
			Retirement Savings Plan Premiums	27	1,936	1,943	3,937	3,954
			Standard Deductions.....	28	5,871	7,143	16,592	21,266
			Medical Claims.....	29	4,117	4,822	7,902	8,527
			Charitable Donations.....	30	2,427	2,463	5,515	5,689
			Union and Professional Dues....	31	1,518	1,539	5,108	5,232
			Alimony Paid.....	32	734	734	1,607	1,749
			Tuition Fees.....	33	1,228	1,686	2,047	2,770
			Business Losses of Other Years...	34	71	92	427	793
			Deductions from Investment Income	35	841	855	1,040	1,125
			Deductible Exp. of Employment..	36	2,710	2,746	4,217	4,463
			Other Deductions.....	37	554	589	2,685	2,900
			Total Exemptions and Deductions...	38	152,256	172,976	438,136	523,611
			Taxable Income Assessed.....	39	276,692	276,699	738,227	738,446
			Tax Payable					
			Federal Tax Payable.....	40	35,080	35,080	91,972	91,972
			Provincial Tax Payable.....	41	13,818	13,818	35,929	35,929
			Old Age Security Tax Payable....	42	9,259	9,259	25,898	25,898
			Total Tax Payable.....	43	58,157	58,157	153,799	153,799
			Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals.....	44	4,054	4,121	12,965	13,482
			Basic Tax.....	45	49,525	49,525	128,524	128,524
			Surtax.....	46	1,092	1,092	2,770	2,770
			Dividend Tax Credit.....	47	2,698	2,698	2,047	2,049
			Foreign Tax Credit.....	48	364	364	125	125
			Taxable Lump Sum Payments.....	49	1,429	1,513	3,197	3,292
			Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments	50	190	190	398	398



TABLE 5

*All Returns by Cities or Place of Residence*

BRITISH COLUMBIA (Concluded)		1968 TAXATION YEAR (All money figures in thousands of dollars)								I T E M
TOTAL		Yukon		Northwest Territories		Outside Canada		GRAND TOTAL		
Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	Taxable Returns	All Returns	
740,676	740,676 137,455	6,226	6,226 1,010	6,923	6,923 2,553	31,402	31,402 8,921	6,966,914	6,966,914 1,528,270	1 2
740,676	878,131	6,226	7,236	6,923	9,476	31,402	40,323	6,966,914	8,495,184	
670,655	728,847	5,967	6,404	6,716	7,983	27,076	28,713	6,410,429	7,131,566	4
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3,664,206	3,749,668	39,147	39,879	40,853	43,221	132,177	139,875	33,169,674	34,283,205	5
86,169	87,890	172	172	9	10	767	937	695,825	714,525	6
12,441	13,291	73	75	30	30	228	236	138,011	144,956	7
140,658	147,424	1,327	1,304	566	558	3,336	1,122	1,371,494	1,453,509	8
117,972	118,691	323	323	387	396	3,890	3,935	1,025,890	1,031,525	9
42,398	42,339	11	12	63	63	265	200	573,960	690,125	10
10,555	10,416	60	67	53	57	267	225	129,755	131,286	11
74,592	79,118	198	200	116	128	1,647	1,705	555,505	593,319	12
43,026	57,165	101	125	31	50	308	387	348,606	461,765	13
5,299	5,745	25	25	10	11	9	9	32,229	34,673	14
85,846	87,642	128	130	123	126	911	955	639,973	653,264	15
123,374	132,946	347	370	274	282	1,145	1,333	941,799	1,014,654	16
4,865	5,341	3	4	6	6	78	85	30,829	32,411	17
14,192	14,623	12	15	5	5	111	206	134,756	138,226	18
20,848	22,872	48	49	24	24	471	516	191,563	203,743	19
6,050	6,212	7	8	3	3	83	84	37,886	39,532	20
9,005	9,157	3	3	9	9	709	753	54,917	56,611	21
9,669	11,159	47	75	74	108	842	899	88,798	102,286	22
4,471,164	4,601,700	42,009	42,810	42,530	44,974	147,246	150,817	40,161,472	41,779,617	23
1,224,434	1,415,806	9,466	10,921	11,401	16,016	33,031	42,562	11,605,148	13,949,524	24
45,520	46,553	416	422	436	458	1,447	1,500	426,137	442,605	25
60,751	60,976	662	665	894	901	2,138	2,382	566,555	571,966	26
18,630	18,705	100	100	143	143	335	353	141,866	142,618	27
59,645	72,759	584	684	632	886	3,150	3,995	568,388	715,466	28
34,630	38,363	53	60	94	97	467	536	266,291	293,234	29
22,955	23,293	94	94	140	140	318	322	246,517	251,053	30
18,056	18,307	116	117	98	99	326	352	135,598	137,978	31
7,827	8,220	43	43	65	65	422	556	47,534	49,538	32
10,196	13,399	96	96	106	115	354	422	81,210	111,133	33
733	1,383			3	4	11	736	6,145	15,743	34
6,973	7,181	15	15	7	7	93	228	54,814	58,529	35
26,010	26,960	52	52	15	15	416	477	232,685	242,442	36
9,509	10,043	59	62	26	43	876	5,658	72,925	120,954	37
1,545,868	1,761,948	11,756	13,332	14,058	18,987	43,383	60,079	14,451,814	17,102,783	38
2,927,043	2,927,399	30,271	30,271	28,515	28,516	103,947	104,432	25,728,508	25,755,600	39
388,688	388,688	5,658	5,658	5,029	5,029	15,106	15,106	3,182,344	3,182,344	40
151,439	151,439	103	103	96	96	3,867	3,867	1,027,719	1,027,719	41
97,415	97,415	987	987	967	967	3,243	3,243	851,881	851,881	42
637,542	637,542	6,748	6,748	6,093	6,093	22,216	22,216	5,061,944	5,061,944	43
45,555	46,592	416	422	432	454	1,235	1,287	317,556	329,345	44
542,199	542,203	5,748	5,748	5,166	5,166	21,279	21,360	4,808,457	4,812,476	45
12,253	12,254	136	136	117	117	484	486	106,961	107,060	46
15,405	15,407	23	23	23	23	157	158	114,309	114,329	47
1,428	1,432	2	2	2	2	440	535	18,328	22,822	48
11,897	12,378	183	183	114	118	3,456	3,468	114,112	117,110	49
1,465	1,465	24	24	14	14	344	344	13,647	13,648	50

TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.							
Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 5, page 179.							
Newfoundland—							
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$
Division 1.....	48,037	208,330	239,268	29,024	64,342	222,307	256,002
St. John's.....	33,669	152,894	178,910	23,775	41,554	158,768	185,842
Division 2.....	4,758	16,110	18,959	1,491	6,649	17,718	20,869
Division 3.....	3,805	12,880	15,652	1,336	7,066	17,564	21,146
Division 4.....	3,044	11,245	12,607	1,113	5,932	13,672	15,604
Division 5.....	9,712	47,692	52,303	6,089	13,915	52,293	57,427
Corner Brook.....	6,902	35,103	38,866	4,828	8,753	36,547	40,603
Division 6.....	10,391	52,578	56,984	6,164	14,343	55,407	60,356
Division 7.....	5,147	19,193	20,932	1,786	9,231	23,787	26,473
Division 8.....	6,185	24,900	26,819	2,392	10,773	30,419	32,944
Division 9.....	2,630	8,542	9,350	610	5,025	11,068	12,223
Division 10 (Labrador)..	7,001	49,106	49,819	7,518	7,865	49,588	50,292
Total Newfoundland.....	100,710	450,575	502,693	57,521	145,141	493,822	553,337
Prince Edward Island—							
King's.....	2,684	7,434	9,905	895	4,752	9,185	12,449
Prince.....	7,225	23,082	29,401	2,950	11,133	25,842	34,050
Queen's.....	12,061	42,365	54,314	5,973	16,551	45,967	59,708
Charlottetown.....	8,222	30,002	38,961	4,544	10,305	31,694	41,159
Total P.E.I.....	21,970	72,881	93,620	9,818	32,436	80,994	106,208
Nova Scotia—							
Annapolis.....	4,347	13,666	17,871	1,655	6,408	15,614	20,562
Antigonish.....	3,191	13,031	15,232	1,685	4,412	14,348	16,953
Cape Breton.....	31,505	135,761	153,484	16,066	42,114	145,034	165,551
Sydney and Glace Bay..	30,276	131,545	148,485	15,631	40,354	140,345	159,915
Colchester.....	9,649	37,769	46,898	5,359	13,294	40,400	50,316
Truro.....	6,525	27,309	34,304	4,208	8,923	28,765	36,173
Cumberland.....	8,054	30,164	36,449	3,663	11,017	32,276	39,455
Amherst.....	3,687	14,306	17,760	1,926	5,148	15,558	19,400
Digby.....	3,517	10,810	14,511	1,313	6,046	12,915	17,597
Guysborough.....	2,333	7,467	9,082	771	3,657	8,568	10,680
Halifax.....	82,647	374,342	446,626	58,378	102,164	389,097	465,556
Dartmouth.....	20,008	92,871	106,288	13,382	24,455	96,281	110,331
Halifax.....	53,137	241,518	295,635	40,505	65,491	250,612	307,366
Hants.....	7,429	28,145	32,616	3,175	9,517	30,174	35,420
Inverness.....	3,722	14,843	17,251	1,856	5,587	16,666	19,695
King's.....	11,620	41,354	51,363	5,509	15,318	44,641	55,406
Lunenburg.....	9,553	29,988	43,545	4,507	12,615	32,514	47,452
Pictou.....	12,783	49,071	58,930	6,239	16,788	52,417	63,473
New Glasgow.....	4,287	17,072	21,548	2,606	5,663	18,353	23,297
Queen's.....	3,699	14,548	17,789	2,017	4,845	15,753	19,329
Richmond.....	2,304	8,463	9,700	907	3,249	9,208	10,856
Shelburne.....	3,115	8,439	11,965	1,033	4,486	9,330	13,635
Victoria.....	1,359	4,877	5,844	521	2,322	5,603	6,998
Yarmouth.....	5,396	16,315	22,822	2,296	7,562	18,147	25,887
Total Nova Scotia.....	206,223	839,051	1,011,978	116,948	271,401	892,705	1,084,820
New Brunswick—							
Albert.....	3,246	15,366	17,268	1,954	3,718	15,821	17,824
Carleton.....	5,187	18,247	22,363	2,301	7,669	20,011	24,808
Charlotte.....	6,972	19,668	27,923	2,703	9,515	21,644	30,881
Gloucester.....	12,579	51,497	57,254	6,050	20,877	59,490	66,703
Kent.....	3,300	10,407	12,142	1,056	6,024	13,603	15,736
King's.....	8,037	31,110	39,565	4,505	10,815	33,895	43,505
Madawaska.....	6,085	24,689	28,072	3,002	8,821	27,744	31,530
Edmundston.....	4,062	17,836	20,534	2,407	5,261	19,320	22,071
Northumberland.....	8,910	33,087	38,460	3,793	14,633	39,873	46,145
Queen's.....	2,465	8,554	10,171	858	4,057	10,154	12,211
Restigouche.....	9,323	39,140	43,175	4,678	12,696	42,375	46,735
Campbellton.....	3,322	13,993	16,370	2,000	4,315	15,163	17,638



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Newfoundland—</b>									
Division 1.....	10,580	10,374	8,272	9,533	7,943	10,078	4,632	2,383	547
St. John's.....	5,672	5,619	5,491	6,264	5,384	7,037	3,401	2,175	511
Division 2.....	1,250	1,190	1,047	945	921	962	264	61	9
Division 3.....	1,271	1,487	1,442	885	897	736	267	71	10
Division 4.....	1,841	1,128	942	630	503	625	198	56	9
Division 5.....	2,381	2,022	1,658	2,042	1,127	2,461	1,570	578	76
Corner Brook.....	1,201	1,326	966	1,107	660	1,680	1,241	501	71
Division 6.....	3,023	1,803	1,341	1,534	1,561	2,298	2,072	653	58
Division 7.....	2,060	1,712	1,748	1,299	945	1,037	310	109	11
Division 8.....	2,163	2,266	1,762	1,520	1,265	1,130	400	251	16
Division 9.....	1,540	876	912	702	701	174	95	23	2
Division 10 (Labrador)...	750	805	390	646	626	1,106	1,987	1,522	33
<b>Total Newfoundland.....</b>	<b>26,859</b>	<b>23,663</b>	<b>19,514</b>	<b>19,736</b>	<b>16,489</b>	<b>20,607</b>	<b>11,795</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>771</b>
<b>Prince Edward Island—</b>									
King's.....	1,054	1,313	811	669	391	304	152	48	10
Prince.....	2,358	2,245	2,259	1,367	1,004	1,195	447	202	56
Queen's.....	2,422	3,005	3,249	2,594	1,776	1,893	1,010	497	105
Charlottetown.....	1,287	1,574	2,112	1,626	1,177	1,270	751	416	92
<b>Total P.E.I.....</b>	<b>5,834</b>	<b>6,563</b>	<b>6,319</b>	<b>4,630</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>3,392</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>Nova Scotia—</b>									
Annapolis.....	898	1,439	1,355	1,002	617	663	264	153	17
Antigonish.....	693	714	814	631	355	659	312	207	27
Cape Breton.....	6,320	5,990	5,700	5,229	5,933	8,534	3,174	1,045	189
Sydney and Glace Bay.....	6,034	5,590	5,490	4,944	5,729	8,270	3,081	1,027	189
Colchester.....	2,350	2,096	2,126	1,824	1,452	1,968	884	494	100
Truro.....	1,662	1,412	1,113	1,196	841	1,413	779	416	91
Cumberland.....	1,767	1,993	1,494	2,037	1,207	1,489	684	301	45
Amherst.....	811	982	712	884	501	632	452	142	32
Digby.....	1,210	1,442	1,223	717	616	507	235	74	22
Guysborough.....	753	837	624	490	299	437	184	31	2
Halifax.....	13,736	13,139	13,622	13,961	11,692	18,625	10,895	5,423	1,071
Dartmouth.....	3,861	2,543	3,223	3,159	2,403	4,527	3,192	1,410	137
Halifax.....	8,290	8,751	8,923	8,899	7,716	11,558	6,669	3,776	909
Hants.....	1,012	1,340	1,826	1,665	1,513	1,391	571	171	28
Inverness.....	900	1,292	868	620	568	732	381	206	20
King's.....	2,732	2,341	2,629	2,514	1,887	1,619	945	562	89
Lunenburg.....	1,592	1,811	2,421	2,376	1,654	1,562	757	359	83
Pictou.....	2,555	2,503	2,711	2,551	2,202	2,546	1,240	390	90
New Glasgow.....	899	705	939	920	513	876	546	202	63
Queen's.....	625	652	878	797	492	745	483	151	22
Richmond.....	565	640	495	541	309	453	166	77	3
Shelburne.....	645	999	876	847	507	351	186	61	14
Victoria.....	507	450	435	246	212	331	106	32	3
Yarmouth.....	1,032	1,316	1,943	1,314	803	535	413	152	54
<b>Total Nova Scotia.....</b>	<b>39,892</b>	<b>40,994</b>	<b>42,040</b>	<b>39,362</b>	<b>32,318</b>	<b>43,147</b>	<b>21,880</b>	<b>9,889</b>	<b>1,879</b>
<b>New Brunswick—</b>									
Albert.....	180	485	666	580	439	684	432	237	15
Carleton.....	1,489	1,497	1,293	1,224	742	883	378	130	33
Charlotte.....	1,536	2,059	1,838	1,540	885	937	494	204	22
Gloucester.....	4,599	4,563	3,083	2,085	1,847	2,908	1,396	329	67
Kent.....	1,405	1,270	1,181	982	590	465	71	50	10
King's.....	1,214	1,906	1,614	1,788	1,455	1,736	645	371	86
Madawaska.....	1,548	1,831	1,292	956	991	1,239	743	184	37
Edmundston.....	782	903	705	515	649	852	648	171	36
Northumberland.....	3,201	2,827	2,224	2,092	1,317	1,740	973	218	41
Queen's.....	827	708	610	773	421	540	163	10	5
Restigouche.....	2,317	2,142	1,992	1,505	1,170	2,251	952	322	45
Campbellton.....	666	503	792	631	506	732	268	184	33



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
N.B.—(Concluded)							
St. John.....	33,428	139,148	167,465	20,163	41,149	144,451	174,392
Saint John.....	32,374	134,509	161,932	19,541	39,963	139,475	168,503
Sunbury.....	3,319	11,506	13,117	1,283	4,580	12,395	14,343
Victoria.....	4,021	12,841	16,364	1,458	5,931	14,113	18,239
Westmorland.....	29,018	123,567	144,840	16,800	36,893	129,720	152,923
Moncton.....	21,933	95,190	112,036	13,413	27,026	98,310	116,258
York.....	19,890	88,980	103,756	13,086	25,808	92,909	109,399
Fredericton.....	12,196	58,285	68,709	9,510	15,104	60,308	71,631
<b>Total New Brunswick.....</b>	<b>155,780</b>	<b>627,808</b>	<b>741,935</b>	<b>83,692</b>	<b>213,186</b>	<b>678,199</b>	<b>805,373</b>
Quebec—							
Abitibi.....	25,385	123,753	136,305	9,321	31,723	131,251	145,786
Argenteuil.....	8,747	36,285	41,144	2,673	11,108	37,742	43,461
Arthabaska.....	14,022	54,792	65,482	4,301	17,810	58,013	70,945
Victoriaville.....	8,590	34,524	40,703	2,717	10,503	35,778	42,578
Bagot.....	5,450	17,988	22,557	1,314	6,906	19,083	24,162
Beauce.....	11,940	42,011	51,374	3,002	16,707	46,969	58,179
Beauharnois.....	15,312	70,133	81,415	5,593	18,401	73,215	85,243
Valleyfield.....	8,868	42,269	47,823	3,213	10,691	43,308	49,174
Bellechasse.....	4,468	16,450	19,859	1,174	6,030	17,486	22,379
Berthier.....	9,417	43,438	50,350	3,518	12,322	45,480	53,428
Bonaventure.....	7,374	29,233	33,729	1,993	10,557	33,791	39,188
Brome.....	3,358	11,883	15,545	1,051	4,064	12,311	16,514
Chambly.....	62,902	330,023	370,846	29,438	73,635	340,189	382,868
Jacques Cartier.....	19,393	93,910	99,204	6,654	22,891	97,460	103,199
Longueuil.....	8,429	41,444	48,516	3,907	9,876	42,620	49,980
Champlain.....	27,616	130,071	148,160	9,886	36,641	140,946	163,164
Cap de la Madeleine..	8,304	40,372	44,860	2,934	10,905	42,409	47,887
Grand'Mère.....	8,799	43,465	48,587	3,372	11,210	46,651	52,554
Charlevoix.....	6,522	26,061	29,208	1,713	8,864	28,473	32,597
Chateauguay.....	13,794	73,899	82,639	6,438	16,127	75,057	84,492
Chicoutimi.....	37,829	192,107	211,354	13,872	47,889	201,347	223,465
Arvida.....	3,842	24,443	26,622	1,974	4,847	25,080	27,340
Chicoutimi.....	14,522	69,590	78,359	5,342	18,239	73,051	83,024
Jonquière.....	11,214	59,501	63,498	4,012	13,704	61,544	66,038
Compton.....	4,223	14,248	17,691	974	5,674	15,221	19,777
Dorchester.....	4,567	15,251	19,572	1,175	7,446	17,422	23,386
Drummond.....	17,335	72,637	84,227	5,498	21,151	76,124	89,195
Drummondville.....	14,252	61,479	71,442	4,832	17,141	63,902	74,486
Frontenac.....	4,656	15,391	19,351	1,097	7,113	17,387	22,401
Gaspé & Magdalen Is...	12,066	49,837	56,189	3,465	17,633	55,600	62,806
Hull and Gatineau.....	46,888	228,891	255,411	18,804	55,741	236,047	264,513
Hull.....	39,866	198,560	220,331	16,419	46,541	203,891	226,876
Huntingdon.....	3,231	11,105	15,485	1,007	3,929	11,395	16,139
Iberville.....	5,284	21,669	25,425	1,572	6,375	22,570	26,564
Joliette.....	11,164	45,283	55,535	3,666	14,908	49,061	60,669
Joliette.....	6,733	28,970	35,384	2,562	8,382	30,682	37,655
Kamouraska.....	4,850	18,866	22,673	1,366	7,305	23,337	28,327
Labelle.....	5,865	21,735	24,790	1,408	7,802	24,130	27,832
Lake St. John.....	19,772	86,841	97,769	5,855	27,409	95,888	110,613
Laprairie.....	14,026	72,979	83,210	6,315	17,206	75,540	86,572
L'Assomption.....	13,328	70,852	81,557	6,146	16,488	73,491	85,438
Lévis.....	19,456	86,838	99,687	6,812	23,982	91,526	105,816
Lévis.....	16,564	76,415	87,811	6,151	19,882	80,091	92,372
L'Islet.....	3,523	13,192	16,252	921	5,658	15,230	19,487
Lotbinière.....	4,173	12,967	16,758	937	6,685	15,461	21,673
Maskinonge.....	4,531	14,389	18,329	1,041	6,289	15,805	20,784
Matane & Matapédia...	10,067	38,782	44,937	2,930	14,267	43,635	52,222
Megantic.....	13,141	62,430	71,109	4,970	16,787	66,042	76,660
Thetford Mines.....	5,934	30,136	35,247	2,712	7,126	31,675	37,287
Missisquoi.....	10,127	38,614	45,770	2,935	12,211	40,842	49,214
Montcalm.....	3,719	13,500	16,987	925	4,871	14,029	18,124
Montmagny.....	6,036	22,787	27,825	1,747	8,862	25,359	31,488
Montmorency.....	6,376	29,800	32,805	2,141	8,038	30,627	34,541
Montreal and Jesus Is...	823,563	4,122,911	4,972,598	426,033	958,747	4,221,047	5,107,034
Montreal.....	823,563	4,122,911	4,972,598	426,033	958,747	4,221,047	5,107,034
Napierville.....	1,687	7,228	8,595	545	2,072	7,823	9,408
Nicolet.....	5,619	19,429	25,188	1,563	8,073	20,540	29,057
Papineau.....	7,793	34,345	40,330	2,694	10,761	37,569	44,660

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 5, page 179.

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>N.B.—(Concluded)</b>									
St. John.....	5,236	5,673	5,868	5,925	5,094	8,083	3,624	1,332	314
Saint John.....	5,220	5,448	5,757	5,774	4,859	7,892	3,464	1,244	305
Sunbury.....	1,045	870	599	542	546	672	260	39	7
Victoria.....	1,127	1,123	1,208	762	664	703	255	78	11
Westmorland.....	5,011	4,884	5,572	5,413	4,808	6,310	3,288	1,370	237
Moncton.....	3,706	3,141	3,803	3,838	3,620	5,104	2,507	1,109	198
York.....	3,799	4,214	3,331	3,559	3,093	3,948	2,199	1,447	218
Fredericton.....	1,853	2,232	1,938	2,132	1,871	2,311	1,344	1,232	191
<b>Total New Brunswick.....</b>	<b>34,534</b>	<b>36,052</b>	<b>32,371</b>	<b>29,726</b>	<b>24,062</b>	<b>33,099</b>	<b>15,873</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>1,148</b>
<b>Quebec—</b>									
Abitibi.....	3,273	3,727	3,703	3,649	4,425	7,688	3,969	1,126	163
Argenteuil.....	1,599	1,376	1,316	2,484	1,460	1,697	799	316	61
Arthabaska.....	2,041	2,002	2,926	3,660	2,608	3,098	890	467	118
Victoriaville.....	1,410	966	1,649	1,966	1,674	1,866	562	341	69
Bagot.....	778	1,151	1,212	1,386	956	992	288	121	22
Beauce.....	2,513	2,995	2,797	3,032	1,871	2,527	588	269	115
Beauharnois.....	2,268	1,399	2,131	2,721	1,963	4,654	2,307	877	81
Valleyfield.....	1,375	862	956	1,679	1,101	2,956	1,368	351	43
Bellechasse.....	452	1,312	1,044	1,064	748	875	424	95	16
Berthier.....	1,988	1,296	1,744	1,146	1,122	2,746	1,839	381	60
Bonaventure.....	1,293	2,454	1,306	1,399	1,449	1,247	1,035	350	24
Brome.....	324	601	680	841	713	430	315	136	24
Chambly.....	7,400	8,442	8,739	8,208	6,654	15,090	12,918	5,460	724
Jacques Cartier.....	1,959	3,862	2,697	2,393	2,210	5,237	3,971	525	37
Longueuil.....	1,015	882	1,760	1,016	899	1,819	1,723	669	93
Champlain.....	4,445	4,751	4,592	5,310	3,760	7,117	4,890	1,611	165
Cap de la Madeleine..	1,615	1,207	1,298	1,294	1,043	2,472	1,651	287	38
Grand'Mère.....	1,234	1,529	1,381	1,551	979	2,123	1,835	516	62
Charlevoix.....	935	1,521	1,462	1,616	1,194	1,685	254	171	26
Chateauguay.....	1,693	1,568	1,246	1,476	1,854	3,808	3,147	1,279	56
Chicoutimi.....	6,440	5,338	5,014	6,158	5,013	9,850	7,687	2,137	252
Arvida.....	911	285	408	258	321	846	1,316	467	35
Chicoutimi.....	2,521	1,735	2,104	2,976	2,259	3,349	2,554	605	136
Jonquière.....	1,510	1,795	1,149	1,668	1,309	2,893	2,638	693	49
Compton.....	640	860	1,052	1,356	661	728	273	89	15
Dorchester.....	1,370	1,686	1,065	1,273	874	702	279	171	26
Drummond.....	2,212	2,626	3,169	3,428	2,799	4,638	1,498	658	123
Drummondville.....	1,902	1,975	2,538	2,537	2,113	4,066	1,287	609	114
Frontenac.....	1,422	1,325	1,317	1,006	953	702	215	154	19
Gaspé & Magdalen Is...	2,839	3,882	2,459	1,876	1,947	2,825	1,240	505	60
Hull and Gatineau.....	5,871	6,050	6,588	6,995	7,199	12,366	7,997	2,334	341
Hull.....	4,680	4,645	5,404	5,840	5,765	10,669	7,191	2,043	304
Huntingdon.....	259	671	928	487	162	793	408	199	22
Iberville.....	592	1,035	582	1,129	1,054	1,452	320	192	19
Joliette.....	1,947	1,962	1,926	2,630	2,401	2,589	762	567	124
Joliette.....	768	988	1,183	1,386	1,367	1,771	336	483	100
Kamouraska.....	947	1,212	745	1,512	1,061	1,165	452	180	31
Labelle.....	1,118	1,040	1,076	1,605	1,315	1,199	299	126	24
Lake St. John.....	3,147	4,106	3,840	4,179	3,056	5,769	2,542	659	111
Laprairie.....	2,077	1,802	1,637	2,641	1,450	3,136	3,130	1,244	89
L'Assomption.....	1,888	1,942	1,536	1,736	1,533	2,829	3,799	1,149	76
Lévis.....	3,023	2,221	4,010	3,053	2,788	5,307	2,575	876	129
Lévis.....	2,345	1,558	3,153	2,525	2,071	4,853	2,443	813	121
L'Islet.....	760	1,158	818	1,010	654	864	273	104	17
Lotbinière.....	735	1,530	1,508	1,025	678	760	328	101	20
Maskinonge.....	930	757	1,547	1,400	630	833	53	117	22
Matane & Matapédia...	1,736	2,451	2,651	2,483	2,012	1,630	845	408	51
Megantic.....	1,816	1,814	2,378	2,245	1,782	4,160	1,780	687	125
Thetford Mines.....	623	500	955	714	884	2,053	921	383	93
Missisquoi.....	893	1,792	2,016	2,384	1,876	1,955	905	331	59
Montcalm.....	789	733	486	959	431	971	387	106	9
Montmagny.....	1,533	1,518	1,167	1,420	1,066	1,549	396	162	51
Montmorency.....	1,023	751	1,171	1,182	1,049	1,705	1,014	118	25
Montreal and Jesus Is...	87,299	108,337	109,829	128,648	117,362	198,627	127,533	64,832	16,280
Montreal.....	87,299	108,337	109,829	128,648	117,362	198,627	127,533	64,832	16,280
Napierville.....	159	112	324	383	155	620	270	43	6
Nicolet.....	1,101	1,205	1,425	1,634	862	1,048	619	158	21
Papineau.....	1,679	1,422	1,573	1,137	1,286	1,992	1,324	303	45



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>							
Pontiac.....	3,893	\$ 16,960	\$ 19,446	\$ 1,312	5,435	\$ 18,780	\$ 21,781
Portneuf.....	11,404	45,967	53,380	3,099	14,415	47,449	56,752
Quebec.....	131,308	627,199	752,855	59,564	156,940	646,970	779,502
Quebec.....	127,878	614,163	737,665	58,658	152,783	633,357	763,545
Richelieu.....	13,781	69,849	78,309	5,532	15,870	71,255	80,073
Sorel.....	7,565	36,617	41,364	3,025	8,579	37,291	42,239
Richmond.....	10,233	48,022	53,644	3,553	12,541	50,176	57,117
Rimouski.....	12,316	53,196	61,727	4,326	17,765	59,084	70,006
Rimouski.....	6,907	32,101	38,386	2,932	9,752	35,887	43,126
Rouville.....	6,622	30,130	37,754	2,818	8,408	31,394	40,399
Saguenay.....	25,708	155,470	163,602	13,244	30,807	161,042	169,813
Sept Iles.....	7,166	46,001	48,116	4,114	7,837	46,470	48,578
St. Hyacinthe.....	14,245	56,890	69,524	4,782	18,135	59,244	73,751
St. Hyacinthe.....	10,030	40,454	49,140	3,484	12,810	41,979	52,039
St. Johns.....	11,486	49,452	57,496	3,912	13,892	51,318	60,292
St. Johns.....	9,278	40,513	47,088	3,312	11,168	42,019	49,403
St. Maurice.....	33,579	150,217	176,196	12,174	42,772	163,263	191,955
Shawinigan.....	9,005	40,629	47,387	3,096	12,054	44,038	51,300
Trois-Rivières.....	21,773	97,676	114,891	8,285	26,610	105,715	123,922
Shefford.....	18,934	76,125	91,756	6,463	23,681	80,197	97,327
Granby.....	13,465	55,494	66,105	4,471	16,377	58,131	69,558
Sherbrooke.....	30,710	133,244	162,368	12,081	37,430	138,596	169,511
Sherbrooke.....	29,791	129,183	157,473	11,748	36,138	134,383	164,228
Soulanges.....	2,787	10,315	12,782	793	3,801	10,889	14,362
Stanstead.....	10,763	40,417	48,051	2,877	13,500	42,629	51,844
Témiscouata & R.-Loup.....	10,720	39,727	49,794	2,926	15,614	46,253	57,987
Temiscamingue.....	14,802	70,295	79,660	5,660	19,165	74,932	85,619
Rouyn and Noranda.....	9,464	46,835	52,759	3,868	11,412	48,844	54,990
Terrebonne.....	37,429	174,020	204,591	14,696	46,177	181,618	215,136
St. Jerome.....	8,741	38,318	45,260	3,181	10,874	39,801	47,329
Two Mountains.....	11,438	57,377	66,374	4,913	13,724	58,376	68,737
Vaudreuil.....	9,858	52,144	64,619	5,314	12,107	53,968	67,410
Vercheres.....	9,370	52,037	60,264	4,674	11,195	53,515	62,309
Wolfe.....	3,296	12,403	14,455	870	4,465	13,600	16,409
Yamaska.....	2,477	9,885	11,848	655	3,867	11,647	14,846
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>1,778,361</b>	<b>8,492,265</b>	<b>10,046,519</b>	<b>786,071</b>	<b>2,163,973</b>	<b>8,826,096</b>	<b>10,513,211</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>							
Algoma.....	43,435	237,285	266,068	36,777	51,537	242,621	272,918
Sault Ste-Marie.....	28,571	152,538	173,740	24,212	33,772	155,837	177,837
Brant.....	34,431	150,877	188,099	25,457	40,898	154,814	193,861
Brantford.....	28,122	127,477	155,614	21,499	33,045	130,286	159,537
Bruce.....	13,476	47,512	66,792	7,817	18,461	50,974	72,358
Carleton.....	175,178	924,015	1,107,686	169,916	204,685	944,771	1,134,057
Ottawa.....	166,444	883,904	1,060,181	163,827	194,534	903,909	1,085,209
Cochrane.....	26,838	137,080	153,224	19,390	33,696	142,092	160,124
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	12,555	60,222	69,528	8,873	15,368	62,169	72,369
Dufferin.....	5,523	21,092	28,490	3,658	7,574	22,281	30,615
Dundas.....	5,413	20,680	26,924	3,327	7,774	21,560	29,295
Durham.....	14,320	63,466	78,146	9,678	17,244	65,259	80,912
Elgin.....	23,705	96,232	126,055	16,153	29,681	99,284	130,964
St. Thomas.....	13,835	61,173	77,629	10,446	16,536	62,627	79,697
Essex.....	110,603	590,254	703,831	100,262	133,046	618,644	738,120
Windsor.....	85,328	474,351	559,187	81,051	101,536	498,260	586,803
Frontenac.....	35,891	173,252	206,392	29,527	44,334	178,928	214,641
Kingston.....	32,172	158,076	188,863	27,629	39,384	162,787	195,279
Glengarry.....	3,565	14,149	17,412	1,962	5,676	15,078	19,782
Grenville.....	7,231	33,637	39,226	4,969	8,952	34,571	41,317
Grey.....	20,092	75,836	99,555	12,152	26,457	79,279	104,737
Owen Sound.....	8,543	35,978	45,346	5,719	9,978	36,821	46,401
Haldimand.....	9,986	41,587	52,412	6,312	13,433	43,858	56,227
Haliburton.....	2,552	8,234	11,547	1,330	3,066	8,400	12,163
Halton.....	36,871	220,119	254,748	40,332	42,732	223,821	259,295
Oakville.....	20,944	131,070	152,910	25,605	23,849	132,953	155,186
Hastings.....	31,371	130,633	159,415	20,265	39,335	136,075	167,746
Belleville.....	14,313	65,133	80,177	10,918	17,312	67,283	83,347
Huron.....	14,396	51,604	71,354	8,574	20,013	54,495	76,409
Kenora (Patricia).....	15,062	78,621	87,701	11,428	18,868	80,722	90,747
Kent.....	35,311	156,127	200,626	26,972	43,975	160,477	208,121

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 5, page 179.



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Quebec—(Concluded)</b>									
Pontiac.....	633	684	829	1,094	578	945	436	220	16
Portneuf.....	1,706	1,759	2,122	2,311	2,017	3,137	1,030	298	35
Quebec.....	17,152	16,649	19,694	22,166	20,222	31,108	18,058	9,799	2,092
Quebec.....	16,642	15,983	19,224	21,390	19,460	30,550	17,702	9,758	2,074
Richelieu.....	1,673	838	1,981	1,660	1,674	4,689	2,581	687	87
Sorel.....	864	555	1,174	1,122	668	2,507	1,392	244	53
Richmond.....	1,023	1,504	1,578	2,189	1,232	2,711	1,885	378	41
Rimouski.....	2,713	3,329	2,520	2,141	2,432	2,022	1,718	779	111
Rimouski.....	1,380	1,409	1,391	1,209	1,371	1,204	1,095	609	84
Rouville.....	864	830	1,208	1,357	1,066	1,741	678	602	62
Saguenay.....	2,941	2,854	3,381	3,588	2,223	5,886	6,689	3,077	168
Sept Îles.....	685	351	628	800	864	1,760	1,649	1,044	56
St. Hyacinthe.....	2,270	2,411	2,998	2,495	2,786	3,350	1,124	569	132
St. Hyacinthe.....	1,628	1,881	2,035	1,681	1,962	2,206	935	386	96
St. Johns.....	1,641	1,705	2,059	1,647	2,095	3,075	910	681	79
St. Johns.....	1,266	1,183	1,655	1,494	1,619	2,584	757	536	74
St. Maurice.....	5,093	4,376	6,145	6,805	5,255	8,106	4,954	1,732	306
Shawinigan.....	2,062	1,341	1,572	1,341	1,326	2,154	1,914	289	55
Trois-Rivières.....	2,528	2,713	3,756	4,848	3,395	5,031	2,770	1,326	243
Shefford.....	2,803	2,961	3,669	4,000	3,448	4,183	1,759	726	132
Granby.....	1,731	1,944	2,344	2,983	2,417	2,946	1,307	603	102
Sherbrooke.....	4,091	4,907	5,041	5,733	4,802	7,213	3,653	1,598	392
Sherbrooke.....	3,840	4,817	4,841	5,493	4,650	6,997	3,552	1,569	379
Soulanges.....	297	707	594	655	503	845	143	49	8
Stanstead.....	1,365	1,932	2,133	2,516	2,214	2,298	739	256	47
Témiscouata & R.-Loup.....	2,085	2,585	2,717	2,429	2,107	2,106	1,185	353	47
Temiscamingue.....	2,371	2,393	2,117	2,469	2,272	4,420	2,377	638	108
Rouyn and Noranda..	1,224	1,310	1,015	1,209	1,356	3,216	1,583	417	82
Terrebonne.....	5,564	4,870	6,015	6,104	5,933	9,026	6,277	2,064	324
St. Jerome.....	1,611	1,349	859	1,701	1,446	2,315	1,244	274	75
Two Mountains.....	1,539	1,062	1,763	1,690	936	3,104	2,835	747	48
Vaudreuil.....	1,081	1,302	1,122	1,558	930	3,001	1,907	1,022	184
Vercheres.....	867	1,061	1,019	1,270	1,148	2,232	2,533	1,012	53
Wolfe.....	502	790	888	664	571	601	302	140	7
Yamaska.....	474	491	617	684	786	361	410	36	8
<b>Total Quebec.....</b>	<b>227,995</b>	<b>257,933</b>	<b>270,945</b>	<b>302,191</b>	<b>262,116</b>	<b>432,578</b>	<b>267,049</b>	<b>118,832</b>	<b>24,334</b>
<b>Ontario—</b>									
Algoma.....	5,568	5,807	5,616	4,267	4,140	10,768	11,343	3,702	326
Sault Ste-Marie.....	3,743	3,678	4,017	2,654	2,752	7,066	7,334	2,290	238
Brant.....	4,677	4,630	4,792	5,132	4,723	9,581	5,484	1,490	389
Brantford.....	3,762	3,570	3,716	4,096	3,735	7,989	4,681	1,173	323
Bruce.....	2,726	2,598	2,662	2,954	2,368	2,752	1,612	705	84
Carleton.....	22,055	24,092	20,569	23,888	22,325	37,722	30,075	20,344	3,615
Ottawa.....	21,215	22,598	19,197	22,697	21,249	35,711	28,675	19,656	3,536
Cochrane.....	4,410	4,080	3,670	3,461	3,600	7,015	5,559	1,719	182
Timmins, Porcupine and Schumacher....	1,797	1,784	1,702	1,671	2,087	3,556	1,948	730	93
Dufferin.....	1,070	1,292	1,115	1,063	764	1,240	653	333	44
Dundas.....	1,288	1,425	836	1,000	1,000	1,311	677	208	29
Durham.....	1,883	1,660	2,699	2,061	1,891	3,681	2,476	789	104
Elgin.....	3,596	4,260	3,762	3,927	3,575	5,331	3,563	1,506	161
St. Thomas.....	1,713	2,203	1,791	1,909	2,086	3,364	2,474	893	103
Essex.....	13,870	15,498	13,025	13,162	12,254	24,442	26,438	12,916	1,441
Windsor.....	9,965	11,072	9,340	9,792	9,361	18,624	21,210	10,956	1,216
Frontenac.....	5,854	6,214	4,715	5,463	4,067	8,841	5,995	2,658	527
Kingston.....	5,337	5,398	3,879	4,891	3,417	7,737	5,637	2,569	519
Glengarry.....	1,084	1,121	833	729	511	810	412	153	23
Grenville.....	800	1,052	1,141	1,282	1,136	2,047	1,095	349	50
Grey.....	4,284	3,767	3,477	3,584	3,391	4,677	2,203	899	175
Owen Sound.....	1,228	1,030	1,152	1,216	1,556	2,257	975	478	86
Haldimand.....	1,851	2,110	1,818	1,503	1,302	2,832	1,524	424	69
Haliburton.....	287	569	487	471	526	386	222	100	18
Halton.....	4,441	4,208	3,374	4,018	4,082	8,013	9,150	4,626	820
Oakville.....	2,075	2,692	1,957	2,208	2,274	3,793	5,043	3,175	632
Hastings.....	5,497	5,760	5,730	5,031	4,504	6,531	4,310	1,687	285
Belleville.....	2,021	2,210	2,437	1,902	1,964	3,197	2,349	1,051	181
Huron.....	3,425	3,087	2,745	2,773	2,384	3,364	1,366	740	129
Kenora (Patricia).....	2,723	2,087	2,255	1,599	1,588	3,849	3,763	926	78
Kent.....	5,390	6,212	5,115	4,697	4,147	9,461	6,061	2,527	365

TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Ontario—(Concluded)</b>							
Chatham.....	15,846	\$ 76,470	\$ 95,017	\$ 13,670	18,597	\$ 78,060	\$ 97,462
Lambton.....	37,675	206,503	245,859	36,648	45,225	210,290	252,102
Sarnia.....	28,153	167,964	195,875	30,291	32,087	169,931	198,885
Lanark.....	13,026	51,417	65,170	7,867	16,828	53,865	69,518
Leeds.....	17,103	74,934	92,771	12,062	20,751	77,151	96,969
Brockville.....	9,632	45,021	55,207	7,765	10,948	45,770	56,670
Lennox and Addington..	6,610	26,866	32,564	3,721	8,876	28,115	35,200
Lincoln.....	60,915	312,513	376,654	53,000	72,710	319,938	387,596
St. Catharines.....	46,211	242,544	288,056	41,154	54,517	247,435	295,033
Manitoulin.....	2,276	8,578	10,125	1,020	3,608	9,334	11,372
Middlesex.....	106,313	502,802	621,873	89,786	126,597	514,348	638,962
London.....	93,439	451,872	555,716	81,723	110,008	461,273	569,274
Muskoka.....	9,833	34,632	47,197	5,821	12,964	36,193	50,200
Nipissing.....	22,781	111,915	128,274	16,587	28,260	115,875	133,927
North Bay.....	16,113	81,893	95,029	12,923	19,480	83,883	97,996
Norfolk.....	18,106	61,350	97,862	13,833	24,042	65,082	103,761
Northumberland.....	12,524	50,254	64,843	7,929	16,296	52,306	68,980
Ontario.....	66,635	352,179	414,654	59,722	77,955	358,658	424,924
Oshawa.....	35,386	194,569	231,705	34,454	41,143	197,488	235,994
Whitby.....	9,232	49,091	57,264	7,992	11,084	50,056	58,717
Oxford.....	28,549	114,254	152,800	20,217	35,078	117,645	158,637
Woodstock.....	12,127	55,623	67,780	9,366	14,201	56,900	69,533
Parry Sound.....	8,555	33,132	41,969	4,828	11,655	34,853	45,285
Peel.....	85,058	514,912	589,478	94,084	97,269	522,344	598,707
Brampton.....	18,815	100,462	114,953	17,013	21,127	101,854	116,888
Perth.....	21,811	85,544	113,064	14,481	27,328	88,195	118,195
Stratford.....	11,391	49,029	60,126	8,028	13,562	50,275	61,843
Peterborough.....	29,163	138,167	169,341	22,685	34,970	141,691	174,599
Peterborough.....	24,760	119,366	146,128	19,954	29,406	121,949	149,799
Prescott.....	6,385	25,619	30,797	3,351	8,884	27,499	34,306
Prince Edward.....	5,602	20,303	26,833	3,112	7,851	21,941	29,649
Rainy River.....	7,802	37,336	42,778	5,199	9,651	38,793	44,951
Renfrew.....	24,915	110,195	128,698	15,734	31,713	114,617	135,421
Pembroke.....	8,384	36,792	43,492	5,245	10,582	38,310	45,555
Russell.....	4,827	18,253	22,549	2,528	6,461	19,018	24,301
Simcoe.....	53,125	210,552	260,647	32,520	66,745	218,546	273,160
Barrie.....	13,078	56,531	69,465	9,192	15,454	57,834	71,544
Orillia.....	9,563	36,203	47,489	5,972	11,679	37,070	48,880
Stormont.....	18,652	86,210	100,308	12,853	23,421	89,702	105,369
Cornwall.....	15,915	74,627	86,399	11,241	19,644	77,509	90,138
Sudbury.....	63,081	371,215	412,237	59,985	73,576	378,369	421,380
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	48,042	285,272	320,539	47,957	55,575	290,209	327,142
Timiskaming.....	13,500	60,437	70,024	8,353	16,744	63,220	74,186
Kirkland Lake.....	5,061	23,554	26,812	3,296	5,957	24,139	27,777
Thunder Bay.....	50,617	260,776	296,067	39,487	61,209	268,251	305,728
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	41,050	206,882	237,975	32,000	49,038	212,262	245,090
Victoria.....	10,555	37,515	50,699	6,102	13,698	39,590	54,158
Waterloo.....	99,429	476,915	563,573	78,936	115,868	487,430	578,618
Galt.....	15,907	72,878	84,457	11,277	18,655	74,506	86,983
Kitchener and Waterloo	75,000	368,430	433,539	62,117	87,098	376,490	444,226
Welland.....	63,076	317,133	372,568	49,658	76,397	330,014	388,893
Niagara Falls.....	25,162	123,234	145,132	19,207	31,195	129,282	152,463
Port Colborne.....	7,764	39,271	46,173	6,144	9,241	40,162	47,481
Welland.....	17,000	88,154	102,149	14,162	19,973	90,359	104,945
Wellington.....	37,156	166,140	204,788	27,401	46,146	171,819	212,996
Guelph.....	24,617	118,023	140,302	19,748	29,044	120,592	143,592
Wentworth.....	183,844	971,198	1,155,716	169,291	211,345	988,146	1,180,173
Hamilton.....	183,844	971,198	1,155,716	169,291	211,345	988,146	1,180,173
York.....	976,289	5,050,164	6,168,051	996,524	1,110,274	5,144,373	6,290,338
Toronto.....	956,600	4,948,642	6,046,781	979,207	1,086,041	5,038,933	6,164,075
<b>Total Ontario.....</b>	<b>2,831,038</b>	<b>14,172,207</b>	<b>17,116,532</b>	<b>2,531,586</b>	<b>3,351,832</b>	<b>14,525,213</b>	<b>17,616,964</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>							
Division 1.....	5,469	20,054	25,294	2,615	8,622	22,005	29,201
Division 2.....	6,943	19,504	29,407	3,064	10,349	21,332	33,993
Division 3.....	3,636	7,769	15,019	1,529	5,582	8,258	17,144
Division 4.....	3,519	7,947	15,318	1,545	4,906	8,205	17,084
Division 5.....	6,864	26,695	31,124	3,357	9,292	28,579	33,658
Division 6.....	7,240	24,326	32,653	3,693	9,499	25,271	35,244



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Ontario—(Concluded)</b>									
Chatham.....	1,895	2,324	2,122	1,855	1,639	4,014	3,233	1,317	198
Lambton.....	5,037	5,464	4,800	4,463	3,505	6,844	9,506	5,145	459
Sarnia.....	3,056	3,128	2,902	2,996	2,230	5,072	7,897	4,406	400
Lanark.....	2,187	2,192	2,713	2,365	2,518	2,623	1,430	687	113
Leeds.....	2,049	2,633	2,712	2,506	2,434	4,770	2,727	755	165
Brockville.....	757	1,333	1,273	1,331	1,288	2,509	1,828	507	122
Lennox and Addington..	1,187	1,410	1,356	1,210	841	1,792	809	228	43
Lincoln.....	8,049	8,522	6,982	6,914	6,602	15,865	13,364	5,651	761
St. Catharines.....	6,146	6,122	5,216	4,953	4,923	11,931	10,232	4,401	593
Manitoulin.....	754	928	559	337	232	444	212	137	5
Middlesex.....	14,244	16,166	14,433	15,912	12,834	24,950	18,050	8,303	1,705
London.....	12,167	13,698	12,039	13,660	11,354	21,603	16,187	7,709	1,591
Muskoka.....	1,780	2,824	1,943	1,212	1,542	1,612	1,368	617	66
Nipissing.....	3,744	3,426	3,369	2,983	2,932	6,122	3,819	1,672	193
North Bay.....	2,511	2,374	2,203	1,776	1,965	4,022	3,017	1,444	168
Norfolk.....	4,002	3,489	3,149	3,246	2,651	3,971	2,036	1,193	305
Northumberland.....	1,973	2,634	2,264	1,885	1,902	3,379	1,444	716	99
Ontario.....	7,546	8,927	5,940	6,958	7,766	19,609	14,744	5,837	628
Oshawa.....	4,348	4,173	2,605	2,991	4,161	10,642	8,121	3,677	425
Whitby.....	1,316	1,198	857	789	1,120	2,860	2,063	804	77
Oxford.....	3,982	5,024	4,479	4,363	3,839	7,400	4,135	1,537	319
Woodstock.....	1,386	1,800	1,784	1,652	1,140	3,478	2,151	661	149
Parry Sound.....	1,915	1,853	1,592	1,149	1,367	2,528	827	377	47
Peel.....	9,247	8,369	7,783	7,965	10,909	19,311	20,672	11,232	1,781
Brampton.....	1,972	1,627	2,515	1,788	2,286	4,575	4,563	1,588	213
Perth.....	3,380	3,812	3,405	4,056	3,312	5,441	2,596	1,093	233
Stratford.....	1,513	1,746	1,513	2,006	1,788	2,929	1,367	560	140
Peterborough.....	3,659	4,678	3,740	3,651	3,378	7,814	5,614	2,087	349
Peterborough.....	3,211	3,813	3,020	2,820	2,859	6,612	4,846	1,900	325
Prescott.....	1,173	1,352	1,435	1,241	1,300	1,337	786	227	33
Prince Edward.....	1,135	1,236	1,335	1,258	668	1,436	477	265	41
Rainy River.....	975	1,472	1,502	798	707	2,110	1,602	451	34
Renfrew.....	4,907	4,204	4,075	3,976	3,885	6,190	2,655	1,624	197
Pembroke.....	1,499	1,696	1,208	1,174	1,118	2,373	981	467	66
Russell.....	994	840	890	1,261	780	935	587	161	13
Simcoe.....	9,057	10,840	9,220	9,372	7,630	11,956	5,522	2,755	393
Barrie.....	1,687	2,433	1,988	1,676	1,727	3,175	1,701	941	126
Orillia.....	1,892	1,877	965	1,755	1,580	2,022	1,042	466	80
Stormont.....	2,917	2,878	2,944	2,824	3,070	4,788	2,992	861	147
Cornwall.....	2,514	2,211	2,413	2,354	2,452	4,194	2,615	760	131
Sudbury.....	7,683	7,210	6,475	6,623	5,428	14,169	18,368	7,061	559
Sudb'y and Copper Cliff	5,370	5,197	4,840	5,204	3,966	10,772	14,005	5,709	512
Timiskaming.....	1,688	2,523	2,532	1,768	1,996	3,340	2,259	536	102
Kirkland Lake.....	466	1,012	760	688	616	1,117	1,063	193	42
Thunder Bay.....	7,058	7,565	6,179	6,497	5,323	13,779	10,867	3,508	433
Ft. William & Pt. Arthur	5,144	6,239	5,139	5,521	4,451	11,329	8,080	2,734	401
Victoria.....	1,607	2,615	1,931	2,108	1,601	2,278	1,051	424	83
Waterloo.....	10,860	14,213	13,494	15,467	12,350	25,509	16,381	6,286	1,308
Galt.....	1,892	1,939	2,198	3,273	2,340	4,350	1,721	767	175
Kitchener and Waterloo	8,202	10,942	9,906	11,001	8,780	18,677	13,461	5,057	1,072
Welland.....	8,254	9,426	8,189	7,405	7,102	16,692	13,747	5,033	549
Niagara Falls.....	3,967	4,099	3,679	2,959	2,930	6,300	5,132	1,906	223
Port Colborne.....	962	1,090	798	841	915	2,359	1,623	587	66
Welland.....	1,936	2,335	1,800	2,181	1,968	4,135	4,088	1,396	134
Wellington.....	5,388	6,835	5,371	6,018	4,931	9,489	5,272	2,424	418
Guelph.....	3,393	3,771	3,114	3,693	2,825	6,408	3,713	1,782	345
Wentworth.....	18,923	22,462	19,209	23,893	20,806	45,235	41,769	16,335	2,713
Hamilton.....	18,923	22,462	19,209	23,893	20,806	45,235	41,769	16,335	2,713
York.....	92,918	121,446	117,592	133,139	131,849	229,572	175,485	86,636	21,637
Toronto.....	90,200	118,797	115,140	130,440	129,292	224,623	171,129	85,047	21,373
<b>Total Ontario.....</b>	<b>347,051</b>	<b>400,997</b>	<b>364,028</b>	<b>386,888</b>	<b>362,268</b>	<b>677,944</b>	<b>527,156</b>	<b>240,655</b>	<b>44,845</b>
<b>Manitoba—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,593	1,331	1,717	1,088	1,107	1,017	495	245	29
Division 2.....	1,327	1,220	2,494	1,642	959	964	493	272	38
Division 3.....	880	1,224	1,060	799	683	580	288	51	17
Division 4.....	602	880	983	826	510	647	356	95	7
Division 5.....	1,403	1,657	1,456	1,317	887	1,643	717	182	30
Division 6.....	1,415	1,416	1,532	1,486	1,195	1,544	648	231	32



TABLE 6

# All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Manitoba—(Concluded)</b>							
Portage la Prairie.....	4,942	\$ 18,343	\$ 22,494	\$ 2,615	6,123	\$ 18,891	\$ 23,473
Division 7.....	17,716	68,246	88,648	11,037	23,408	70,862	94,273
Brandon.....	13,088	55,941	69,164	9,013	16,564	57,551	72,654
Division 8.....	4,494	12,716	19,787	2,182	6,501	13,448	21,932
Division 9.....	2,359	8,986	11,292	1,298	3,362	9,788	12,301
Division 10.....	4,654	14,026	21,062	2,483	6,828	15,048	24,006
Division 11.....	1,890	4,581	7,483	702	3,579	5,036	9,353
Division 12.....	3,705	10,685	13,943	1,447	6,058	11,595	16,348
Division 13.....	2,581	7,185	11,148	1,107	4,175	7,674	13,200
Division 14.....	1,069	3,196	4,579	419	1,869	3,450	5,457
Division 15.....	2,548	8,130	10,742	1,139	4,200	8,985	12,668
Division 16.....	17,726	103,454	109,035	16,476	21,054	106,247	112,591
Flin Flon.....	4,320	22,540	24,468	3,316	4,802	22,716	24,998
Division 17.....	5,015	19,127	25,720	3,103	7,426	20,070	28,512
Division 18.....	1,633	4,875	6,559	629	3,089	5,601	8,449
Division 19.....	4,420	22,049	23,824	3,050	5,710	23,487	25,501
Division 20.....	214,361	994,980	1,184,168	168,403	255,864	1,023,431	1,220,918
Winnipeg.....	214,341	994,980	1,184,043	168,388	255,844	1,023,431	1,220,793
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>317,842</b>	<b>1,388,531</b>	<b>1,686,802</b>	<b>229,277</b>	<b>401,373</b>	<b>1,438,373</b>	<b>1,771,832</b>
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>							
Division 1.....	9,785	32,443	51,355	6,387	13,738	34,275	56,260
Division 2.....	8,049	20,957	40,411	4,984	10,985	21,915	43,468
Weyburn.....	3,081	10,323	15,678	2,141	4,005	10,676	16,588
Division 3.....	6,796	13,028	32,801	3,647	8,981	13,786	35,838
Division 4.....	4,396	8,196	22,973	2,829	5,957	8,945	24,872
Division 5.....	10,443	35,155	51,697	5,986	15,468	37,135	58,862
Division 6.....	63,860	270,187	348,501	48,003	77,892	279,370	363,608
Regina.....	55,170	250,701	307,062	43,427	65,749	258,289	317,838
Division 7.....	17,250	55,807	85,964	10,442	22,252	58,416	92,449
Moose Jaw.....	12,087	46,207	60,818	7,730	14,879	47,898	64,049
Division 8.....	13,840	37,007	76,311	9,899	17,465	38,636	80,498
Swift Current.....	6,658	25,140	35,936	4,752	8,551	26,144	37,676
Division 9.....	10,779	38,543	51,163	6,079	17,459	41,206	57,975
Yorkton.....	5,590	23,310	29,071	3,739	6,980	24,090	30,475
Division 10.....	5,797	14,850	24,724	2,492	9,532	16,568	29,593
Division 11.....	56,879	251,055	320,971	45,085	68,852	258,558	333,380
Saskatoon.....	49,174	229,773	280,894	40,291	58,921	236,358	290,598
Division 12.....	6,957	18,307	36,588	4,300	8,945	19,105	39,012
Division 13.....	8,252	17,723	43,968	5,197	10,823	18,767	47,030
Division 14.....	10,608	31,178	46,360	4,868	17,017	35,384	53,753
Division 15.....	18,996	69,044	93,785	11,268	26,855	73,184	103,902
Prince Albert.....	10,138	44,687	53,611	7,040	12,643	46,226	56,026
Division 16.....	8,449	26,452	39,401	4,525	12,660	28,566	44,789
North Battleford.....	4,177	16,654	22,072	2,872	5,666	17,712	23,868
Division 17.....	5,046	13,850	23,811	2,599	7,822	14,788	27,288
Division 18.....	3,543	18,501	19,707	2,608	4,933	19,477	21,105
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>269,725</b>	<b>972,283</b>	<b>1,410,492</b>	<b>181,198</b>	<b>357,636</b>	<b>1,018,080</b>	<b>1,513,682</b>
<b>Alberta—</b>							
Division 1.....	13,068	47,939	70,849	8,625	16,530	49,880	74,536
Medicine Hat.....	10,089	39,587	53,789	6,569	12,398	40,747	55,914
Division 2.....	27,099	102,347	146,926	18,519	34,202	106,487	154,738
Lethbridge.....	16,080	68,760	88,975	11,832	19,576	70,600	91,926
Division 3.....	6,921	19,819	34,997	4,118	9,773	21,449	38,425
Division 4.....	3,376	7,919	18,102	2,168	4,537	8,348	19,721
Division 5.....	9,580	23,909	52,220	6,460	12,996	26,282	56,430
Division 6.....	156,557	777,628	950,140	140,404	184,792	796,549	975,436
Calgary.....	146,386	744,117	894,621	133,410	170,969	760,998	915,961
Division 7.....	10,333	30,091	52,250	5,887	13,676	31,331	55,641
Division 8.....	24,834	94,163	125,721	14,892	32,831	98,863	133,219
Red Deer.....	11,380	49,578	61,119	7,671	13,709	50,803	62,625
Division 9.....	6,246	28,890	34,278	4,433	7,406	30,281	35,654
Division 10.....	15,831	51,528	76,688	8,882	23,072	54,636	85,158
Division 11.....	187,048	930,044	1,090,610	155,576	222,515	954,680	1,126,333

TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Manitoba—(Concluded)</b>									
Portage la Prairie.....	960	716	995	999	895	944	420	166	28
Division 7.....	3,604	3,344	3,649	2,640	2,884	4,368	1,959	837	123
Brandon.....	2,226	2,009	2,571	1,752	2,137	3,370	1,664	723	112
Division 8.....	1,203	1,183	1,010	1,167	532	831	346	202	27
Division 9.....	551	465	680	503	260	544	253	99	7
Division 10.....	888	1,303	1,622	845	578	930	458	177	27
Division 11.....	868	799	781	398	178	392	103	56	4
Division 12.....	1,691	939	1,138	830	557	575	259	55	14
Division 13.....	624	962	725	603	337	718	141	57	8
Division 14.....	393	432	421	180	94	188	130	30	1
Division 15.....	914	626	908	693	352	511	148	33	15
Division 16.....	2,359	2,583	1,882	2,025	1,882	3,726	4,546	1,942	109
Flin Flon.....	333	609	397	487	293	1,319	1,168	173	23
Division 17.....	1,345	1,203	1,074	954	799	1,114	560	346	31
Division 18.....	750	499	479	638	347	293	64	19	
Division 19.....	582	1,002	695	715	456	1,204	719	317	20
Division 20.....	30,074	34,376	33,309	31,294	28,326	51,146	29,130	15,269	2,920
Winnipeg.....	30,074	34,376	33,309	31,294	28,316	51,146	29,120	15,289	2,920
<b>Total Manitoba.....</b>	<b>53,066</b>	<b>58,344</b>	<b>57,615</b>	<b>50,643</b>	<b>42,963</b>	<b>72,935</b>	<b>41,813</b>	<b>20,535</b>	<b>3,459</b>
<b>Saskatchewan—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,845	2,332	2,089	1,917	1,250	2,189	1,367	692	57
Division 2.....	1,349	2,074	1,568	1,714	1,136	1,717	919	449	59
Weyburn.....	482	700	510	820	281	656	373	142	41
Division 3.....	989	1,425	1,706	1,137	976	1,581	819	320	28
Division 4.....	780	1,061	702	803	703	933	607	336	32
Division 5.....	2,047	2,819	2,615	2,143	1,285	2,638	1,436	444	41
Division 6.....	8,818	10,244	10,254	10,956	9,563	13,801	8,649	4,905	702
Regina.....	7,233	8,040	8,008	9,440	8,117	12,136	7,653	4,462	660
Division 7.....	2,284	4,251	3,144	3,091	2,316	3,667	2,509	877	113
Moose Jaw.....	1,494	2,811	2,070	1,965	1,585	2,299	1,884	678	93
Division 8.....	2,053	2,313	2,464	2,227	2,218	2,828	2,135	1,071	156
Swift Current.....	1,265	1,121	1,211	1,166	973	1,221	1,047	461	86
Division 9.....	3,955	3,178	2,766	2,066	1,482	2,302	1,150	489	71
Yorkton.....	925	960	872	982	937	1,262	641	344	57
Division 10.....	1,786	1,980	1,803	1,243	944	1,116	475	175	10
Division 11.....	7,049	9,802	8,938	8,861	6,945	12,785	9,189	4,542	741
Saskatoon.....	5,967	8,131	7,586	7,534	5,754	11,229	7,993	4,024	703
Division 12.....	1,088	1,241	1,337	1,267	855	1,585	997	541	34
Division 13.....	1,321	1,431	1,543	1,679	1,226	1,796	1,089	682	56
Division 14.....	3,041	3,439	3,126	2,520	1,769	1,878	876	317	51
Division 15.....	3,901	4,630	4,425	3,840	2,473	4,316	2,062	1,083	125
Prince Albert.....	1,815	1,731	1,691	1,729	1,115	2,396	1,393	686	87
Division 16.....	1,955	2,290	2,278	1,974	1,089	2,014	672	341	47
North Battleford.....	782	760	853	878	512	1,127	454	261	39
Division 17.....	1,172	1,642	1,199	1,163	735	1,191	468	220	32
Division 18.....	823	774	555	538	240	785	1,008	203	7
<b>Total Saskatchewan.....</b>	<b>46,256</b>	<b>56,926</b>	<b>52,512</b>	<b>49,139</b>	<b>37,205</b>	<b>59,122</b>	<b>36,427</b>	<b>17,687</b>	<b>2,362</b>
<b>Alberta—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,828	2,330	2,289	2,032	1,863	3,227	2,007	828	126
Medicine Hat.....	1,298	1,670	1,748	1,702	1,322	2,400	1,569	601	88
Division 2.....	4,060	4,753	4,993	4,781	3,718	5,804	3,665	2,085	343
Lethbridge.....	2,411	2,643	2,678	2,557	2,094	3,603	2,070	1,283	237
Division 3.....	1,295	1,740	1,562	1,431	1,058	1,295	893	429	70
Division 4.....	519	670	761	593	401	869	416	281	27
Division 5.....	1,598	1,934	2,119	1,817	1,257	1,964	1,460	766	81
Division 6.....	19,857	22,570	20,818	22,696	20,415	33,206	27,527	14,848	2,855
Calgary.....	17,752	20,360	18,936	21,142	19,117	31,116	25,753	14,020	2,773
Division 7.....	1,733	1,911	2,164	2,045	1,518	2,263	1,375	619	48
Division 8.....	4,833	5,332	4,591	4,371	3,438	5,171	3,315	1,619	161
Red Deer.....	1,857	1,965	1,612	1,663	1,494	2,352	1,732	937	97
Division 9.....	763	877	833	896	868	1,770	948	413	38
Division 10.....	3,621	3,667	4,151	3,062	2,762	3,358	1,611	740	100
Division 11.....	23,077	27,746	27,523	27,885	23,450	41,379	33,100	15,814	2,541



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TAXABLE RETURNS				ALL RETURNS		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>							
Edmonton.....	174,349	\$ 878,398	\$ 1,024,462	\$ 147,666	204,242	\$ 900,068	\$ 1,053,781
Division 12.....	8,414	36,047	41,045	5,133	13,037	38,785	46,185
Division 13.....	7,779	26,841	35,684	3,837	13,531	29,830	42,439
Division 14.....	5,338	27,226	30,458	3,769	7,031	28,848	32,481
Division 15.....	17,614	73,299	87,985	10,533	27,111	80,835	97,493
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>500,038</b>	<b>2,277,691</b>	<b>2,847,952</b>	<b>393,235</b>	<b>623,040</b>	<b>2,357,082</b>	<b>2,973,889</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>							
Division 1.....	12,830	67,004	75,605	9,818	15,310	68,422	77,995
Division 2.....	24,278	128,980	146,993	19,153	29,369	132,900	152,462
Trail and Rossland...	6,845	37,282	43,083	5,852	7,593	37,868	43,850
Division 3.....	39,421	152,424	207,021	25,709	51,253	160,144	219,578
Kelowna.....	11,127	39,809	59,065	7,533	14,353	41,477	62,224
Penticton.....	6,919	26,782	37,102	4,690	9,138	28,145	39,208
Vernon.....	7,432	33,464	42,396	5,762	9,109	34,843	44,398
Division 4.....	439,149	2,195,279	2,697,935	398,930	513,161	2,238,882	2,766,607
New Westminster....	48,378	248,258	288,157	39,010	55,884	253,206	294,738
Vancouver.....	335,285	1,691,304	2,093,815	319,480	387,490	1,722,295	2,141,294
Division 5.....	128,722	598,371	759,894	103,779	151,221	610,372	781,026
Alberni & Port Alberni	8,638	51,507	56,592	7,828	9,665	52,088	57,359
Nanaimo.....	10,733	55,757	67,049	9,431	12,617	56,958	68,812
Victoria.....	74,949	310,378	428,755	58,157	88,563	317,451	441,244
Division 6.....	26,480	127,427	148,784	19,185	32,501	131,045	154,058
Kamloops.....	11,726	58,665	69,822	9,626	13,845	59,780	71,281
Division 7.....	6,608	38,326	42,297	6,160	7,675	39,042	43,451
Division 8.....	34,798	191,459	211,052	28,701	42,793	198,889	219,423
Prince George.....	16,696	97,609	108,462	15,752	19,858	100,493	111,528
Division 9.....	16,749	100,539	110,317	16,228	19,847	102,980	112,978
Prince Rupert.....	7,057	39,116	43,444	6,384	8,064	39,802	44,247
Division 10.....	11,641	64,396	71,266	9,877	15,001	66,992	74,121
Dawson Creek.....	4,921	24,119	27,403	3,597	6,761	25,709	29,387
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>740,676</b>	<b>3,664,206</b>	<b>4,471,164</b>	<b>637,542</b>	<b>878,131</b>	<b>3,749,668</b>	<b>4,601,700</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>6,226</b>	<b>39,147</b>	<b>42,009</b>	<b>6,748</b>	<b>7,236</b>	<b>39,879</b>	<b>42,810</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>6,923</b>	<b>40,853</b>	<b>42,530</b>	<b>6,093</b>	<b>9,476</b>	<b>43,221</b>	<b>44,974</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>							
United States.....	15,048	66,265	77,002	12,521	20,920	69,474	76,180
Elsewhere.....	16,354	65,912	70,244	9,695	19,403	70,401	74,637
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>31,402</b>	<b>132,177</b>	<b>147,246</b>	<b>22,216</b>	<b>40,323</b>	<b>139,875</b>	<b>150,817</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>6,966,914</b>	<b>33,169,674</b>	<b>40,161,472</b>	<b>5,061,944</b>	<b>8,495,184</b>	<b>34,283,205</b>	<b>41,779,617</b>

NOTE: In this table for each county or census division and for each locality which was separately tabulated, on the left hand page selected income and tax data are shown separately for taxable and for all returns; the combined number of taxable and non-taxable returns by income class are shown on the right hand page. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities within the area which appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures. Cities are defined as metropolitan areas and are in accordance with definitions employed in the 1966 census. In a few instances the census metropolitan area has been subdivided, namely, Halifax and Dartmouth, Ottawa and Hull, Vancouver and New Westminster.

Income and tax data on a number of additional cities and towns not covered in this table are shown in Part 2 of this book, Table 5, page 179.



TABLE 6

# *All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## NUMBER OF ALL RETURNS BY INCOME CLASS

	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 and over
<b>Alberta—(Concluded)</b>									
Edmonton.....	20,141	24,855	24,836	25,411	21,620	38,718	31,213	14,981	2,467
Division 12.....	3,042	2,298	1,808	1,461	1,115	1,417	1,267	591	38
Division 13.....	2,814	2,822	2,408	1,680	1,019	1,606	777	373	32
Division 14.....	909	971	852	693	584	1,474	1,048	468	32
Division 15.....	5,290	4,977	4,277	2,872	2,403	3,540	2,677	965	110
<b>Total Alberta.....</b>	<b>75,239</b>	<b>84,598</b>	<b>81,149</b>	<b>78,315</b>	<b>65,869</b>	<b>108,343</b>	<b>82,086</b>	<b>40,839</b>	<b>6,602</b>
<b>British Columbia—</b>									
Division 1.....	1,651	1,779	1,637	1,286	1,396	3,460	3,177	854	70
Division 2.....	3,198	3,238	3,267	2,750	2,446	6,589	5,610	2,108	163
Trail and Rossland...	522	690	781	775	447	2,018	1,731	548	81
Division 3.....	6,840	8,478	6,923	7,055	4,986	8,297	5,446	2,862	366
Kelowna.....	1,958	2,468	2,008	1,923	1,433	2,229	1,281	908	145
Penticton.....	1,444	1,359	1,211	1,213	854	1,526	946	518	67
Vernon.....	917	1,250	1,036	1,315	901	1,667	1,303	638	82
Division 4.....	48,567	64,309	56,052	58,953	50,716	100,469	85,352	41,532	7,211
New Westminster....	5,005	6,365	5,781	5,964	4,952	13,096	10,626	3,646	449
Vancouver.....	35,154	48,597	41,791	44,595	39,160	73,585	65,082	33,202	6,324
Division 5.....	15,293	19,645	17,498	16,906	12,554	28,721	27,892	11,443	1,269
Alberni & Port Alberni	806	860	731	789	563	2,422	2,549	878	67
Nanaimo.....	1,178	1,597	1,399	1,206	805	2,332	2,931	1,066	103
Victoria.....	9,088	12,276	11,142	10,965	8,254	16,393	13,546	5,960	939
Division 6.....	3,862	4,519	3,979	3,723	2,876	6,115	5,069	2,173	185
Kamloops.....	1,680	1,471	1,572	1,696	1,174	2,524	2,525	1,080	123
Division 7.....	634	575	1,085	902	430	1,128	2,134	753	34
Division 8.....	4,764	5,622	4,196	3,966	3,830	9,322	7,558	3,235	300
Prince George.....	2,079	2,549	1,429	1,758	1,679	4,227	3,821	2,102	214
Division 9.....	2,347	2,330	1,802	974	1,494	3,624	4,738	2,422	116
Prince Rupert.....	931	1,128	851	396	481	1,360	1,948	930	39
Division 10.....	2,083	1,907	1,483	1,538	1,426	2,633	2,439	1,399	93
Dawson Creek.....	988	996	948	714	705	1,184	777	407	42
<b>Total British Columbia...</b>	<b>89,239</b>	<b>112,402</b>	<b>97,922</b>	<b>98,053</b>	<b>82,154</b>	<b>170,358</b>	<b>149,415</b>	<b>68,781</b>	<b>9,807</b>
<b>Yukon.....</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Northwest Territories—</b>	<b>1,758</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Outside Canada—</b>									
United States.....	6,643	2,607	2,840	2,005	1,227	2,842	1,089	1,301	366
Elsewhere.....	4,171	3,696	1,797	2,795	2,112	2,018	1,574	1,071	169
<b>Total Outside Canada....</b>	<b>10,814</b>	<b>6,303</b>	<b>4,637</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>3,339</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>2,663</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>535</b>
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>959,289</b>	<b>1,086,670</b>	<b>1,030,861</b>	<b>1,064,855</b>	<b>933,253</b>	<b>1,628,914</b>	<b>1,160,993</b>	<b>534,363</b>	<b>95,986</b>

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE								
	WITH NO DEPENDANT				WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,100.....	48,751	26,702	11,282	2,060	1,135	615	275	174
\$1,100 to 1,200.....	59,850	69,181	3,990	607	227	261	88	22
1,200 to 1,300.....	73,538	91,873	11,379	1,283	345	432	80	19
1,300 to 1,400.....	70,579	95,255	16,703	1,995	292	393	104	13
1,400 to 1,500.....	72,720	105,311	24,271	2,760	1,194	1,746	245	31
1,500 to 1,600.....	71,745	111,146	29,884	3,380	1,397	2,158	222	24
1,600 to 1,700.....	81,014	133,672	36,531	4,171	1,793	2,971	506	75
1,700 to 1,800.....	79,549	139,133	42,563	4,792	3,418	5,986	939	108
1,800 to 1,900.....	79,195	146,373	49,628	5,634	2,474	4,570	801	95
1,900 to 2,000.....	79,118	154,274	57,781	6,520	2,799	5,441	1,189	155
2,000 to 2,100.....	74,818	153,320	61,555	7,104	4,568	9,378	2,203	229
2,100 to 2,200.....	72,600	155,994	66,455	7,585	3,688	7,912	1,986	237
2,200 to 2,300.....	71,568	160,973	72,713	8,718	3,999	8,982	2,435	282
2,300 to 2,400.....	68,292	160,501	76,286	9,218	4,294	10,092	2,751	307
2,400 to 2,500.....	70,953	173,759	86,918	10,916	4,444	10,892	3,031	338
2,500 to 2,600.....	72,051	183,690	94,991	11,965	4,682	11,921	3,930	467
2,600 to 2,700.....	71,179	188,579	100,536	12,838	5,003	13,228	4,016	499
2,700 to 2,800.....	70,808	194,743	107,608	13,999	5,239	14,391	5,134	615
2,800 to 2,900.....	66,424	189,263	107,066	14,371	5,555	15,843	5,782	720
2,900 to 3,000.....	67,465	199,028	115,438	15,344	5,159	15,206	5,929	759
3,000 to 3,100.....	68,703	209,500	123,917	16,880	6,003	18,303	7,651	951
3,100 to 3,200.....	69,785	219,773	133,651	18,545	6,267	19,737	8,065	1,031
3,200 to 3,300.....	71,986	233,885	143,945	19,762	5,934	19,304	8,364	1,043
3,300 to 3,400.....	73,665	246,737	154,964	21,890	7,672	25,714	11,426	1,425
3,400 to 3,500.....	67,535	232,943	148,253	21,348	7,260	25,074	11,296	1,482
3,500 to 3,600.....	64,552	229,050	147,614	21,413	5,702	20,224	10,156	1,401
3,600 to 3,700.....	69,426	253,337	166,009	24,358	6,383	23,306	10,953	1,531
3,700 to 3,800.....	63,119	236,609	156,609	23,288	6,934	25,998	12,529	1,733
3,800 to 3,900.....	63,249	243,493	162,100	24,319	6,827	26,280	13,193	1,882
3,900 to 4,000.....	61,868	244,325	165,408	25,195	7,540	29,748	15,321	2,174
4,000 to 4,100.....	56,924	230,428	157,108	24,339	8,015	32,432	16,946	2,541
4,100 to 4,200.....	55,832	231,707	159,437	24,752	7,278	30,200	16,347	2,483
4,200 to 4,300.....	56,235	238,914	165,999	25,969	7,421	31,526	17,157	2,647
4,300 to 4,400.....	53,027	230,609	161,259	25,269	7,840	34,091	18,647	2,813
4,400 to 4,500.....	50,970	226,718	160,183	25,398	9,021	40,103	22,413	3,429
4,500 to 4,600.....	49,983	227,376	161,458	25,970	9,064	41,219	23,617	3,599
4,600 to 4,700.....	45,739	212,653	151,756	24,430	8,907	41,396	23,878	3,612
4,700 to 4,800.....	45,421	215,704	155,283	24,943	9,118	43,305	25,121	3,960
4,800 to 4,900.....	45,474	220,516	159,473	26,061	8,314	40,332	23,305	3,785
4,900 to 5,000.....	42,933	212,455	154,232	25,602	10,316	51,055	30,013	4,881
5,000 to 5,500.....	203,088	1,064,289	786,306	132,407	54,957	289,140	176,044	31,648
5,500 to 6,000.....	169,117	971,039	732,433	128,555	57,241	329,083	208,735	36,466
6,000 to 6,500.....	140,325	875,331	671,967	123,429	58,816	367,587	241,182	43,901
6,500 to 7,000.....	108,544	731,602	569,484	106,705	56,188	378,620	255,485	48,391
7,000 to 7,500.....	86,356	625,277	493,569	94,952	48,835	353,310	246,120	47,087
7,500 to 8,000.....	61,161	473,284	377,638	73,716	38,584	299,035	212,764	42,758
8,000 to 8,500.....	48,157	396,960	318,391	63,429	29,983	247,095	177,448	35,879
8,500 to 9,000.....	34,971	305,291	246,174	50,087	23,256	203,576	148,030	30,826
9,000 to 9,500.....	28,069	258,847	210,248	42,711	18,902	174,663	128,682	26,987
9,500 to 10,000.....	20,819	202,626	165,774	33,557	15,057	146,701	110,029	22,700
10,000 to 25,000.....	97,197	1,290,844	1,078,847	242,037	70,268	939,899	734,677	170,770
25,000 and over.....	11,169	521,469	463,526	157,537	9,028	395,449	346,245	125,722
TOTAL.....	3,607,616	15,146,360	10,376,594	1,864,116	694,636	4,885,922	3,353,484	716,705

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on all returns see Table 7A.

TABLE 7

# Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			Number	WITH 1 DEPENDANT		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	14,422	23,746	3,558	817	2,644	3,930	915	156
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	6,505	14,043	1,147	139	474	1,018	101	15
2,200 to 2,300.....	9,640	21,677	2,370	360	720	1,627	335	31
2,300 to 2,400.....	9,730	22,855	3,003	358	533	1,257	231	28
2,400 to 2,500.....	8,412	20,605	3,201	374	1,924	4,725	280	42
2,500 to 2,600.....	9,048	23,079	4,323	494	3,576	9,120	609	71
2,600 to 2,700.....	10,719	28,393	5,633	669	3,677	9,759	1,102	122
2,700 to 2,800.....	10,776	29,615	6,198	821	4,113	11,299	1,401	159
2,800 to 2,900.....	12,044	34,364	8,294	977	4,014	11,443	1,504	173
2,900 to 3,000.....	12,438	36,710	9,831	1,162	4,494	13,247	2,198	250
3,000 to 3,100.....	11,699	35,671	10,296	1,211	5,178	15,807	2,843	345
3,100 to 3,200.....	12,237	38,543	12,015	1,477	5,465	17,186	3,615	413
3,200 to 3,300.....	11,811	38,349	12,339	1,507	5,442	17,669	3,934	433
3,300 to 3,400.....	11,843	39,656	13,756	1,742	5,544	18,591	4,586	528
3,400 to 3,500.....	12,415	42,834	15,546	1,930	5,071	17,513	4,792	538
3,500 to 3,600.....	11,689	41,495	15,892	2,051	6,283	22,306	6,623	804
3,600 to 3,700.....	12,661	46,175	18,166	2,422	6,405	23,376	7,177	855
3,700 to 3,800.....	13,116	49,205	20,070	2,758	6,621	24,822	7,626	936
3,800 to 3,900.....	13,217	50,875	21,449	2,821	7,089	27,304	9,124	1,147
3,900 to 4,000.....	12,406	49,008	21,505	2,936	7,333	28,976	10,220	1,229
4,000 to 4,100.....	12,307	49,814	22,148	3,079	7,185	29,090	11,100	1,465
4,100 to 4,200.....	12,500	51,906	23,797	3,276	7,291	30,242	11,721	1,567
4,200 to 4,300.....	12,450	52,922	25,210	3,487	6,700	28,473	11,206	1,473
4,300 to 4,400.....	12,273	53,370	25,570	3,599	6,436	28,012	11,665	1,600
4,400 to 4,500.....	13,022	57,912	28,628	4,107	5,784	25,747	10,772	1,491
4,500 to 4,600.....	13,362	60,746	30,142	4,353	5,990	27,277	11,950	1,694
4,600 to 4,700.....	12,786	59,490	30,650	4,526	7,370	34,251	15,182	2,178
4,700 to 4,800.....	9,918	47,076	24,360	3,664	7,655	36,357	16,768	2,373
4,800 to 4,900.....	10,812	52,435	28,062	4,144	8,192	39,700	18,316	2,607
4,900 to 5,000.....	11,315	55,966	29,991	4,526	6,667	33,005	15,796	2,294
5,000 to 5,500.....	60,330	316,327	176,876	27,446	39,163	205,698	102,588	15,393
5,500 to 6,000.....	51,927	298,059	176,254	29,168	39,479	226,822	122,082	19,134
6,000 to 6,500.....	47,336	295,468	182,787	30,947	40,165	251,055	142,959	23,418
6,500 to 7,000.....	46,526	313,694	201,772	35,927	38,527	259,776	154,767	26,424
7,000 to 7,500.....	35,055	253,881	167,338	30,814	30,460	220,746	135,766	24,075
7,500 to 8,000.....	29,255	226,185	153,781	28,685	27,491	212,743	136,296	25,420
8,000 to 8,500.....	23,872	196,883	136,931	26,451	23,893	196,983	129,482	24,323
8,500 to 9,000.....	19,420	169,673	119,355	23,472	19,325	168,881	114,027	21,662
9,000 to 9,500.....	15,640	144,384	103,552	21,070	16,846	155,576	107,083	20,782
9,500 to 10,000.....	13,746	133,772	97,889	19,711	12,553	122,255	85,125	16,499
10,000 to 25,000.....	76,687	1,042,631	809,662	186,951	64,790	868,281	649,138	146,860
25,000 and over.....	7,384	296,786	258,880	90,833	5,385	206,463	176,613	61,469
TOTAL.....	774,751	4,916,278	3,062,228	617,261	513,947	3,688,410	2,259,618	452,475



TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	2,712	3,458	893	194	960	1,231	397	54
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	320	691	207	29	11	23		
2,200 to 2,300.....	212	478	86	14	75	168	62	8
2,300 to 2,400.....	212	495	98	14	80	187	9	1
2,400 to 2,500.....	233	572	59	8	111	274	57	11
2,500 to 2,600.....	412	1,049	298	33	221	566	121	22
2,600 to 2,700.....	707	1,873	444	71	399	1,054	287	45
2,700 to 2,800.....	1,631	4,508	429	56	295	811	135	18
2,800 to 2,900.....	3,017	8,597	507	58	262	747	85	20
2,900 to 3,000.....	2,670	7,877	669	78	237	696	44	7
3,000 to 3,100.....	3,892	11,884	1,406	165	961	2,952	218	29
3,100 to 3,200.....	4,084	12,854	1,853	211	1,582	4,986	422	58
3,200 to 3,300.....	3,950	12,842	2,053	246	2,375	7,720	606	70
3,300 to 3,400.....	4,089	13,704	2,271	267	2,675	8,953	771	104
3,400 to 3,500.....	4,544	15,665	3,119	360	2,410	8,319	894	106
3,500 to 3,600.....	5,225	18,525	3,965	442	3,113	11,034	1,297	144
3,600 to 3,700.....	5,155	18,808	4,303	495	2,920	10,653	1,545	202
3,700 to 3,800.....	5,303	19,908	4,810	533	3,228	12,119	1,937	227
3,800 to 3,900.....	5,098	19,622	5,306	617	3,503	13,485	2,513	289
3,900 to 4,000.....	5,920	23,360	6,503	767	3,506	13,851	2,710	299
4,000 to 4,100.....	5,098	20,626	6,092	751	3,462	14,030	2,962	347
4,100 to 4,200.....	5,009	20,782	6,112	742	3,575	14,843	3,340	382
4,200 to 4,300.....	6,241	26,528	8,481	1,034	3,622	15,381	3,795	455
4,300 to 4,400.....	5,582	24,296	8,304	1,059	4,431	19,280	4,961	602
4,400 to 4,500.....	4,873	21,699	7,643	1,012	3,401	15,139	4,260	524
4,500 to 4,600.....	6,983	31,762	11,365	1,518	4,182	19,012	5,607	741
4,600 to 4,700.....	5,830	27,114	10,234	1,388	4,549	21,154	6,528	809
4,700 to 4,800.....	5,819	27,644	10,591	1,466	3,669	17,419	5,472	701
4,800 to 4,900.....	6,473	31,405	12,460	1,657	4,397	21,317	7,057	892
4,900 to 5,000.....	6,361	31,489	12,733	1,784	3,836	18,971	6,477	877
5,000 to 5,500.....	37,740	198,162	86,481	12,266	23,991	126,080	48,184	6,804
5,500 to 6,000.....	42,031	241,840	116,985	17,832	26,972	155,067	65,908	9,699
6,000 to 6,500.....	43,675	273,036	141,792	22,708	30,748	192,229	89,633	13,871
6,500 to 7,000.....	46,600	314,441	174,151	29,307	30,164	203,575	102,281	16,518
7,000 to 7,500.....	42,341	306,791	177,750	31,428	27,923	202,456	107,918	18,553
7,500 to 8,000.....	38,245	296,390	178,500	32,539	25,435	197,208	110,305	19,720
8,000 to 8,500.....	33,085	272,541	169,862	31,828	21,803	179,689	104,784	19,453
8,500 to 9,000.....	26,868	235,041	149,626	28,685	19,812	173,148	104,606	19,671
9,000 to 9,500.....	23,326	215,441	141,957	28,145	16,713	154,622	96,487	18,858
9,500 to 10,000.....	17,636	171,741	115,505	22,683	13,676	133,117	84,506	16,595
10,000 to 25,000.....	105,149	1,402,944	1,022,360	230,871	83,292	1,128,922	798,450	179,995
25,000 and over.....	8,214	308,527	261,590	90,963	7,742	295,678	249,248	87,944
TOTAL.....	582,565	4,697,009	2,869,854	596,322	396,319	3,418,163	2,026,877	435,726

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all taxable returns according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250. but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption. For similar data on all returns see Table 7A.

TABLE 7

*Taxable Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Under \$2,100.....	409	\$ 461	\$ 103	\$ 17	500	\$ 565	\$ 25	\$ 9
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	45	96	5	1	50	108		2
2,200 to 2,300.....	116	258	122	10	10	22		
2,300 to 2,400.....	125	293	33	4	30	71		
2,400 to 2,500.....	103	253	11	2	56	135		
2,500 to 2,600.....	86	220	31	5	22	57		
2,600 to 2,700.....	55	146	2		70	185		1
2,700 to 2,800.....	166	454	43	9	53	145	12	2
2,800 to 2,900.....	31	89	4		58	167	33	5
2,900 to 3,000.....	91	268	8	1	26	76		4
3,000 to 3,100.....	132	401	20	8	20	61		
3,100 to 3,200.....	55	173	2	3	136	430	13	3
3,200 to 3,300.....	166	538	114	18	150	485	32	5
3,300 to 3,400.....	331	1,114	32	5	75	250	35	5
3,400 to 3,500.....	1,365	4,712	172	25	140	481	37	5
3,500 to 3,600.....	1,033	3,663	231	29	206	729	90	12
3,600 to 3,700.....	1,574	5,750	632	74	310	1,134	24	4
3,700 to 3,800.....	2,114	7,920	665	72	642	2,402	63	14
3,800 to 3,900.....	1,826	7,031	727	94	683	2,622	141	16
3,900 to 4,000.....	2,064	8,157	929	102	1,151	4,547	242	24
4,000 to 4,100.....	2,005	8,119	1,272	150	1,510	6,111	383	44
4,100 to 4,200.....	2,243	9,306	1,413	151	1,469	6,090	422	48
4,200 to 4,300.....	2,029	8,631	1,478	156	1,269	5,393	550	60
4,300 to 4,400.....	2,299	10,010	1,864	232	1,900	8,269	709	73
4,400 to 4,500.....	1,619	7,207	1,451	193	2,238	9,963	1,159	134
4,500 to 4,600.....	2,339	10,641	2,435	298	2,044	9,305	1,225	136
4,600 to 4,700.....	2,395	11,119	2,589	322	2,342	10,894	1,570	171
4,700 to 4,800.....	2,341	11,126	2,861	366	2,688	12,764	1,734	190
4,800 to 4,900.....	2,641	12,801	3,484	417	2,667	12,938	2,116	264
4,900 to 5,000.....	2,686	13,305	3,534	437	2,118	10,479	1,600	171
5,000 to 5,500.....	14,335	75,203	23,493	3,147	16,424	86,061	17,282	2,057
5,500 to 6,000.....	16,111	92,856	34,448	4,929	14,142	81,283	21,443	2,775
6,000 to 6,500.....	18,199	113,832	47,296	7,192	16,239	101,492	31,331	4,267
6,500 to 7,000.....	16,280	109,821	49,560	7,805	16,013	107,916	37,124	5,375
7,000 to 7,500.....	16,182	117,359	56,784	9,396	14,124	102,273	40,234	6,138
7,500 to 8,000.....	14,392	111,301	57,875	9,968	11,854	91,706	40,280	6,425
8,000 to 8,500.....	13,269	109,362	59,054	10,513	10,216	84,108	39,191	6,431
8,500 to 9,000.....	11,423	99,888	56,109	10,206	8,852	77,309	37,496	6,442
9,000 to 9,500.....	8,430	78,000	45,975	8,848	7,329	67,689	34,543	6,160
9,500 to 10,000.....	7,231	70,372	42,309	8,203	4,946	48,155	26,064	4,640
10,000 to 25,000.....	43,402	590,179	403,940	90,336	30,081	409,237	262,297	55,961
25,000 and over.....	4,835	187,815	157,224	55,177	3,654	144,962	120,018	42,343
TOTAL.....	218,573	1,900,254	1,060,333	228,923	178,507	1,509,075	719,520	150,415

TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS SINGLE

	WITH NO DEPENDANT				WITH ONE OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,100.....	954,326	495,013	11,353	2,060	13,606	4,732	275	174
\$1,100 to 1,200.....	91,148	104,677	4,093	607	2,594	2,992	88	22
1,200 to 1,300.....	98,864	123,640	11,390	1,283	2,842	3,552	80	19
1,300 to 1,400.....	92,695	124,995	16,730	1,995	3,795	5,146	104	13
1,400 to 1,500.....	90,681	131,337	24,288	2,760	4,082	5,900	245	31
1,500 to 1,600.....	89,099	138,023	29,908	3,380	3,824	5,922	222	24
1,600 to 1,700.....	86,788	143,150	36,591	4,171	4,246	7,006	506	75
1,700 to 1,800.....	81,637	142,778	42,576	4,792	4,832	8,440	939	108
1,800 to 1,900.....	80,997	149,700	49,645	5,634	3,568	6,591	801	95
1,900 to 2,000.....	80,258	156,504	57,797	6,520	4,339	8,443	1,189	155
2,000 to 2,100.....	75,535	154,782	61,623	7,104	5,094	10,447	2,203	229
2,100 to 2,200.....	73,236	157,355	66,482	7,585	4,415	9,481	1,986	237
2,200 to 2,300.....	72,387	162,811	72,793	8,718	4,777	10,737	2,435	282
2,300 to 2,400.....	68,934	162,012	76,339	9,218	4,763	11,200	2,753	307
2,400 to 2,500.....	71,219	174,411	86,951	10,916	4,802	11,765	3,031	338
2,500 to 2,600.....	72,403	184,590	95,034	11,965	5,214	13,274	3,949	467
2,600 to 2,700.....	71,493	189,415	100,566	12,838	5,442	14,389	4,016	499
2,700 to 2,800.....	71,292	196,075	107,655	13,999	5,610	15,416	5,134	615
2,800 to 2,900.....	66,699	190,045	107,097	14,371	5,873	16,744	5,782	720
2,900 to 3,000.....	67,720	199,772	115,541	15,344	5,378	15,850	5,929	759
3,000 to 3,100.....	69,072	210,626	123,956	16,880	6,373	19,426	7,651	951
3,100 to 3,200.....	70,148	220,917	133,671	18,545	6,371	20,065	8,098	1,031
3,200 to 3,300.....	72,087	234,211	143,988	19,762	6,028	19,612	8,364	1,043
3,300 to 3,400.....	73,850	247,357	155,006	21,890	7,742	25,951	11,426	1,425
3,400 to 3,500.....	67,989	234,506	148,253	21,348	7,335	25,332	11,296	1,482
3,500 to 3,600.....	64,740	229,715	147,662	21,413	5,723	20,298	10,156	1,401
3,600 to 3,700.....	69,551	253,791	166,043	24,358	6,423	23,453	10,953	1,531
3,700 to 3,800.....	63,269	237,171	156,685	23,288	7,072	26,515	12,529	1,733
3,800 to 3,900.....	63,384	244,011	162,154	24,319	6,868	26,438	13,193	1,882
3,900 to 4,000.....	61,954	244,665	165,408	25,195	7,601	29,987	15,321	2,174
4,000 to 4,100.....	57,109	231,176	157,135	24,339	8,050	32,572	16,946	2,541
4,100 to 4,200.....	55,918	232,064	159,468	24,752	7,314	30,348	16,347	2,483
4,200 to 4,300.....	56,335	239,337	166,031	25,969	7,421	31,526	17,157	2,647
4,300 to 4,400.....	53,158	231,179	161,357	25,269	7,850	34,135	18,679	2,813
4,400 to 4,500.....	51,188	227,683	160,204	25,398	9,112	40,506	22,413	3,429
4,500 to 4,600.....	50,188	228,311	161,493	25,970	9,084	41,310	23,617	3,599
4,600 to 4,700.....	45,840	213,125	151,899	24,430	8,927	41,489	23,878	3,612
4,700 to 4,800.....	45,551	216,320	155,320	24,943	9,158	43,496	25,198	3,960
4,800 to 4,900.....	45,581	221,034	159,790	26,061	8,470	41,091	23,366	3,785
4,900 to 5,000.....	42,958	212,579	154,309	25,602	10,316	51,055	30,013	4,881
5,000 to 5,500.....	204,095	1,069,534	787,106	132,407	55,019	289,458	176,093	31,648
5,500 to 6,000.....	169,672	974,252	733,098	128,555	57,263	329,210	208,794	36,466
6,000 to 6,500.....	140,983	879,429	672,869	123,429	58,835	367,705	241,250	43,901
6,500 to 7,000.....	108,979	734,560	570,353	106,705	56,224	378,864	255,555	48,391
7,000 to 7,500.....	86,920	629,334	494,076	94,952	48,849	353,412	246,183	47,087
7,500 to 8,000.....	62,027	479,984	378,061	73,716	38,606	299,206	212,864	42,758
8,000 to 8,500.....	48,549	400,182	318,843	63,429	30,020	247,403	177,601	35,879
8,500 to 9,000.....	35,296	308,153	246,733	50,087	23,276	203,751	148,140	30,826
9,000 to 9,500.....	28,340	261,317	210,561	42,711	18,928	174,903	128,869	26,987
9,500 to 10,000.....	21,003	204,401	166,094	33,557	15,073	146,857	110,148	22,700
10,000 to 25,000.....	98,240	1,303,514	1,079,794	242,037	70,352	940,916	735,231	170,770
25,000 and over.....	11,206	523,004	463,861	157,537	9,034	395,827	346,361	125,722
TOTAL.....	4,652,591	15,858,528	10,385,727	1,864,116	733,813	4,940,144	3,355,356	716,705

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns taxable and non-taxable according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.



TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	Number	WITH NO DEPENDANT			Number	WITH 1 DEPENDANT		
		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	145,184	185,254	3,575	817	45,475	50,920	919	156
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	13,756	29,531	1,157	139	4,369	9,390	101	15
2,200 to 2,300.....	12,867	28,925	2,391	360	4,000	9,036	335	31
2,300 to 2,400.....	13,300	31,236	3,004	358	5,016	11,814	231	28
2,400 to 2,500.....	11,360	27,829	3,207	374	5,796	14,172	282	42
2,500 to 2,600.....	11,796	30,078	4,337	494	5,173	13,190	609	71
2,600 to 2,700.....	11,763	31,149	5,637	669	6,034	15,994	1,106	122
2,700 to 2,800.....	11,241	30,898	6,208	821	5,077	13,937	1,403	159
2,800 to 2,900.....	12,319	35,151	8,294	977	4,751	13,544	1,506	173
2,900 to 3,000.....	12,933	38,171	9,840	1,162	5,075	14,962	2,200	250
3,000 to 3,100.....	11,960	36,466	10,322	1,211	5,573	17,010	2,843	345
3,100 to 3,200.....	12,480	39,306	12,052	1,477	5,778	18,166	3,625	413
3,200 to 3,300.....	12,070	39,191	12,340	1,507	5,751	18,665	3,934	433
3,300 to 3,400.....	11,985	40,131	13,775	1,742	5,651	18,947	4,586	528
3,400 to 3,500.....	12,606	43,495	15,546	1,930	5,152	17,792	4,792	538
3,500 to 3,600.....	11,959	42,453	15,947	2,051	6,384	22,667	6,624	804
3,600 to 3,700.....	12,841	46,826	18,205	2,422	6,425	23,449	7,177	855
3,700 to 3,800.....	13,202	49,526	20,078	2,758	6,621	24,822	7,626	936
3,800 to 3,900.....	13,243	50,975	21,492	2,821	7,164	27,593	9,124	1,147
3,900 to 4,000.....	12,436	49,126	21,505	2,936	7,374	29,138	10,249	1,229
4,000 to 4,100.....	12,363	50,041	22,148	3,079	7,236	29,296	11,114	1,465
4,100 to 4,200.....	12,575	52,218	23,846	3,276	7,331	30,407	11,721	1,567
4,200 to 4,300.....	12,542	53,311	25,360	3,487	6,785	28,833	11,206	1,473
4,300 to 4,400.....	12,294	53,461	25,570	3,599	6,461	28,121	11,665	1,600
4,400 to 4,500.....	13,139	58,433	28,708	4,107	5,804	25,837	10,810	1,491
4,500 to 4,600.....	13,495	61,347	30,188	4,353	6,088	27,720	11,950	1,694
4,600 to 4,700.....	12,826	59,675	30,712	4,526	7,410	34,436	15,224	2,178
4,700 to 4,800.....	9,918	47,076	24,360	3,664	7,676	36,456	16,768	2,373
4,800 to 4,900.....	10,832	52,532	28,062	4,144	8,218	39,826	18,316	2,607
4,900 to 5,000.....	11,355	56,163	30,047	4,526	6,667	33,005	15,796	2,294
5,000 to 5,500.....	60,445	316,930	176,991	27,446	39,227	206,034	102,664	15,393
5,500 to 6,000.....	51,997	298,463	176,388	29,168	39,536	227,146	122,175	19,134
6,000 to 6,500.....	47,413	295,950	182,945	30,947	40,235	251,487	143,111	23,418
6,500 to 7,000.....	46,621	314,342	202,059	35,927	38,555	259,965	154,859	26,424
7,000 to 7,500.....	35,097	254,185	167,480	30,814	30,526	221,224	135,849	24,075
7,500 to 8,000.....	29,299	226,525	153,971	28,685	27,514	212,922	136,389	25,420
8,000 to 8,500.....	23,900	197,112	137,032	26,451	23,913	197,149	129,578	24,323
8,500 to 9,000.....	19,474	170,150	119,535	23,472	19,351	169,109	114,160	21,662
9,000 to 9,500.....	15,696	144,907	103,768	21,070	16,867	155,771	107,208	20,782
9,500 to 10,000.....	13,817	134,471	98,018	19,711	12,573	122,450	85,244	16,499
10,000 to 25,000.....	76,807	1,044,160	810,564	186,951	64,905	869,759	650,105	146,860
25,000 and over.....	7,394	297,149	258,908	90,833	5,389	207,057	177,006	61,469
TOTAL.....	930,600	5,144,321	3,065,574	617,261	580,906	3,799,217	2,262,192	452,475

TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 2 DEPENDANTS				WITH 3 DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	35,194	34,437	893	194	22,433	20,257	409	54
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	2,866	6,155	207	29	1,997	4,293		
2,200 to 2,300.....	3,148	7,071	86	14	1,839	4,139	62	8
2,300 to 2,400.....	3,204	7,512	98	14	1,603	3,762	9	1
2,400 to 2,500.....	3,685	9,039	59	8	1,620	3,970	57	11
2,500 to 2,600.....	4,169	10,617	313	33	2,611	6,667	121	22
2,600 to 2,700.....	4,824	12,776	444	71	2,250	5,951	287	45
2,700 to 2,800.....	5,984	16,442	431	56	3,171	8,725	136	18
2,800 to 2,900.....	4,178	11,898	508	58	2,210	6,294	85	20
2,900 to 3,000.....	4,532	13,366	669	78	3,226	9,520	44	7
3,000 to 3,100.....	4,889	14,907	1,416	165	4,320	13,176	219	29
3,100 to 3,200.....	4,764	14,998	1,853	211	2,859	8,995	422	58
3,200 to 3,300.....	4,576	14,880	2,080	246	3,433	11,157	606	70
3,300 to 3,400.....	4,478	15,006	2,281	267	3,587	12,008	777	104
3,400 to 3,500.....	4,741	16,342	3,132	360	2,852	9,848	894	106
3,500 to 3,600.....	5,420	19,215	3,975	442	3,637	12,888	1,305	144
3,600 to 3,700.....	5,217	19,034	4,304	495	3,211	11,714	1,545	202
3,700 to 3,800.....	5,480	20,570	4,849	533	3,615	13,570	1,939	227
3,800 to 3,900.....	5,171	19,904	5,306	617	3,594	13,836	2,513	289
3,900 to 4,000.....	6,129	24,184	6,521	767	3,616	14,283	2,710	299
4,000 to 4,100.....	5,240	21,203	6,192	751	3,540	14,347	2,984	347
4,100 to 4,200.....	5,052	20,961	6,171	742	3,697	15,351	3,377	382
4,200 to 4,300.....	6,252	26,575	8,481	1,034	3,662	15,552	3,795	455
4,300 to 4,400.....	5,635	24,527	8,330	1,059	4,541	19,758	5,024	602
4,400 to 4,500.....	4,913	21,877	7,673	1,012	3,461	15,408	4,287	524
4,500 to 4,600.....	7,023	31,944	11,394	1,518	4,212	19,147	5,607	741
4,600 to 4,700.....	5,951	27,676	10,285	1,388	4,589	21,341	6,528	809
4,700 to 4,800.....	5,841	27,748	10,591	1,466	3,739	17,753	5,560	701
4,800 to 4,900.....	6,513	31,599	12,460	1,657	4,397	21,317	7,057	892
4,900 to 5,000.....	6,392	31,644	12,756	1,784	3,856	19,070	6,477	877
5,000 to 5,500.....	38,021	199,626	86,575	12,266	24,158	126,955	48,305	6,804
5,500 to 6,000.....	42,173	242,657	117,100	17,832	27,076	155,663	66,019	9,699
6,000 to 6,500.....	43,799	273,810	141,884	22,708	30,818	192,669	89,734	13,871
6,500 to 7,000.....	46,643	314,732	174,265	29,307	30,245	204,128	102,384	16,518
7,000 to 7,500.....	42,392	307,160	177,906	31,428	28,031	203,232	108,091	18,553
7,500 to 8,000.....	38,281	296,669	178,624	32,539	25,467	197,456	110,431	19,720
8,000 to 8,500.....	33,184	273,351	170,202	31,828	21,832	179,929	104,903	19,453
8,500 to 9,000.....	26,915	235,452	149,859	28,685	19,839	173,385	104,729	19,671
9,000 to 9,500.....	23,362	215,774	142,169	28,145	16,744	154,908	96,656	18,858
9,500 to 10,000.....	17,666	172,033	115,683	22,683	13,707	133,419	84,680	16,595
10,000 to 25,000.....	105,402	1,406,183	1,024,273	230,871	83,460	1,131,028	799,713	179,995
25,000 and over.....	8,222	308,829	261,635	90,963	7,749	296,055	249,326	87,944
TOTAL.....	647,521	4,820,383	2,873,933	596,322	446,504	3,522,925	2,029,810	435,726

Note: This table provides a distribution by total income class of all returns taxable and non-taxable according to marital status for tax purposes and number of dependants. A number of persons whose incomes are less than the amount of the exemptions for married persons are taxed as married. These are persons whose spouses received incomes in excess of \$250, but less than \$1,250. The number of dependants shown does not include wives or dependants claimed in order to establish married or equivalent exemption.

TABLE 7A

*All Returns by Marital Status, Dependants and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED

	WITH 4 DEPENDANTS				WITH 5 OR MORE DEPENDANTS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$2,100.....	15,069	11,841	105	17	16,211	12,589	25	9
\$2,100 to 2,200.....	1,103	2,371	5	1	1,189	2,565		2
2,200 to 2,300.....	1,279	2,874	122	10	1,513	3,418		
2,300 to 2,400.....	1,217	2,847	33	4	1,179	2,777		
2,400 to 2,500.....	1,541	3,767	11	2	1,180	2,895		
2,500 to 2,600.....	1,776	4,545	31	5	1,470	3,764		
2,600 to 2,700.....	1,372	3,627	2		1,593	4,201		1
2,700 to 2,800.....	1,907	5,242	43	9	1,768	4,860	12	2
2,800 to 2,900.....	1,955	5,583	4		1,977	5,646	33	5
2,900 to 3,000.....	1,472	4,341	8	1	1,513	4,456		4
3,000 to 3,100.....	1,920	5,848	20	8	1,730	5,269		
3,100 to 3,200.....	1,896	5,969	2	3	1,906	6,012	13	3
3,200 to 3,300.....	2,482	8,048	114	18	2,025	6,578	32	5
3,300 to 3,400.....	2,318	7,758	32	5	2,393	8,022	35	5
3,400 to 3,500.....	2,364	8,151	172	25	2,330	8,043	37	5
3,500 to 3,600.....	1,934	6,868	231	29	2,801	9,941	90	12
3,600 to 3,700.....	2,274	8,299	633	74	3,665	13,378	26	4
3,700 to 3,800.....	2,574	9,645	665	72	2,922	10,933	64	14
3,800 to 3,900.....	2,239	8,615	727	94	3,464	13,326	142	16
3,900 to 4,000.....	2,298	9,080	930	102	3,496	13,832	245	24
4,000 to 4,100.....	2,191	8,871	1,281	150	3,358	13,589	383	44
4,100 to 4,200.....	2,376	9,858	1,422	151	3,207	13,302	425	48
4,200 to 4,300.....	2,110	8,975	1,490	156	2,917	12,390	552	60
4,300 to 4,400.....	2,397	10,438	1,865	232	2,937	12,775	710	73
4,400 to 4,500.....	1,697	7,553	1,465	193	3,122	13,896	1,159	134
4,500 to 4,600.....	2,434	11,075	2,435	298	2,733	12,442	1,225	136
4,600 to 4,700.....	2,460	11,422	2,613	322	3,185	14,815	1,570	171
4,700 to 4,800.....	2,361	11,221	2,876	366	3,219	15,287	1,736	190
4,800 to 4,900.....	2,682	12,998	3,511	417	3,310	16,051	2,127	264
4,900 to 5,000.....	2,716	13,453	3,551	437	2,792	13,818	1,600	171
5,000 to 5,500.....	14,398	75,534	23,544	3,147	18,171	95,182	17,322	2,057
5,500 to 6,000.....	16,193	93,319	34,511	4,929	14,751	84,771	21,499	2,775
6,000 to 6,500.....	18,282	114,351	47,374	7,192	16,521	103,240	31,440	4,267
6,500 to 7,000.....	16,358	110,352	49,647	7,805	16,208	109,229	37,215	5,375
7,000 to 7,500.....	16,224	117,659	56,855	9,396	14,197	102,801	40,317	6,138
7,500 to 8,000.....	14,458	111,814	57,934	9,968	11,898	92,043	40,341	6,425
8,000 to 8,500.....	13,302	109,634	59,186	10,513	10,237	84,282	39,255	6,431
8,500 to 9,000.....	11,463	100,235	56,198	10,206	8,879	77,546	37,590	6,442
9,000 to 9,500.....	8,451	78,195	46,070	8,848	7,344	67,828	34,605	6,160
9,500 to 10,000.....	7,244	70,499	42,372	8,203	4,962	48,311	26,130	4,640
10,000 to 25,000.....	43,503	591,444	404,690	90,336	30,189	410,695	262,944	55,961
25,000 and over.....	4,840	188,026	157,268	55,177	3,657	145,063	120,060	42,343
TOTAL.....	259,130	1,992,241	1,062,048	228,923	244,119	1,701,858	720,961	150,415



TABLE 7B

*All Returns by Marital Status and Sex*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

TAXED AS SINGLE—MALES								
	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$1,100.....	287,967	160,514	82,131	20,380	17,751	8,107	27,707	10,437
\$1,100 to 1,500.....	113,308	146,708	34,044	44,457	11,015	14,517	8,538	11,045
1,500 to 2,000.....	120,173	208,950	39,812	69,537	15,141	26,433	9,355	16,129
2,000 to 2,500.....	98,920	221,631	36,973	83,233	12,782	28,875	7,151	16,037
2,500 to 3,000.....	88,853	243,723	37,674	103,445	11,426	31,429	7,395	20,262
3,000 to 3,500.....	88,865	288,769	42,272	137,771	10,463	34,006	7,089	22,948
3,500 to 4,000.....	82,795	310,433	48,483	182,297	9,560	35,759	7,346	27,633
4,000 to 4,500.....	77,668	329,827	58,514	249,217	8,842	37,638	7,283	30,974
4,500 to 5,000.....	67,175	318,626	66,789	317,656	8,332	39,558	8,752	41,545
5,000 to 6,000.....	112,984	617,701	163,246	899,149	16,273	89,533	15,922	87,456
6,000 to 7,000.....	76,707	494,925	165,344	1,072,656	14,630	94,728	15,225	98,551
7,000 to 8,000.....	43,444	323,767	125,119	933,880	8,594	63,913	10,128	75,128
8,000 to 9,000.....	21,468	180,892	77,510	655,949	6,393	54,182	6,769	57,237
9,000 to 10,000.....	12,982	122,527	48,828	461,621	3,952	37,311	3,381	31,926
10,000 to 25,000.....	21,675	276,254	100,028	1,343,625	9,300	127,627	5,617	73,389
25,000 and over.....	1,348	55,024	13,930	638,880	1,326	61,854	378	15,908
TOTAL.....	1,316,332	4,300,271	1,140,697	7,213,753	165,780	785,470	148,036	636,605

TAXED AS SINGLE—FEMALES								
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$1,100.....	163,645	96,493	311,087	164,421	35,368	20,139	42,276	19,254
\$1,100 to 1,500.....	62,030	80,319	116,879	151,534	27,435	36,163	13,452	17,499
1,500 to 2,000.....	71,367	124,532	133,433	232,951	34,715	60,856	15,592	27,170
2,000 to 2,500.....	62,835	141,537	122,269	274,811	30,247	67,421	13,985	31,456
2,500 to 3,000.....	67,941	186,909	119,432	327,974	30,407	83,465	13,996	38,364
3,000 to 3,500.....	77,217	251,116	119,659	388,755	26,154	84,999	15,276	49,638
3,500 to 4,000.....	66,314	247,964	108,301	405,508	22,143	82,795	11,643	43,655
4,000 to 4,500.....	49,053	208,038	85,220	360,955	17,479	74,049	9,396	39,829
4,500 to 5,000.....	38,900	184,288	66,146	313,467	13,153	62,298	6,826	32,369
5,000 to 6,000.....	59,395	324,286	90,236	491,596	18,876	102,990	9,117	49,742
6,000 to 7,000.....	33,145	213,230	45,800	295,173	10,360	66,754	3,810	24,542
7,000 to 8,000.....	17,809	132,592	22,099	163,833	6,706	50,094	2,503	18,730
8,000 to 9,000.....	8,912	75,203	11,325	95,645	3,904	33,045	860	7,335
9,000 to 10,000.....	5,112	48,262	6,168	58,197	2,392	22,646	529	4,988
10,000 to 25,000.....	9,907	127,498	13,584	179,328	7,240	100,747	1,241	15,962
25,000 and over.....	382	15,825	1,534	71,278	1,250	56,441	92	3,623
TOTAL.....	793,964	2,458,091	1,373,172	3,975,426	287,829	1,004,901	160,594	424,155

Note: In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are classified by sex and by actual marital status in addition to the classification by marital status for tax purposes. The information concerning actual marital status has been tabulated from the entry on page 1 of the tax return describing the taxpayer's marital status as at 31st December. The column "widowed or divorced" includes "separated".

TABLE 7B

*All Returns by Marital Status and Sex*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## TAXED AS MARRIED—MALES

	SINGLE		MARRIED		WIDOWED OR DIVORCED		UNSTATED	
	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
Under \$2,100.....	3,934	\$ 5,097	226,806	\$ 247,977	3,934	\$ 4,857	15,497	\$ 17,104
\$2,100 to 2,500.....	1,410	3,244	79,856	183,547	2,331	5,372	4,797	11,015
2,500 to 3,000.....	2,143	5,970	112,489	309,364	2,310	6,329	5,441	15,005
3,000 to 3,500.....	3,558	11,544	120,294	391,035	3,274	10,579	5,680	18,465
3,500 to 4,000.....	2,796	10,514	138,179	518,754	3,221	12,085	6,291	23,585
4,000 to 4,500.....	2,470	10,508	137,359	583,548	3,210	13,576	7,715	32,744
4,500 to 5,000.....	3,489	16,554	144,497	685,935	3,267	15,513	7,635	36,236
5,000 to 6,000.....	5,644	30,802	333,830	1,835,539	6,753	36,987	18,221	100,474
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,077	26,583	348,058	2,261,857	8,122	52,367	18,712	121,156
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,616	19,549	283,543	2,120,878	4,175	31,134	15,338	114,868
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,235	10,510	213,892	1,811,887	3,136	26,489	10,017	84,675
9,000 to 10,000.....	976	9,280	146,284	1,383,384	1,951	18,488	6,903	65,432
10,000 to 25,000.....	1,278	17,192	378,364	5,112,132	4,754	64,340	14,544	190,434
25,000 and over.....	76	3,186	35,587	1,376,981	536	22,204	742	27,357
TOTAL.....	35,702	180,532	2,699,038	18,822,818	50,974	320,320	137,533	858,551

## TAXED AS MARRIED—FEMALES

	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income	Number	Income
Under \$2,100.....	3,183	\$ 4,541	9,677	\$ 13,563	15,402	\$ 20,788	1,133	\$ 1,370
\$2,100 to 2,500.....	1,632	3,697	3,942	9,151	6,165	14,201	494	1,163
2,500 to 3,000.....	2,643	7,374	5,797	15,973	8,792	24,183	505	1,398
3,000 to 3,500.....	2,648	8,620	6,220	20,028	8,646	28,113	549	1,798
3,500 to 4,000.....	3,271	12,268	5,404	20,220	10,476	39,350	768	2,915
4,000 to 4,500.....	2,554	10,905	5,048	21,344	10,117	42,993	362	1,545
4,500 to 5,000.....	3,034	14,332	4,039	19,202	8,628	40,860	301	1,425
5,000 to 6,000.....	3,125	17,042	6,477	35,355	11,698	63,910	398	2,169
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,486	9,506	4,554	29,503	6,496	42,044	193	1,240
7,000 to 8,000.....	823	6,069	2,668	19,911	3,925	29,031	296	2,248
8,000 to 9,000.....	265	2,214	1,539	12,855	2,148	18,200	57	503
9,000 to 10,000.....	318	2,980	958	9,103	1,004	9,526	39	373
10,000 to 25,000.....	585	7,619	1,877	24,616	2,722	35,341	142	1,595
25,000 and over.....	11	365	106	4,111	189	7,799	4	175
TOTAL.....	25,578	107,532	58,306	254,933	96,408	416,339	5,241	19,919

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	682	288	53	7	415	116	101	14
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	5,545	7,191	1,007	135	1,504	1,958	284	35
1,500 to 2,000.....	8,344	14,660	4,734	602	2,231	3,864	1,104	139
2,000 to 2,500.....	6,779	15,210	5,617	746	2,271	5,093	2,002	264
2,500 to 3,000.....	7,308	20,039	8,307	1,204	2,516	6,938	2,903	412
3,000 to 3,500.....	9,133	29,661	12,995	1,967	2,222	7,158	3,309	500
3,500 to 4,000.....	8,205	30,557	13,739	2,158	1,923	7,188	3,260	506
4,000 to 4,500.....	8,753	37,264	17,790	2,927	1,576	6,693	3,368	552
4,500 to 5,000.....	7,225	34,371	16,493	2,778	1,433	6,782	3,145	519
Under \$5,000.....	61,974	189,240	80,735	12,522	16,091	45,790	19,476	2,940
5,000 to 5,500.....	7,157	37,449	17,892	3,085	1,066	5,616	2,960	509
5,500 to 6,000.....	5,376	30,853	16,769	3,057	877	5,021	2,772	495
6,000 to 6,500.....	4,312	26,893	14,625	2,720	772	4,810	2,753	514
6,500 to 7,000.....	3,625	24,430	13,632	2,591	639	4,306	2,483	477
7,000 to 7,500.....	3,040	22,017	12,263	2,391	403	2,908	1,785	349
7,500 to 8,000.....	2,582	19,983	12,360	2,527	388	2,998	1,895	384
8,000 to 8,500.....	2,218	18,283	11,786	2,462	280	2,303	1,414	287
8,500 to 9,000.....	1,644	14,325	9,070	1,919	195	1,702	1,090	226
9,000 to 9,500.....	1,289	11,937	7,992	1,728	196	1,809	1,214	256
9,500 to 10,000.....	1,017	9,919	6,676	1,460	145	1,412	961	207
5,000 to 10,000.....	32,260	216,090	123,063	23,940	4,961	32,885	19,326	3,704
10,000 to 15,000.....	4,834	57,371	41,434	9,718	576	6,869	4,917	1,109
15,000 to 20,000.....	871	14,640	11,403	3,098	171	2,914	2,242	578
20,000 to 25,000.....	295	6,526	5,376	1,692	76	1,706	1,354	405
10,000 to 25,000.....	6,000	78,537	58,213	14,509	823	11,489	8,512	2,092
25,000 and over.....	476	18,826	16,434	6,550	95	3,455	2,879	1,081
GRAND TOTAL...	100,710	502,693	278,444	57,521	21,970	93,620	50,194	9,818
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	26,859	11,947	53	7	5,834	2,459	101	14
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	10,890	13,586	1,009	135	3,271	4,048	285	35
1,500 to 2,000.....	12,773	22,387	4,734	602	3,292	5,703	1,104	139
2,000 to 2,500.....	9,970	22,379	5,618	746	3,224	7,207	2,002	264
2,500 to 3,000.....	9,544	26,171	8,307	1,204	3,095	8,516	2,903	412
3,000 to 3,500.....	10,089	32,805	12,995	1,967	2,505	8,058	3,309	500
3,500 to 4,000.....	9,647	35,957	13,739	2,158	2,125	7,946	3,269	506
4,000 to 4,500.....	9,183	39,052	17,790	2,927	1,668	7,098	3,368	552
4,500 to 5,000.....	7,306	34,745	16,493	2,778	1,503	7,116	3,145	519
5,000 and over.....	38,880	314,308	197,710	44,999	5,919	48,056	30,728	6,877
TOTAL.....	145,141	553,337	278,447	57,521	32,436	106,208	50,214	9,818

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	2,449	\$ 1,023	\$ 629	\$ 92	1,361	\$ 521	\$ 200	\$ 50
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	10,256	13,288	2,075	273	9,403	12,225	1,750	233
1,500 to 2,000.....	14,473	25,500	7,998	1,006	11,776	20,685	6,375	801
2,000 to 2,500.....	16,251	36,488	14,081	1,878	13,048	29,366	11,817	1,566
2,500 to 3,000.....	17,950	49,442	21,684	3,099	13,503	37,205	16,613	2,408
3,000 to 3,500.....	18,741	60,819	28,091	4,201	14,331	46,414	21,500	3,252
3,500 to 4,000.....	17,947	67,227	32,006	5,027	13,110	49,081	23,562	3,729
4,000 to 4,500.....	17,126	72,660	36,926	6,071	12,351	52,413	25,675	4,177
4,500 to 5,000.....	14,526	68,885	35,556	5,996	10,851	51,491	27,036	4,613
Under \$5,000.....	129,719	395,331	179,047	27,643	99,734	299,400	134,528	20,830
5,000 to 5,500.....	12,961	68,034	36,893	6,480	9,666	50,714	26,653	4,654
5,500 to 6,000.....	11,338	65,137	36,961	6,736	8,886	51,069	29,036	5,253
6,000 to 6,500.....	10,124	63,229	35,963	6,674	7,885	49,190	28,670	5,335
6,500 to 7,000.....	8,502	57,182	34,053	6,595	6,427	43,319	24,971	4,751
7,000 to 7,500.....	6,066	43,878	26,880	5,237	4,104	29,666	17,476	3,398
7,500 to 8,000.....	4,737	36,708	23,501	4,765	3,263	25,197	15,772	3,163
8,000 to 8,500.....	3,763	31,016	19,701	4,019	2,731	22,480	14,049	2,826
8,500 to 9,000.....	2,844	24,839	16,297	3,394	2,257	19,695	13,209	2,781
9,000 to 9,500.....	2,542	23,477	15,819	3,361	1,961	18,117	12,397	2,651
9,500 to 10,000.....	1,863	18,151	12,528	2,739	1,414	13,757	9,442	2,036
5,000 to 10,000.....	64,740	431,650	258,596	50,000	48,594	323,203	191,674	36,849
10,000 to 15,000.....	8,061	94,538	68,711	15,713	5,005	59,286	42,119	9,689
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,827	31,221	24,214	6,374	1,300	22,080	16,907	4,488
20,000 to 25,000.....	781	17,269	13,770	4,094	424	9,458	7,636	2,320
10,000 to 25,000.....	10,669	143,027	106,695	26,181	6,729	90,824	66,663	16,497
25,000 and over.....	1,095	41,969	35,654	13,124	723	28,508	24,483	9,516
GRAND TOTAL...	206,223	1,011,978	579,992	116,948	155,780	741,935	417,348	83,692
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	39,892	18,054	642	92	34,534	15,141	202	50
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	20,238	25,319	2,077	273	19,720	24,816	1,756	233
1,500 to 2,000.....	20,756	36,461	7,998	1,006	16,332	28,615	6,377	801
2,000 to 2,500.....	21,500	48,253	14,084	1,878	16,654	37,331	11,817	1,566
2,500 to 3,000.....	20,540	56,550	21,684	3,099	15,717	43,190	16,614	2,408
3,000 to 3,500.....	20,370	66,085	28,091	4,201	15,748	50,991	21,500	3,252
3,500 to 4,000.....	18,992	71,113	32,008	5,027	13,978	52,317	23,562	3,729
4,000 to 4,500.....	17,550	74,452	36,928	6,071	12,979	55,076	25,707	4,177
4,500 to 5,000.....	14,768	70,044	35,556	5,996	11,083	52,597	27,036	4,613
5,000 and over.....	76,795	618,489	400,999	89,305	56,441	445,299	283,252	62,862
TOTAL.....	271,401	1,084,820	580,067	116,948	213,186	805,373	417,823	83,692

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

QUEBEC					ONTARIO				
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	
Taxable Returns									
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	
Under \$1,000.....	7,278	3,280	1,061	152	19,996	10,422	4,661	1,063	
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	67,444	88,133	13,326	1,083	110,480	143,624	23,321	3,125	
1,500 to 2,000.....	99,999	175,620	55,516	4,132	154,975	271,887	82,729	10,426	
2,000 to 2,500.....	105,441	237,370	99,090	7,763	157,772	354,921	145,931	19,467	
2,500 to 3,000.....	121,265	333,342	157,848	13,604	168,106	461,727	220,796	31,726	
3,000 to 3,500.....	138,334	450,446	232,349	21,472	185,549	603,682	324,155	49,777	
3,500 to 4,000.....	144,838	543,625	286,301	27,748	189,203	709,855	407,891	66,324	
4,000 to 4,500.....	130,155	553,093	304,826	30,885	184,085	781,663	467,753	79,208	
4,500 to 5,000.....	126,738	601,507	343,455	35,957	174,516	827,967	507,895	89,363	
Under \$5,000.....	941,492	2,986,415	1,493,772	142,795	1,344,682	4,165,748	2,185,131	350,479	
5,000 to 5,500.....	129,603	679,539	395,979	42,917	178,500	936,556	585,391	109,022	
5,500 to 6,000.....	111,570	640,797	383,258	42,825	172,165	989,263	632,673	118,813	
6,000 to 6,500.....	99,401	620,478	373,941	42,790	168,877	1,055,070	683,735	132,172	
6,500 to 7,000.....	88,747	598,452	369,646	43,386	156,333	1,054,085	692,131	137,394	
7,000 to 7,500.....	71,637	518,650	329,765	39,809	138,300	1,002,021	670,943	136,452	
7,500 to 8,000.....	56,506	437,450	283,244	34,908	112,432	870,401	590,132	122,455	
8,000 to 8,500.....	46,781	385,459	251,650	31,337	91,555	754,474	521,262	110,548	
8,500 to 9,000.....	36,825	321,797	211,164	26,650	74,891	654,642	457,248	98,546	
9,000 to 9,500.....	28,450	262,788	178,350	22,916	63,720	588,266	415,225	90,499	
9,500 to 10,000.....	24,935	242,513	169,004	21,705	44,994	438,396	313,709	68,549	
5,000 to 10,000.....	694,455	4,707,922	2,946,002	349,242	1,201,767	8,343,174	5,562,450	1,124,449	
10,000 to 15,000.....	93,269	1,101,360	794,365	105,655	192,832	2,280,212	1,688,846	393,421	
15,000 to 20,000.....	24,852	422,800	325,145	48,465	46,945	799,758	623,857	168,281	
20,000 to 25,000.....	9,439	209,195	167,033	27,688	17,854	394,906	319,891	98,607	
10,000 to 25,000.....	127,560	1,733,355	1,286,543	181,808	257,631	3,474,876	2,632,594	660,309	
25,000 and over.....	14,854	618,827	533,890	112,225	26,958	1,132,734	980,794	396,348	
GRAND TOTAL...	1,778,361	10,046,519	6,260,206	786,071	2,831,038	17,116,532	1,360,969	2,531,586	
All Returns									
Under \$1,000.....	227,995	105,756	1,075	152	347,051	144,469	4,690	1,063	
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	128,104	160,800	13,367	1,083	206,109	257,656	23,392	3,125	
1,500 to 2,000.....	129,829	227,279	55,531	4,132	194,888	340,046	82,779	10,426	
2,000 to 2,500.....	130,015	291,766	99,171	7,763	182,068	409,020	146,028	19,467	
2,500 to 3,000.....	140,930	386,823	157,855	13,604	181,960	499,255	221,024	31,726	
3,000 to 3,500.....	149,809	487,519	232,367	21,472	193,573	629,361	324,291	49,777	
3,500 to 4,000.....	152,382	571,931	286,355	27,748	193,315	725,063	408,148	66,324	
4,000 to 4,500.....	133,652	567,835	304,829	30,885	186,375	791,345	468,135	79,208	
4,500 to 5,000.....	128,464	609,640	343,457	35,957	175,893	834,442	508,898	89,363	
5,000 and over.....	842,793	7,103,862	4,768,222	643,275	1,490,600	12,986,308	9,193,250	2,181,107	
TOTAL.....	2,163,973	10,513,211	6,262,230	786,071	3,351,832	17,616,964	1,380,634	2,531,586	

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	3,415	\$ 1,737	\$ 836	\$ 155	924	\$ 357	\$ 136	\$ 42
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	15,432	20,122	3,097	417	13,291	17,403	2,540	355
1,500 to 2,000.....	21,727	38,018	11,352	1,498	18,573	32,475	9,407	1,269
2,000 to 2,500.....	23,553	53,159	21,255	3,008	20,234	45,639	17,782	2,471
2,500 to 3,000.....	25,084	69,259	32,735	4,919	20,830	57,507	25,212	3,788
3,000 to 3,500.....	25,168	81,695	42,121	6,646	23,717	76,896	36,453	5,741
3,500 to 4,000.....	22,801	85,310	45,630	7,648	20,907	78,220	39,032	6,498
4,000 to 4,500.....	21,198	89,791	49,922	8,705	19,033	80,899	42,966	7,465
4,500 to 5,000.....	21,016	99,700	56,944	10,306	17,142	81,458	43,719	7,866
Under \$5,000.....	179,394	538,792	263,890	43,303	154,651	470,855	217,246	35,495
5,000 to 5,500.....	20,762	109,070	64,368	12,013	17,208	90,232	51,349	9,528
5,500 to 6,000.....	19,674	113,083	67,593	13,033	15,083	86,619	50,450	9,662
6,000 to 6,500.....	17,320	108,356	67,024	13,319	14,148	88,291	53,393	10,491
6,500 to 7,000.....	15,041	101,368	63,459	12,982	12,329	82,965	51,001	10,392
7,000 to 7,500.....	11,484	83,078	52,920	11,095	9,167	66,333	42,170	8,783
7,500 to 8,000.....	9,018	69,801	44,928	9,581	7,737	59,889	37,919	8,123
8,000 to 8,500.....	6,973	57,448	37,934	8,230	6,911	57,024	37,102	8,036
8,500 to 9,000.....	5,887	51,554	34,473	7,641	5,042	44,022	29,463	6,545
9,000 to 9,500.....	4,789	44,323	30,325	6,873	3,868	35,752	23,974	5,479
9,500 to 10,000.....	3,574	34,814	24,304	5,590	3,604	35,089	24,358	5,582
5,000 to 10,000.....	114,522	772,895	487,328	100,357	95,097	646,215	401,179	82,621
10,000 to 15,000.....	16,491	195,323	141,695	34,540	14,506	170,571	123,242	29,893
15,000 to 20,000.....	3,980	67,498	51,618	14,566	3,114	52,881	40,640	11,392
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,425	31,496	25,069	8,061	1,109	24,614	19,608	6,346
10,000 to 25,000.....	21,896	294,317	218,383	57,166	18,729	248,066	183,490	47,631
25,000 and over.....	2,030	80,798	69,115	28,451	1,248	45,356	38,498	15,451
GRAND TOTAL...	317,842	1,686,802	1,038,716	229,277	269,725	1,410,492	840,413	181,198
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	53,066	21,177	842	155	46,256	16,331	137	42
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	29,440	37,014	3,103	417	28,384	35,635	2,545	355
1,500 to 2,000.....	28,904	50,527	11,357	1,498	28,542	49,884	9,434	1,269
2,000 to 2,500.....	29,389	66,033	21,309	3,008	27,051	60,802	17,827	2,471
2,500 to 3,000.....	28,226	77,809	32,753	4,919	25,461	70,150	25,214	3,788
3,000 to 3,500.....	26,954	87,418	42,154	6,646	26,640	86,250	36,554	5,741
3,500 to 4,000.....	23,689	88,595	45,648	7,648	22,499	84,100	39,125	6,498
4,000 to 4,500.....	21,734	92,069	50,021	8,705	19,659	83,550	43,215	7,465
4,500 to 5,000.....	21,229	100,718	56,969	10,306	17,546	83,382	43,736	7,866
5,000 and over.....	138,742	1,150,474	775,165	185,975	115,598	943,599	623,848	145,703
TOTAL.....	401,373	1,771,832	1,039,324	229,277	357,636	1,513,682	841,636	181,198



TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	3,654	1,663	794	156	4,492	2,315	852	359
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	21,403	27,799	4,368	608	29,767	38,950	6,297	797
1,500 to 2,000.....	32,206	56,381	16,931	2,148	44,805	78,765	23,341	2,929
2,000 to 2,500.....	31,878	71,671	29,290	3,871	43,070	97,066	39,004	5,169
2,500 to 3,000.....	35,116	96,793	45,624	6,645	44,012	121,148	57,482	8,295
3,000 to 3,500.....	37,785	122,938	63,350	9,746	46,828	152,381	79,239	12,023
3,500 to 4,000.....	36,513	136,881	75,437	12,349	48,449	181,788	102,401	16,593
4,000 to 4,500.....	33,419	141,839	82,031	13,892	42,447	180,016	106,524	18,000
4,500 to 5,000.....	31,049	147,390	86,652	15,238	38,910	184,550	112,765	19,853
Under \$5,000.....	263,023	803,354	404,476	64,653	342,780	1,036,980	527,905	84,020
5,000 to 5,500.....	29,908	156,905	93,762	17,128	40,613	213,278	132,578	24,116
5,500 to 6,000.....	27,814	159,819	98,464	18,364	42,380	243,728	153,145	28,894
6,000 to 6,500.....	26,386	164,781	102,612	19,762	45,104	281,544	181,003	34,950
6,500 to 7,000.....	23,700	159,845	102,251	20,159	41,924	282,907	183,777	36,316
7,000 to 7,500.....	20,649	149,673	95,998	19,323	35,333	255,976	169,518	34,407
7,500 to 8,000.....	16,755	129,794	85,137	17,542	31,896	247,070	166,428	34,553
8,000 to 8,500.....	15,335	126,443	85,345	17,916	26,575	219,182	148,362	31,347
8,500 to 9,000.....	11,907	104,099	70,015	14,848	21,612	188,906	128,226	27,396
9,000 to 9,500.....	9,249	85,521	58,851	12,733	18,437	170,253	119,238	25,925
9,500 to 10,000.....	7,979	77,702	54,876	12,053	15,461	150,413	106,541	23,480
5,000 to 10,000.....	189,682	1,314,581	847,312	169,829	319,335	2,253,258	1,488,816	301,384
10,000 to 15,000.....	33,158	391,207	284,203	66,397	57,190	669,844	492,381	114,557
15,000 to 20,000.....	7,591	128,891	99,963	26,881	11,567	196,855	153,233	41,187
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,686	59,455	47,632	14,607	4,087	90,310	73,019	22,216
10,000 to 25,000.....	43,435	579,554	431,798	107,886	72,844	957,009	718,633	177,960
25,000 and over.....	3,898	150,464	128,864	50,867	5,717	223,917	191,690	74,177
GRAND TOTAL...	500,038	2,847,952	1,812,450	393,235	740,676	4,471,164	2,927,043	637,542
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$1,000.....	75,239	24,394	794	156	89,239	39,096	855	359
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	41,992	52,559	4,378	608	55,328	69,844	6,304	797
1,500 to 2,000.....	42,606	74,438	16,952	2,148	57,074	99,601	23,349	2,929
2,000 to 2,500.....	40,931	91,897	29,320	3,871	49,802	111,948	39,006	5,169
2,500 to 3,000.....	40,218	110,749	45,656	6,645	48,120	132,431	57,487	8,295
3,000 to 3,500.....	40,466	131,506	63,393	9,746	48,795	158,721	79,245	12,023
3,500 to 4,000.....	37,849	141,820	75,477	12,349	49,258	184,792	102,401	16,593
4,000 to 4,500.....	34,246	145,303	82,242	13,892	42,988	182,263	106,532	18,000
4,500 to 5,000.....	31,623	150,132	86,813	15,238	39,166	185,750	112,765	19,853
5,000 and over.....	237,870	2,051,090	1,409,582	328,582	398,361	3,437,254	2,399,456	553,522
TOTAL.....	623,040	2,973,889	1,814,607	393,235	878,131	4,601,700	2,927,399	637,542

Note: In this table the taxable returns and all returns for each province have been distributed by total income class. Allocation to a province is based on the taxpayers address at the time of filing.

TABLE 8

*All Returns by Province and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
AND YUKON

## OUTSIDE CANADA

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND YUKON				OUTSIDE CANADA			
Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax

## Taxable Returns

		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$1,000.....	106	45	20	3	3,718	2,088	1,161	151
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	567	735	119	16	2,427	3,097	1,472	180
1,500 to 2,000.....	620	1,084	382	49	3,158	5,600	3,137	438
2,000 to 2,500.....	824	1,887	943	131	1,714	3,830	2,128	281
2,500 to 3,000.....	629	1,735	866	128	2,654	7,374	4,603	680
3,000 to 3,500.....	681	2,219	1,189	185	2,158	7,005	4,572	662
3,500 to 4,000.....	616	2,305	1,345	222	2,482	9,194	5,775	907
4,000 to 4,500.....	632	2,677	1,595	276	1,611	6,915	4,590	778
4,500 to 5,000.....	653	3,111	2,008	363	1,637	7,761	5,357	956
Under \$5,000.....	5,328	15,798	8,468	1,372	21,559	52,864	32,795	5,032
5,000 to 5,500.....	751	3,935	2,627	489	1,833	9,634	6,804	1,225
5,500 to 6,000.....	514	2,960	1,983	384	1,343	7,702	5,184	1,042
6,000 to 6,500.....	544	3,400	2,329	462	630	3,987	2,900	545
6,500 to 7,000.....	716	4,837	3,326	675	859	5,748	3,895	733
7,000 to 7,500.....	597	4,320	2,994	620	496	3,573	2,766	580
7,500 to 8,000.....	587	4,552	3,184	674	516	4,008	2,940	555
8,000 to 8,500.....	634	5,243	3,779	795	522	4,266	2,760	504
8,500 to 9,000.....	492	4,302	3,068	671	331	2,926	2,098	435
9,000 to 9,500.....	539	4,991	3,775	842	215	1,991	1,367	296
9,500 to 10,000.....	377	3,672	2,660	597	301	2,899	2,141	589
5,000 to 10,000.....	5,751	42,213	29,723	6,210	7,046	46,734	32,855	6,504
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,797	21,094	16,105	3,857	1,592	19,493	14,457	3,301
15,000 to 20,000.....	200	3,384	2,737	768	674	11,555	9,230	2,250
20,000 to 25,000.....	35	777	641	205	252	5,580	4,679	1,362
10,000 to 25,000.....	2,032	25,255	19,483	4,830	2,518	36,628	28,366	6,912
25,000 and over.....	38	1,273	1,113	429	279	11,021	9,931	3,767
GRAND TOTAL...	13,149	84,539	58,786	12,840	31,402	147,246	103,947	22,216

## All Returns

Under \$1,000.....	2,510	1,120	20	3	10,814	1,768	1,171	151
\$1,000 to 1,500.....	1,047	1,298	119	16	2,928	3,669	1,480	180
1,500 to 2,000.....	848	1,473	382	49	3,375	5,965	3,151	438
2,000 to 2,500.....	1,072	2,453	943	131	1,941	4,344	2,128	281
2,500 to 3,000.....	737	2,032	866	128	2,696	7,490	4,649	680
3,000 to 3,500.....	736	2,396	1,189	185	2,179	7,074	4,572	662
3,500 to 4,000.....	636	2,379	1,345	222	2,621	9,723	5,775	907
4,000 to 4,500.....	644	2,728	1,595	276	1,612	6,919	4,590	778
4,500 to 5,000.....	655	3,120	2,008	363	1,727	8,180	5,389	956
5,000 and over.....	7,827	68,785	50,319	11,468	10,430	99,222	71,525	17,184
TOTAL.....	16,712	87,784	58,787	12,840	40,323	150,817	104,432	22,216

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	63,003	316,500	173,885	35,407	10,411	42,772	22,723	4,362
Employees of Institutions.....	5,111	19,296	10,625	1,924	1,490	4,763	2,530	436
Teachers and Professors.....	4,852	21,803	13,290	2,577	1,410	6,568	3,878	726
Federal Employees.....	4,992	30,758	17,982	3,648	1,382	8,390	4,666	936
Provincial Employees.....	10,163	45,076	22,794	4,285	1,903	7,371	3,762	681
Municipal Employees.....	1,327	5,921	2,713	495	385	1,602	800	146
Unclassified Employees.....	3,396	16,405	8,692	1,652	690	1,791	804	131
Total Employees.....	92,844	455,760	249,981	49,987	17,671	73,255	39,163	7,417
Farmers.....	116	529	192	35	677	2,252	850	146
Fishermen.....	742	3,150	1,480	281	403	1,390	493	79
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	858	3,679	1,672	316	1,080	3,641	1,343	224
Accountants.....	39	506	404	125	11	180	122	43
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	164	5,088	4,342	1,674	77	1,782	1,407	476
Dentists.....	40	814	663	218	26	360	259	73
Lawyers and Notaries.....	56	1,593	1,371	525	24	362	267	80
Engineers and Architects.....	13	317	250	85				
Entertainers and Artists.....	32	115	64	14	8	33	20	5
Other Professionals.....	129	964	641	208	17	137	87	25
Total Professionals.....	473	9,397	7,735	2,849	165	2,887	2,179	705
Salesmen.....	300	1,998	1,170	287	75	445	241	48
Forestry Operators.....	53	350	211	58	5	8		
Manufacturers.....	49	210	81	15	43	226	118	33
Construction.....	350	2,165	1,200	276	174	785	386	73
Public Utilities.....	434	2,015	834	177	153	563	239	41
Wholesale Traders.....	151	1,211	714	178	69	412	215	50
Retail Traders.....	1,701	9,506	5,260	1,151	500	2,974	1,707	372
Insurance Agency Operators...	6	88	68	18	7	56	32	7
Real Estate Agency Operators...	5	73	59	18	9	77	53	15
Other Finance.....								
Recreational Services Operators	17	108	37	8	27	168	113	27
Business Services Operators....	10	43	20	3	4	25	11	3
Other Service Operators.....	522	3,058	1,815	472	242	1,444	867	230
Other Business Proprietors.....	7	81	55	21	7	56	38	9
Total Business Proprietors.....	3,306	18,933	10,373	2,400	1,241	6,809	3,793	860
Investors.....	823	6,012	4,504	1,064	511	2,623	1,786	284
Property Owners.....	216	1,137	720	200	151	607	319	60
Total Investment.....	1,039	7,148	5,224	1,264	662	3,230	2,105	344
Pensioners.....	1,814	5,564	2,191	395	1,028	3,263	1,342	215
Unclassified.....	76	214	97	23	48	88	28	4
GRAND TOTAL.....	100,710	502,693	278,444	57,521	21,970	93,620	50,194	9,818

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NOVA SCOTIA				NEW BRUNSWICK			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	118,164	556,945	307,681	60,036	93,037	428,391	235,005	45,354
Employees of Institutions.....	13,691	52,554	30,289	5,596	10,702	39,907	22,417	4,066
Teachers and Professors.....	9,687	57,167	38,200	7,916	7,404	38,955	24,457	4,884
Federal Employees.....	15,868	94,786	55,474	11,045	8,116	49,831	29,576	5,958
Provincial Employees.....	11,256	55,398	32,511	6,398	10,243	51,033	28,280	5,511
Municipal Employees.....	5,832	29,982	17,012	3,297	4,196	19,888	10,217	1,839
Unclassified Employees.....	3,916	11,899	5,606	954	3,199	9,694	4,236	694
Total Employees.....	178,414	858,731	486,773	95,243	136,897	637,699	354,188	68,306
Farmers.....	992	4,270	2,038	364	601	2,408	1,005	196
Fishermen.....	2,648	13,032	6,555	1,257	707	3,655	1,975	403
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	3,640	17,301	8,593	1,621	1,308	6,064	2,980	599
Accountants.....	63	1,274	1,004	359	80	1,297	1,023	302
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	569	14,817	12,207	4,483	364	10,542	8,760	3,320
Dentists.....	127	2,311	1,773	552	102	1,780	1,414	452
Lawyers and Notaries.....	184	3,790	3,047	1,035	129	2,201	1,698	545
Engineers and Architects.....	68	1,417	1,150	417	32	1,038	899	351
Entertainers and Artists.....	106	619	426	100	71	290	166	34
Other Professionals.....	271	1,927	1,331	384	224	1,120	698	162
Total Professionals.....	1,388	26,155	20,938	7,330	1,002	18,269	14,658	5,168
Salesmen.....	520	3,660	2,278	533	407	2,404	1,393	348
Forestry Operators.....	225	835	368	81	257	1,266	590	132
Manufacturers.....	214	1,186	695	147	148	913	531	204
Construction.....	1,063	5,055	2,591	539	861	4,721	2,418	525
Public Utilities.....	1,139	4,707	2,216	452	766	3,200	1,419	279
Wholesale Traders.....	219	1,588	949	219	230	1,550	955	234
Retail Traders.....	3,326	18,716	10,599	2,286	2,066	12,321	7,041	1,584
Insurance Agency Operators...	62	540	349	87	92	623	383	81
Real Estate Agency Operators..	48	343	218	76	32	310	237	57
Other Finance.....	27	284	196	55				
Recreational Services Operators	38	427	298	83	25	305	224	81
Business Services Operators....	26	130	76	17	11	75	36	8
Other Service Operators.....	1,425	7,530	4,336	931	999	5,112	2,756	600
Other Business Proprietors.....	25	299	243	81	11	37	17	2
Total Business Proprietors.....	7,837	41,640	23,134	5,053	5,499	30,438	16,610	3,790
Investors.....	5,405	32,187	22,610	4,105	3,440	20,754	14,688	3,135
Property Owners.....	1,208	7,504	4,779	1,232	932	4,623	2,699	582
Total Investment.....	6,613	39,690	27,389	5,337	4,372	25,378	17,387	3,717
Pensioners.....	7,636	24,239	10,620	1,782	6,173	21,093	9,735	1,657
Unclassified.....	175	561	268	49	122	592	396	106
GRAND TOTAL.....	206,223	1,011,978	579,992	116,948	155,780	741,935	417,348	83,692

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	QUEBEC				ONTARIO			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	1,159,885	6,358,996	3,899,231	478,558	1,847,912	10,963,687	7,255,292	1,573,623
Employees of Institutions.....	122,993	546,331	343,439	39,012	162,606	723,862	458,020	89,394
Teachers and Professors.....	76,151	465,009	321,693	39,481	107,850	819,114	585,334	131,832
Federal Employees.....	48,191	299,269	183,492	22,245	100,909	680,286	455,083	99,317
Provincial Employees.....	72,845	461,218	288,396	35,157	85,771	566,928	374,074	80,202
Municipal Employees.....	69,227	415,132	251,384	30,026	109,710	688,948	441,360	91,150
Unclassified Employees.....	34,684	139,558	77,500	8,538	45,947	186,926	115,112	21,957
Total Employees.....	1,583,976	8,685,511	5,365,135	653,018	2,460,705	14,629,751	9,684,274	2,087,475
Farmers.....	8,542	34,953	12,079	1,300	35,157	190,545	103,015	21,357
Fishermen.....	75	306	64	5	271	1,142	581	108
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	8,617	35,259	12,143	1,305	35,428	191,687	103,596	21,465
Accountants.....	1,167	21,751	17,179	3,469	1,859	33,658	26,136	8,475
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	4,797	123,469	102,704	20,173	6,756	223,399	190,659	76,934
Dentists.....	1,084	17,173	13,397	2,198	2,300	50,634	41,355	14,278
Lawyers and Notaries.....	2,252	46,262	38,141	7,428	3,679	102,474	86,772	33,455
Engineers and Architects.....	852	22,377	18,887	3,936	867	19,467	16,220	6,287
Entertainers and Artists.....	1,408	10,166	7,068	1,018	2,149	13,642	9,314	2,264
Other Professionals.....	2,564	23,601	17,105	2,636	5,246	45,002	32,365	9,228
Total Professionals.....	14,124	264,799	214,481	40,858	22,856	488,276	402,822	150,921
Salesmen.....	5,709	43,974	28,861	4,091	7,188	54,680	36,407	9,073
Forestry Operators.....	388	3,103	1,974	284	528	3,289	2,008	516
Manufacturers.....	3,455	24,005	14,528	1,983	4,705	34,291	22,847	5,769
Construction.....	9,061	55,184	29,590	3,751	17,492	121,523	76,606	18,084
Public Utilities.....	6,043	29,915	14,510	1,779	8,184	44,723	25,434	5,740
Wholesale Traders.....	2,576	21,627	14,295	2,131	3,346	27,620	18,894	4,926
Retail Traders.....	31,073	211,771	126,755	17,209	35,465	257,173	168,412	40,549
Insurance Agency Operators...	530	6,457	4,722	762	1,086	11,160	8,085	2,212
Real Estate Agency Operators..	347	4,141	3,040	492	962	11,689	8,942	2,720
Other Finance.....	418	6,768	5,450	1,118	773	16,279	13,649	5,469
Recreational Services Operators	552	3,981	2,666	398	1,240	9,083	6,002	1,518
Business Services Operators....	541	4,222	2,882	434	1,051	8,761	6,118	1,582
Other Service Operators.....	16,767	90,103	50,284	6,400	25,941	146,621	89,673	20,905
Other Business Proprietors.....	573	3,544	1,945	265	1,101	7,957	4,949	1,272
Total Business Proprietors.....	72,324	464,820	272,643	37,007	101,874	700,168	451,618	111,261
Investors.....	33,226	268,019	201,808	28,461	88,794	587,097	423,350	96,956
Property Owners.....	20,262	132,601	87,758	12,703	19,400	123,942	84,866	22,365
Total Investment.....	53,488	400,620	289,566	41,164	108,194	711,040	508,216	119,321
Pensioners.....	38,355	144,105	73,203	8,104	91,028	324,949	164,403	29,818
Unclassified.....	1,768	7,431	4,173	524	3,765	15,981	9,633	2,252
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,778,361	10,046,519	6,260,206	786,071	2,831,038	17,116,532	11,360,969	2,531,586

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	MANITOBA				SASKATCHEWAN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	188,009	989,574	613,787	133,315	118,654	614,677	370,921	78,089
Employees of Institutions.....	19,493	79,557	47,194	9,548	18,088	73,951	44,069	8,740
Teachers and Professors.....	12,495	83,403	56,382	12,549	13,210	82,303	54,368	11,994
Federal Employees.....	12,362	73,890	45,751	9,759	8,591	52,857	33,317	7,080
Provincial Employees.....	19,148	109,946	69,436	14,902	17,150	96,505	60,820	12,954
Municipal Employees.....	13,709	75,426	44,523	9,117	8,630	45,220	25,318	5,041
Unclassified Employees.....	3,698	12,842	6,801	1,262	4,859	15,496	8,012	1,472
Total Employees.....	268,914	1,424,639	883,874	190,451	189,182	981,009	596,825	125,369
Farmers.....	12,765	54,859	24,813	4,790	47,663	248,914	133,557	27,704
Fishermen.....	62	378	241	75	11	131	116	36
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	12,827	55,237	25,055	4,865	47,674	249,045	133,673	27,740
Accountants.....	252	3,528	2,611	776	161	2,398	1,795	579
Medical Doctors and Surgeons...	708	20,067	16,474	6,479	679	18,219	14,871	5,766
Dentists.....	219	4,324	3,415	1,163	181	3,734	2,912	1,026
Lawyers and Notaries.....	424	7,901	6,264	2,211	280	5,575	4,472	1,554
Engineers and Architects.....	100	1,387	1,059	355	46	1,048	845	327
Entertainers and Artists.....	210	1,048	676	148	73	271	146	31
Other Professionals.....	454	3,331	2,230	572	385	2,377	1,612	456
Total Professionals.....	2,367	41,585	32,730	11,705	1,805	33,622	26,654	9,740
Salesmen.....	1,053	6,882	4,113	978	942	5,575	3,190	724
Forestry Operators.....	40	238	136	30	52	243	125	26
Manufacturers.....	383	2,185	1,311	314	162	1,101	669	155
Construction.....	1,846	10,273	5,538	1,239	1,798	9,383	5,001	1,081
Public Utilities.....	1,341	6,100	3,079	634	1,199	5,840	2,890	595
Wholesale Traders.....	469	3,357	2,166	553	508	3,522	2,284	579
Retail Traders.....	3,793	23,644	13,996	3,375	4,104	26,747	16,090	3,866
Insurance Agency Operators...	109	1,045	709	174	116	888	553	130
Real Estate Agency Operators...	49	409	284	63	55	507	340	86
Other Finance.....	42	1,553	1,397	693	37	552	453	159
Recreational Services Operators	210	1,281	763	163	113	795	526	129
Business Services Operators...	55	331	199	48	51	334	220	83
Other Service Operators.....	2,495	12,824	7,404	1,821	2,669	14,034	7,956	2,031
Other Business Proprietors.....	109	599	354	75	156	916	538	122
Total Business Proprietors.....	10,941	63,837	37,334	9,183	11,020	64,860	37,644	9,042
Investors.....	8,732	48,547	33,428	7,540	8,416	39,144	23,906	4,745
Property Owners.....	2,087	11,133	7,028	1,786	3,089	14,193	8,345	2,024
Total Investment.....	10,819	59,680	40,456	9,326	11,505	53,337	32,252	6,769
Pensioners.....	10,418	33,423	14,486	2,608	7,318	22,181	9,779	1,745
Unclassified.....	503	1,519	668	159	279	863	395	68
GRAND TOTAL.....	317,842	1,686,802	1,038,716	229,277	269,725	1,410,492	840,413	181,198



TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	ALBERTA				BRITISH COLUMBIA			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Employees of Businesses.....	287,934	1,637,106	1,052,430	225,028	469,538	2,850,633	1,875,052	404,758
Employees of Institutions.....	30,955	125,934	75,302	14,199	38,224	175,032	111,122	21,625
Teachers and Professors.....	21,762	152,458	104,671	22,795	25,743	193,158	135,045	29,912
Federal Employees.....	15,956	97,578	61,804	12,682	23,565	155,645	99,770	20,782
Provincial Employees.....	28,166	152,529	95,906	19,142	36,157	226,436	144,566	29,694
Municipal Employees.....	25,072	138,547	84,050	16,731	23,718	140,571	88,921	18,197
Unclassified Employees.....	6,366	23,538	13,523	2,502	11,854	47,709	29,741	5,674
Total Employees.....	416,211	2,327,690	1,487,686	313,079	628,799	3,789,185	2,484,217	530,641
Farmers.....	29,924	171,742	97,475	20,283	5,527	36,257	21,711	4,674
Fishermen.....	56	267	131	22	4,461	26,507	16,659	3,390
Total Farmers and Fishermen....	29,980	172,008	97,606	20,305	9,988	62,764	38,370	8,064
Accountants.....	370	5,449	4,119	1,219	689	9,725	7,410	2,328
Medical Doctors and Surgeons..	1,285	41,844	35,250	13,998	2,169	55,325	44,988	16,152
Dentists.....	379	8,839	7,126	2,434	700	14,182	11,299	3,712
Lawyers and Notaries.....	646	14,369	11,627	4,030	1,025	20,763	17,011	5,894
Engineers and Architects.....	139	2,732	2,160	757	269	4,649	3,696	1,264
Entertainers and Artists.....	220	819	417	81	609	2,979	2,006	434
Other Professionals.....	904	8,659	6,107	1,845	1,647	13,010	9,272	2,542
Total Professionals.....	3,943	82,710	66,806	24,364	7,108	120,633	95,682	32,327
Salesmen.....	1,394	9,851	6,188	1,432	1,973	13,229	8,373	1,978
Forestry Operators.....	84	365	182	36	907	6,592	4,125	1,163
Manufacturers.....	503	3,633	2,253	537	907	5,407	3,231	730
Construction.....	3,985	24,955	14,654	3,256	6,380	38,158	21,753	4,568
Public Utilities.....	3,086	16,411	8,622	1,767	2,344	13,892	7,874	1,687
Wholesale Traders.....	713	4,938	3,112	696	692	5,490	3,643	939
Retail Traders.....	6,145	42,405	26,394	6,084	8,157	51,762	31,962	7,156
Insurance Agency Operators...	167	1,362	876	219	121	1,574	1,197	468
Real Estate Agency Operators..	161	1,525	1,063	289	268	2,638	2,029	534
Other Finance.....	100	1,347	1,064	382	208	3,035	2,482	906
Recreational Services Operators	266	1,542	910	247	334	2,368	1,710	420
Business Services Operators....	170	977	568	123	304	1,735	1,103	233
Other Service Operators.....	4,545	25,025	14,759	3,398	7,388	38,568	22,885	4,929
Other Business Proprietors....	210	1,600	1,075	299	479	2,559	1,393	272
Total Business Proprietors.....	20,135	126,083	75,533	17,332	28,489	173,777	105,386	24,004
Investors.....	12,979	72,315	49,061	10,607	29,032	172,412	120,048	25,206
Property Owners.....	3,783	19,935	12,572	3,107	5,971	37,916	25,636	6,637
Total Investment.....	16,762	92,250	61,633	13,714	35,003	210,328	145,684	31,843
Pensioners.....	10,675	34,251	15,539	2,629	27,562	94,565	45,605	7,905
Unclassified.....	938	3,108	1,460	379	1,754	6,683	3,726	778
GRAND TOTAL.....	500,038	2,847,952	1,812,450	393,235	740,676	4,471,164	2,927,043	637,542

Note: In this table the taxable returns for a province have been distributed by occupational class. Allocation to a province is based upon the taxpayer's address at the time of filing.

TABLE 9

*Taxable Returns by Province and Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)NORTHWEST TERRITORIES  
AND YUKON

## OUTSIDE CANADA

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

Employees of Businesses.....	7,099	\$ 44,623	\$ 31,896	\$ 6,989	17,950	\$ 80,715	\$ 57,517	\$ 12,168
Employees of Institutions.....	481	1,893	1,144	210	4,469	14,563	9,572	1,599
Teachers and Professors.....	446	3,195	2,337	511	2,779	16,201	11,460	2,259
Federal Employees.....	3,309	22,690	15,042	3,213	2,250	16,826	11,690	2,764
Provincial Employees.....	857	5,893	4,010	863	559	3,301	2,204	472
Municipal Employees.....	246	1,393	927	190	398	1,445	1,034	208
Unclassified Employees.....	136	826	589	135	580	1,680	1,102	183

Total Employees.....	12,574	80,513	55,945	12,111	28,985	134,730	94,579	19,653
----------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	--------	--------

Farmers.....	7	29	17	5	70	325	157	34
Fishermen.....	24	99	65	11				

Total Farmers and Fishermen....	31	127	82	16	70	325	157	34
---------------------------------	----	-----	----	----	----	-----	-----	----

Accountants.....					8	125	105	35
Medical Doctors and Surgeons.....	8	285	246	97	112	1,314	1,029	331
Dentists.....	5	84	67	20	21	294	237	82
Lawyers and Notaries.....	9	205	175	61				
Engineers and Architects.....					21	237	194	55
Entertainers and Artists.....	4	18	11	2	159	732	564	106
Other Professionals.....	15	129	93	23	145	997	720	171

Total Professionals.....	41	721	594	203	467	3,713	2,860	782
--------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-----

Salesmen.....	19	121	81	20	38	280	212	74
---------------	----	-----	----	----	----	-----	-----	----

Forestry Operators.....					2	30	25	7
Manufacturers.....	5	36	21	4	30	65	30	5
Construction.....	58	485	357	89	21	105	59	15
Public Utilities.....	43	246	156	34	5	22		
Wholesale Traders.....	9	83	63	16	26	377	306	87
Retail Traders.....	84	618	436	106	78	473	322	77
Insurance Agency Operators...					9	119	92	31
Real Estate Agency Operators..					49	816	690	339
Other Finance.....	4	16	7	1	76	336	288	70
Recreational Services Operators	5	39	28	6	10	42	15	2
Business Services Operators....					137	481	315	98
Other Service Operators.....	110	776	549	135	67	621	460	182
Other Business Proprietors.....	11	35	18	3				

Total Business Proprietors.....	334	2,417	1,709	421	512	3,590	2,702	956
---------------------------------	-----	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-----

Investors.....	40	241	182	32	690	2,101	1,724	314
Property Owners.....	23	138	98	22	104	481	335	63

Total Investment.....	63	379	280	54	794	2,582	2,059	378
-----------------------	----	-----	-----	----	-----	-------	-------	-----

Pensioners.....	68	220	85	14	344	1,566	1,004	162
-----------------	----	-----	----	----	-----	-------	-------	-----

Unclassified.....	19	41	10	2	192	459	374	177
-------------------	----	----	----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

GRAND TOTAL.....	13,149	84,539	58,786	12,840	31,402	147,246	103,947	22,216
------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	--------

TABLE 10

*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	1,182	2,255	130	219	1,235	2,187	1,570	2,536	19,173	38,394
18.....	2,637	5,140	250	452	2,467	4,859	2,445	4,913	32,452	75,431
19.....	3,639	8,654	491	1,005	4,736	11,119	4,201	9,286	50,536	138,975
20.....	4,682	13,438	687	1,601	6,041	16,045	4,971	13,301	61,243	187,517
21.....	5,098	15,748	860	2,216	7,706	22,942	6,707	20,125	71,466	244,080
22.....	4,028	14,934	850	2,437	7,087	24,068	5,947	19,345	68,206	261,122
23.....	4,626	17,867	681	2,206	5,914	21,696	4,383	16,172	62,162	253,735
24.....	3,603	16,132	665	2,343	5,586	22,106	4,728	18,955	61,082	267,344
25.....	2,866	13,413	669	2,689	5,669	24,489	3,784	16,778	55,240	263,657
26.....	2,656	13,099	567	2,181	4,695	20,584	4,258	18,790	54,279	272,525
27.....	2,858	14,551	454	1,767	4,888	23,301	3,394	16,103	49,439	261,905
28.....	2,452	12,668	457	1,813	4,212	19,895	2,997	14,739	44,913	242,524
29.....	2,627	14,775	509	2,155	4,318	21,407	3,063	16,133	43,636	246,955
30.....	2,339	11,935	360	1,593	3,650	18,436	3,164	16,039	39,108	230,397
31.....	2,050	11,547	437	1,851	3,260	17,351	2,680	14,498	36,874	223,403
32.....	2,128	12,770	433	1,946	3,711	19,431	2,882	14,684	36,706	230,534
33.....	2,028	12,297	324	1,618	3,904	20,952	2,905	16,424	35,681	225,250
34.....	1,996	12,255	321	1,547	3,694	20,068	3,019	16,808	36,571	238,423
35.....	1,955	12,499	388	1,950	3,664	20,069	2,521	13,599	35,749	235,855
36.....	2,082	11,919	419	1,880	4,099	22,396	2,756	14,742	38,026	256,608
37.....	1,995	11,174	347	1,738	3,616	21,130	2,763	14,913	37,581	255,229
38.....	2,085	12,701	408	1,941	3,596	19,869	2,816	16,111	35,427	240,689
39.....	1,720	9,507	307	1,810	3,433	19,032	2,775	15,537	33,017	232,947
40.....	1,559	11,003	425	1,981	3,877	21,675	2,932	16,370	35,977	252,366
41.....	1,747	10,977	332	1,596	3,740	20,066	3,069	16,003	37,019	258,064
42.....	1,650	10,094	372	1,909	4,172	25,170	2,616	15,117	32,791	234,388
43.....	1,825	11,781	326	1,804	3,618	21,053	3,259	19,049	34,115	234,261
44.....	1,453	9,770	339	1,855	3,515	21,698	2,700	15,568	34,384	235,742
45.....	1,442	9,292	343	1,951	3,976	24,042	2,954	17,009	31,932	217,375
46.....	1,799	11,551	388	2,115	3,804	23,271	2,980	16,735	33,475	225,280
47.....	1,848	11,695	331	1,654	4,407	26,106	2,585	15,531	30,234	210,195
48.....	1,677	9,454	462	2,117	4,447	25,176	3,137	16,990	29,050	204,361
49.....	1,484	9,864	331	1,641	4,093	22,511	2,708	15,009	27,757	191,590
50.....	1,439	8,512	566	2,877	4,000	23,810	2,878	16,483	26,413	179,062
51.....	1,436	7,796	342	1,568	3,976	22,895	2,884	15,307	25,091	174,006
52.....	1,742	9,683	352	1,748	3,716	22,196	2,844	16,154	25,014	166,728
53.....	1,392	7,886	381	1,953	3,766	21,301	2,235	12,671	23,728	161,538
54.....	1,567	9,422	423	2,362	3,601	20,644	2,377	12,023	27,041	178,911
55.....	1,041	5,973	424	2,284	3,275	19,355	2,494	14,244	22,424	153,688
56.....	1,409	7,541	447	2,121	3,723	19,958	2,746	15,290	22,645	151,177
57.....	1,137	6,451	343	1,754	3,703	19,624	1,984	11,307	20,505	144,109
58.....	1,202	7,396	348	1,692	3,258	18,228	2,608	14,953	22,640	142,766
59.....	1,023	6,245	366	1,713	3,168	17,297	2,092	11,208	20,668	138,725
60.....	876	4,823	270	1,075	3,171	17,159	1,944	10,778	17,358	114,867
61.....	802	4,609	269	1,219	2,522	13,467	1,773	9,262	16,503	106,202
62.....	810	4,742	200	974	2,445	13,032	1,882	8,824	16,307	103,457
63.....	608	3,015	298	1,279	2,307	12,077	1,607	8,330	14,837	95,041
64.....	406	2,576	179	734	2,141	11,978	1,466	7,325	13,483	85,288
65.....	429	2,291	174	765	1,751	9,291	1,165	5,257	10,631	67,458
66.....	258	1,407	133	517	1,203	5,750	989	4,285	8,057	48,870
67.....	335	1,704	186	867	1,701	7,435	1,091	4,733	10,461	58,122
68.....	762	3,746	199	748	1,851	7,843	1,402	6,119	10,776	62,035
69.....	343	1,230	156	605	1,379	5,566	1,239	4,728	7,836	43,747
70.....	258	1,224	169	634	908	4,177	908	3,807	6,574	35,385
Over 70....	1,523	7,282	1,063	4,485	7,741	34,177	5,425	24,646	41,769	238,427
Not Stated...	96	383	19	60	87	518	78	288	2,299	9,790
TOTAL...	100,710	502,693	21,970	93,620	206,223	1,011,978	155,780	741,935	1,778,361	10,046,519

Note: In this table all taxable returns are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Taxpayers living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada. For similar data on all returns see Table 10A.



TABLE 10

*Taxable Returns by Province and Age*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
23,342	47,744	2,341	5,057	1,792	3,315	3,966	7,306	5,515	11,520	60,544	121,052
38,612	89,150	4,589	9,716	3,438	7,377	7,472	16,088	11,315	24,287	105,889	237,880
60,971	172,815	8,158	20,550	7,581	19,032	13,657	35,544	17,685	50,118	172,218	468,575
77,335	250,958	9,835	29,122	8,165	23,531	16,538	50,468	20,735	69,988	211,338	658,448
95,344	351,493	11,698	38,291	9,759	32,657	18,338	64,715	23,201	88,563	251,396	884,644
91,943	374,512	10,590	41,661	9,437	34,677	17,614	67,813	21,107	87,477	238,460	933,394
76,927	338,822	8,906	37,583	7,294	31,222	14,412	60,158	19,420	86,820	206,549	873,422
79,641	380,704	8,828	39,406	7,597	33,837	15,095	67,918	19,971	95,040	209,088	952,252
79,053	406,677	8,564	39,537	5,985	28,568	14,024	69,139	19,214	98,734	197,182	971,743
72,444	396,381	7,078	37,723	6,726	32,056	13,006	66,401	18,283	99,963	186,168	970,109
61,264	350,486	6,522	34,026	5,267	27,402	11,608	61,290	17,360	101,627	165,334	902,341
63,003	372,481	6,275	33,955	5,139	27,010	11,420	65,602	15,150	87,849	157,936	887,417
64,301	389,969	6,328	34,716	4,828	26,519	10,447	62,633	15,112	96,212	156,979	919,515
57,457	353,478	6,000	34,104	4,700	27,210	11,670	68,536	13,753	87,788	143,678	856,472
53,953	348,739	5,683	32,843	4,944	28,947	10,053	63,034	14,529	93,994	136,210	844,474
56,917	368,679	5,665	34,294	4,844	29,103	10,330	64,992	14,155	92,676	139,376	876,903
56,316	373,938	5,623	32,697	5,070	30,971	10,043	69,576	14,455	97,546	137,743	888,843
55,903	372,553	5,429	32,919	5,021	31,232	10,021	68,578	14,351	97,714	137,356	898,438
52,769	361,667	5,695	35,173	4,980	31,770	10,179	67,030	13,390	97,967	132,118	882,818
60,713	426,342	6,130	39,443	5,094	32,139	10,655	69,839	14,650	104,504	145,728	986,590
59,029	417,741	5,949	35,443	4,694	30,818	10,716	74,786	15,254	111,799	143,017	981,948
60,262	438,381	5,858	37,973	4,687	29,675	10,933	77,485	15,130	111,158	142,165	990,868
59,270	418,422	6,055	39,064	4,698	30,025	10,651	75,929	15,376	112,277	138,385	960,328
59,788	436,669	5,734	37,500	5,172	31,591	11,340	80,121	13,371	99,055	141,174	994,569
61,797	440,475	6,051	39,295	5,021	32,288	10,383	75,353	15,606	117,910	145,510	1,017,452
60,769	437,250	5,530	35,099	5,013	31,841	10,109	70,441	14,506	107,874	138,316	975,214
59,038	429,723	6,710	42,767	5,354	34,529	10,360	71,471	14,859	104,919	140,478	976,894
61,530	445,254	6,578	39,349	5,698	36,041	10,117	73,089	13,790	100,251	140,674	982,816
59,930	431,993	6,132	39,160	5,561	33,928	10,196	69,402	15,200	107,079	138,424	956,226
57,519	424,238	6,674	39,059	4,434	30,003	8,904	62,492	14,928	103,849	135,476	942,126
58,626	418,740	6,332	38,888	4,945	30,915	9,678	66,123	14,932	106,973	134,453	930,969
54,717	396,676	6,066	36,845	4,983	30,925	9,876	68,782	16,409	116,989	131,404	912,308
48,812	346,511	5,203	30,449	4,746	28,925	7,956	55,180	13,598	95,782	117,109	800,970
45,181	319,051	6,739	40,514	5,144	31,060	8,719	55,583	13,775	95,107	115,394	775,464
43,003	306,117	5,233	33,887	4,722	28,025	7,736	51,065	12,081	86,489	106,864	730,695
45,680	326,483	6,498	38,643	4,405	27,335	8,431	55,036	13,164	93,055	112,168	760,105
43,546	313,627	5,420	33,613	4,235	25,346	7,508	49,735	12,420	89,434	105,065	720,016
46,583	326,666	5,532	35,446	4,728	27,284	8,117	53,424	13,650	96,438	113,925	764,890
43,337	308,897	5,560	32,324	4,412	25,196	6,868	43,949	13,901	95,356	104,096	703,822
42,828	298,993	5,367	30,990	4,308	24,945	6,994	44,462	10,938	75,010	101,821	673,346
37,464	264,172	4,476	27,872	4,025	22,558	6,430	38,790	9,954	72,133	90,378	611,435
36,882	249,841	4,582	26,746	4,126	23,631	6,562	40,536	10,398	71,616	92,796	598,795
33,408	231,984	4,692	29,030	3,630	19,780	5,465	34,174	10,101	67,382	84,823	559,412
34,998	239,815	4,402	25,320	3,605	19,157	5,295	32,858	9,708	62,284	81,860	530,866
29,344	194,657	3,465	21,194	3,394	18,443	4,773	29,543	8,958	57,894	72,018	457,615
27,528	187,260	3,429	19,198	3,037	16,187	4,162	26,635	7,707	46,759	67,746	428,525
28,010	177,334	3,419	18,140	2,739	14,767	3,998	22,788	7,106	45,529	65,068	399,726
25,037	158,840	2,811	17,260	2,450	12,381	3,981	22,196	7,057	42,744	59,131	362,152
20,579	127,402	3,019	16,176	2,372	12,596	3,209	17,717	6,217	36,244	49,641	296,126
19,179	115,019	2,426	11,997	2,125	11,418	2,561	13,821	5,284	30,245	42,303	243,785
23,760	121,949	2,740	12,585	2,302	9,866	3,337	16,749	6,229	29,452	52,364	264,707
25,542	129,342	2,834	12,411	2,704	11,775	3,577	17,006	6,109	28,735	55,861	280,566
18,493	92,123	2,265	9,281	1,870	7,465	2,529	11,044	5,100	21,532	41,303	198,139
15,624	84,434	1,713	7,608	1,504	7,024	1,991	9,693	4,029	19,864	33,740	174,391
103,726	520,750	12,230	51,917	15,022	63,282	15,604	71,773	29,964	138,599	234,351	1,156,895
2,011	12,117	181	946	199	894	424	2,059	516	2,961	6,323	31,979
2,831,038	17,116,532	317,842	1,686,802	269,725	1,410,492	500,038	2,847,952	740,676	4,471,164	6,966,914	40,161,472

TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under 18....	6,182	4,670	1,045	637	7,356	4,788	6,670	4,786	53,399	56,607
18.....	5,987	7,087	750	744	6,397	6,948	5,645	6,634	57,795	91,553
19.....	6,169	10,399	946	1,361	8,546	13,523	6,782	10,937	72,278	153,182
20.....	6,792	14,704	867	1,730	9,531	18,918	8,203	15,502	80,089	201,676
21.....	6,429	16,810	1,210	2,439	10,211	25,109	9,413	22,408	86,521	255,268
22.....	5,249	16,184	1,120	2,603	8,754	25,812	7,773	20,868	79,718	269,273
23.....	5,597	18,512	981	2,501	7,723	23,031	5,731	17,364	71,684	262,761
24.....	4,235	16,919	1,006	2,519	7,174	23,725	5,961	20,148	70,316	276,310
25.....	3,756	14,340	849	2,906	6,781	25,330	5,009	17,809	62,561	269,716
26.....	3,387	13,982	903	2,652	5,961	21,836	5,305	19,673	61,396	280,913
27.....	3,608	15,244	583	1,871	5,904	24,163	4,274	16,832	55,306	268,248
28.....	3,394	13,884	592	2,005	5,209	20,902	3,895	15,764	50,934	251,063
29.....	3,418	15,865	599	2,342	4,875	21,940	4,052	17,157	49,543	253,921
30.....	3,031	13,323	497	1,790	4,405	19,593	4,222	17,417	45,492	239,294
31.....	3,362	13,508	547	1,970	4,193	18,504	3,448	15,158	42,668	230,638
32.....	2,651	13,721	573	2,142	4,621	20,486	3,791	15,998	42,562	239,394
33.....	2,720	13,732	391	1,682	4,798	22,179	3,874	17,656	40,611	232,247
34.....	2,667	13,316	554	2,023	4,180	20,815	3,518	17,201	40,548	243,318
35.....	2,918	13,602	628	2,272	4,743	21,563	3,328	15,088	40,940	245,132
36.....	2,832	13,212	679	2,204	5,116	23,687	3,835	16,206	44,920	267,723
37.....	2,629	12,254	482	1,870	4,360	22,179	3,503	16,221	42,869	265,308
38.....	2,580	13,735	640	2,493	4,245	20,932	3,635	17,439	40,450	249,458
39.....	2,413	10,375	429	2,131	4,501	21,095	3,449	16,563	39,386	242,728
40.....	2,126	12,002	582	2,085	5,271	24,290	3,611	17,546	41,866	262,226
41.....	2,615	12,829	482	1,946	4,642	21,397	4,028	17,528	43,172	268,890
42.....	2,180	10,998	460	2,063	4,901	26,320	3,466	16,412	38,965	246,010
43.....	2,221	12,640	439	2,036	4,665	22,526	4,018	20,320	39,200	245,849
44.....	1,914	10,256	516	2,065	4,528	23,164	3,410	16,500	40,424	246,709
45.....	2,182	10,578	489	2,165	4,784	25,557	3,786	18,328	36,558	226,970
46.....	2,500	12,690	497	2,357	4,766	24,600	3,815	17,778	38,257	235,606
47.....	2,918	13,238	611	2,174	5,359	27,965	3,720	17,064	35,918	220,892
48.....	2,498	10,948	708	2,517	5,367	26,170	3,952	17,972	34,840	213,656
49.....	2,039	10,510	413	1,784	4,970	23,860	3,233	15,781	31,937	198,051
50.....	2,081	9,420	762	3,125	5,040	25,256	3,626	17,871	30,755	186,888
51.....	1,807	8,075	462	1,752	4,666	23,979	3,619	16,457	29,785	181,643
52.....	2,359	10,519	514	2,031	4,500	23,327	3,583	18,128	29,133	173,191
53.....	1,797	8,334	526	2,094	4,417	22,344	3,150	13,321	28,698	169,652
54.....	2,231	10,096	595	2,582	4,394	21,729	3,378	13,519	32,076	186,663
55.....	1,362	6,505	606	2,415	4,062	20,439	2,875	14,946	27,570	161,078
56.....	1,682	7,759	545	2,278	4,601	21,445	3,834	16,822	26,874	156,808
57.....	1,529	6,908	454	1,852	4,495	20,866	2,668	12,221	23,875	148,512
58.....	1,975	8,616	475	1,868	4,236	19,525	3,230	15,704	26,683	148,603
59.....	1,495	6,683	547	2,000	3,905	18,188	2,714	12,510	24,893	144,435
60.....	1,176	5,320	385	1,219	3,743	17,840	2,512	11,416	21,044	119,251
61.....	1,092	5,173	364	1,343	3,144	14,080	2,190	9,707	19,897	110,984
62.....	1,222	5,363	335	1,174	2,848	13,606	2,353	9,531	19,278	108,904
63.....	838	3,234	413	1,478	3,029	13,043	1,882	8,726	17,643	98,416
64.....	646	2,632	334	920	2,681	12,661	1,903	7,695	16,199	89,198
65.....	739	2,420	229	836	2,242	10,062	1,637	5,688	15,037	72,927
66.....	578	1,789	263	663	1,889	6,559	1,469	5,005	12,269	54,515
67.....	875	2,265	321	1,060	2,452	8,325	1,751	5,609	14,592	63,524
68.....	924	4,122	264	858	2,142	8,416	1,734	6,592	12,745	64,517
69.....	403	1,365	232	707	1,599	5,918	1,451	4,966	8,987	46,390
70.....	528	1,665	269	771	1,279	4,767	1,273	4,326	9,043	38,838
Over 70....	2,386	8,583	1,448	5,032	11,072	39,021	7,775	28,186	59,337	265,661
Not Stated...	217	423	25	70	128	520	224	366	4,437	12,027
TOTAL...	145,141	553,337	32,436	106,208	271,401	1,084,820	213,186	805,373	2,163,973	10,513,211

Note: In this table all returns both taxable and non-taxable are arranged by the province of residence at the time of filing, and within each province by age, beginning with "under 18" and running to "over 70", with a separate group for those whose age was unstated. Those living outside one of the ten provinces are included in the totals for Canada.



TABLE 10A

*All Returns by Province and Age*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

ONTARIO		MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		CANADA	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
67,524	71,901	8,281	8,285	5,582	5,412	12,376	11,878	15,390	16,975	184,672	186,687
71,605	110,440	9,629	13,024	8,368	10,656	14,872	21,170	20,121	30,260	201,696	299,224
91,648	195,805	12,198	23,785	10,971	21,594	19,417	40,129	24,555	55,044	254,475	527,498
99,592	270,531	12,896	31,419	10,895	25,912	21,850	54,826	25,520	73,700	277,722	711,589
115,622	368,569	14,289	40,503	11,820	34,202	21,731	67,700	28,221	92,589	307,018	929,563
107,253	387,078	13,335	43,996	11,411	36,365	20,963	70,556	24,469	90,221	282,151	968,623
87,524	347,109	10,418	38,976	8,938	32,772	17,141	62,137	21,965	88,826	239,732	901,303
89,687	389,506	10,612	40,783	8,724	34,954	17,513	70,004	22,098	96,917	240,094	980,450
87,901	413,450	10,481	41,099	7,112	29,339	16,800	71,770	22,226	101,502	226,075	995,607
82,655	404,968	8,245	38,514	7,812	33,307	15,261	68,451	20,534	101,098	214,142	996,751
69,116	357,576	7,590	34,894	6,391	28,404	13,424	63,238	19,467	102,988	188,294	923,998
71,328	379,499	7,381	35,043	6,287	28,288	13,730	67,578	17,045	89,568	182,316	912,960
72,567	397,638	7,488	35,620	6,246	28,418	12,691	64,471	17,538	98,080	181,129	944,213
66,192	361,807	6,948	35,022	5,771	28,600	13,540	70,685	15,613	89,517	167,425	884,076
62,654	355,878	6,891	34,014	6,304	30,528	11,844	65,382	16,145	95,893	160,218	870,349
64,533	375,827	7,016	35,475	6,342	30,805	11,522	66,078	16,399	94,611	162,004	903,268
63,455	381,708	6,609	33,804	6,313	32,646	11,614	71,277	15,806	98,353	157,681	912,928
62,358	379,339	6,624	34,259	6,456	33,090	11,884	70,822	15,481	98,642	155,433	919,163
59,865	369,743	6,750	36,027	6,136	33,103	12,081	68,635	15,524	100,369	154,028	910,862
68,105	435,055	7,745	40,943	6,381	33,801	12,880	72,129	16,981	107,098	170,943	1,019,138
66,467	426,410	7,186	36,946	6,535	33,327	12,602	77,259	17,051	113,906	165,071	1,013,232
66,709	446,411	7,221	39,709	6,013	31,449	13,089	80,437	17,079	113,388	162,901	1,020,789
66,463	427,423	7,290	40,745	6,086	32,482	12,486	78,356	17,282	114,457	161,119	992,303
68,155	447,190	7,308	39,691	6,296	32,916	13,054	82,413	15,886	101,470	165,357	1,028,214
69,187	449,721	7,501	40,963	6,688	34,825	12,871	78,069	17,839	120,130	170,045	1,051,770
67,825	445,220	6,835	36,844	6,617	34,748	12,072	73,235	15,933	109,688	160,331	1,007,598
66,450	437,659	8,037	44,742	6,725	36,117	12,401	73,990	16,881	106,801	162,204	1,008,455
68,253	452,914	8,322	41,565	7,651	38,425	11,752	75,643	16,136	102,975	163,535	1,014,443
67,014	440,312	7,207	40,771	7,292	37,039	12,147	71,691	17,074	108,982	159,516	987,639
64,875	432,106	7,780	40,395	5,771	31,726	11,431	65,451	17,017	106,131	157,461	972,285
66,394	428,238	7,429	40,260	6,500	33,060	11,499	68,551	16,588	108,941	157,617	964,652
62,585	405,277	7,235	38,227	6,531	33,015	11,818	71,230	17,887	118,503	154,169	941,339
54,914	352,879	6,419	31,789	6,228	31,112	9,860	57,055	15,110	97,311	135,602	823,614
50,542	324,710	8,115	42,413	6,969	33,472	10,329	57,599	15,255	96,698	134,147	800,701
48,561	312,129	6,185	34,912	6,363	30,463	9,816	53,127	13,744	87,964	125,473	754,017
50,845	332,467	7,920	40,618	5,806	29,288	9,832	56,621	14,663	94,252	129,671	783,514
49,350	319,354	6,532	35,016	5,769	27,474	8,590	51,049	14,710	91,613	124,059	743,169
52,356	332,318	7,040	36,958	6,129	28,844	9,996	56,121	15,562	98,356	134,164	789,580
48,716	314,580	6,767	33,377	5,904	26,907	8,007	45,014	15,424	96,974	121,835	725,230
47,877	304,030	6,348	32,241	5,459	26,777	8,684	46,269	12,738	76,918	119,131	694,201
42,949	269,209	5,526	29,602	5,171	23,805	7,721	40,253	11,410	73,572	106,288	629,730
41,475	254,333	5,828	27,870	5,316	24,808	8,038	42,092	11,410	72,629	108,919	617,453
38,723	236,732	5,688	30,018	5,099	21,518	6,761	35,693	11,400	68,660	101,475	578,413
40,611	244,417	5,208	26,138	5,013	20,586	6,668	34,048	11,239	63,485	97,886	546,460
34,060	198,871	4,469	22,511	4,547	19,528	5,973	30,756	10,747	59,438	86,762	473,435
32,033	191,176	4,204	19,908	4,206	17,493	5,245	27,714	9,212	48,038	81,244	444,359
32,731	181,804	4,166	18,600	3,906	16,218	5,216	24,279	8,592	46,896	78,630	414,133
29,418	162,559	3,505	18,035	3,394	13,410	5,120	23,294	8,697	44,137	72,091	375,327
27,049	135,170	4,062	17,206	3,657	14,147	4,780	19,658	8,529	38,862	68,166	318,126
26,184	124,359	3,859	13,895	2,895	12,571	4,043	15,164	7,531	32,990	61,162	268,013
29,757	128,115	3,443	13,332	3,323	11,062	4,435	17,790	8,055	31,395	69,276	283,767
28,902	133,431	3,175	12,904	3,346	12,734	4,409	18,173	7,297	30,392	65,106	292,891
21,202	95,381	2,747	10,006	2,135	7,856	3,065	11,586	5,682	22,301	47,600	207,281
20,194	90,654	2,377	8,700	2,106	7,941	2,799	10,733	5,465	22,163	45,399	191,093
137,970	572,470	16,396	58,276	21,585	73,306	22,446	82,157	40,943	155,860	321,962	1,289,108
3,852	13,504	617	1,165	345	1,034	851	2,403	965	3,178	12,562	35,035
3,351,832	17,616,964	401,373	1,771,832	357,636	1,513,682	623,040	2,973,889	878,131	4,601,700	8,495,184	41,779,617



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	UNDER 25				25 — 29			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	171,744	258,634	149,796	225,551	26,526	36,738	42,995	63,440
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	159,096	395,754	149,688	374,791	37,931	95,984	44,988	113,272
3,000 to 4,000.....	159,116	556,597	163,747	567,823	64,013	226,189	54,024	190,590
4,000 to 5,000.....	143,185	641,749	82,747	367,155	83,714	377,987	49,800	222,739
5,000 to 6,000.....	109,612	598,227	35,126	189,586	103,449	569,821	34,616	189,712
6,000 to 7,000.....	68,001	438,413	7,365	47,053	103,145	670,053	19,822	127,549
7,000 to 8,000.....	31,153	231,547	2,641	19,418	78,689	587,805	7,660	56,969
8,000 to 9,000.....	11,194	93,992	869	7,275	47,643	401,558	2,748	23,064
9,000 to 10,000.....	5,542	52,192	99	936	25,885	244,433	1,533	14,394
10,000 to 15,000.....	3,800	42,940	226	2,664	28,937	330,420	875	9,991
15,000 to 20,000.....	367	6,194	63	1,136	2,888	48,299	116	2,097
20,000 to 25,000.....	108	2,370	29	655	772	16,951	37	821
25,000 and over.....	127	4,893	41	2,121	747	27,978	46	2,271
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>863,045</b>	<b>3,323,504</b>	<b>592,437</b>	<b>1,806,164</b>	<b>604,339</b>	<b>3,634,216</b>	<b>259,260</b>	<b>1,016,910</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	230,336	119,381	201,806	107,313	31,371	9,663	60,162	27,759
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	230,427	339,691	181,286	267,124	39,499	60,087	48,884	72,609
2,000 to 3,000.....	166,076	411,853	151,028	377,911	50,342	125,659	46,300	116,296
3,000 to 4,000.....	159,648	558,382	163,847	568,162	66,261	233,543	54,403	191,931
4,000 to 5,000.....	143,403	642,692	82,817	367,475	83,951	379,003	49,851	222,970
5,000 and over.....	230,266	1,473,124	46,620	271,829	392,852	2,903,337	68,080	430,671
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,160,156</b>	<b>3,545,123</b>	<b>827,404</b>	<b>1,959,814</b>	<b>664,276</b>	<b>3,711,292</b>	<b>327,680</b>	<b>1,062,237</b>
	30 — 34				35 — 39			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	17,715	22,346	33,222	49,620	16,193	19,978	32,391	49,509
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,049	56,495	31,046	78,087	16,205	41,253	36,127	90,415
3,000 to 4,000.....	40,289	142,401	34,279	119,746	35,310	125,470	34,724	121,649
4,000 to 5,000.....	55,782	251,978	29,614	132,359	50,765	229,924	25,437	114,399
5,000 to 6,000.....	73,592	405,684	19,359	106,290	71,423	393,502	19,624	107,251
6,000 to 7,000.....	82,716	536,913	10,695	68,667	81,353	528,939	10,882	69,953
7,000 to 8,000.....	74,073	553,863	5,561	41,587	70,754	529,573	5,516	40,834
8,000 to 9,000.....	53,337	452,959	3,054	25,523	52,370	442,909	2,888	24,381
9,000 to 10,000.....	35,297	333,474	1,110	10,484	36,926	348,747	1,534	14,461
10,000 to 15,000.....	56,174	656,365	1,873	21,352	70,411	833,707	2,792	32,621
15,000 to 20,000.....	7,977	135,183	148	2,538	15,599	264,029	289	4,865
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,488	54,939	65	1,462	4,864	107,540	148	3,307
25,000 and over.....	2,762	100,632	86	4,183	6,683	255,193	205	8,141
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>524,251</b>	<b>3,703,231</b>	<b>170,112</b>	<b>661,899</b>	<b>528,856</b>	<b>4,120,765</b>	<b>172,557</b>	<b>681,786</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	25,287	4,952	45,925	21,619	22,905	2,319	40,984	19,632
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	25,942	39,209	37,853	56,934	26,683	40,212	40,244	59,844
2,000 to 3,000.....	36,491	92,178	33,005	82,901	30,259	76,723	38,256	95,720
3,000 to 4,000.....	45,659	160,375	34,535	120,571	44,368	156,797	35,302	123,569
4,000 to 5,000.....	56,583	255,469	29,714	132,829	53,345	241,267	25,653	115,342
5,000 and over.....	389,429	3,237,789	42,338	284,957	411,659	3,714,821	44,404	310,078
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>579,391</b>	<b>3,789,972</b>	<b>223,370</b>	<b>699,811</b>	<b>589,219</b>	<b>4,232,140</b>	<b>224,843</b>	<b>724,185</b>

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	40 — 44				45 — 49			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	13,789	17,920	33,857	51,455	14,025	18,388	32,399	49,885
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	16,627	42,129	38,468	96,076	17,670	45,078	40,509	101,523
3,000 to 4,000.....	32,762	116,831	42,166	146,591	31,885	113,343	40,222	139,955
4,000 to 5,000.....	47,701	215,899	31,759	141,710	46,111	208,477	27,810	124,175
5,000 to 6,000.....	68,233	375,997	20,658	112,548	62,728	344,931	19,761	107,801
6,000 to 7,000.....	77,431	503,461	12,130	78,300	72,848	472,822	12,730	82,042
7,000 to 8,000.....	64,679	484,491	6,525	48,347	56,300	420,965	6,705	49,926
8,000 to 9,000.....	48,456	410,508	3,746	31,839	44,246	374,951	3,357	28,291
9,000 to 10,000.....	37,175	351,749	1,702	16,004	29,457	278,611	2,278	21,558
10,000 to 15,000.....	70,326	833,340	3,421	40,142	58,269	692,624	4,164	49,018
15,000 to 20,000.....	18,091	307,434	510	8,708	16,467	280,167	672	11,378
20,000 to 25,000.....	6,293	139,462	204	4,539	6,436	141,961	234	5,183
25,000 and over.....	9,147	359,765	296	11,701	9,270	366,574	313	12,969
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>510,710</b>	<b>4,158,985</b>	<b>195,442</b>	<b>787,959</b>	<b>465,712</b>	<b>3,758,893</b>	<b>191,154</b>	<b>783,706</b>

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	22,752	117	39,654	18,578	24,195	579	35,693	16,777
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	24,363	36,490	41,476	61,707	23,864	36,524	39,451	59,387
2,000 to 3,000.....	31,932	80,450	40,248	100,411	32,186	80,946	42,122	105,262
3,000 to 4,000.....	43,837	154,786	42,515	147,815	40,617	143,108	40,527	141,012
4,000 to 5,000.....	51,066	230,704	31,996	142,772	49,295	222,451	28,018	125,074
5,000 and over.....	401,910	3,781,180	49,723	355,704	357,711	3,386,156	50,686	372,253
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>575,860</b>	<b>4,283,493</b>	<b>245,612</b>	<b>826,986</b>	<b>527,868</b>	<b>3,869,764</b>	<b>236,497</b>	<b>819,766</b>

	50 — 54				55 — 59			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,207	14,710	27,865	42,911	10,507	15,918	22,114	34,005
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	18,826	48,038	34,569	87,022	21,360	54,459	29,261	74,072
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,327	117,572	36,058	125,902	33,437	117,861	24,802	86,062
4,000 to 5,000.....	43,528	196,484	23,053	102,754	44,519	200,670	17,890	79,669
5,000 to 6,000.....	55,353	304,422	16,643	90,688	50,366	277,362	12,950	70,947
6,000 to 7,000.....	59,330	384,689	9,988	64,511	49,119	318,753	8,924	57,839
7,000 to 8,000.....	44,394	331,311	6,328	47,038	35,122	262,532	6,026	44,901
8,000 to 9,000.....	31,625	268,381	3,709	31,423	25,578	216,669	3,380	28,583
9,000 to 10,000.....	20,984	198,553	2,262	21,447	16,376	155,392	2,444	23,143
10,000 to 15,000.....	43,472	517,164	4,051	47,767	33,323	395,151	3,747	43,913
15,000 to 20,000.....	12,849	219,762	835	14,253	10,432	178,282	777	13,165
20,000 to 25,000.....	5,324	117,648	258	5,729	4,097	91,020	263	5,835
25,000 and over.....	8,185	333,503	393	17,487	6,705	282,305	395	18,304
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>387,404</b>	<b>3,052,238</b>	<b>166,012</b>	<b>698,933</b>	<b>340,941</b>	<b>2,566,374</b>	<b>132,973</b>	<b>580,436</b>

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	22,022	1,550	28,570	12,375	22,362	2,823	22,536	9,977
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	23,587	35,926	34,437	52,016	25,228	38,068	27,226	40,967
2,000 to 3,000.....	31,236	78,233	35,898	90,102	33,631	83,858	30,465	76,927
3,000 to 4,000.....	39,533	138,729	36,211	126,398	36,959	130,163	24,933	86,495
4,000 to 5,000.....	45,314	204,369	23,073	102,849	45,529	205,071	17,930	79,853
5,000 and over.....	282,545	2,683,829	45,088	344,603	231,731	2,182,403	39,118	308,420
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>444,237</b>	<b>3,142,637</b>	<b>203,277</b>	<b>728,344</b>	<b>395,440</b>	<b>2,642,387</b>	<b>162,208</b>	<b>602,640</b>



TABLE 11

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	60 — 64				65 — 69			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	10,684	16,000	16,828	25,848	12,034	18,758	18,708	28,689
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,552	57,794	19,408	48,608	26,810	68,046	18,020	44,912
3,000 to 4,000.....	31,864	112,242	19,497	67,917	31,119	108,919	13,214	45,911
4,000 to 5,000.....	36,185	163,179	12,227	54,193	26,364	117,516	7,872	35,144
5,000 to 6,000.....	38,682	212,485	8,608	46,961	21,396	117,223	4,615	25,136
6,000 to 7,000.....	31,693	205,544	5,727	37,190	15,045	97,040	3,071	19,769
7,000 to 8,000.....	20,973	155,954	4,095	30,425	9,883	73,400	2,331	17,322
8,000 to 9,000.....	14,257	120,734	2,181	18,566	6,623	56,086	1,067	9,061
9,000 to 10,000.....	10,057	95,197	1,520	14,407	3,846	36,314	622	5,874
10,000 to 15,000.....	20,109	239,630	2,904	34,615	8,884	104,775	1,717	20,444
15,000 to 20,000.....	6,681	114,440	658	11,141	3,117	53,284	510	8,757
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,999	66,387	260	5,747	1,466	32,655	204	4,536
25,000 and over.....	4,810	207,560	364	16,119	2,577	117,668	357	16,085
TOTAL.....	251,546	1,767,145	94,277	411,739	169,164	1,001,684	72,308	281,640
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	21,616	3,359	16,875	7,441	18,985	5,935	8,597	4,344
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	27,746	42,250	20,642	30,729	32,882	50,164	27,116	40,080
2,000 to 3,000.....	30,974	77,400	19,989	49,983	37,421	92,764	18,709	46,476
3,000 to 4,000.....	33,270	117,024	19,567	68,168	32,175	112,426	13,294	46,165
4,000 to 5,000.....	36,514	164,585	12,249	54,298	26,529	118,257	7,927	35,376
5,000 and over.....	150,691	1,421,746	26,480	216,731	72,980	689,493	14,695	128,599
TOTAL.....	300,811	1,826,364	115,802	427,349	220,972	1,069,039	90,338	301,039
<b>70 AND OVER</b>								
	Male		Female		GRAND TOTAL			
					Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	14,784	26,666	18,808	33,661	318,888	467,018	430,008	655,901
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	43,807	110,006	35,951	88,393	403,234	1,015,825	478,574	1,198,382
3,000 to 4,000.....	35,930	124,500	18,781	64,807	529,737	1,864,252	481,904	1,678,293
4,000 to 5,000.....	20,704	92,431	10,637	47,295	599,080	2,698,589	319,002	1,422,308
5,000 to 6,000.....	13,639	74,234	5,923	32,360	668,953	3,676,553	198,095	1,080,456
6,000 to 7,000.....	8,416	54,778	3,698	23,824	649,231	4,212,262	105,114	677,212
7,000 to 8,000.....	5,662	42,188	2,275	17,016	491,930	3,675,458	55,763	414,487
8,000 to 9,000.....	4,255	36,018	1,518	12,785	339,673	2,875,513	28,532	240,915
9,000 to 10,000.....	2,967	28,192	1,146	10,878	224,650	2,124,192	16,269	153,769
10,000 to 15,000.....	6,450	77,920	3,088	36,939	400,413	4,727,192	28,898	339,977
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,824	48,505	1,161	19,812	97,344	1,656,473	5,748	98,002
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,328	29,533	541	12,019	36,212	801,290	2,251	50,003
25,000 and over.....	2,767	137,720	1,031	48,807	53,869	2,198,335	3,542	158,813
TOTAL.....	163,533	882,691	104,558	448,596	4,813,214	31,992,955	2,153,700	8,168,517
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	8,676	1,472	2,857	724	452,822	150,382	506,467	247,794
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	58,234	90,813	47,340	74,557	539,377	810,811	547,293	817,813
2,000 to 3,000.....	55,715	137,944	37,436	91,859	536,865	1,339,535	493,996	1,235,062
3,000 to 4,000.....	37,038	128,139	19,144	66,054	580,166	2,036,178	484,689	1,687,742
4,000 to 5,000.....	20,925	93,407	10,872	48,344	612,997	2,759,656	320,256	1,427,899
5,000 and over.....	48,493	530,516	20,631	216,373	2,971,865	26,021,758	448,391	3,244,986
TOTAL.....	229,081	982,291	138,280	497,910	5,694,092	33,118,321	2,801,092	8,661,296

Note: This table shows, for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes for each sex by income groups for taxable returns and for all returns. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)  
25 — 29

## UNDER 25

Male		Female		Male		Female	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income

## Taxable Returns

		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	845,078	3,253,807	587,787	1,789,000	572,615	3,451,665	254,043	996,926
Farmers and Fishermen.....	7,262	24,637	95	256	9,054	40,437	235	821
Professionals.....	778	3,278	456	1,133	3,101	32,441	701	2,754
Salesmen.....	838	3,173	181	452	1,427	7,957	155	268
Business Proprietors.....	6,910	26,761	1,503	4,215	16,767	92,064	1,957	6,980
Investors and Property Owners.	1,839	11,044	1,913	10,201	1,200	9,347	1,373	7,923
Pensioners.....	71	236	25	36			223	402
Unclassified.....	269	569	477	871	175	305	573	837
TOTAL.....	863,045	3,323,504	592,437	1,806,164	604,339	3,634,216	259,260	1,016,910

## All Returns

Employees.....	1,122,705	3,467,438	810,843	1,941,104	615,661	3,513,658	311,679	1,040,187
Farmers and Fishermen.....	12,766	28,139	156	305	17,176	48,057	410	814
Professionals.....	1,347	3,712	642	1,266	3,467	32,673	915	2,947
Salesmen.....	1,223	3,674	231	478	1,886	8,577	371	369
Business Proprietors.....	9,249	28,692	2,085	4,553	21,029	97,802	2,954	7,599
Investors and Property Owners.	4,578	12,339	3,230	10,753	2,291	9,921	3,287	8,418
Pensioners.....	71	236	135	87	110	124	521	520
Unclassified.....	8,217	893	10,082	1,267	2,656	481	7,543	1,384
TOTAL.....	1,160,156	3,545,123	827,404	1,959,814	664,276	3,711,292	327,680	1,062,237

## 30 — 34

## 35 — 39

Male		Female		Male		Female	
Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income

## Taxable Returns

		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	477,671	3,354,406	164,175	635,183	467,124	3,565,541	164,092	637,888
Farmers and Fishermen.....	10,913	56,044	177	725	13,860	78,537	232	1,036
Professionals.....	5,900	100,009	654	3,654	8,385	187,989	630	4,397
Salesmen.....	1,434	9,985	93	203	2,240	18,031	185	512
Business Proprietors.....	25,992	166,974	2,406	8,915	32,893	236,753	3,081	13,404
Investors and Property Owners.	2,133	15,170	1,988	11,328	4,112	33,017	3,354	19,941
Pensioners.....	1	16	25	93	7	62	43	159
Unclassified.....	207	626	594	1,799	235	835	940	4,449
TOTAL.....	524,251	3,703,231	170,112	661,899	528,856	4,120,765	172,557	681,786

## All Returns

Employees.....	510,963	3,413,450	207,928	669,907	499,429	3,633,127	207,581	675,755
Farmers and Fishermen.....	23,029	71,860	426	845	28,879	102,628	565	1,368
Professionals.....	6,264	100,118	850	3,739	8,622	188,189	892	4,460
Salesmen.....	1,815	10,620	233	276	2,661	18,832	473	793
Business Proprietors.....	32,527	176,958	4,016	9,938	41,818	252,897	4,758	14,923
Investors and Property Owners.	2,845	15,490	4,452	12,099	5,703	34,770	6,449	21,744
Pensioners.....	81	144	140	168	67	141	83	165
Unclassified.....	1,867	1,332	5,325	2,840	2,040	1,556	4,042	4,976
TOTAL.....	579,391	3,789,972	223,370	699,811	589,219	4,232,140	224,843	724,185

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.

TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	40 — 44				45 — 49			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	445,219	3,534,686	184,096	730,409	400,294	3,163,268	176,656	711,975
Farmers and Fishermen.....	16,355	99,349	487	1,928	17,964	106,362	638	2,529
Professionals.....	7,880	204,281	738	5,738	7,046	179,856	684	5,253
Salesmen.....	2,250	19,839	199	601	2,352	21,313	182	793
Business Proprietors.....	33,543	249,259	4,129	17,903	30,244	221,022	4,393	19,517
Investors and Property Owners.....	5,095	49,641	5,005	28,249	6,612	61,682	7,414	38,061
Pensioners.....	156	397	184	499	1,122	4,618	232	642
Unclassified.....	212	1,534	604	2,633	78	771	955	4,937
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>510,710</b>	<b>4,158,985</b>	<b>195,442</b>	<b>787,959</b>	<b>465,712</b>	<b>3,758,893</b>	<b>191,154</b>	<b>783,706</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	476,805	3,604,545	224,091	765,186	428,812	3,223,208	210,462	742,345
Farmers and Fishermen.....	35,610	132,978	843	2,250	37,247	136,975	1,241	2,992
Professionals.....	8,399	204,720	923	5,840	7,305	179,868	790	5,419
Salesmen.....	2,675	20,819	499	794	2,881	22,354	412	934
Business Proprietors.....	42,828	267,163	6,318	19,330	39,869	237,911	6,591	20,812
Investors and Property Owners.....	6,519	50,423	8,161	30,138	8,377	63,447	12,034	40,748
Pensioners.....	266	678	184	499	1,441	5,176	522	975
Unclassified.....	2,758	2,167	4,593	2,949	1,936	825	4,445	5,540
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>575,860</b>	<b>4,283,493</b>	<b>245,612</b>	<b>826,986</b>	<b>527,868</b>	<b>3,869,764</b>	<b>236,497</b>	<b>819,766</b>
	50 — 54				55 — 59			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	326,603	2,532,500	148,897	612,913	283,489	2,117,036	110,327	472,449
Farmers and Fishermen.....	18,658	106,737	816	3,433	15,765	84,145	809	3,629
Professionals.....	4,835	124,902	742	4,102	3,598	85,538	820	4,101
Salesmen.....	2,203	19,321	231	1,027	1,840	14,271	122	315
Business Proprietors.....	26,894	189,057	3,863	16,469	25,151	165,252	3,933	16,830
Investors and Property Owners.....	6,763	72,910	9,853	54,483	8,878	89,601	13,941	72,370
Pensioners.....	1,283	5,995	615	1,675	2,006	9,475	2,620	9,627
Unclassified.....	165	815	995	4,830	214	1,056	401	1,117
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>387,404</b>	<b>3,052,238</b>	<b>166,012</b>	<b>698,933</b>	<b>340,941</b>	<b>2,566,374</b>	<b>132,973</b>	<b>580,436</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	348,542	2,574,698	173,680	635,972	302,950	2,150,730	126,765	487,860
Farmers and Fishermen.....	38,925	136,261	1,454	3,832	34,610	107,884	1,671	4,194
Professionals.....	5,105	125,514	879	4,243	3,774	85,781	935	4,201
Salesmen.....	2,524	19,859	326	1,066	2,230	14,693	312	404
Business Proprietors.....	35,447	202,861	6,075	17,675	33,539	177,785	5,902	18,237
Investors and Property Owners.....	9,204	75,807	15,058	58,316	12,682	93,566	20,189	76,294
Pensioners.....	1,503	6,340	1,228	2,234	2,655	10,611	3,081	10,048
Unclassified.....	2,987	1,297	4,577	5,007	3,000	1,337	3,353	1,402
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>444,237</b>	<b>3,142,637</b>	<b>203,277</b>	<b>728,344</b>	<b>395,440</b>	<b>2,642,387</b>	<b>162,208</b>	<b>602,640</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 12

*All Returns by Age, Sex and Occupation*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

60 — 64

65 — 69

	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	194,353	1,357,655	64,161	283,766	83,534	529,874	26,305	109,655
Farmers and Fishermen.....	13,263	65,932	1,013	3,354	9,922	50,107	1,043	4,482
Professionals.....	2,870	62,748	803	3,806	1,998	39,006	569	2,787
Salesmen.....	1,275	9,598	162	615	865	6,388	81	379
Business Proprietors.....	17,483	112,064	2,642	11,703	9,701	61,452	1,530	7,064
Investors and Property Owners.	12,297	108,514	17,602	81,185	17,157	131,324	20,152	99,756
Pensioners.....	9,614	48,323	7,427	25,897	45,582	181,731	22,408	56,986
Unclassified.....	391	2,312	467	1,413	405	1,802	220	530
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>251,546</b>	<b>1,767,145</b>	<b>94,277</b>	<b>411,739</b>	<b>169,164</b>	<b>1,001,684</b>	<b>72,308</b>	<b>281,640</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	209,945	1,382,473	71,732	290,978	96,229	548,637	31,797	116,695
Farmers and Fishermen.....	27,998	81,676	2,065	3,891	19,036	60,105	1,625	4,893
Professionals.....	3,118	63,037	963	3,930	2,071	39,075	634	2,854
Salesmen.....	1,649	9,993	243	617	1,051	6,719	151	455
Business Proprietors.....	23,337	118,970	4,032	12,348	14,187	67,708	2,277	7,467
Investors and Property Owners.	18,313	115,048	25,360	86,419	24,661	140,651	25,840	105,898
Pensioners.....	12,005	51,796	8,863	27,284	61,009	203,983	27,086	61,876
Unclassified.....	4,446	3,369	2,544	1,882	2,728	2,160	928	901
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>300,811</b>	<b>1,826,364</b>	<b>115,802</b>	<b>427,349</b>	<b>220,972</b>	<b>1,069,039</b>	<b>90,338</b>	<b>301,039</b>

70 AND OVER

GRAND TOTAL

	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income	Number	Total Income
<b>Taxable Returns</b>		\$		\$		\$		\$
Employees.....	27,902	186,850	7,161	34,638	4,126,152	27,059,263	1,889,020	7,019,210
Farmers and Fishermen.....	10,143	51,379	2,561	9,751	143,374	765,147	8,127	31,990
Professionals.....	2,024	31,343	346	1,431	48,563	1,053,545	7,176	39,221
Salesmen.....	1,025	6,723	163	726	17,844	137,088	1,774	6,012
Business Proprietors.....	6,408	41,567	1,025	5,314	232,852	1,568,117	30,660	129,256
Investors and Property Owners.	42,664	295,526	57,025	300,346	108,834	878,993	140,480	726,670
Pensioners.....	72,997	267,922	35,700	94,475	132,839	518,776	69,580	190,643
Unclassified.....	370	1,381	577	1,915	2,756	12,026	6,883	25,515
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>163,533</b>	<b>882,691</b>	<b>104,558</b>	<b>448,596</b>	<b>4,813,214</b>	<b>31,992,955</b>	<b>2,153,700</b>	<b>8,168,517</b>
<b>All Returns</b>								
Employees.....	29,862	190,149	7,661	35,531	4,645,602	27,715,821	2,387,615	7,407,383
Farmers and Fishermen.....	16,780	60,788	3,251	10,467	292,550	969,058	13,822	35,965
Professionals.....	2,116	31,501	366	1,471	51,779	1,056,355	8,823	40,437
Salesmen.....	1,130	6,896	163	726	21,840	143,542	3,434	7,034
Business Proprietors.....	9,093	44,319	1,522	5,313	304,525	1,677,547	47,096	139,249
Investors and Property Owners.	50,372	310,104	61,872	309,872	145,839	922,792	187,204	764,285
Pensioners.....	118,281	336,904	62,481	132,429	197,489	616,134	104,500	236,479
Unclassified.....	1,447	1,630	964	2,101	34,468	17,071	48,598	30,465
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>229,081</b>	<b>982,291</b>	<b>138,280</b>	<b>497,910</b>	<b>5,694,092</b>	<b>33,118,321</b>	<b>2,801,092</b>	<b>8,661,296</b>

Note: This table shows for each of eleven age groups and for the total, the numbers and incomes received by each sex in the major occupational groups. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns. The Grand Total includes those whose age is unstated.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

EMPLOYEES OF BUSINESSES					EMPLOYEES OF INSTITUTIONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	462,294	689,285	189,995	21,792	60,175	90,180	24,864	2,886
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	528,104	1,329,200	634,771	79,796	71,164	179,271	86,498	11,217
3,000 to 4,000.....	614,717	2,154,108	1,196,311	170,443	98,304	344,323	199,344	27,814
4,000 to 5,000.....	575,386	2,584,496	1,522,622	235,817	74,279	331,100	202,766	30,541
5,000 to 6,000.....	563,969	3,093,883	1,883,487	313,750	52,512	287,160	188,529	30,930
6,000 to 7,000.....	500,020	3,243,634	2,046,240	363,151	29,830	192,643	132,899	23,487
7,000 to 8,000.....	368,066	2,749,921	1,808,821	339,299	17,209	128,228	90,298	16,885
8,000 to 9,000.....	247,661	2,096,742	1,417,435	276,675	7,121	60,178	42,866	8,320
9,000 to 10,000.....	161,799	1,529,959	1,068,893	214,820	4,227	39,885	28,744	5,566
10,000 to 15,000.....	261,290	3,061,763	2,226,173	473,956	8,991	107,081	80,444	16,770
15,000 to 20,000.....	54,008	917,647	702,142	169,280	2,385	40,554	31,619	7,677
20,000 to 25,000.....	18,707	413,709	327,539	89,948	1,075	23,674	18,895	5,105
25,000 and over.....	25,575	1,020,272	870,990	308,962	1,031	33,365	27,958	9,149
TOTAL.....	4,381,596	24,884,619	15,895,420	3,057,688	428,303	1,857,642	1,155,724	196,347
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	555,857	307,394	7,004	892	57,589	33,890	1,076	133
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	589,331	877,440	183,108	20,900	75,379	112,218	23,801	2,753
2,000 to 3,000.....	581,685	1,458,407	634,959	79,796	74,954	188,318	86,570	11,217
3,000 to 4,000.....	636,757	2,228,785	1,196,562	170,443	99,509	348,532	199,368	27,814
4,000 to 5,000.....	581,523	2,611,593	1,523,251	235,817	74,627	332,639	202,982	30,541
5,000 and over.....	2,205,825	18,163,167	12,366,652	2,549,840	124,813	915,785	643,199	123,889
TOTAL.....	5,150,978	25,646,785	15,911,536	3,057,688	506,871	1,931,382	1,156,996	196,347
<b>TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS</b>					<b>FEDERAL EMPLOYEES</b>			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	16,547	26,144	6,574	769	14,864	21,124	5,449	755
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,029	54,547	24,546	3,170	13,132	32,905	14,866	2,046
3,000 to 4,000.....	20,941	73,746	42,354	6,142	25,787	90,922	50,954	7,469
4,000 to 5,000.....	34,188	155,451	99,559	15,125	29,085	130,819	75,511	12,166
5,000 to 6,000.....	40,308	221,537	151,654	24,493	34,173	188,741	114,563	19,719
6,000 to 7,000.....	37,470	242,700	169,722	30,023	46,250	298,608	183,131	32,599
7,000 to 8,000.....	27,529	205,422	147,241	27,662	25,992	194,223	122,973	23,369
8,000 to 9,000.....	22,121	186,752	134,586	26,216	19,204	162,641	106,714	20,843
9,000 to 10,000.....	14,279	135,110	97,666	20,062	11,723	110,846	76,758	15,531
10,000 to 15,000.....	38,734	459,976	338,008	75,681	18,250	216,703	155,906	34,502
15,000 to 20,000.....	7,488	126,444	97,065	25,140	4,958	83,858	64,443	16,927
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,599	34,873	28,161	8,323	1,365	29,934	23,998	7,318
25,000 and over.....	556	16,635	13,979	4,628	708	21,482	18,379	6,186
TOTAL.....	283,789	1,939,335	1,351,114	267,436	245,491	1,582,806	1,013,646	199,429
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	11,379	6,231	131	22	21,924	9,767	445	92
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	20,439	31,600	6,450	747	18,841	28,037	5,005	664
2,000 to 3,000.....	23,415	57,993	24,548	3,170	14,738	36,881	14,866	2,046
3,000 to 4,000.....	21,634	76,120	42,354	6,142	26,316	92,776	50,955	7,469
4,000 to 5,000.....	34,917	158,694	99,559	15,125	29,385	132,142	75,511	12,166
5,000 and over.....	194,477	1,663,850	1,178,249	242,229	162,703	1,307,521	866,873	176,992
TOTAL.....	306,261	1,994,487	1,351,290	267,436	273,907	1,607,123	1,013,656	199,429

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## PROVINCIAL EMPLOYEES

## MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

Under \$ 2,000.....	18,631	\$ 28,130	\$ 6,934	\$ 898	19,998	\$ 30,247	\$ 7,427	\$ 944
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,317	56,015	24,634	3,305	19,360	48,455	21,723	2,811
3,000 to 4,000.....	38,923	137,015	72,747	10,377	25,800	90,682	48,171	6,844
4,000 to 5,000.....	45,686	206,154	117,285	18,412	31,196	140,756	80,108	12,646
5,000 to 6,000.....	46,004	252,709	150,777	24,959	38,616	213,594	125,481	20,993
6,000 to 7,000.....	35,249	228,773	143,263	25,680	42,527	275,193	168,477	29,488
7,000 to 8,000.....	26,443	197,052	126,826	23,630	37,983	283,107	180,293	32,605
8,000 to 9,000.....	18,232	154,030	101,791	19,402	20,030	169,237	111,226	21,248
9,000 to 10,000.....	13,227	125,003	86,537	16,825	10,659	100,209	67,873	13,391
10,000 to 15,000.....	22,715	269,160	195,384	40,816	12,977	151,453	109,428	23,031
15,000 to 20,000.....	4,946	83,031	64,005	15,254	2,513	42,717	33,085	7,981
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,317	28,960	23,453	6,615	619	13,461	10,808	3,093
25,000 and over.....	528	15,601	13,124	4,086	172	4,965	4,160	1,362
TOTAL .....	294,218	1,781,633	1,126,760	210,261	262,450	1,564,075	968,260	176,437

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	24,059	13,781	206	69	24,049	13,412	67	60
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	30,038	44,649	6,735	829	28,686	42,582	7,362	883
2,000 to 3,000.....	24,880	62,184	24,634	3,305	22,289	55,702	21,723	2,811
3,000 to 4,000.....	40,302	141,954	72,749	10,377	26,676	93,679	48,171	6,844
4,000 to 5,000.....	46,271	208,724	117,285	18,412	31,827	143,500	80,108	12,646
5,000 and over .....	168,989	1,356,096	905,180	177,268	166,290	1,255,870	810,896	153,191
TOTAL .....	334,539	1,827,388	1,126,789	210,261	299,817	1,604,744	968,328	176,437

## UNCLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES

## TOTAL EMPLOYEES

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

Under \$ 2,000.....	24,007	\$ 36,556	\$ 9,974	\$ 1,133	616,516	\$ 921,668	\$ 251,216	\$ 29,178
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	24,135	60,321	28,291	3,511	700,241	1,760,712	835,329	105,857
3,000 to 4,000.....	27,028	93,917	49,342	6,858	851,500	2,984,714	1,659,223	235,948
4,000 to 5,000.....	17,539	78,009	45,969	7,062	807,359	3,626,786	2,143,819	331,768
5,000 to 6,000.....	11,278	61,255	38,893	6,341	786,860	4,318,877	2,653,384	441,186
6,000 to 7,000.....	5,272	34,037	22,106	3,793	696,618	4,515,587	2,865,839	508,220
7,000 to 8,000.....	3,398	25,351	17,498	3,230	506,620	3,783,304	2,493,950	466,679
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,799	15,130	10,830	2,119	336,168	2,844,709	1,925,448	374,822
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,285	12,160	8,895	1,737	217,199	2,053,171	1,435,366	287,931
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,613	31,238	23,932	5,125	365,570	4,297,374	3,129,275	669,881
15,000 to 20,000.....	621	10,709	7,978	1,873	76,919	1,304,960	1,000,336	244,132
20,000 to 25,000.....	211	4,605	3,637	948	24,893	549,217	436,491	121,350
25,000 and over.....	139	5,075	4,377	1,425	28,709	1,117,395	952,966	335,798
TOTAL .....	119,325	468,363	271,719	45,154	6,015,172	34,078,474	21,782,642	4,152,751

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	27,529	15,387	192	27	722,386	399,862	9,120	1,295
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	33,166	49,597	9,791	1,106	795,880	1,186,121	242,252	27,882
2,000 to 3,000.....	27,243	67,803	28,315	3,511	769,204	1,927,288	835,615	105,857
3,000 to 4,000.....	28,284	98,316	49,370	6,858	879,478	3,080,161	1,659,529	235,948
4,000 to 5,000.....	17,777	79,019	46,066	7,062	816,327	3,666,310	2,144,762	331,768
5,000 and over .....	26,845	201,173	139,251	26,590	3,049,942	24,863,462	16,910,300	3,449,999
TOTAL .....	160,844	511,295	272,984	45,154	7,033,217	35,123,204	21,801,578	4,152,751



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL FARMERS				TOTAL FISHERMEN			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	14,009	\$ 21,108	\$ 4,577	\$ 709	882	\$ 1,332	\$ 309	\$ 41
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	22,999	58,274	16,623	2,330	1,466	3,687	1,167	159
3,000 to 4,000.....	28,464	99,449	31,229	4,446	1,571	5,467	2,125	318
4,000 to 5,000.....	21,242	95,010	38,364	6,034	1,491	6,705	3,047	493
5,000 to 6,000.....	15,969	87,133	42,212	7,267	1,105	6,031	3,240	568
6,000 to 7,000.....	10,415	67,394	36,954	6,597	861	5,595	3,252	605
7,000 to 8,000.....	7,377	54,964	32,764	6,309	580	4,353	2,680	529
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,442	46,114	29,682	5,963	482	4,120	2,823	581
9,000 to 10,000.....	3,931	37,223	25,349	5,317	262	2,470	1,771	378
10,000 to 15,000.....	8,394	100,537	74,054	16,735	603	7,183	5,391	1,253
15,000 to 20,000.....	2,426	41,198	32,721	8,493	106	1,800	1,441	372
20,000 to 25,000.....	724	15,939	13,005	3,825	36	798	654	193
25,000 and over.....	649	22,738	19,375	6,860	15	513	461	178
TOTAL.....	142,041	747,082	396,909	80,886	9,460	50,056	28,362	5,669
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	57,252	18,247-	8	142	1,535	718	2	2
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	54,101	81,705	4,622	567	2,642	4,035	307	38
2,000 to 3,000.....	56,891	141,418	16,861	2,330	3,003	7,382	1,167	159
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,700	144,622	31,624	4,446	2,001	6,917	2,136	318
4,000 to 5,000.....	24,310	108,438	39,566	6,034	1,541	6,918	3,047	493
5,000 and over.....	57,299	487,966	310,713	67,367	4,097	33,152	21,788	4,658
TOTAL.....	291,553	945,902	403,393	80,886	14,819	59,121	28,446	5,669
	ACCOUNTANTS				MEDICAL DOCTORS AND SURGEONS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	98	\$ 158	\$ 32	\$ 7	98	\$ 122	\$ 36	\$ 12
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	61	146	55	7	147	375	186	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	197	697	248	36	225	779	288	38
4,000 to 5,000.....	164	738	379	60	200	874	486	65
5,000 to 6,000.....	166	909	525	89	313	1,711	1,046	162
6,000 to 7,000.....	181	1,194	763	136	294	1,899	1,164	195
7,000 to 8,000.....	217	1,607	994	177	279	2,095	1,413	243
8,000 to 9,000.....	269	2,302	1,517	271	339	2,886	1,947	343
9,000 to 10,000.....	163	1,544	1,028	190	316	3,000	2,133	393
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,051	13,133	9,437	2,051	1,659	21,003	15,421	3,119
15,000 to 20,000.....	817	14,113	10,847	2,663	2,039	35,753	27,681	6,696
20,000 to 25,000.....	494	10,965	8,639	2,412	2,229	50,149	39,970	11,291
25,000 and over.....	821	32,385	27,443	9,612	9,550	395,503	341,165	127,307
TOTAL.....	4,699	79,892	61,908	17,711	17,688	516,151	432,937	149,883
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	177	43-		3	121	51	11	10
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	106	171	32	4	106	163	24	3
2,000 to 3,000.....	116	278	55	7	148	378	186	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	203	717	248	36	249	863	288	38
4,000 to 5,000.....	167	751	379	60	200	874	486	65
5,000 and over.....	4,200	78,319	61,195	17,601	17,022	514,033	431,949	149,747
TOTAL.....	4,969	80,194	61,908	17,711	17,846	516,361	432,944	149,883

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

## DENTISTS

## LAWYERS AND NOTARIES

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

Under \$ 2,000.....	63	\$ 92	\$ 43	\$ 4	61	\$ 90	\$ 20	\$ 2
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	42	113	50	7	87	225	102	11
3,000 to 4,000.....	45	167	55	8	152	522	209	26
4,000 to 5,000.....	84	393	236	40	196	886	520	76
5,000 to 6,000.....	87	486	306	52	168	922	459	68
6,000 to 7,000.....	154	986	693	114	286	1,853	1,128	174
7,000 to 8,000.....	99	756	458	84	300	2,237	1,585	257
8,000 to 9,000.....	215	1,834	1,228	237	246	2,089	1,433	274
9,000 to 10,000.....	209	1,988	1,464	263	260	2,469	1,735	327
10,000 to 15,000.....	936	11,784	8,845	1,847	1,471	18,316	13,664	2,878
15,000 to 20,000.....	986	17,225	13,387	3,385	1,430	24,872	19,695	4,960
20,000 to 25,000.....	824	18,300	14,589	4,354	1,118	25,011	20,374	6,003
25,000 and over.....	1,440	50,406	42,563	15,814	2,934	126,015	109,935	41,763
TOTAL.....	5,184	104,529	83,917	26,208	8,709	205,508	170,857	56,820

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	91	152-	3		101	93-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	116	163	40	3	98	143	20	2
2,000 to 3,000.....	64	164	50	7	140	368	102	11
3,000 to 4,000.....	47	174	55	8	179	609	209	26
4,000 to 5,000.....	86	402	236	40	197	890	520	76
5,000 and over.....	4,950	103,764	83,533	26,150	8,219	203,919	170,006	56,705
TOTAL.....	5,354	104,515	83,917	26,208	8,934	205,836	170,857	56,820

CONSULTING ENGINEERS  
AND ARCHITECTS

## ENTERTAINERS AND ARTISTS

	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
--	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

## Taxable Returns

Under \$ 2,000.....	15	\$ 19	\$ 3	\$ 3	1,040	\$ 1,407	\$ 449	\$ 52
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	88	213	67	8	701	1,754	793	103
3,000 to 4,000.....	11	39	7	1	521	1,776	835	111
4,000 to 5,000.....	109	491	182	33	612	2,765	1,578	231
5,000 to 6,000.....	50	279	130	21	488	2,652	1,751	304
6,000 to 7,000.....	57	371	190	35	333	2,163	1,441	256
7,000 to 8,000.....	59	453	301	50	251	1,867	1,211	220
8,000 to 9,000.....	95	805	483	89	143	1,230	848	150
9,000 to 10,000.....	152	1,453	997	198	130	1,235	955	190
10,000 to 15,000.....	483	6,061	4,412	882	469	5,717	4,258	898
15,000 to 20,000.....	354	6,174	4,855	1,118	179	3,105	2,476	527
20,000 to 25,000.....	232	5,224	4,225	1,088	92	2,060	1,704	457
25,000 and over.....	704	33,120	29,524	10,314	90	2,999	2,582	739
TOTAL.....	2,409	54,701	45,378	13,839	5,049	30,731	20,880	4,238

## All Returns

Under \$ 1,000.....	95	578-	1	3	1,375	536	63	7
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	58	70	3		1,358	1,950	386	45
2,000 to 3,000.....	96	234	67	8	888	2,197	793	103
3,000 to 4,000.....	17	58	7	1	578	1,970	869	111
4,000 to 5,000.....	111	500	182	33	612	2,765	1,578	231
5,000 and over.....	2,187	54,100	45,118	13,794	2,182	23,111	17,282	3,740
TOTAL.....	2,564	54,384	45,378	13,839	6,993	32,531	20,971	4,238

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

OTHER PROFESSIONALS					TOTAL PROFESSIONALS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,576	\$ 2,349	\$ 548	\$ 66	2,951	\$ 4,236	\$ 1,131	\$ 146
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,499	3,809	1,663	207	2,625	6,635	2,915	365
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,734	6,069	3,069	440	2,885	10,051	4,711	660
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,166	5,228	2,953	453	2,531	11,375	6,334	958
5,000 to 6,000.....	726	3,959	2,504	419	1,998	10,918	6,722	1,114
6,000 to 7,000.....	627	4,032	2,667	449	1,932	12,498	8,046	1,359
7,000 to 8,000.....	498	3,725	2,361	425	1,703	12,741	8,323	1,454
8,000 to 9,000.....	494	4,198	2,688	505	1,801	15,344	10,144	1,871
9,000 to 10,000.....	364	3,449	2,428	490	1,594	15,139	10,740	2,050
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,470	18,191	13,472	2,821	7,539	94,206	69,509	14,495
15,000 to 20,000.....	884	15,250	11,663	2,929	6,689	116,491	90,604	22,278
20,000 to 25,000.....	372	8,219	6,729	1,984	5,361	119,929	96,229	27,588
25,000 and over.....	591	22,776	19,516	7,062	16,130	663,204	572,728	212,612
TOTAL.....	12,001	101,254	72,261	18,251	55,739	1,092,766	888,137	286,951
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	1,164	57-	23	3	3,124	336-	101	25
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,994	2,954	526	64	3,836	5,613	1,031	121
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,782	4,487	1,663	207	3,234	8,107	2,915	365
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,765	6,172	3,069	440	3,038	10,564	4,745	660
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,169	5,242	2,953	453	2,542	11,424	6,335	958
5,000 and over.....	6,068	84,173	64,036	17,084	44,828	1,061,421	873,118	284,821
TOTAL.....	13,942	102,971	72,269	18,251	60,602	1,096,792	888,246	286,951
<b>SALESMEN</b>					<b>BUSINESS PROPRIETORS FORESTRY</b>			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	1,784	\$ 2,630	\$ 627	\$ 95	213	\$ 333	\$ 69	\$ 8
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,800	4,517	1,450	190	399	1,016	232	31
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,652	9,280	3,679	509	455	1,584	437	60
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,508	11,181	5,133	749	234	1,037	390	57
5,000 to 6,000.....	1,946	10,643	5,564	893	234	1,281	668	302
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,631	10,596	6,040	1,011	255	1,655	928	167
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,227	9,115	5,634	1,029	101	757	445	79
8,000 to 9,000.....	1,162	9,875	6,568	1,206	160	1,363	903	174
9,000 to 10,000.....	720	6,839	4,644	885	111	1,058	668	120
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,468	30,122	21,771	4,575	240	2,999	2,273	509
15,000 to 20,000.....	942	16,081	12,643	2,880	79	1,364	1,087	266
20,000 to 25,000.....	383	8,503	6,989	1,866	25	549	462	131
25,000 and over.....	395	13,718	11,767	3,698	35	1,321	1,183	430
TOTAL.....	19,618	143,099	92,509	19,586	2,541	16,319	9,745	2,333
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	2,971	1,390	33	4	564	157-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	3,041	4,606	594	91	702	1,131	69	8
2,000 to 3,000.....	2,779	6,914	1,450	190	983	2,409	232	31
3,000 to 4,000.....	2,943	10,266	3,679	509	699	2,408	437	60
4,000 to 5,000.....	2,643	11,783	5,133	749	289	1,289	390	57
5,000 and over.....	10,897	115,618	81,621	18,044	1,274	12,606	8,629	2,176
TOTAL.....	25,274	150,577	92,511	19,586	4,511	19,687	9,757	2,333

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS MANUFACTURING					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS CONSTRUCTION			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	761	\$ 1,167	\$ 246	\$ 28	2,203	\$ 3,273	\$ 756	\$ 96
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	1,225	3,033	933	111	4,570	11,725	3,490	459
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,525	5,477	1,911	242	7,165	25,227	8,316	1,109
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,304	5,900	2,578	378	6,046	27,085	10,899	1,636
5,000 to 6,000.....	1,076	5,945	2,880	441	5,800	31,688	15,789	2,551
6,000 to 7,000.....	949	6,107	3,480	578	4,317	27,988	15,558	2,710
7,000 to 8,000.....	801	5,951	3,714	676	2,859	21,411	12,929	2,423
8,000 to 9,000.....	563	4,799	3,235	612	2,561	21,725	14,112	2,864
9,000 to 10,000.....	622	5,864	4,085	780	1,637	15,460	10,264	2,072
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,101	13,223	9,875	2,094	4,142	49,819	36,951	8,341
15,000 to 20,000.....	388	6,606	5,350	1,291	1,164	19,782	15,858	4,127
20,000 to 25,000.....	140	3,095	2,603	695	346	7,661	6,411	1,918
25,000 and over.....	149	6,090	5,424	1,969	279	9,948	8,819	3,188
TOTAL.....	10,604	73,256	46,315	9,895	43,089	272,791	160,153	33,495
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	1,293	630-	7	1	3,033	1,212-	16	4
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,651	2,490	239	27	5,600	8,518	741	92
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,856	4,605	933	111	8,192	20,567	3,507	459
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,906	6,792	1,911	242	8,900	31,140	8,330	1,109
4,000 to 5,000.....	1,365	6,168	2,578	378	6,456	28,869	10,899	1,636
5,000 and over.....	5,821	58,021	40,735	9,135	23,226	206,271	136,718	30,195
TOTAL.....	13,892	77,447	46,404	9,895	55,407	294,152	160,211	33,495
BUSINESS PROPRIETORS PUBLIC UTILITIES					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS WHOLESALE TRADE			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	2,646	\$ 4,133	\$ 1,052	\$ 115	323	\$ 499	\$ 115	\$ 13
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	4,333	11,118	2,983	385	888	2,240	710	88
3,000 to 4,000.....	5,041	17,529	5,312	687	1,054	3,681	1,277	173
4,000 to 5,000.....	3,677	16,527	6,719	997	1,233	5,504	2,482	373
5,000 to 6,000.....	2,438	13,319	6,368	1,040	1,094	5,974	3,013	470
6,000 to 7,000.....	1,591	10,301	5,631	995	745	4,844	2,738	465
7,000 to 8,000.....	1,314	9,828	5,966	1,160	602	4,528	2,814	510
8,000 to 9,000.....	922	7,758	4,983	974	545	4,622	3,035	556
9,000 to 10,000.....	656	6,187	4,306	891	415	3,958	2,711	526
10,000 to 15,000.....	1,469	17,558	12,866	2,808	1,238	14,887	10,897	2,268
15,000 to 20,000.....	428	7,224	5,799	1,437	435	7,441	5,993	1,478
20,000 to 25,000.....	113	2,494	2,077	624	187	4,158	3,484	946
25,000 and over.....	109	3,659	3,213	1,072	249	9,439	8,325	2,745
TOTAL.....	24,737	127,635	67,274	13,185	9,008	71,774	47,596	10,610
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	3,135	1,155-	7	1	758	1,601-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	5,951	9,101	1,045	114	1,028	1,535	115	13
2,000 to 3,000.....	8,319	20,921	3,014	385	1,684	4,115	710	88
3,000 to 4,000.....	6,498	22,511	5,313	687	1,472	5,118	1,279	173
4,000 to 5,000.....	4,140	18,540	6,719	997	1,306	5,823	2,482	373
5,000 and over.....	9,090	78,690	51,237	11,001	5,543	60,170	43,081	9,964
TOTAL.....	37,133	148,608	67,334	13,185	11,791	75,161	47,666	10,610



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RETAIL TRADE				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS INSURANCE AGENCIES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	5,668	\$ 8,925	\$ 2,186	\$ 269	55	\$ 89	\$ 22	\$ 3
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	9,529	24,209	7,760	1,002	119	291	105	14
3,000 to 4,000.....	14,461	51,144	17,859	2,340	84	310	115	15
4,000 to 5,000.....	12,567	56,294	24,240	3,515	149	676	302	48
5,000 to 6,000.....	11,575	63,327	31,545	4,981	281	1,551	820	134
6,000 to 7,000.....	9,144	59,248	33,929	5,672	223	1,455	853	153
7,000 to 8,000.....	6,973	52,066	32,321	5,797	196	1,477	900	175
8,000 to 9,000.....	5,687	48,152	31,482	6,047	145	1,229	772	156
9,000 to 10,000.....	4,064	38,469	26,414	5,156	137	1,313	891	190
10,000 to 15,000.....	11,181	133,792	99,496	21,164	547	6,762	4,972	1,036
15,000 to 20,000.....	3,377	57,507	45,858	11,337	203	3,444	2,734	628
20,000 to 25,000.....	1,141	25,172	20,995	5,649	87	1,897	1,548	389
25,000 and over.....	1,125	39,805	34,889	10,886	74	3,459	3,094	1,282
TOTAL.....	96,492	658,110	408,973	83,815	2,300	23,954	17,127	4,224
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	10,668	4,305-	10	13	47	25-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	12,160	18,518	2,178	257	77	118	22	3
2,000 to 3,000.....	16,285	40,787	7,761	1,002	129	320	105	14
3,000 to 4,000.....	17,612	61,836	17,880	2,340	144	507	115	15
4,000 to 5,000.....	13,213	59,089	24,240	3,515	150	680	302	48
5,000 and over.....	54,506	519,342	357,058	76,689	1,894	22,594	16,586	4,144
TOTAL.....	124,444	695,268	409,126	83,815	2,441	24,193	17,130	4,224
	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS REAL ESTATE AGENCIES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER FINANCIAL			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
Under \$ 2,000.....	57	\$ 92	\$ 32	\$ 3	45	\$ 70	\$ 19	\$ 2
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	126	325	112	15	78	192	49	5
3,000 to 4,000.....	109	391	147	21	115	383	128	23
4,000 to 5,000.....	134	602	331	49	84	393	212	36
5,000 to 6,000.....	168	929	538	97	126	680	414	71
6,000 to 7,000.....	223	1,465	884	157	98	611	359	65
7,000 to 8,000.....	143	1,081	765	149	107	824	552	117
8,000 to 9,000.....	136	1,158	773	146	82	703	555	94
9,000 to 10,000.....	87	831	555	105	66	615	457	93
10,000 to 15,000.....	368	4,466	3,363	735	294	3,521	2,613	550
15,000 to 20,000.....	144	2,491	1,969	547	204	3,525	2,851	674
20,000 to 25,000.....	116	2,590	2,159	628	91	2,038	1,718	512
25,000 and over.....	136	5,430	4,744	1,733	271	17,140	15,495	6,891
TOTAL.....	1,947	21,850	16,374	4,385	1,661	30,695	25,421	9,134
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	156	114-			159	170-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	90	138	32	3	147	194	19	2
2,000 to 3,000.....	162	405	112	15	103	249	49	5
3,000 to 4,000.....	133	469	147	21	132	450	128	23
4,000 to 5,000.....	135	607	331	49	86	402	212	36
5,000 and over.....	1,524	20,460	15,752	4,297	1,356	29,947	25,098	9,067
TOTAL.....	2,200	21,964	16,374	4,385	1,983	31,071	25,505	9,134

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.

TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

BUSINESS PROPRIETORS RECREATIONAL SERVICES					BUSINESS PROPRIETORS BUSINESS SERVICES				
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax		Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns									
		\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	271	392	98	10	140	229	54	6	
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	370	942	245	36	268	695	209	26	
3,000 to 4,000.....	384	1,349	601	88	300	1,039	420	56	
4,000 to 5,000.....	309	1,373	686	135	293	1,304	632	102	
5,000 to 6,000.....	286	1,555	809	135	177	963	550	94	
6,000 to 7,000.....	228	1,464	807	182	97	631	412	81	
7,000 to 8,000.....	153	1,129	672	118	214	1,573	1,075	197	
8,000 to 9,000.....	214	1,811	1,284	252	82	680	482	100	
9,000 to 10,000.....	141	1,338	1,027	227	138	1,300	896	166	
10,000 to 15,000.....	341	4,087	3,144	716	364	4,281	3,168	642	
15,000 to 20,000.....	121	2,046	1,664	439	99	1,740	1,387	359	
20,000 to 25,000.....	34	752	656	185	20	438	366	101	
25,000 and over.....	51	2,195	1,874	626	42	1,806	1,601	605	
TOTAL .....	2,903	20,434	13,565	3,150	2,234	16,677	11,251	2,534	

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	598	538-	3		280	16		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	479	716	95	10	250	387	54	6
2,000 to 3,000.....	457	1,132	245	36	308	791	209	26
3,000 to 4,000.....	436	1,516	601	88	360	1,225	420	56
4,000 to 5,000.....	325	1,451	686	135	313	1,388	632	102
5,000 and over.....	1,574	16,418	11,959	2,880	1,234	13,418	9,937	2,344
TOTAL.....	3,869	20,695	13,589	3,150	2,745	17,225	11,251	2,534

	BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER SERVICES				BUSINESS PROPRIETORS OTHER BUSINESSES			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	7,393	11,260	2,636	407	220	360	90	10
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	9,965	25,090	8,946	1,137	204	507	178	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	12,332	43,038	16,751	2,280	551	1,948	580	81
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,392	37,453	17,116	2,572	475	2,127	820	118
5,000 to 6,000.....	6,659	36,350	19,697	3,192	273	1,493	788	128
6,000 to 7,000.....	4,836	31,394	18,566	3,382	225	1,463	823	145
7,000 to 8,000.....	3,205	23,954	15,156	2,788	159	1,213	745	142
8,000 to 9,000.....	2,363	20,084	13,505	2,728	131	1,106	755	161
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,765	16,751	11,751	2,495	105	1,004	710	145
10,000 to 15,000.....	4,012	48,208	36,028	8,077	259	3,002	2,125	462
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,290	22,065	17,885	4,604	82	1,394	1,083	272
20,000 to 25,000.....	516	11,447	9,562	2,784	27	605	505	159
25,000 and over.....	512	18,481	16,000	5,504	45	2,080	1,884	759
TOTAL.....	63,240	345,575	203,599	41,949	2,756	18,303	11,086	2,603

**All Returns**

Under \$ 1,000.....	10,312	448	24	63	594	4,191-		
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	13,653	20,365	2,613	344	501	749	90	10
2,000 to 3,000.....	15,106	37,495	8,962	1,137	581	1,430	178	21
3,000 to 4,000.....	13,847	48,136	16,751	2,280	731	2,574	580	81
4,000 to 5,000.....	8,855	39,499	17,116	2,572	495	2,224	820	118
5,000 and over.....	25,213	229,149	158,161	35,553	1,317	13,447	9,418	2,373
TOTAL.....	86,986	375,091	203,626	41,949	4,219	16,233	11,086	2,603



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS				INVESTORS			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	19,995	30,822	7,374	972	31,954	43,881	11,165	1,497
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	32,074	81,381	25,951	3,330	48,511	119,890	44,394	4,601
3,000 to 4,000.....	43,576	153,100	53,853	7,174	30,042	103,960	52,503	6,169
4,000 to 5,000.....	34,897	156,275	67,407	10,017	18,075	80,545	48,698	5,961
5,000 to 6,000.....	30,187	165,055	83,877	13,636	12,345	67,511	44,156	5,891
6,000 to 7,000.....	22,931	148,625	84,969	14,752	8,498	55,007	38,772	5,199
7,000 to 8,000.....	16,827	125,792	78,054	14,331	6,688	49,902	36,878	5,180
8,000 to 9,000.....	13,591	115,189	75,877	14,864	4,592	38,927	29,576	4,305
9,000 to 10,000.....	9,944	94,149	64,736	12,964	4,202	39,941	31,236	4,391
10,000 to 15,000.....	25,556	306,605	227,771	49,402	12,015	145,420	118,081	18,195
15,000 to 20,000.....	8,014	136,629	109,519	27,459	5,482	94,345	78,812	14,673
20,000 to 25,000.....	2,843	62,896	52,546	14,720	3,050	67,944	58,412	12,529
25,000 and over.....	3,077	120,855	106,545	37,691	6,634	344,179	304,413	93,861
TOTAL.....	263,512	1,697,372	1,038,480	221,312	192,088	1,251,451	897,094	182,451
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	31,597	13,635	66	82	41,119	14,512	1,014	408
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	42,289	63,960	7,312	891	38,136	59,850	10,259	1,089
2,000 to 3,000.....	54,165	135,228	26,016	3,330	52,870	130,137	44,406	4,601
3,000 to 4,000.....	52,870	184,682	53,890	7,174	30,880	106,806	52,529	6,169
4,000 to 5,000.....	37,128	166,028	67,407	10,017	18,506	82,451	48,747	5,961
5,000 and over.....	133,572	1,280,533	884,367	199,818	63,935	907,694	740,864	164,222
TOTAL.....	351,621	1,816,796	1,039,058	221,312	245,446	1,301,451	897,819	182,451
<b>PROPERTY OWNERS</b>					<b>TOTAL INVESTMENT</b>			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
<b>Taxable Returns</b>								
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 2,000.....	8,724	13,064	3,054	474	40,678	56,944	14,219	1,971
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	12,014	29,958	10,229	1,228	60,525	149,848	54,622	5,828
3,000 to 4,000.....	8,839	30,711	14,219	1,962	38,881	134,671	66,722	8,131
4,000 to 5,000.....	6,092	27,185	14,972	2,213	24,167	107,730	63,670	8,174
5,000 to 6,000.....	4,343	23,764	14,044	2,297	16,688	91,275	58,200	8,188
6,000 to 7,000.....	3,186	20,663	13,336	2,168	11,684	75,671	52,108	7,366
7,000 to 8,000.....	2,323	17,361	11,787	2,207	9,011	67,263	48,666	7,387
8,000 to 9,000.....	2,033	17,250	11,768	2,092	6,625	56,176	41,343	6,397
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,450	13,724	9,986	1,878	5,652	53,665	41,222	6,269
10,000 to 15,000.....	4,134	49,652	38,057	7,447	16,149	195,072	156,138	25,642
15,000 to 20,000.....	1,732	29,753	24,199	5,469	7,214	124,098	103,011	20,141
20,000 to 25,000.....	886	19,722	15,917	4,059	3,936	87,666	74,329	16,588
25,000 and over.....	1,470	61,405	53,588	17,290	8,104	405,583	358,001	111,151
TOTAL.....	57,226	354,211	235,156	50,782	249,314	1,605,662	1,132,250	233,233
<b>All Returns</b>								
Under \$ 1,000.....	14,740	2,039	130	98	55,859	16,551	1,144	506
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	19,374	29,082	2,936	376	57,510	88,932	13,195	1,465
2,000 to 3,000.....	16,150	39,761	10,247	1,228	69,020	169,898	54,653	5,828
3,000 to 4,000.....	9,397	32,633	14,220	1,962	40,277	139,439	66,749	8,131
4,000 to 5,000.....	6,234	27,787	14,972	2,213	24,740	110,238	63,719	8,174
5,000 and over.....	21,702	254,324	192,703	44,906	85,637	1,162,018	933,567	209,128
TOTAL.....	87,597	385,625	235,208	50,782	333,043	1,687,076	1,133,027	233,233

Note: This table shows the distribution of taxable returns and all returns within each occupational class by ranges of income. "All returns" combines the figures for taxable and non-taxable returns.



TABLE 13

*All Returns by Occupation and Income*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

PENSIONERS					UNCLASSIFIED			
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax
Taxable Returns								
Under \$ 2,000.....	48,630	\$ 80,184	\$ 12,730	\$ 1,584	3,451	\$ 3,994	\$ 980	\$ 240
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	57,876	143,680	43,759	5,244	2,202	5,473	1,795	221
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,033	141,986	62,592	8,479	1,079	3,825	1,569	214
4,000 to 5,000.....	23,015	101,949	55,360	8,281	872	3,886	1,857	270
5,000 to 6,000.....	11,689	63,775	40,295	6,517	606	3,303	2,047	355
6,000 to 7,000.....	8,066	52,155	35,542	6,113	207	1,354	820	160
7,000 to 8,000.....	4,102	30,586	21,722	3,777	246	1,826	1,126	178
8,000 to 9,000.....	2,728	23,158	17,496	3,471	206	1,743	1,183	184
9,000 to 10,000.....	1,449	13,740	10,639	2,072	168	1,566	1,260	281
10,000 to 15,000.....	2,714	32,075	25,510	5,217	318	3,996	3,055	650
15,000 to 20,000.....	628	10,690	8,797	2,020	154	2,528	2,117	554
20,000 to 25,000.....	241	5,330	4,591	1,219	46	1,015	875	253
25,000 and over.....	248	10,112	8,958	3,040	84	3,030	2,545	960
TOTAL.....	202,419	709,419	347,991	57,036	9,639	37,540	21,228	4,520
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	14,205	8,753	43	107	70,360	3,122	66	79
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	122,121	186,129	12,736	1,477	5,250	7,523	914	161
2,000 to 3,000.....	69,188	169,990	43,794	5,244	3,377	8,372	1,795	221
3,000 to 4,000.....	41,399	143,210	62,593	8,479	1,149	4,058	1,569	214
4,000 to 5,000.....	23,150	102,528	55,391	8,281	872	3,886	1,857	270
5,000 and over.....	31,926	242,001	173,551	33,447	2,058	20,574	15,032	3,575
TOTAL.....	301,989	852,613	348,108	57,036	83,066	47,536	21,234	4,520
GRAND TOTAL								
	Number	Total Income	Taxable Income	Total Tax				
Taxable Returns								
Under \$ 2,000.....	748,896	\$ 1,122,919	\$ 293,163	\$ 34,937				
\$ 2,000 to 3,000.....	881,808	2,214,207	983,612	123,524				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,011,641	3,542,544	1,885,703	265,880				
4,000 to 5,000.....	918,082	4,120,896	2,384,990	366,745				
5,000 to 6,000.....	867,048	4,757,010	2,895,542	479,725				
6,000 to 7,000.....	754,345	4,889,474	3,093,571	546,184				
7,000 to 8,000.....	547,693	4,089,945	2,692,919	501,673				
8,000 to 9,000.....	368,205	3,116,428	2,110,566	409,359				
9,000 to 10,000.....	240,919	2,277,962	1,595,727	318,147				
10,000 to 15,000.....	429,311	5,067,169	3,712,474	787,849				
15,000 to 20,000.....	103,092	1,754,475	1,361,189	328,329				
20,000 to 25,000.....	38,463	851,293	685,708	187,602				
25,000 and over.....	57,411	2,357,149	2,033,345	711,988				
TOTAL.....	6,966,914	40,161,472	25,728,508	5,061,944				
All Returns								
Under \$ 1,000.....	959,289	398,177	10,583	2,243				
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.....	1,086,670	1,628,624	282,963	32,694				
2,000 to 3,000.....	1,030,861	2,574,597	984,267	123,524				
3,000 to 4,000.....	1,064,855	3,723,920	1,886,513	265,880				
4,000 to 5,000.....	933,253	4,187,554	2,387,217	366,745				
5,000 and over.....	3,420,256	29,266,744	20,204,057	4,270,858				
TOTAL.....	8,495,184	41,779,617	25,755,600	5,061,944				

TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	I T E M	NEWFOUNDLAND		PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	
		Gross	Net	Gross	Net
<hr/>					
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Business Income—					
Forestry.....	1	4,347	493	28	9
Manufacturing.....	2	2,059	251	1,951	247
Construction.....	3	14,527	2,028	4,556	795
Public Utilities.....	4	10,201	1,993	3,558	661
Wholesale Trade.....	5	15,624	884	7,347	250
Retail Trade.....	6	103,733	7,884	36,859	2,710
Finance.....	7	444	152	511	110
Service.....	8	18,791	2,747	7,210	1,146
Unclassified.....	9	2,797	231	2,222	232
Total—All Business Types.....	10	172,524	16,663	64,243	6,160
Professional Income.....	11	14,679	8,712	4,682	2,600
*Commission Income.....	12	3,788	2,284	896	435
Farm or Fishing Income.....	13	12,382	5,015	32,248	4,881
Rental Income.....	14	6,511	619	3,562	372
Total All Types.....	15	209,885	33,294	105,632	14,447
Capital Cost Allowance.....	16	13,664		7,978	
<hr/>					
	I T E M	MANITOBA		SASKATCHEWAN	
		Gross	Net	Gross	Net
<hr/>					
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Business Income—					
Forestry.....	1	2,263	232	1,568	251
Manufacturing.....	2	13,999	1,772	6,066	902
Construction.....	3	51,756	9,730	46,949	8,819
Public Utilities.....	4	31,600	5,104	27,488	5,285
Wholesale Trade.....	5	36,544	2,709	33,406	2,448
Retail Trade.....	6	281,947	20,280	311,163	21,244
Finance.....	7	8,234	2,479	5,540	1,431
Service.....	8	76,416	12,311	82,872	12,627
Unclassified.....	9	12,278	1,577	16,879	2,927
Total—All Business Types.....	10	515,039	56,193	531,930	55,934
Professional Income.....	11	80,526	38,962	59,798	32,370
*Commission Income.....	12	15,611	7,531	13,965	6,556
Farm or Fishing Income.....	13	344,149	55,238	895,341	239,968
Rental Income.....	14	44,370	4,442	40,548	9,116
Total All Types.....	15	999,695	162,366	1,541,581	343,944
Capital Cost Allowance.....	16	110,176		248,525	

\*From self-employment only.

TABLE 14

*Distribution of Gross and Net Income by Province*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

NOVA SCOTIA		NEW BRUNSWICK		QUEBEC		ONTARIO		I T E M
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
9,883	955	12,685	1,250	36,824	2,489	27,748	2,678	1
9,052	951	10,772	855	207,866	20,627	200,646	27,377	2
29,380	4,783	27,536	4,504	389,992	53,445	591,083	112,356	3
27,091	4,613	19,107	3,465	168,618	29,166	217,280	40,042	4
15,515	1,420	16,659	1,508	313,762	17,065	296,766	21,463	5
197,698	15,467	169,479	10,484	2,483,813	179,758	2,568,238	211,156	6
4,649	771	1,945	737	52,371	13,186	109,813	28,100	7
41,381	7,186	25,218	4,685	584,070	85,633	754,633	135,812	8
5,902	755	4,618	712	57,409	5,434	121,546	12,775	9
340,551	36,900	288,019	28,200	4,294,724	406,803	4,887,754	591,760	10
44,034	24,466	30,986	17,184	497,864	244,923	852,717	456,745	11
7,176	3,684	5,543	2,534	90,056	43,523	111,717	53,968	12
66,864	18,815	43,541	5,427	351,494	53,275	1,217,769	120,002	13
32,735	1,909	21,070	1,277	586,383	30,926	476,932	62,079	14
491,360	85,773	389,160	54,623	5,820,521	779,450	7,546,889	1,284,554	15
37,554		26,014		363,148		476,638		16
ALBERTA		BRITISH COLUMBIA		YUKON AND N.W.T.		CANADA		I T E M
Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
4,568	639	28,582	5,291	69	15-	128,723	14,288	1
16,655	3,188	28,522	4,823	297	29	498,358	61,089	2
96,264	22,268	153,469	34,742	2,433	393	1,408,983	253,944	3
74,826	15,163	55,464	10,847	1,064	160	636,427	116,524	4
52,754	3,015	49,967	4,722	804	84	846,151	55,847	5
403,858	34,159	442,691	41,950	3,939	409	7,007,474	545,626	6
9,418	2,802	16,837	4,399	225	83	216,641	55,349	7
102,900	23,083	158,009	36,768	3,966	658	1,862,191	323,229	8
26,360	2,414	32,344	3,883	560	63	288,723	27,613	9
787,603	106,731	965,885	147,424	13,356	1,862	12,893,671	1,453,509	10
154,739	82,218	228,114	118,691	1,459	720	1,976,856	1,031,525	11
20,438	10,810	24,698	13,291	242	105	294,628	144,956	12
885,824	145,313	220,705	42,339	374	51	4,073,928	690,125	13
83,281	9,895	144,195	10,416	814	10	1,443,565	131,286	14
1,931,885	354,966	1,583,596	332,161	16,245	2,748	20,682,649	3,451,400	15
232,618		141,278		1,636		1,668,913		16



TABLE 15

# *All Returns with Dividends, Interest or Specified Deductions by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

INCOME CLASS	I T E M	GROSS DIVIDENDS		BOND AND BANK INTEREST	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
			\$		\$
Under \$ 1,000.....	1	33,169	4,628	136,565	21,658
\$ 1,000 to 1,100.....	2	3,518	658	21,615	3,686
1,100 to 1,200.....	3	5,018	891	20,782	4,159
1,200 to 1,300.....	4	5,912	937	26,204	5,065
1,300 to 1,400.....	5	6,086	1,211	32,902	7,096
1,400 to 1,500.....	6	7,259	1,224	30,368	8,141
1,500 to 1,600.....	7	6,947	1,467	32,480	9,550
1,600 to 1,700.....	8	7,153	1,510	32,518	9,746
1,700 to 1,800.....	9	7,509	1,761	30,645	10,190
1,800 to 1,900.....	10	7,632	1,805	31,411	10,545
1,900 to 2,000.....	11	7,385	1,837	32,029	11,214
2,000 to 2,100.....	12	7,582	1,792	32,075	12,058
2,100 to 2,200.....	13	7,468	1,715	30,320	10,930
2,200 to 2,300.....	14	8,062	2,102	30,101	10,955
2,300 to 2,400.....	15	7,454	2,224	29,275	11,027
2,400 to 2,500.....	16	6,761	1,679	29,287	10,390
2,500 to 2,600.....	17	7,228	2,177	30,279	11,415
2,600 to 2,700.....	18	8,809	2,739	30,498	11,260
2,700 to 2,800.....	19	7,468	1,939	31,530	12,652
2,800 to 2,900.....	20	7,356	2,172	30,037	10,316
2,900 to 3,000.....	21	7,404	2,352	31,001	10,893
3,000 to 3,100.....	22	8,041	3,065	31,989	10,986
3,100 to 3,200.....	23	6,325	1,813	30,068	10,168
3,200 to 3,300.....	24	7,436	2,170	32,528	10,020
3,300 to 3,400.....	25	7,203	2,570	33,422	10,287
3,400 to 3,500.....	26	7,304	2,060	32,495	10,726
3,500 to 3,600.....	27	7,034	2,306	31,634	10,641
3,600 to 3,700.....	28	6,936	2,040	32,484	9,368
3,700 to 3,800.....	29	6,893	2,145	29,949	9,132
3,800 to 3,900.....	30	7,060	1,945	31,486	10,040
3,900 to 4,000.....	31	7,923	2,311	32,024	9,824
4,000 to 4,100.....	32	7,252	2,326	30,099	10,096
4,100 to 4,200.....	33	6,825	1,972	29,163	8,978
4,200 to 4,300.....	34	7,561	2,599	30,302	9,242
4,300 to 4,400.....	35	7,482	2,368	30,066	8,665
4,400 to 4,500.....	36	6,811	2,169	29,899	9,142
4,500 to 4,600.....	37	7,187	2,965	30,189	8,867
4,600 to 4,700.....	38	6,583	2,158	29,634	8,310
4,700 to 4,800.....	39	7,176	2,469	27,445	8,437
4,800 to 4,900.....	40	7,008	1,993	27,395	7,688
4,900 to 5,000.....	41	7,210	2,622	29,759	8,548
5,000 to 5,500.....	42	36,762	11,990	151,582	40,162
5,500 to 6,000.....	43	38,100	12,407	142,393	38,508
6,000 to 6,500.....	44	38,574	11,716	145,686	37,261
6,500 to 7,000.....	45	38,384	12,836	137,030	35,617
7,000 to 7,500.....	46	36,229	12,284	117,963	32,881
7,500 to 8,000.....	47	32,014	11,152	101,310	27,639
8,000 to 8,500.....	48	32,475	11,768	89,045	25,604
8,500 to 9,000.....	49	26,944	11,032	72,604	23,916
9,000 to 9,500.....	50	26,154	10,926	62,703	18,987
9,500 to 10,000.....	51	21,378	11,944	49,250	19,200
10,000 to 11,000.....	52	36,662	21,068	78,403	32,161
11,000 to 12,000.....	53	27,988	19,206	57,071	25,822
12,000 to 15,000.....	54	57,081	52,696	96,789	52,299
15,000 to 20,000.....	55	45,741	67,715	66,857	55,017
20,000 to 25,000.....	56	20,892	47,883	26,499	31,683
25,000 to 50,000.....	57	30,425	115,668	34,816	64,717
50,000 to 100,000.....	58	7,308	68,258	7,558	32,584
100,000 to 200,000.....	59	1,161	36,498	1,119	13,932
200,000 and over.....	60	150	21,329	144	4,554
TOTAL.....		870,852	653,264	2,782,774	1,014,654

TABLE 15

# *All Returns with Dividends, Interest or Specified Deductions by Income Classes*

1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

REGISTERED PENSION FUND CONTRIBUTIONS		RETIREMENT SAVINGS PLAN PREMIUMS		MEDICAL CLAIMS		CHARITABLE DONATIONS		TUITION FEES		I T E M
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
25,472	\$ 785	1,422	\$ 152	3,742	\$ 1,164	1,145	\$ 47	19,895	\$ 6,618	1
3,964	156	110	7	614	225	423	35	6,212	2,214	2
4,795	157	228	39	1,602	329	1,490	132	10,702	3,834	3
4,969	194	190	20	2,903	615	2,214	154	13,744	4,971	4
5,037	259	219	22	3,648	804	2,590	242	11,216	4,136	5
7,012	287	255	32	3,983	1,023	3,176	303	11,002	3,828	6
5,795	259	151	12	4,409	1,226	3,545	337	10,910	3,654	7
6,557	336	276	26	6,969	2,240	4,778	442	10,829	3,803	8
7,514	376	257	45	6,357	1,658	4,945	576	9,842	3,556	9
7,448	416	267	95	7,344	2,047	6,537	750	9,183	3,162	10
7,819	433	238	36	7,694	2,210	6,433	743	8,279	2,720	11
8,380	508	304	76	6,640	1,957	6,052	679	8,708	2,806	12
8,405	551	326	66	6,700	2,079	5,919	733	7,420	2,476	13
9,527	614	449	88	8,368	2,509	7,681	985	6,731	2,384	14
8,082	595	165	41	8,120	2,502	6,759	848	6,590	2,258	15
8,962	653	364	78	7,987	2,540	7,178	926	5,308	1,700	16
10,800	801	296	69	8,238	2,788	7,321	918	5,904	1,686	17
10,706	862	389	98	9,106	2,747	8,115	1,068	4,770	1,318	18
12,521	1,024	547	101	8,174	2,729	7,359	1,059	4,275	1,393	19
11,729	1,043	338	66	9,252	2,701	8,788	1,192	5,190	1,432	20
12,626	1,077	539	93	9,649	3,240	9,175	1,318	4,311	1,149	21
15,788	1,480	631	133	10,062	3,916	9,225	1,283	3,802	1,098	22
15,345	1,464	451	76	9,307	2,871	8,111	1,180	4,222	1,198	23
17,248	1,740	641	116	10,777	3,288	9,757	1,425	4,303	1,173	24
19,547	2,019	625	142	10,783	3,421	9,333	1,383	4,344	998	25
19,377	2,049	680	143	10,086	3,902	9,365	1,523	4,201	956	26
19,304	2,183	503	161	10,469	3,524	9,705	1,362	4,201	951	27
22,398	2,463	619	136	9,704	3,058	9,488	1,561	3,810	756	28
22,026	2,586	721	244	10,878	3,198	9,747	1,492	4,351	1,054	29
23,327	2,869	937	259	11,386	3,764	10,686	1,594	4,207	847	30
22,696	2,803	731	186	11,552	3,598	10,351	1,535	3,971	905	31
24,533	3,214	833	251	10,338	3,318	9,763	1,424	4,058	795	32
25,371	3,448	831	208	10,509	3,626	9,528	1,531	4,521	864	33
25,879	3,580	888	242	11,171	3,624	9,822	1,477	4,215	982	34
26,129	3,689	822	242	11,845	3,898	11,016	1,851	4,718	813	35
25,487	3,861	946	195	10,400	3,390	10,009	1,662	4,073	766	36
26,700	4,023	978	329	10,747	3,742	11,048	1,810	4,259	870	37
27,532	4,041	1,167	328	10,824	3,765	10,884	1,784	3,786	714	38
25,349	4,029	1,120	456	9,967	2,991	10,088	1,637	4,348	913	39
27,739	4,698	1,646	526	10,218	3,149	9,540	1,648	4,712	845	40
29,223	4,879	1,244	422	11,196	3,772	11,273	1,822	4,500	867	41
157,170	28,703	5,554	1,877	55,815	18,477	57,607	9,828	20,891	3,672	42
165,120	33,565	6,039	2,106	55,065	18,999	56,794	10,184	23,186	4,053	43
173,511	39,928	8,038	2,984	55,473	18,214	61,520	11,267	20,072	3,106	44
165,477	41,350	6,952	3,205	53,608	17,929	62,201	11,501	19,720	3,426	45
144,462	39,455	7,524	3,809	45,815	15,420	55,286	10,521	17,323	2,666	46
119,095	34,377	7,334	3,690	37,245	13,003	48,051	9,407	16,246	2,691	47
102,677	32,575	6,943	3,977	30,265	10,550	42,908	9,013	12,632	2,149	48
83,030	27,829	5,768	3,721	24,322	9,642	35,795	7,759	11,331	1,813	49
66,890	23,404	5,897	3,563	20,020	6,755	32,579	7,219	9,169	1,325	50
52,570	19,663	4,597	3,075	15,369	5,429	25,028	5,726	7,076	1,236	51
80,822	33,238	9,500	6,566	24,091	9,380	43,602	11,256	10,829	1,734	52
53,377	24,404	7,457	6,228	16,302	7,098	33,133	9,129	6,824	931	53
85,839	47,473	17,702	16,845	27,947	12,465	64,383	19,797	10,105	1,577	54
49,837	36,793	18,118	21,480	14,899	9,243	49,093	19,925	4,642	754	55
15,738	14,896	9,732	14,179	4,631	3,749	21,836	11,381	1,068	244	56
14,827	17,303	16,582	30,758	3,664	5,475	31,266	24,359	1,026	240	57
2,667	3,701	3,494	7,734	405	1,680	7,188	11,456	152	47	58
435	730	304	733	51	469	1,121	4,618	18	8	59
47	76	15	33	5	113	146	2,239	2	1	60
2,182,709	571,966	171,894	142,618	828,710	293,234	1,039,899	251,053	457,935	111,133	





## **Historical Tables of Individual Statistics**

## HISTORICAL TABLE 1

*Yearly Record of Returns Filed*

TAXATION YEARS 1946-1968

Taxation Year	TAXABLE RETURNS							
	Number of Returns	Total Income	Total Exemptions and Deductions	Taxable Income	Total Tax	Total Number of Non-Taxable Returns	Total Number of Returns Filed	Personal Income <sup>(1)</sup>
		(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(Millions)
1946	2,353,122	4,810,396	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	647,711	808,910	3,162,032	9,887
1947	2,366,456	5,580,958	3,053,171	2,527,787	622,327	1,162,320	3,528,776	10,583
1948	2,689,930	6,760,770	3,575,519	3,185,251	647,712	972,100	3,662,030	12,161
1949	2,231,970	6,431,266	3,785,135	2,646,131	500,989	1,522,790	3,754,760	12,902
1950	2,374,240	7,032,803	4,065,932	2,966,871	574,936	1,491,920	3,866,160	13,681
1951	2,777,950	8,747,550	4,880,014	3,867,536	812,067	1,324,220	4,102,170	16,159
1952	3,125,100	10,274,033	5,572,695	4,701,338	1,071,783	1,270,610	4,395,710	17,900
1953	3,389,530	11,466,721	6,069,615	5,397,106	1,147,262	1,292,890	4,682,420	18,932
1954	3,410,160	11,706,905	6,171,164	5,535,741	1,097,392	1,393,250	4,803,410	19,006
1955	3,558,650	12,581,598	6,476,665	6,104,933	1,148,755	1,365,050	4,923,700	20,573
1956	3,908,176	14,355,717	7,125,349	7,230,368	1,290,843	1,282,575	5,190,751	22,817
1957	4,076,465	15,628,579	7,722,520	7,906,059	1,415,115	1,402,506	5,478,971	24,500
1958	4,048,252	16,225,364	8,081,658	8,143,706	1,383,326	1,482,244	5,530,496	25,893
1959	4,242,490	17,448,289	8,494,140	8,954,149	1,580,041	1,445,035	5,687,525	27,425
1960	4,389,766	18,578,218	8,851,287	9,726,931	1,783,598	1,460,845	5,850,611	28,921
1961	4,507,767	19,601,582	9,178,564	10,423,018	1,910,278	1,456,616	5,964,383	29,411
1962	4,681,227	20,764,226	9,656,381	11,107,845	2,021,762	1,456,000	6,137,227	31,966
1963	4,927,373	22,421,607	10,201,310	12,220,297	2,243,042	1,423,570	6,350,943	34,109
1964	5,301,219	25,173,953	11,002,136	14,171,817	2,719,201	1,418,373	6,719,592	36,618
1965	5,728,942	28,341,841	11,865,142	16,483,799 <sup>(3)</sup>	2,879,342	1,434,218	7,163,160	40,591
1966	6,276,579	32,596,843	13,210,497	19,414,589 <sup>(3)</sup>	3,366,081	1,456,546	7,733,125	45,702
1967	6,655,683	36,241,861	13,881,572	22,381,581 <sup>(3)</sup>	4,190,467	1,478,012	8,133,695	50,207
1968	6,966,914	40,161,472	14,451,814	25,728,508 <sup>(3)</sup>	5,061,944	1,528,270	8,495,184	55,170

(<sup>1</sup>) Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics Revised Figures. Personal income is the sum of current receipts of income of persons as shown in the National Accounts including wages and salaries, net unincorporated business and farm income, interest, dividends and net rental income and transfer payments from government such as family allowances and unemployment insurance benefits.

(<sup>2</sup>) Not available.

(<sup>3</sup>) Assessed taxable income does not equal total income less total exemptions and deductions because some returns in which exemptions and deductions exceed the total income are taxable (in respect of lump sum payments) but the taxable income is recorded as zero in such instances.

*Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income*

Taxation Year	TAXATION YEARS 1946-1968							
	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$25,000	\$25,000 and over	Total Number of Taxpayers
1946	1,566,650	535,730	124,280	46,040	59,960	17,980	2,482	2,353,122
1947	1,238,560	773,780	186,400	63,400	76,190	24,567	3,559	2,366,456
1948	1,196,500	1,001,260	280,670	85,310	93,590	27,760	4,840	2,689,930
1949	745,520	848,960	368,090	117,040	113,570	33,460	5,330	2,231,970
1950	747,060	889,900	434,200	134,380	125,420	36,890	6,390	2,374,240
1951	732,910	961,620	643,650	211,750	176,890	42,870	8,260	2,777,950
1952	736,680	986,520	808,750	303,210	230,300	51,140	8,500	3,125,100
1953	756,430	991,490	903,620	381,380	292,140	55,210	9,260	3,389,530
1954	740,040	980,130	916,230	397,190	307,900	58,480	10,190	3,410,160
1955	730,490	983,900	947,930	459,540	360,430	65,660	10,700	3,558,650
1956	748,969	993,830	1,015,449	573,162	490,804	73,848	12,114	3,908,176
1957	708,119	975,834	1,052,061	640,005	600,276	86,843	13,327	4,076,465
1958	650,257	893,868	1,016,281	695,875	676,240	100,612	15,119	4,048,252
1959	662,240	886,585	1,012,718	756,219	797,271	111,169	16,288	4,242,490
1960	653,920	876,235	998,741	805,264	913,885	124,032	17,689	4,389,766
1961	642,841	876,115	976,212	836,780	1,015,124	141,363	19,332	4,507,767
1962	623,971	874,307	968,851	859,289	1,173,963	160,128	20,718	4,681,227
1963	674,218	896,573	961,440	883,770	1,306,679	182,082	22,611	4,927,373
1964	673,474	909,264	984,254	929,584	1,562,635	214,184	27,824	5,301,219
1965	695,135	932,921	999,015	945,585	1,860,115	263,900	32,271	5,728,942
1966	742,443	940,942	1,044,646	967,104	2,195,334	347,761	38,349	6,276,579
1967	745,413	920,507	1,026,477	977,456	2,490,063	447,690	48,077	6,655,683
1968	748,896	881,808	1,011,641	918,082	2,778,210	570,866	57,411	6,966,914



## HISTORICAL TABLE 3

*Income Change of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1967 TO 1968

		Number in Each Income Class Based on Total Income in 1967								
Income Class Based on 1968 Income	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,500	\$3,500 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$4,500	\$4,500 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,500	\$5,500 to \$6,000	\$6,000 to \$6,500
TOTAL IN 1967	695,743	945,291	1,020,447	539,761	516,161	491,607	472,965	456,743	420,905	377,254
Under \$ 1,000..	321,226	140,087	66,350	19,439	13,083	8,616	5,767	4,405	2,856	1,907
\$1,000 to 1,500..	117,548	171,269	56,604	15,303	10,225	6,635	4,238	2,949	1,974	1,310
1,500 to 2,000..	79,619	204,035	84,684	21,149	13,590	8,888	5,932	3,895	2,421	1,740
2,000 to 2,500..	57,772	142,318	171,074	29,489	18,838	12,112	8,015	5,245	3,409	2,293
2,500 to 3,000..	42,070	93,910	225,829	45,853	26,039	16,561	10,843	7,157	4,618	3,077
3,000 to 3,250..	16,222	37,448	104,355	48,345	17,386	10,632	6,841	4,442	2,873	1,868
3,250 to 3,500..	12,163	31,462	76,324	78,746	23,013	12,316	8,001	5,086	3,299	2,139
3,500 to 3,750..	9,169	25,684	52,246	84,370	42,513	15,208	9,518	6,285	3,806	2,529
3,750 to 4,000..	7,079	19,993	37,698	61,188	71,987	21,401	10,979	7,222	4,525	2,762
4,000 to 4,250..	5,446	15,463	27,436	36,662	81,855	39,678	13,867	8,286	5,192	3,281
4,250 to 4,500..	4,066	12,200	21,120	22,953	60,637	63,932	19,289	9,839	5,885	3,780
4,500 to 4,750..	3,393	9,974	16,845	15,820	38,828	74,983	33,921	12,527	7,064	4,327
4,750 to 5,000..	2,704	8,371	14,654	11,667	24,731	61,165	58,361	18,410	8,698	5,034
5,000 to 5,250..	2,403	6,673	11,545	9,085	16,803	41,719	73,163	33,129	11,831	6,427
5,250 to 5,500..	2,234	5,421	9,588	7,236	11,972	26,971	62,558	53,017	16,975	7,850
5,500 to 5,750..	1,846	4,382	7,884	5,883	9,130	17,885	43,460	68,566	28,260	10,587
5,750 to 6,000..	1,545	3,160	6,318	4,749	6,823	12,528	28,778	62,271	47,883	15,165
6,000 to 6,250..	1,294	2,557	5,218	3,915	5,414	8,928	19,482	46,367	62,629	25,593
6,250 to 6,500..	1,029	1,884	4,623	3,254	4,283	6,579	12,682	30,720	59,469	40,409
6,500 to 6,750..	796	1,416	3,871	2,634	3,556	4,872	9,025	19,752	45,061	55,840
6,750 to 7,000..	677	1,131	2,813	2,041	2,804	3,737	6,117	12,462	29,677	53,122
7,000 to 7,250..	583	934	2,254	1,662	2,221	2,912	4,490	8,555	18,639	40,433
7,250 to 7,500..	469	768	1,879	1,363	1,887	2,385	3,375	5,799	12,036	26,896
7,500 to 7,750..	430	651	1,481	1,078	1,411	1,859	2,617	4,321	8,089	17,435
7,750 to 8,000..	362	548	1,223	946	1,083	1,521	2,141	3,121	5,613	11,607
8,000 to 8,250..	349	451	967	741	955	1,222	1,691	2,404	3,939	7,740
8,250 to 8,500..	266	413	755	546	727	1,050	1,295	1,830	2,822	5,297
8,500 to 8,750..	276	315	681	458	584	777	946	1,394	2,122	3,751
8,750 to 9,000..	183	285	533	390	518	691	796	1,066	1,594	2,639
9,000 to 9,250..	200	246	454	361	408	524	681	967	1,229	1,848
9,250 to 9,500..	174	190	364	274	325	405	497	722	1,010	1,465
9,500 to 9,750..	176	182	278	261	324	355	471	628	753	1,046
9,750 to 10,000..	134	141	269	210	270	302	379	493	652	892
10,000 to 10,500..	266	220	444	387	381	480	649	783	973	1,352
10,500 to 11,000..	207	176	308	297	316	359	424	609	713	896
11,000 to 11,500..	157	152	270	178	235	285	344	401	487	644
11,500 to 12,000..	168	113	197	143	169	219	241	305	354	455
12,000 to 13,000..	202	197	283	209	243	292	332	445	506	587
13,000 to 14,000..	175	109	214	129	159	180	233	268	297	416
14,000 to 15,000..	109	71	128	73	99	110	146	143	182	235
15,000 to 20,000..	327	183	254	189	235	246	253	354	350	420
20,000 to 25,000..	104	67	72	45	63	50	60	66	80	95
25,000 and over...	125	41	60	40	38	37	67	37	60	65

Note: This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for two successive years. The individual is assigned to a column with the income range in which his 1967 total income fell and the stub indicates the range of his 1968 income.

# HISTORICAL TABLE 3

## Income Change of Identical Individuals

FROM 1967 TO 1968

Number in Each Income Class Based on Total Income in 1967

Income Class Based on 1968 Income	\$6,500 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$7,500	\$7,500 to \$8,000	\$8,000 to \$9,000	\$9,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$12,000	\$12,000 to \$15,000	\$15,000 to \$20,000	\$20,000 to \$25,000	\$25,000 and over
TOTAL IN 1967	310,463	252,482	204,497	289,861	182,600	197,413	128,084	79,469	30,954	46,811
Under \$ 1,000..	1,417	998	781	1,082	637	778	552	320	133	138
\$1,000 to 1,500..	862	656	429	521	321	293	181	76	25	21
1,500 to 2,000..	1,123	780	567	690	375	393	232	95	35	21
2,000 to 2,500..	1,562	1,072	724	901	475	469	231	120	42	21
2,500 to 3,000..	2,034	1,369	947	1,149	629	586	301	154	41	30
3,000 to 3,250..	1,145	812	548	712	350	311	178	78	21	18
3,250 to 3,500..	1,345	941	609	751	383	359	170	86	23	21
3,500 to 3,750..	1,544	1,009	709	830	432	388	206	89	27	16
3,750 to 4,000..	1,854	1,203	740	857	471	403	213	107	20	23
4,000 to 4,250..	2,046	1,249	838	995	524	437	221	82	29	20
4,250 to 4,500..	2,324	1,421	964	1,134	560	454	258	98	29	23
4,500 to 4,750..	2,640	1,742	1,045	1,185	612	510	234	118	31	14
4,750 to 5,000..	3,101	1,928	1,229	1,284	677	618	240	103	25	20
5,000 to 5,250..	3,669	2,213	1,458	1,529	781	638	371	123	30	24
5,250 to 5,500..	4,279	2,549	1,557	1,702	803	686	343	116	28	24
5,500 to 5,750..	5,160	3,032	1,804	1,948	868	718	313	121	34	20
5,750 to 6,000..	6,652	3,495	2,052	2,200	879	800	336	153	37	38
6,000 to 6,250..	9,091	4,442	2,521	2,444	1,089	932	369	165	32	34
6,250 to 6,500..	12,983	5,519	3,011	2,778	1,236	918	414	157	41	16
6,500 to 6,750..	20,892	7,722	3,633	3,145	1,349	1,059	447	183	48	45
6,750 to 7,000..	31,744	10,867	4,545	3,805	1,473	1,141	477	177	41	38
7,000 to 7,250..	42,428	16,546	6,132	4,661	1,790	1,259	532	191	39	32
7,250 to 7,500..	41,621	23,921	8,164	5,649	1,855	1,269	560	199	48	23
7,500 to 7,750..	33,126	32,038	12,128	7,072	2,200	1,456	592	200	53	32
7,750 to 8,000..	23,714	33,755	18,868	9,438	2,472	1,616	628	247	48	33
8,000 to 8,250..	15,297	26,790	24,466	13,410	3,055	1,809	717	246	53	37
8,250 to 8,500..	10,181	18,954	26,427	18,822	3,629	1,967	723	269	51	34
8,500 to 8,750..	6,907	12,957	21,854	25,602	4,473	2,217	766	275	57	26
8,750 to 9,000..	4,802	8,599	16,625	29,793	5,818	2,416	832	270	60	31
9,000 to 9,250..	3,245	5,918	11,097	30,821	8,042	2,978	852	298	49	47
9,250 to 9,500..	2,361	4,201	7,264	28,094	10,698	3,234	944	313	61	36
9,500 to 9,750..	1,721	2,988	5,037	22,391	14,368	3,928	920	326	54	37
9,750 to 10,000..	1,269	2,129	3,465	16,402	16,789	4,676	1,036	367	62	50
10,000 to 10,500..	1,805	2,853	4,408	19,735	34,204	13,837	2,414	787	176	91
10,500 to 11,000..	1,193	1,689	2,439	9,835	24,807	21,250	2,827	777	177	93
11,000 to 11,500..	783	994	1,492	5,289	12,946	26,490	3,409	860	166	82
11,500 to 12,000..	577	691	937	3,206	7,142	25,740	4,241	896	186	109
12,000 to 13,000..	667	875	1,173	3,449	6,593	37,463	15,240	2,270	425	268
13,000 to 14,000..	392	517	571	1,605	2,789	16,004	24,683	2,798	488	265
14,000 to 15,000..	261	290	360	891	1,356	6,290	23,019	3,784	497	260
15,000 to 20,000..	490	566	654	1,552	2,064	6,974	32,952	43,563	4,765	1,812
20,000 to 25,000..	85	118	151	311	374	1,034	2,653	13,891	13,739	3,595
25,000 and over...	71	74	74	191	212	615	1,257	3,921	8,928	39,193

## HISTORICAL TABLE 4

*Income Change by Sex and Age of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1967 TO 1968

		MALES				FEMALES		MALES AND FEMALES		
Age in 1967	Number in Group in 1967	Average Income of same Group in 1967	Average Income of same Group in 1968	Per Cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1967	Average Income of same Group in 1967	Average Income of same Group in 1968	Per cent Increase in Income	Number in Group in 1967	Per Cent Increase in Income
ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP										
		\$	\$			\$	\$			
Under 25.....	902,209	2,851	3,523	23.6	646,026	2,266	2,776	22.5	1,549,597	23.2
25 - 29.....	610,384	5,105	5,749	12.6	288,402	3,221	3,488	8.3	899,597	11.6
30 - 34.....	547,381	6,133	6,730	9.7	195,690	3,128	3,474	11.1	743,840	10.0
35 - 39.....	563,690	6,774	7,325	8.1	201,627	3,167	3,549	12.1	766,201	8.7
40 - 44.....	548,822	7,058	7,548	7.0	224,091	3,220	3,585	11.3	773,767	7.6
45 - 49.....	506,172	6,853	7,447	8.7	224,792	3,316	3,651	10.1	731,814	8.9
50 - 54.....	433,281	6,808	7,156	5.1	190,849	3,465	3,778	9.1	624,872	5.8
55 - 59.....	381,865	6,450	6,720	4.2	156,542	3,582	3,863	7.8	539,067	4.9
60 - 64.....	293,175	6,021	6,140	2.0	111,921	3,608	3,806	5.5	405,718	2.6
65 - 69.....	203,208	5,023	4,981	.8-	74,118	3,381	3,674	8.7	277,924	1.1
70 & Over.....	215,283	4,408	4,319	2.0-	126,142	3,690	3,805	3.1	346,049	.5-
TOTAL.....	5,205,676	5,639	6,113	8.4	2,440,330	3,054	3,411	11.7	7,659,511	9.1
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME INCREASED										
Under 25.....	666,879	2,776	3,997	44.0	477,295	2,213	3,202	44.7	1,145,095	44.3
25 - 29.....	452,566	5,066	6,350	25.3	193,156	3,236	4,192	29.6	646,250	26.3
30 - 34.....	399,622	6,099	7,402	21.4	136,616	3,155	4,079	29.3	536,688	22.6
35 - 39.....	405,674	6,731	8,040	19.5	145,827	3,193	4,056	27.0	552,005	20.6
40 - 44.....	390,245	7,013	8,293	18.2	164,206	3,277	4,068	24.1	554,946	19.2
45 - 49.....	357,274	7,000	8,197	17.1	164,777	3,401	4,140	21.7	522,521	18.0
50 - 54.....	299,825	6,811	7,934	16.5	138,934	3,563	4,282	20.2	439,139	17.2
55 - 59.....	258,605	6,475	7,519	16.1	112,136	3,697	4,393	18.8	371,101	16.7
60 - 64.....	186,717	6,066	7,038	16.0	75,680	3,703	4,364	17.9	262,722	16.4
65 - 69.....	119,064	4,657	5,674	21.8	51,306	3,235	4,046	25.1	170,715	22.6
70 & Over.....	128,723	4,046	4,637	14.6	83,951	3,515	4,014	14.2	214,858	14.5
TOTAL.....	3,665,321	5,586	6,776	21.3	1,743,965	3,055	3,899	27.6	5,416,617	22.6
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE INCOME DECREASED OR REMAINED THE SAME										
Under 25.....	235,330	3,062	2,178	28.9-	168,731	2,415	1,570	35.0-	404,502	31.1-
25 - 29.....	157,818	5,215	4,028	22.8-	95,246	3,191	2,059	35.5-	253,347	26.2-
30 - 34.....	147,759	6,223	4,915	21.0-	59,074	3,064	2,076	32.3-	207,152	22.9-
35 - 39.....	158,016	6,885	5,490	20.3-	55,800	3,100	2,227	28.2-	214,196	21.3-
40 - 44.....	158,577	7,166	5,715	20.3-	59,885	3,066	2,261	26.2-	218,821	21.1-
45 - 49.....	148,898	6,501	5,649	13.1-	60,015	3,082	2,310	25.0-	209,293	15.0-
50 - 54.....	133,456	6,802	5,408	20.5-	51,915	3,201	2,429	24.1-	185,733	21.1-
55 - 59.....	123,260	6,399	5,042	21.2-	44,406	3,292	2,525	23.3-	167,966	21.5-
60 - 64.....	106,458	5,943	4,565	23.2-	36,241	3,410	2,640	22.6-	142,996	23.1-
65 - 69.....	84,144	5,539	4,002	27.8-	22,812	3,710	2,838	23.5-	107,209	27.1-
70 & Over.....	86,560	4,945	3,846	22.2-	42,191	4,037	3,389	16.1-	131,191	20.8-
TOTAL.....	1,540,355	5,764	4,537	21.3-	696,365	3,051	2,188	28.3-	2,242,894	22.7-

Note: This table analyzes the same group of identical individuals as Table 3 by sex and age in 1967. The totals include records with age unstated and the group "Males and Females" includes records with sex unstated.



# HISTORICAL TABLE 5

## *Income Change by Sex of Identical Individuals*

FROM 1964 TO 1968

Distribution by Income Class Based on Total Income in 1964

Income Class Based on Total Income in 1968	TOTAL NUMBER	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$7,000 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$15,000	\$15,000 and over
MALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	129,436	35,387	31,807	23,462	16,098	10,413	8,169	2,719	945	436
\$1,000 to 2,000..	221,681	41,985	69,233	46,864	28,990	18,113	12,515	2,980	743	258
2,000 to 3,000..	291,988	33,094	69,355	86,933	46,262	28,178	21,495	5,131	1,173	367
3,000 to 4,000..	358,355	32,064	56,361	104,015	86,327	40,438	29,662	7,473	1,564	451
4,000 to 5,000..	453,398	30,148	50,827	91,180	149,667	79,427	40,097	9,555	2,035	462
5,000 to 7,000..	1,117,690	39,557	68,521	113,573	231,409	368,115	260,387	28,884	5,871	1,373
7,000 to 10,000..	967,048	13,612	28,921	41,124	73,505	154,213	496,144	143,198	13,131	3,200
10,000 to 15,000..	367,266	2,877	5,235	7,809	11,940	18,311	84,155	178,340	51,104	7,495
15,000 and over...	170,108	963	1,215	1,778	2,341	3,142	8,963	25,646	61,054	65,006
TOTAL.....	4,076,970	229,687	381,475	516,738	646,539	720,350	961,587	403,926	137,620	79,048
FEMALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	123,263	38,822	36,325	27,355	13,651	4,951	1,763	299	69	28
\$1,000 to 2,000..	176,091	40,973	75,223	36,702	15,490	5,281	1,950	356	90	26
2,000 to 3,000..	238,882	36,198	93,210	78,858	20,369	6,954	2,679	486	95	33
3,000 to 4,000..	295,049	34,618	65,884	134,525	46,510	9,022	3,642	674	138	36
4,000 to 5,000..	238,309	17,862	31,488	71,694	92,125	19,204	4,868	889	143	36
5,000 to 7,000..	239,754	10,347	20,398	28,619	73,028	78,519	25,756	2,545	424	118
7,000 to 10,000..	87,072	1,949	4,091	5,230	7,979	18,805	39,250	8,542	1,035	191
10,000 to 15,000..	25,958	327	680	942	1,217	1,434	5,741	11,318	3,866	433
15,000 and over...	11,085	104	223	260	283	328	708	1,379	3,354	4,446
TOTAL.....	1,435,463	181,200	327,522	384,185	270,652	144,498	86,357	26,488	9,214	5,347
MALES AND FEMALES										
Under \$ 1,000..	253,891	74,626	68,453	51,027	29,849	15,415	9,980	3,040	1,028	473
\$1,000 to 2,000..	399,295	83,214	145,078	83,923	44,605	23,458	14,520	3,368	841	288
2,000 to 3,000..	532,212	69,428	162,912	166,289	66,808	35,195	24,250	5,651	1,276	403
3,000 to 4,000..	654,429	66,779	122,390	238,875	133,085	49,543	33,377	8,172	1,717	491
4,000 to 5,000..	692,455	48,096	82,404	163,030	241,982	98,738	45,032	10,475	2,195	503
5,000 to 7,000..	1,358,418	49,967	89,033	142,327	304,630	446,836	286,318	31,488	6,319	1,500
7,000 to 10,000..	1,054,810	15,581	33,062	46,408	81,559	173,123	535,596	151,868	14,206	3,407
10,000 to 15,000..	393,671	3,210	5,928	8,769	13,180	19,772	89,981	189,803	55,073	7,955
15,000 and over...	181,609	1,077	1,441	2,043	2,632	3,482	9,689	27,070	64,517	69,658
TOTAL.....	5,520,790	411,978	710,701	902,691	918,330	865,562	1,048,743	430,935	147,172	84,678

	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1964 \$	4,909	2,860	4,375
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1965 \$	5,418	3,196	4,839
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1966 \$	5,937	3,486	5,298
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1967 \$	6,362	3,757	5,683
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF IDENTICAL INDIVIDUALS IN 1968 \$	6,779	3,984	6,049
PER CENT INCREASE IN INCOMES 1964 TO 1968	% 38.1	39.3	38.3

Note: This table illustrates the change in incomes of identical individuals whose records are on our master file for five successive years. The table compares the 1968 and 1964 income distributions of these individuals. The group "Males and Females" includes those with sex unstated. The summary below the table compares average incomes of the group for each of the five years covered.



**Description of Items,  
Rate Schedule  
and 1968 Forms**





## Description of Items and 1968 Rate Schedule

**Statistical Sample and Coverage**—An analysis of 1968 Individual Income Tax returns is presented in Tables 1 to 15. The statistics have been compiled from a sample of T1 Short and T1 General returns. Several different sampling ratios and limits were used, based on Net Income, that is, total income less deductions for pension contributions, registered retirement savings plan premiums, union and professional dues, other allowable expenses, and alimony and separation allowance paid.

As in the past years the sample was selected by a sequential count by means of a computer. The sample design for this year was the same as for last year. The details of the design are too complex to present here but a brief description may be given. A return selected in the sample may represent from 1 to 98 returns, depending upon the size of the net income, the District Office, the type of return (Shorts or Generals), taxable or non-taxable status and, in the case of taxable returns, location in or outside of the principal city. The principal stratification is by income and the higher income returns above varying size limits were selected at a 100% rate. Some additional T1 General returns which fell below these limits were included on a 100% basis.

In the aggregate, the total number of returns analyzed was about 6% of the total number processed to December 31, 1969. The sample composition may be illustrated as follows:

	Short (000)	General (000)	Total (000)
Returns in universe.....	6,927	1,568	8,495
Number in sample.....	266	287	553
Composite sampling rate....	3.8%	18.3%	6.5%

Returns processed after December 31, 1969 were omitted in order to make these data available at an early date, with the result that the statistical coverage falls short of being complete by an estimated margin of 1%. The sampling technique speeds up the analysis of the large volume of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results, and while the same degree of accuracy cannot be expected in very detailed analysis as in the larger groups, heavier sampling ratios in sparse areas and classifications attempt to strengthen these groups.

Members of armed forces whose income consists largely of service pay and allowances are not required to file returns, due to the fact that their tax is deducted in full at the source and hence are excluded from these statistics.

**Source of Information**—The statistical analysis of 1968 T1 returns was conducted at the Taxation Data Centre. The basic information punched on the original assessment

cards for the selected sample was supplemented by certain additional items which were transcribed by statistical clerks and punched and later associated with the basic information. The statistics are extracted from returns subsequent to their assessment. A portion of the returns are later re-assessed and any changes resulting from re-assessment are not taken into account in these statistics. The tables were prepared and printed by a computer at the Data Centre. The source of the various statistical items is given below.

All forms referred to are for the 1968 taxation year. Two types of individual tax return forms were in use. The T1 Short form was for use by all individuals except those with income or claims of a type for which a T1 General was required as outlined below. The T1 General was the form prescribed for use by all individuals in business as proprietors or partners; farmers and fishermen; those receiving professional fees, commissions or rents; individuals with investment income in excess of \$2,500 and those claiming foreign tax credits or capital cost allowance. Facsimiles of these forms immediately follow this section of text.

**Number of Returns (Items 1-3)**—This refers to the combined number of T1 General and T1 Short Form returns filed for the taxation or calendar year 1968. Final date for filing without penalty was April 30, 1969. No cognizance is taken of second returns filed in amendment of an original. A return is considered "taxable" when a tax is assessed; otherwise a return is "non-taxable".

**Number Deducting CPP or QPP Contributions (Item 4)**—This refers to the number of returns in which a deduction is claimed for Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions. The amount deducted will be found in Item 25.

**Wages and Salaries (Item 5)**—The amount reported under this heading is the wage or salary income together with taxable allowances and benefits, tips and gratuities, directors' fees. The required information is the aggregate of amounts shown as "Total Earnings before Deductions", less any Commissions included in Total Earnings plus amounts shown as "Tips and Gratuities" together with Directors' Fees. This figure is gross, any allowable expenses of employment being included with "Deductible Expenses of Employment" (Item 36).

**Commissions from Employment (Item 6)** — On both the T1 Short and T1 General forms this item is included with total wage and salary earnings. It has been identified from the entry on page 2 of the T1 General. "Commissions, if any, included in above Total Earnings" or from the T4 slip and extracted from the total wages and salaries reported. The figure is gross, any allowable expenses claimed as a deduction from such income being included with "Deductible Expenses of Employment" (Item 36).



**Commission Income from Self-Employment (Item 7)**—The information for this item has been picked up from page 2 of the T1 General. Commission income is shown on a net basis, that is, after the deduction of expenses except in Table 14 where gross commission is also shown.

**Business Income (Item 8)**—The net business income is found on page 2 of the T1 General. The figure is net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Professional Income (Item 9)**—This is the total of amounts shown on page 2 of the T1 General as net “Professional Income”. Professional income is broadly defined as income received from the independent practice of a profession for profit. Where a professionally qualified person is employed on an annual salary basis by a company, government or institution, the remuneration is classified as “wages and salaries” under item 2. The main sources of professional income may be ascertained by examination of the professional occupations in Table 3. Professional income is shown net except in Table 14 where the gross is also shown.

**Farming or Fishing Income (Item 10)**—The net farming income is found under the heading “Farming Income” on page 2 of the T1 General, and the net fishing income under the heading “Fishing Income” on page 2 of the T1 General. Gross farm or fishing income is shown in Table 14.

**Rental Income (Item 11)**—This is the total of amounts of net rental income reported under the heading “Rental Income” on page 2 of the T1 General. The gross is also shown in Table 14.

**Superannuation or Pension (Item 12)**—This is the amount of superannuation or pension income reported on the T1 Short or the T1 General. Old Age Security Pension is not included here but shown separately in Item 13.

**Old Age Pension and Supplement and CPP or QPP Benefits (Item 13)**—This item has been compiled from the amounts declared as “Old Age Security Pension and Supplement and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits” on the T1 Short or on Page 2 of the T1 General. U.S. Social Security payments are not included here.

**Alimony Received (Item 14)**—This includes any amounts thus specified on the T1 Short and any amounts under the heading “Alimony or Separation Allowance Received” on page 2 of the T1 General.

**Gross Dividends (Item 15)**—Any amounts shown as “Net Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” and any amounts specified as dividends under the heading of “Other Income” on the T1 Short, and the total of Gross Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations, plus the gross dividends from Other Canadian Corporations, on the “Statement of Investment Income” with the T1 General. These are before deductions are made for

depletion and carrying charges on the T1 General, but only net dividends are reported on the T1 Short.

Included are amounts designated as “Dividends from Taxable Canadian corporations” which form part of the income allocated under an employees’ profit sharing plan, or received from an estate or a Personal Corporation.

**Bond and Bank Interest (Item 16)**—This item represents amounts specified as bond interest or bank interest in the statement of Investment Income of the T1 General and on the T1 Short. Interest reported on the T1 Short is entered under this heading unless otherwise specified. Interest on “mortgages, notes, and other securities” is treated as mortgage interest.

**Annuity Income (Item 17)**—Only the taxable portion of annuity income as specified under Investment Income of the T1 General is tabulated. Some annuities are wholly tax exempt and all others are exempt as to the capital element therein. Amounts identified as annuity income under Other Income on the T1 Short are included.

**Estate Income (Item 18)**—This includes any amounts reported, whether paid or accrued, under Investment Income of the T1 General, as “Estates and Trusts” and any amounts specified under the “Other Income” area on the T1 Short. This does not include any portion of estate income consisting of “Dividends from Taxable Canadian Corporations”.

**Mortgage Interest (Item 19)**—Mortgage interest is reported for the T1 General under “Investment Income”, sub heading “Other Interest” and includes any amounts shown opposite “Mortgages, Notes and Other Securities”. Amounts specified as mortgage interest on the T1 Short are also included.

**Other Canadian Investment Income (Item 20)**—This includes amounts of Investment Income of the T1 General shown as “Royalties” and “All other Canadian Investment Income”. This will include income from a Personal Corporation except for any portion segregated as “dividends from taxable Canadian corporations.”

**Foreign Investment Income (Item 21)**—This is the total of amounts under the sub heading of this name under the general heading “Investment Income” of the T1 General. Any carrying charges that have been deducted are added back.

**Miscellaneous Income (Item 22)**—This includes any amounts on the T1 General shown on page 2 as “Other Income” under “Income from Investments and Other Sources” and any amounts on the T1 Short as royalties or miscellaneous fees and any entries under “Other Income” except dividends, annuity or estate income. Included are amounts allocated to an employee (except dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations) under an employees’ profit sharing plan.



**Total Income Assessed (Item 23)** — This is the aggregate of Items 5 to 22 inclusive. It differs from Total Income as shown on the tax return only in that allowable expenses deducted from employment earnings (see Item 36) and certain deductions from investment income (See Item 35) have been added back to the total as reported. The investment income items except as noted are shown at gross value in these statistics.

**Personal Exemptions (Item 24)** — This is the “Total Personal Exemptions” claimed on page 2 of the T1 General and on the front page of the T1 Short. It includes the marital exemption, the exemptions for age and for dependants, and also the \$500 allowance for blind persons or for persons confined to bed or wheel chair.

**Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (Item 25)** — This is the allowable deduction in respect of Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions as shown on the front page of the T1 Short or on Page 1 of the T1 General under this heading. The amount is net after subtracting any refund of contributions.

**Registered Pension Fund Contributions (Item 26)** — This shows the amount deducted from wages and salaries in respect of contributions to a registered pensions plan. This amount is designated as “registered pension fund contributions” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Retirement Savings Plan Premiums (Item 27)** — This shows the amount deducted from income in respect of premiums paid under a registered retirement savings plan. The amount is designated as “Registered retirement savings plan premiums” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General.

**Standard Deductions (Item 28)** — The Act permits a Standard Deduction of \$100 from income in lieu of detailing specific claims for charitable donations and medical expenses. This item includes the amount claimed under this heading on the T1 Short or T1 General.

**Medical Claims (Item 29)** — Where a claim under “B” includes a claim for “Medical Expense” the actual claim under the heading “Allowable Portion of Medical Expense” on both the T1 Short and the T1 General is reported here. This represents the total medical receipts after the 3% of net income has been deducted.

**Charitable Donations (Item 30)** — This is the total of the allowable claims for “Charitable Donations” under “B” of the T1 Short or T1 General. Charitable donations to a maximum of 10% of net income are an allowable deduction from net income if the claim is supported with receipts.

**Union and Professional Dues (Item 31)** — This includes claims made under the heading “Annual union, professional or like dues paid to” on the T1 Short and on the T1 General.

**Alimony Paid (Item 32)** — This is the total of deductions claimed on the T1 Short and on the T1 General as “Alimony or separation allowance”. Family court payments are included. There is no separate heading but the amount has been abstracted from the “Other Deductions” line.

**Tuition Fees (Item 33)** — This is the amount claimed on the T1 Short and on the T1 General as a deduction under this heading. Formerly it was included with “Other Deductions”.

**Business Losses of Other Years (Item 34)** — This is the amount claimed on the T1 General under this heading. A business loss sustained in any of the five preceding taxation years may be deducted from income in 1968 subject to certain rules.

**Deductions from Investment Income (Item 35)** — This includes the total depletion and carrying charges deducted from dividends from taxable Canadian Corporations, also “Deductions Not Claimed Above” and any carrying charges deducted from foreign investment income as shown in the “Statement of Investment Income” with the T1 General.

**Deductible Expenses of Employment (Item 36)** — This is the amount of Allowable Expenses deducted from Total Income from Employment (Items 5 and 6) as shown on Page 2 of the T1 General.

**Other Deductions (Item 37)** — The amounts shown under this heading on the T1 Short or the T1 General are shown here except those items abstracted in Items 32, 33 and 36 above. Canada Pension Plan contributions claimed in respect of personal employees of the taxpayer are included. Gifts to the Crown are also included.

**Taxable Income Assessed (Item 39)** — This is the amount taxable after deducting all exemptions and allowances. The income code used for the distribution by income classes is not based upon this figure but upon the total income. (Item 23) It should be noted that Family Allowances, Youth Allowances, Unemployment Insurance Benefits, Workmen’s Compensation Payments, War Disability Pension, Blind Persons’ Allowances, Disabled Persons’ Allowances, Mothers’ Allowances and Old Age Assistance payments are not required to be reported and are not included in income. Lump sum pension payments under Section 36 may not be considered income and may not be shown as taxable income assessed, although a tax may nevertheless be assessed. (See items 49 and 50).

**Federal Income Tax Payable (Item 40)** — This figure is the amount of Federal Income Tax Payable as computed by the Department. This is after deductions have been made for the Dividend Tax Credit of 20%, for the Federal Tax Abatement of 28% (or 50% for Quebec), the 1968 Tax Reduction, Foreign Tax Credits, and excludes the Old Age Security Tax of 4% or \$240 whichever is less.

**Provincial Tax Payable (Item 41)**—This is the amount of Provincial Tax Payable as shown on the Assessment Notice. Persons resident on the 31st December, 1968, in a province other than Quebec are liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the province of residence at the rate applicable for the province. Residents of the Territories are not liable for Provincial Income Tax on income earned in the Territories, nor for the abatement of Federal tax. Income earned in a province outside the province of residence is liable for Provincial Income Tax applicable to the province, even if the province of residence is Quebec. These Provincial Income Taxes are collected by the Federal Government on behalf of agreeing provinces. The Province of Quebec collects its own income tax. The amounts shown as Provincial Tax Payable are after any deductions have been made for foreign tax credits.

**Old Age Security Tax Payable (Item 42)** — The amount of Old Age Security Tax as computed is shown here.

**Total Tax Payable (Item 43)** — This is the total of the amounts of Federal Tax Payable, Provincial Tax Payable, and Old Age Security Tax Payable.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions by Individuals (Item 44)**—This item covers the total contributions to the Canada Pension Plan payable by the individual on employment earnings and self-employed earnings. The figure is net of refunds of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment claimed on the return. (Page 1 of the T1 Short or Page 2 of the T1 General). Contributions to the Quebec Pension Plan are excluded from this item.

**Basic Tax (Item 45)** — This is the amount of the Basic Tax as calculated by the Department. It represents the Total Federal Income Tax on the taxable income plus any tax adjustments and less dividend tax credit. It is before deductions have been made for abatements for provincial taxes and for the 1968 tax reduction.

**Surtax (Item 46)**—This is the amount of the Temporary Surtax payable by all individuals whose Basic Tax is over \$200. The surtax is 3% of the amount by which the Basic Tax exceeds \$200.

**Dividend Tax Credit (Item 47)** — This is the amount computed as the allowable dividend tax credit, which is 20% of net dividends from taxable Canadian corporations.

**Foreign Tax Credit (Item 48)**—This is the amount deducted from the total tax on account of allowable foreign tax credits, whether federal or provincial.

**Taxable Lump Sum Payments Received (Item 49)** — This item covers all lump sum payments excluded from Total Income which are subject to tax at a reduced rate under the provisions of Section 36 of the Act. Included are lump sum payments out of a pension fund or profit sharing plan, payments upon retirement from employment in recognition of long service or in respect of loss of office or employment and death benefits.

**Tax Payable on Lump Sum Payments (Item 50)**—The amount of the tax adjustment in cases where Section 36 is applied is here recorded. Generally it will correspond to the tax payable on such income unless the tax adjustment is due to a combination of factors and not solely to the lump sum payment.

### *The 1968 Rate Structure:*

The gross rates of federal income tax remained the same in 1968 as in 1967. The "Basic Tax" computed at these gross rates after taking tax adjustments and dividend tax credits into account was reduced or abated in 1968 by 28 per cent for all provinces other than Quebec and by 50 per cent for Quebec. In addition, a 1968 tax reduction took the form of an additional abatement in the amount of 20% of Basic Tax or \$20, whichever was less.

The Old Age Security Tax in 1968 remained at 4 per cent of taxable income, with a maximum of \$240.

The Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act continued in effect for 1968. This enabled the province to enter directly into the individual income tax field to the extent of 28% of the federal tax through the federal tax administration without increasing the total burden. For those provinces which made agreements under the Federal Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act, and on whose behalf the Federal Government agreed to collect the Provincial Income Tax, a Provincial Income Tax of 28% of the federal tax was levied, or 33% for the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan. No provincial income tax was collected by the Federal Government on behalf of the Province of Quebec which continued its own collection system.

The exemptions from income in respect of marital status remained the same as in effect for 1967. The exemption for dependants was \$300 for children eligible for family allowances, and \$550 for children not eligible for family allowances. Exemptions in effect for 1968 are outlined below, followed by a table of the rates of income tax on income in excess of personal exemptions.

Persons taxed as single—\$1000.

Persons taxed as married—\$2000. This exemption was reduced by the amount by which the income of the spouse exceeded \$250 until the spouse's income exceeded \$1250 at which point both married person and spouse become taxable as single.

Additional exemption for persons 70 years of age and over—\$500, also applied to persons over 65 and under 70 who did not receive the Old Age Security Pension.

Children eligible for family allowances—\$300.

Children not eligible for family allowances—\$550.



Other dependants—the amount spent in support up to a maximum of \$300 and \$550 depending upon the family allowance status of the dependant.

## *Gross Rate of Federal Income Tax—1968*

(Excluding Old Age Security Tax,  
before Total Abatement)

Taxable Income	Tax	
\$ 1,000 or less	11 %	
1,000	\$ 110 + 14 %	on next \$ 1,000
2,000	250 + 17 %	on next 1,000
3,000	420 + 19 %	on next 1,000
4,000	610 + 22 %	on next 2,000
6,000	1,050 + 26 %	on next 2,000
8,000	1,570 + 30 %	on next 2,000
10,000	2,170 + 35 %	on next 2,000
12,000	2,870 + 40 %	on next 3,000
15,000	4,070 + 45 %	on next 10,000
25,000	8,750 + 50 %	on next 15,000
40,000	16,070 + 55 %	on next 20,000
60,000	27,070 + 60 %	on next 30,000
90,000	45,070 + 65 %	on next 35,000
125,000	67,820 + 70 %	on next 100,000
225,000	137,820 + 75 %	on next 175,000
400,000	269,070 + 80 %	on remainder

A surtax of 4% is levied on foreign investment income in excess of \$2,400 or of the amount of the personal exemptions, whichever is the greater.



# Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 SHORT)



## 1968 T1 Short Individual Income Tax Return

Complete and mail this copy

Account Number

Social Insurance Number

If your Social Insurance Number is not shown at left, enter it there.

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Province of Residence on 31st December 1968, was:

As at 31st December 1968, I was:

- 1 ☐ Married to  
2 ☐ A Widow(er)  
3 ☐ Divorced  
4 ☐ Separated  
5 ☐ Single

Usual First Name of Wife (Husband)

whose address is: same as mine ☐ or

If your name or address as shown above is not correct, please show the necessary correction below.

Corrected Name (Print)

Corrected Address (Print)

Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No.

City, Postal Zone, and Province

If you did not reside in Canada for 12 months in 1968, give:

Date of Entry or Departure  
(See Guide - Item 21) Day Month Day Month

Type of work or position in 1968

Name of present employer

### Income

Total Earnings Before Deductions as per Box (C) on each T4 slip (Enter names of all employers in 1968 and attach copy 2 of T4 slips)

Total earnings per T4 slips

Tips and gratuities (See Guide-item 3)

Superannuation or pension (attach copy 3 of T4A slip)

Old Age Security Pension and Supplement, and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits

Net Dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (See Guide-item 5 and attach list)

Interest (See Guide-item 6 and attach list)

Other income (See Guide-item 6 and specify)

Total Income

### Deductions

Total Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions (per T4 slips)

Less: Overpayment of contributions (per calculation on other side)

Equals: Allowable Deduction

Registered pension fund contributions

Registered retirement savings plan premiums (attach receipts)

Annual union, professional or like dues paid to

Tuition fees (See Guide-item 11 and attach receipts)

Other deductions (See Guide-item 12 and specify)

Total Deductions

Subtract Total Deductions from Total Income above to get: Net Income

Total Personal Exemptions (complete details on other side of this form)

Medical expenses and charitable donations. Claim either A or B, but not both. (See Guide-item 14)

- A — Standard deduction of \$100.00 (no receipts required)  
or B — The Total of Allowable Amounts below (receipts required)

Medical expenses (attach list and receipts)

Less: 3% of Net Income as recorded above

Equals: Allowable portion of medical expenses

Add: Charitable donations (attach receipts)

Equals: Total of Allowable Amounts

Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above

Subtract Total of Personal Exemptions, plus either A or B above from Net Income to get: Taxable Income

### Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:

(1) Tax Table (2) Detailed  
To determine which method you should use, see instructions at top of Tax Table.  
Note: If using Detailed method, complete the 'Tax Adjustments' item below if applicable.

Tax Adjustments

47 \$  
51

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Sign here

Date

Telephone

It is a serious offence to make a false Income Tax return.

Have you completed the other side of this form?

Federal Tax Payable

Add: Provincial Tax Payable

Equals: Total Tax Payable

Total tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips

Add: Tax paid by instalments

Add: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment

Equals: Total Credits

Subtract Total Credits from Total Tax Payable to get: Balance

A 'Balance' of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded.

Less: Cheque or Money Order Attached

Equals: Balance Unpaid

Payment: attach cheque (exchange not required) or money order made payable to the Receiver General of Canada. Do not mail cash. Any 'Balance Unpaid' is due not later than 30th April, 1969.

Refund Claimed

2

**Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms**  
(T1 SHORT)

## Claim for Personal Exemptions

All specified details must be provided for each exemption claimed.

**Note:** Income of your wife or dependants includes **Old Age Security Pension and Supplement** and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits. No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1968 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide-item 17.

If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1E-NR which you can obtain from any District Taxation Office.

If this is wife's return read 'husband' for 'wife'.

### Basic Personal Exemption

Claim \$1000.00

### Age Exemption

If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1968, or

(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1968 and you did not receive any Old Age Security Pension in respect of any part of the year 1968

Claim \$500.00

### Married or Equivalent Exemption

If applicable, check ☒ and claim only one of these 6 items.

Married on or before 31st December, 1968 and

☐ 1. supported in 1968 wife whose income in that year, while married, was not over \$250.

Claim \$1000.00

☐ 2. supported in 1968 wife whose income in that year, while married, was over \$250 but not over \$1,250.

\$ 1 2 5 0 0 0

Less: wife's income

Claim

**Note:** If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1968,

you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

The amount claimed at right may not exceed \$1000.00

Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) in 1968 and

☐ 3. supported a wholly dependent child under age 21, or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university.

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

☐ 4. supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you.

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

☐ 5. supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.)

\*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

Also state here names and addresses of each other person who contributed to support.

☐ 6. an unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1968 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant.

Claim \$1000.00

### \*Details of Dependant

Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth  
Day Month Year

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

If a child claimed under  
Item 3 above was over 21  
in 1968, state school attended  
or whether infirm

### Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950 except as noted in Guide-item 17. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1968 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1968 and claim \$300 for each child 'qualified for Family Allowance' (generally any child under 16; see Guide-item 20) and \$550 for each child not so qualified.

If any child under the age of 16 in December, 1968

was not qualified for Family Allowance, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000 on account of a wholly dependent child you may not claim for that child in this space unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name below.

Name of child  
(Attach list  
if space insufficient)

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

Age in  
1968

If over 21 in 1968,  
state school attended  
or whether infirm

### Exemption for Other Dependants

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)

(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1968 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowance or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified).

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for

(a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000.

#### Dependants

(1) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth  
Day Month Year

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

Amount spent by  
you in support  
of dependant  
\$

If over 21, state  
whether infirm  
or state school  
attended in 1968

(2) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Total Personal Exemptions (Enter this amount on other side of this form)

## Calculation of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment (See Guide-item 23)

Calculate Earnings Subject to Contribution at the right. If you became 18 or 70 years of age in 1968, the amounts shown must be prorated as noted in Guide-item 25.

Total Contributory Earnings per T4 slips (maximum \$5,100)

Less: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of \$600

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,500)

Total contributions per T4 slips

Less: Required Contribution (1.8% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution' or amount per Contribution Table, maximum \$81.00)

Equals: **Canada Pension Plan Overpayment** (Enter this amount in both Deductions and Tax Calculation areas on other side of this form. Filing of this return constitutes an application for refund of any Canada Pension Plan overpayment.)

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue



# Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms

(T1 GENERAL)



## 1968 T1 General Individual Income Tax Return and Canada Pension Plan Return

Family or Last Name (Print) _____ Mr. _____ Mrs. _____ Miss _____ Usual First Name and Initials (Print) _____  Present Address (Print) _____  Number, Street and Apt. No., or P.O. Box No. or R.R. No. _____  City, Postal Zone, and Province _____ Mailing Address (if different from above) _____  Is this your first Income Tax return? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> If 'No', state year for which last return filed. 19 _____ Name on last return: same as above <input type="checkbox"/> or _____ Address on last return: same as above <input type="checkbox"/> or _____	Social Insurance Number _____ Date of Birth _____ As on your Social Insurance Number card Day Month Year Province of Residence on 31st December 1968, was: _____ If self-employed in 1968, state province in which business was located. _____ Provide other information concerning self-employment on page 4. As at 31st December 1968, I was: 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Married to <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> _____ 2 <input type="checkbox"/> A Widow(er) Usual First Name of Wife (Husband) _____ 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced whose address is: same as mine <input type="checkbox"/> or _____ 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Separated _____ 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Single _____ If you did not reside in Canada for 12 months in 1968, give: Date of Entry _____ or Departure _____ (See Guide—item 20) Day Month Day Month If employed, state: Type of work or position in 1968 _____ Name of present employer _____
--	---

Turn to page 2 and summarize your income before completing this area.

### Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings (See Guide—item 42)

Ensure that your Social Insurance Number is shown above. \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings \_\_\_\_\_

Add: Contributory earnings from employment per T4 slips \_\_\_\_\_

Equals: Total Contributory Earnings \_\_\_\_\_  
*(If this amount is less than \$800, no contribution is required on self-employed earnings.)*

Deduct: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of \$600 \_\_\_\_\_

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,500) \_\_\_\_\_

Required Contribution (3.6% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution': maximum \$162.00) \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Deduct: Contribution through employment (employee contribution per T4 slips) \_\_\_\_\_ x 2 = \_\_\_\_\_

Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings  
 Enter this amount in both the applicable area on page 2 and 'Tax Calculation' area below. \_\_\_\_\_

### Tax Calculation

There are two methods of tax calculation:  
 (1) Tax Table (2) Detailed  
 To determine which method you should use, see Guide—item 31.  
 Note: If using Detailed method, complete the following items, if applicable:

Tax Adjustments 41 42 \$ _____ 43 Net dividends from taxable Canadian corporations 44 \$ _____ Income or Profits Tax paid to a foreign country 45 \$ _____ Net foreign income 46 \$ _____	<b>Taxable Income</b> determined on page 2 \$ _____  <b>Federal Tax Payable</b> Add: Provincial Tax Payable (Except Quebec) _____ Equals: Total Tax Payable _____ Add: Canada Pension Plan Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings per calculation above _____ Equals: Total Payable _____ Total tax deducted per T4 and T4A slips _____ 98 Add: Amounts paid by instalments (Tax and C.P.P.) _____ 51 Add: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment _____ 52 Equals: Total Credits _____ Total Payable less Total Credits Equals: <b>Balance</b> _____ A 'Balance' of less than \$1.00 is neither charged nor refunded. Less: Cheque or Money Order Attached _____ Equals: <b>Balance Unpaid</b> 1  Payment: attach cheque (bank exchange not required) or money order made payable to Receiver General of Canada. Do not mail cash. Any 'Balance Unpaid' is due not later than 30th April, 1969.
---	---

Refund Claimed 2



*Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms*  
(T1 GENERAL)

## 2 Summary of Income and Deductions

**Income from Employment** (attach copy 2 of T4 slips)

Total Earnings Before Deductions per Box (C) on T4 Slips	\$ _____	¢ _____
Commissions, if any, included in above Total Earnings	\$ _____	¢ _____
Tips and gratuities	\$ _____	¢ _____
<b>Less:</b> Allowable expenses, if any. (Specify and attach statement showing details.)	\$ _____	¢ _____
If you are claiming expenses above, provide the following information:	\$ _____	¢ _____
(a) Did you receive an expense allowance from your employer? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> If 'Yes', give details.		
(b) Did your employer reimburse you for expenses incurred by you? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> If 'Yes', do not include in 'Allowable expenses' any amount for which you were reimbursed.		
<b>Total</b>	\$ _____	¢ _____

**Income from Self-Employment** (Report both 'Gross' and 'Net'. See Guide—item 4)

Business income	Gross	05	Net	06	74
Professional income	Gross	07	Net	08	75
Commission income	Gross	09	Net	10	76
Farming income	Gross	11	Net	12	77
Fishing income	Gross	13	Net	14	78

*If you are reporting income from self-employment, complete the area headed 'Canada Pension Plan Contribution on Self-Employed Earnings' on page 1.*

### Income from Other Sources

Rental income	Gross <b>15</b>	Net <b>16</b>	79
Investment income (attach statement)		<b>18</b>	81
Superannuation or pension (attach copy 3 of T4A slip)		<b>19</b>	82
Old Age Security Pension and Supplement, and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits		<b>20</b>	83
Alimony or separation allowance received		<b>21</b>	84
Other income (See Guide—item 7 and specify)		<b>22</b>	85
		<b>Total Income</b>	

## Deduct:

Canada or Quebec Pension Plan Contributions (See Guide—item 8)

### Contribution Payable on Self-Employed Earnings

per calculation on page 1

Contribution through employment,

per T4 slips (C) 23 (Q)

### Equals: Total Contributions

Less: Overpayment of contributions (per page 3)

**Equals: Allowable Deduction**

### Registered pension fund contributions

Registered retirement savings plan premiums (Attach official statement or receipts)

Annual union, professional or like dues paid to (Name of Organization)

Financial union, professional or like dues paid to [name of organization]

Tuition fees (See Guide—item 11 and attach receipts)

Other deductions (See Guide, item 12 and specify):

Other deductions (See Guide—item 12 and specify)

Total of Above Deductions

Net Income

**Deduct:**

**Business losses of other years (See Guide—item 13)**

Total Personal Exemptions (complete details on page 3)

**Medical Expenses and Charitable Donations (See Guide—item 15)**

Claim either A or B, but not both.

**A—Standard deduction of \$100**

**B—Total of Allowable Amounts below (receipts required)**

Total medical receipts (Attach list and receipts)

Less: 3% of 'Net Income' as recorded above

**Equals:** Allowable portion of medical expenses

**Add: Charitable donations**

Add: Charitable donations  
(Attach receipts. Maximum 10% of 'Net Income')

Equals: Total of Allowable Amounts

Total of Above Deductions

**Taxable Income** (Calculate tax on this amount—see page 1.)

**Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms**  
(T1 GENERAL)

**Claim for Personal Exemptions** All specified details must be provided for each exemption claimed.

3

**Note:** Income of your wife or dependants includes **Old Age Security Pension and Supplement** and Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits.

No claim may be made for a child or other dependant whose income in 1968 was over \$950, except as noted in Guide-item 16.

If you are claiming dependants who did not reside in Canada, complete and attach form T1E-NR which you can obtain from any District Taxation Office.  
If this is wife's return read 'husband' for 'wife'.

**Basic Personal Exemption**

Claim \$1000.00

**Age Exemption**

If you were: (a) 70 years of age or over in 1968, or

(b) 65 years of age or over but not yet 70 years of age in 1968 and you did not receive any Old Age Security Pension in respect of any part of the year 1968

Claim \$500.00

**Married or Equivalent Exemption**

If applicable, check ☒ and claim only one of these 6 items.

**Married on or before 31st December, 1968 and**

☐ 1. supported in 1968 wife whose income in that year, while married, was not over \$250.

Claim \$1000.00

☐ 2. supported in 1968 wife whose income in that year, while married, was over \$250 but not over \$1,250.

\$ 1 2 5 0 0 0

Less: wife's income

Claim

**Note:** If your wife's income while married was over \$1,250 in 1968, you may not claim either the married exemption above or the equivalent exemption below.

The amount claimed at right may not exceed \$1000.00

**Single, divorced, separated or widow(er) in 1968 and**

☐ 3. supported a wholly dependent child under age 21, or any age if infirm or in full-time attendance at a school or university. \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

☐ 4. supported a wholly dependent person related by blood, marriage or adoption and living in a dwelling maintained by you. \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

☐ 5. supported, jointly with one or more other persons, in a dwelling maintained by you and such persons, a wholly dependent relative. (You may claim here only if it has been agreed that no other person will claim for the same dependant or in respect of the same dwelling.) \*Complete 'Details of Dependant' at bottom of this section and claim \$1000.00

Also state here names and addresses of each other person who contributed to support.

☐ 6. an unmarried minister or clergyman in charge of a diocese, parish or congregation in 1968 who maintained a dwelling and employed therein a full-time servant.

Claim \$1000.00

**\* Details of Dependant**

Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth  
Day Month Year

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

If a child claimed under item 3 above was over 21 in 1968, state school attended or whether infirm.

**Exemption for Wholly Dependent Children**

A child includes a son, daughter, grandchild, niece or nephew under age 21 or any age if in full-time attendance at a school or university or if infirm, but not a child whose income was over \$950 except as noted in Guide-item 16. In the case of a niece or nephew, claim only if in 1968 either (a) you had complete custody and control of the child, or (b) the child resided in Canada and also the mother was a widow or was separated or divorced and not receiving alimony or a similar allowance for the child's maintenance or the father was infirm.

Provide details of children wholly dependent upon you in 1968 and claim \$300 for each child 'qualified for Family Allowance' (generally any child under 16; see Guide-item 19) and \$550 for each child not so qualified.

If any child under the age of 16 in December, 1968

was not qualified for Family Allowance, state the reason.

If you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000 on account of a wholly dependent child you may not claim for that child in this space unless you supported the child in a dwelling wherein you employed a full-time servant. If you did, state servant's name below.

Name of child  
(Attach list  
if space insufficient)

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

Age in  
1968

If over 21 in 1968,  
state school attended  
or whether infirm

**Exemption for Other Dependants**

(A) Parents, Grandparents, Brothers or Sisters (including in-laws)  
(B) Aunts or Uncles Resident in Canada (including in-laws)

Provide details below and claim actual amount spent in 1968 in support of each dependant (not exceeding the allowable maximum of \$300 if the dependant was qualified for Family Allowance or \$550 if the dependant was not so qualified).

If any other person has also contributed to the support of a dependant listed here, the combined amount claimed by you and such other person must not exceed the maximum of \$300 or \$550 mentioned above. No claim may be made here for

(a) a dependant over age 21 who is not mentally or physically infirm (unless that dependant is a brother or sister in full-time attendance at a school or university) or (b) a dependant in respect of whom you have claimed an exemption of \$1,000.

**Dependants**

(1) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

Date of Birth  
Day Month Year

Relationship  
to you

Income  
in 1968  
\$

Amount spent by  
you in support  
of dependant  
\$

If over 21, state  
whether infirm  
or state school  
attended in 1968

(2) Family or Last Name

Usual First Name

Address

**Total Personal Exemptions** (Enter this amount on page 2)

**Calculation of Canada Pension Plan Overpayment** (See Guide-item 44)

Calculate Earnings Subject to Contribution at the right. If you became 18 or 70 years of age in 1968, the amounts shown must be prorated as noted in Guide-item 45.

Contributory Self-Employed Earnings (Enter only if combined self-employed earnings and earnings from employment are \$800 or more.)

Add: Contributory earnings from employment per T4 slips

Equals: Total Contributory Earnings

Deduct: Basic Canada Pension Plan Exemption of \$600

Equals: Earnings Subject to Contribution (maximum \$4,500)

Employee contribution per T4 slips

Deduct: Required employee contribution (1.8% of 'Earnings Subject to Contribution', maximum \$81.00)

**Equals: Canada Pension Plan Overpayment** (Enter this amount in both the applicable area on page 2 and 'Tax Calculation' area on page 1. Filing of this return constitutes an application for refund of any Canada Pension Plan overpayment.)



**Facsimiles of 1968 Individual Income Tax Return Forms**  
(T1 GENERAL)

4

**Required Statements** (Blank statements are provided with this form.)

**Statement of Income from Business, Profession, Commissions, Farming, Fishing**

Persons engaged in a professional practice, commission salesmen and others (except farmers and fishermen) who are entitled to use and who are using the 'cash' method of computing income, must attach one completed copy of the 'Statement of Income and Expenses' provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail (including the 'Adjustments to Income').

Farmers and fishermen will use the Statement of Income and Expenses in the Farmer's and Fisherman's Tax Guide.

Persons whose business includes the buying and selling of merchandise are not entitled to use the 'cash' method of computing income. Such persons and others not using the 'cash' method must attach a Profit and Loss Statement and a Balance Sheet.

**Statement of Real Estate Rentals**

Persons in receipt of rental income must attach one completed copy of the 'Real Estate Rentals' statement provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail.

**Capital Cost Allowance Schedule**

Persons claiming capital cost allowance must attach one completed copy of the 'Capital Cost Allowance' schedule provided with this form or attach a schedule in equivalent detail.

**Statement of Investment Income**

Persons in receipt of investment income must attach one completed copy of the 'Investment Income' statement provided with this form or attach a statement in equivalent detail.

**Detailed Tax Calculation**

Persons using the 'Detailed Method' of tax calculation must attach one completed copy of the 'Detailed Tax Calculation' statement provided with this form.

**Self-Employment**

If in business or a profession, state:

Type of business or profession \_\_\_\_\_

Name of firm \_\_\_\_\_

Business address \_\_\_\_\_

Names of partners, if any \_\_\_\_\_

and if farming, state:

Location of farm \_\_\_\_\_

Total acreage \_\_\_\_\_

Cultivated acreage \_\_\_\_\_

**Farmers and Fishermen**

Special instructions for individuals whose income is from farming or fishing will be found in the '1968 Farmer's and Fisherman's Tax Guide'.

**Gift Tax**

Did you transfer any property, securities or cash of a value in excess of \$1,000 to any person in 1968? Yes ☐ No ☐

If 'Yes', what was the total value of such gifts? \$ \_\_\_\_\_

If the total value of such gifts exceeded \$4,000, complete and file a Gift Tax Return not later than 30th April, 1969.

The form may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.

**Income from United States**

Did you receive income from sources within the United States for or on account of

(a) Yourself? Yes ☐ No ☐

(b) Any other person resident in Canada? Yes ☐ No ☐

(c) Any other person not resident in Canada? Yes ☐ No ☐

If (c) is answered 'Yes', file Canadian form NR1 and United States Form 1042 not later than 15th March, 1969.

These forms may be obtained from your District Taxation Office.

**Filing of Return**

One signed return together with payment of balance owing, if any, is to be mailed not later than 30th April, 1969, to the Taxation Data Centre, P.O. Box 454, Ottawa, Ontario.

**Penalty**

The penalty for failure to file this return by the due date is 5 per cent of tax and/or Canada Pension Plan contribution on self-employed earnings unpaid at that date.

**Interest**

If income tax was not deducted at the source from at least three-quarters of your Net Income for 1968, you were required to make instalment payments of tax during that year. If the amount of Canada Pension Plan contribution required to be paid in respect of your self-employed earnings for 1968 is more than \$40, you were required to make instalment payments of the contribution during that year. Late or insufficient instalments, and unpaid tax and Canada Pension Plan contribution on self-employed earnings bear interest at 6 per cent per annum.

**Certification**

I hereby certify that the information given in this return and in any documents attached is true, correct and complete in every respect and fully discloses my income from all sources.

Sign here \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone(s) \_\_\_\_\_

It is a serious offence to make a false Income Tax Return and Canada Pension Plan Return.

Form authorized and prescribed by the Minister of National Revenue



## 168







## **PART 2**

Miscellaneous Statistics  
Descriptions of Tables



## **Miscellaneous Statistics**



TABLE 1

*Annual Collections and Cost of Administration*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended March 31	Individual Income Tax <sup>(1)</sup>	Corporation Income Tax <sup>(2)</sup>	Excess Profits & Special Taxes	Non-Resident Tax	Succession Duties and Estate Tax	Total Collections Subdivided <sup>(3)</sup> Taxes	C.P.P.	Total Annual Cost Subdivided <sup>(3)</sup> Taxes	C.P.P.	Percentage Cost of Collection (Taxes)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1917.....	—	—	12.5	—	—	12.5		0.1		0.46
1918.....	—	—	21.3	—	—	21.3		0.1		0.51
1919.....	7.9	1.4	32.9	—	—	42.3		0.5		1.17
1920.....	13.2	7.1	44.1	—	—	64.4		1.2		1.78
1921.....	32.5	13.9	40.8	—	—	87.2		1.9		2.24
1922.....	39.8	38.9	22.8	—	—	101.5		2.3		2.24
1923.....	31.7	28.0	13.0	—	—	72.7		2.0		2.80
1924.....	25.7	28.5	4.8	—	—	59.0		1.9		3.28
1925.....	25.2	31.1	2.7	—	—	59.0		1.7		2.87
1926.....	23.8	31.7	1.2	—	—	56.7		1.7		3.04
1927.....	18.0	29.4	0.7	—	—	48.1		1.7		3.58
1928.....	23.2	33.3	1.0	—	—	57.5		2.0		3.39
1929.....	24.8	34.6	0.5	—	—	59.9		2.1		3.55
1930.....	27.2	41.8	0.2	—	—	69.2		2.1		3.10
1931.....	26.7	44.4	—	—	—	71.1		2.2		3.03
1932.....	24.8	36.5	—	—	—	61.3		2.1		3.48
1933.....	26.0	36.1	—	—	—	62.1		2.0		3.16
1934.....	29.2	27.4	—	4.8	—	61.4		1.9		3.12
1935.....	25.2	35.8	—	5.8	—	66.8		2.0		2.95
1936.....	33.0	42.5	—	7.2	—	82.7		2.1		2.56
1937.....	35.5	58.0	—	8.9	—	102.4		2.1		2.08
1938.....	40.4	69.8	—	10.2	—	120.4		2.3		1.87
1939.....	46.9	85.2	—	9.9	—	142.0		2.4		1.70
1940.....	45.4	77.9	—	11.1	—	134.4		2.5		1.85
1941.....	103.5	131.6	24.0	13.0	—	272.1		2.9		1.06
1942.....	296.1	185.8	135.2	28.3	7.0	652.4		3.8		0.59
1943.....	534.1	347.9	454.6	28.1	13.3	1,378.0		5.4		0.39
1944.....	813.5	311.4	468.7	26.9	15.0	1,635.5		8.0		0.49
1945.....	767.8	276.4	465.8	28.6	17.2	1,555.8		9.9		0.64
1946.....	691.6	217.8	494.2	28.3	21.5	1,453.4		11.8		0.81
1947.....	694.5	238.8	448.7	30.1	23.6	1,435.7		13.7		0.96
1948.....	659.8	364.2	227.0	35.9	30.8	1,317.7		19.6		1.49
1949.....	762.6	492.0	44.8	43.4	25.5	1,368.3		28.1		2.05
1950.....	622.0	603.2	1.8	47.5	29.9	1,300.8		28.1		2.16
1951.....	652.3	799.2	10.2	61.6	33.6	1,556.9		25.2		1.62
1952.....	975.8	1,132.7	2.4	55.0	38.2	2,204.1		21.9		0.99
1953.....	1,225.3	1,276.9	—	53.7	38.1	2,594.0		21.8		0.84
1954.....	1,278.3	1,246.8	—	53.8	39.1	2,618.0		22.9		0.88
1955.....	1,284.4	1,066.5	—	61.3	44.8	2,457.0		25.7		1.05
1956.....	1,288.1	1,081.0	—	66.2	66.6	2,501.9		26.1		1.04
1957.....	1,525.5	1,335.6	—	76.4	79.7	3,017.2		28.4		0.94
1958.....	1,634.8	1,295.5	—	64.3	71.6	3,066.2		31.2		1.02
1959.....	1,499.9	1,075.9	—	61.2	72.5	2,709.5		31.8		1.17
1960.....	1,752.2	1,234.2	—	73.4	88.4	3,148.2		31.8		1.01
1961.....	1,940.6	1,380.1	—	88.2	84.9	3,493.7		34.3		.98
1962.....	2,088.3	1,303.5	—	112.3	84.6	3,588.7		35.6		.99
1963.....	2,270.8	1,362.7	—	129.1	87.1	3,849.7		38.2		.99
1964.....	2,454.6	1,472.2	—	124.5	90.7	4,141.9		40.7		.98
1965.....	2,903.9	1,804.5	—	143.7	88.6	4,940.7		42.2	0.5	.85
1966.....	3,261.5	1,891.1	—	170.0	108.4	5,336.1	94.9	45.5	1.8	.85
1967.....	4,335.0	1,874.9	196.2 <sup>(4)</sup>	203.6	101.1	6,123.3	587.5	52.0	5.3	.85
1968.....	5,251.1	1,987.5	39.1 <sup>(4)</sup>	220.5	102.2	6,959.8	640.6	58.4	5.8	.84
1969.....	6,118.3	2,416.9	—93.8 <sup>(4)</sup>	205.5	112.4	8,061.3	698.0	60.5	7.8	.75

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes collections of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal government from 1962 and Canada Pension Plan Contributions beginning 1966.

<sup>(2)</sup> Includes collection of Old Age Security Tax from 1952, Provincial Income Tax collected by the federal Government from 1962.

<sup>(3)</sup> Taxes include all taxes collected by the National Revenue, Taxation apart from Canada Pension Plan Contributions (C.P.P.) which are here segregated.

<sup>(4)</sup> Special 5 % Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

TABLE 1A

# *Estimated Allocation of Collections from Individuals, Employers and Corporations*

(All money figures in millions of dollars)

Fiscal Year Ended Mar. 31	Federal Income Tax		Provincial Income Tax		Old Age Security Tax		Social Development Tax	Canada Pension Plan Contributions ( <sup>1</sup> )	Total Collections Allocated ( <sup>2</sup> )
	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations	Individuals	Corporations			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952.....	975.7	1,130.7			0.1	2.0			2,108.5
1953.....	1,180.1	1,240.0			45.2	36.9			2,502.2
1954.....	1,187.6	1,191.2			90.7	55.6			2,525.1
1955.....	1,183.5	1,020.5			100.9	46.0			2,350.9
1956.....	1,185.6	1,027.7			102.5	53.3			2,369.1
1957.....	1,400.4	1,268.3			125.0	67.3			2,861.1
1958.....	1,499.8	1,234.8			135.0	60.7			2,930.3
1959.....	1,353.5	1,020.6			146.4	55.3			2,575.8
1960.....	1,566.6	1,142.9			185.6	91.3			2,986.4
1961.....	1,711.2	1,276.6			229.4	103.5			3,320.7
1962.....	1,792.7	1,202.0	38.0	—	259.0	100.1			3,391.8
1963.....	1,744.6	1,182.8	252.4	64.5	273.7	115.2			3,633.5
1964.....	1,865.1	1,258.9	286.8	97.4	302.6	115.7			3,926.8
1965.....	2,103.3	1,523.8	368.7	135.4	431.9	145.2			4,708.4
1966.....	2,142.5	1,606.6	529.2	132.2	494.9	152.3		94.9	5,152.6
1967.....	2,473.8	1,593.2	697.1	132.2	576.6	149.5		587.5	6,209.9
1968.....	2,849.6	1,670.5	960.8	167.0	800.1	150.0		640.6	7,238.6
1969.....	3,356.4	2,030.1	1,085.9	203.8	915.0	183.0	63.0	698.0	8,535.2

(<sup>1</sup>) Total contributions by employers, employees and self-employed persons. The 1966 figure covers only two months.

(<sup>2</sup>) Equals total of the first two columns shown on opposite page under headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax."

TABLE 2

*Taxable Estates Assessed by Province*

1968-69 FISCAL YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province of Assessment	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Less Exempt Property	Less Basic & Survivor Exemptions	Aggregate Taxable Value	Tax on Taxable Value	Less Total Credits	Less Re-Assessments	Net Estate Tax
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland.....	48	6,168	35	2,650	3,483	876	129	23	724
P.E.I.....	19	2,408	9	1,150	1,249	248	13	1	234
Nova Scotia.....	155	20,868	735	8,045	12,088	2,687	57	-372	3,002
New Brunswick.....	111	16,604	342	6,125	10,137	2,171	49	618	1,504
Quebec.....	1,392	254,464	6,843	74,995	172,626	47,425	23,438	284	23,703
Ontario.....	3,469	575,818	21,527	179,705	374,586	104,895	52,864	1,110	50,921
Manitoba.....	290	40,237	345	15,245	24,647	6,813	769	54	5,990
Saskatchewan.....	516	54,500	630	27,760	26,110	4,871	81	71	4,719
Alberta.....	593	73,459	301	32,030	41,128	8,952	313	91	8,548
B.C. and Yukon.....	821	148,995	12,778	41,885	94,332	28,170	18,552	836	8,782
Canadian Domiciled Estates.....	7,414	1,193,521	43,545	389,590	760,386	207,108	96,265	2,716	108,127
Foreign Estates.....	1,609	82,051 <sup>(1)</sup>	—	—	82,051	12,236	679	1,197	10,360
GRAND TOTAL.....	9,023	1,275,572	43,545	389,590	842,437	219,344	96,944	3,913	118,487

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes only assets located in Canada.

TABLE 2A

*Taxable Canadian Domiciled Estates by Size*

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Size of Estate	Number of Estates	Aggregate Net Value	Tax On Taxable Value	Total Assets	Real Estate & Mortgages	Stocks & Shares	Bonds & Debentures	Life Insurance	Annuities, Pensions	Other Assets
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
\$ 50,000 to \$ 75,000.....	2,455	155,753	5,332	163,545	52,734	20,148	30,901	12,582	8,360	38,820
75,000 to 100,000.....	1,697	146,696	8,264	153,279	45,241	20,153	23,083	17,746	12,318	34,738
100,000 to 125,000.....	1,008	112,501	9,309	118,925	31,299	20,000	16,704	14,908	9,190	26,824
125,000 to 150,000.....	560	76,424	8,144	79,631	20,072	17,467	10,943	9,932	4,422	16,795
150,000 to 200,000.....	599	103,146	13,284	108,497	26,315	25,913	16,674	11,832	5,199	22,564
200,000 to 300,000.....	527	127,302	20,788	134,011	31,201	37,892	19,673	12,686	3,401	29,158
300,000 to 400,000.....	203	70,239	13,873	73,334	15,191	23,950	10,117	6,207	1,785	16,084
400,000 to 500,000.....	107	47,911	10,333	49,648	8,720	18,900	8,193	2,760	789	10,286
500,000 to 600,000.....	58	31,720	7,421	32,546	5,094	13,756	4,693	1,562	448	6,993
600,000 to 700,000.....	31	20,353	5,234	21,046	3,829	8,883	3,072	1,119	261	3,882
700,000 to 800,000.....	27	20,266	5,405	21,651	3,321	9,488	3,330	1,357	358	3,797
800,000 to 900,000.....	21	17,845	5,046	19,220	2,430	7,826	2,726	1,028	278	4,932
900,000 to 1,000,000.....	19	18,266	5,330	18,780	3,048	7,267	1,981	862	111	5,511
1,000,000 and over.....	102	245,099	89,345	254,064	26,255	135,097	34,163	4,741	920	52,888
TOTAL.....	7,414	1,193,521	207,108	1,248,177	274,750	366,740	186,253	99,322	47,840	273,272

<sup>(1)</sup> The difference between the Aggregate Net Value and the Total Assets is the amount of the allowances for General Debts and Quick Succession.



TABLE 3

*Income Tax Returns of Estates by Income Class*1968 TAXATION YEAR  
(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

	Number of Returns	Total Income Assessed	Total Deductions	SUMMARY OF ALLOCATIONS			TAX AND TAX CREDITS			
				Income Paid or Payable	Resident Bene- ficiaries	Non- Resident Beneficiaries	Executor (Taxable Income)	Total Tax Payable	Dividend Tax Credit	Foreign Tax Credit
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 1,000.	3,799	1,448	82	1,366	113	22	1,231	136	42	1
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.	1,313	1,929	105	1,824	333	51	1,448	160	62	1
2,000 to 3,000.	712	1,748	75	1,672	323	17	1,332	154	58	1
3,000 to 4,000.	519	1,796	125	1,672	479	41	1,152	139	56	2
4,000 to 5,000.	407	1,808	99	1,709	516	71	1,160	146	54	2
5,000 to 6,000.	390	2,112	111	2,000	480	173	1,383	151	110	2
6,000 to 7,000.	132	862	50	812	185	69	557	83	23	1
7,000 to 8,000.	154	1,158	78	1,080	345	19	716	96	47	—
8,000 to 9,000.	154	1,322	89	1,233	293	27	833	115	49	8
9,000 to 10,000.	116	1,107	73	1,035	196	121	718	77	72	—
10,000 to 15,000.	432	5,155	359	4,796	1,886	133	2,702	444	174	12
15,000 to 20,000.	229	3,931	205	3,726	1,194	125	2,480	519	129	7
20,000 to 25,000.	190	4,235	180	4,056	1,195	189	2,667	708	92	4
25,000 to 100,000.	459	19,616	1,417	18,199	7,402	795	9,965	3,048	535	31
100,000 and over..	88	23,610	1,072	22,538	14,356	2,063	6,165	2,574	400	50
TOTAL.....	9,094	71,839	4,120	67,719	29,293	3,916	34,510	8,551	1,905	121

## SOURCES OF INCOME

	Business Income	Farm Income	Rents	Gross Dividends	Bond and Bank Interest	Mortgage Interest	Other Estates and Trusts	Pension Income	Annuity Income	Miscell- aneous Income
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$ 1,000.	2	15	62	314	783	159	41	9	3	60
\$ 1,000 to 2,000.	82	21	94	428	941	224	31	18	8	82
2,000 to 3,000.	52	31	128	518	612	209	56	19	3	120
3,000 to 4,000.	153	17	142	550	613	170	10	86	—	55
4,000 to 5,000.	164	12	119	482	579	247	11	96	—	98
5,000 to 6,000.	268	23	206	810	484	128	17	75	4	96
6,000 to 7,000.	31	3	125	223	246	98	4	21	10	100
7,000 to 8,000.	95	20	76	399	347	51	37	95	—	38
8,000 to 9,000.	108	8	50	438	399	86	4	120	2	106
9,000 to 10,000.	109	5	30	573	193	41	10	95	3	48
10,000 to 15,000.	779	4	224	2,019	1,178	466	184	108	24	169
15,000 to 20,000.	756	—	255	1,180	860	375	84	25	13	384
20,000 to 25,000.	1,194	22	552	974	550	221	512	25	—	185
25,000 to 100,000.	6,770	38	593	6,968	2,988	804	401	128	14	913
100,000 and over..	11,589	—39	245	6,355	3,082	1,147	244	—	—	988
TOTAL.....	22,153	178	2,902	22,230	13,855	4,426	1,648	921	85	3,441

TABLE 3A

*Income Tax Returns of Estates by Province*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

(All money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province of Residence	Number of Returns	Total Income Assessed	Total Deductions	Income Paid or Payable	SUMMARY OF ALLOCATIONS			TAX AND TAX CREDITS		
					Resident Bene- ficiaries	Non- Resident Beneficiaries	Executor (Taxable Income)	Total Tax Payable	Dividend Tax Credit	Foreign Tax Credit
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland....	46	478	39	439	50	5	385	205	18	—
Prince Edward Is..	14	137	24	113	15	184	62	9	4	2
Nova Scotia.....	154	406	25	382	73	7	299	56	12	2
New Brunswick...	188	399	33	366	132	17	217	30	9	1
Quebec.....	875	13,607	1,142	12,465	4,829	2,687	4,945	743	398	60
Ontario.....	4,964	45,932	2,213	43,719	21,147	854	21,615	6,138	1,098	33
Manitoba.....	615	2,411	133	2,278	966	23	1,289	237	68	3
Saskatchewan....	352	1,137	52	1,085	349	2	697	137	15	—
Alberta.....	643	1,720	107	1,614	431	26	1,155	211	44	1
British Columbia..	1,230	5,601	353	5,248	1,302	112	3,834	785	240	19
Territories and Non-Residents....	13	10	1	10	—	—	10	1	—	—
TOTAL.....	9,094	71,839	4,120	67,719	29,293	3,916	34,510	8,551	1,905	121

TABLE 4

*Miscellaneous Items from 1968 Individual Returns*

	Number of Returns	Amount \$000
Number of Returns Analyzed (See Note Below).....	8,495,048	—
Returns Claiming Refunds.....	5,585,853	570,617
Returns Paid in Full or Declaring no Tax.....	1,958,736	—
Returns Declaring Amount Owning.....	950,459	220,288
Payments Accompanying Returns.....	1,955,107	501,949
Returns Claiming Deductions at Source.....	7,127,932	4,445,611
Returns Reporting Instalment Payments.....	434,472	499,693
Interest Charged on Short Instalments.....	259,780	9,100
Penalties for Late Filing.....	63,231	766
Returns Claiming Tax Adjustments.....	142,619	39,369
Returns Claiming Dividend Tax Credits.....	680,110	114,581
Returns Claiming Foreign Tax Credits.....	77,631	22,858
Returns Claiming Prior Year Losses.....	6,540	16,033
Returns of Immigrants.....	81,970	—
Returns of Emigrants.....	32,194	—
Returns of Deceased Taxpayers.....	45,911	—
Returns in the French Language.....	1,707,516	—

Note: The total of returns analyzed here varies slightly from the total returns analyzed in Part 1 of this report. This is a 100% analysis whereas the figures shown in Part 1 are built up from a statistical sample of all returns processed to the same date. The following figures are an indication of the small degree of sampling error in aggregate totals:

	Number of Returns Analyzed	Total Tax Payable \$000
100 % Analysis.....	8,495,048	5,055,268
Statistical Sample.....	8,495,184	5,061,944

TABLE 5

*Additional Localities Not Tabulated in Part 1*

City or Town	TAXABLE RETURNS				1968 TAXATION YEAR	
	Number of Returns	Average Income	Total Income	Total Tax Payable	ALL RETURNS	
					Number of Returns	Total Income
		\$	\$000	\$000		\$000
Ajax, Ont.....	8,015	6,220	49,861	6,962	9,092	50,692
Alma, P.Q.....	5,467	5,824	31,844	2,145	6,784	33,425
Arnprior, Ont.....	3,013	5,302	15,977	2,083	3,598	16,519
Asbestos, P.Q.....	3,357	5,845	19,622	1,384	3,894	20,165
Aurora, Ont.....	4,704	6,234	29,326	4,219	5,473	29,887
Aylmer, Ont.....	3,034	5,129	15,564	1,968	3,875	16,369
Baie Comeau, P.Q.....	4,150	6,793	28,192	2,396	4,589	28,593
Bathurst, N.B.....	5,151	5,260	27,097	3,165	6,605	28,565
Beloeil, P.Q.....	3,380	6,672	22,552	1,857	3,903	23,115
Boucherville, P.Q.....	5,337	7,177	38,308	3,283	6,070	39,044
Bowmanville, Ont.....	4,996	5,843	29,195	3,830	5,971	30,041
Brossard, P.Q.....	5,407	6,805	36,797	3,134	6,109	37,382
Campbell River, B.C.....	5,044	6,582	33,203	4,841	5,941	33,996
Camrose, Alta.....	3,448	5,028	17,337	2,178	4,307	18,187
Chambly, P.Q.....	4,131	6,107	25,230	2,010	4,829	25,931
Chateauguay, P.Q.....	5,973	6,249	37,330	2,907	6,818	38,117
Chilliwack, B.C.....	5,979	5,579	33,361	4,336	7,528	35,023
Cobourg, Ont.....	5,916	5,597	33,116	4,443	7,001	34,123
Collingwood, Ont.....	4,174	5,066	21,146	2,711	5,073	21,993
Courtenay, B.C.....	3,188	5,740	18,302	2,404	3,930	19,019
Cowansville, P.Q.....	4,104	4,887	20,058	1,379	4,834	20,907
Cranbrook, B.C.....	3,946	5,918	23,354	3,052	4,822	24,187
Dauphin, Man.....	3,220	5,144	16,567	2,090	4,218	17,557
Dryden, Ont.....	3,430	6,008	20,611	2,777	4,108	21,180
Duncan, B.C.....	4,804	6,104	29,326	3,951	5,686	30,203
Dunnville, Ont.....	3,466	5,225	18,111	2,311	4,475	19,078
Elliot Lake, Ont.....	3,129	6,595	20,638	2,855	3,595	21,024
Estevan, Sask.....	3,664	5,800	21,253	2,972	4,419	22,003
Fort Erie, Ont.....	5,072	5,834	29,591	3,583	6,325	32,228
Fort Frances, Ont.....	3,432	5,576	19,138	2,406	4,195	20,025
Fort St. John, B.C.....	3,809	6,043	23,018	3,181	4,793	23,671
Georgetown, Ont.....	6,976	6,226	43,436	6,242	7,931	44,155
Goderich, Ont.....	3,173	5,457	17,316	2,265	3,921	17,989
Grande Prairie, Alta.....	4,614	5,433	25,070	3,214	5,795	26,048
Greenfield Park, P.Q.....	4,553	6,170	28,096	2,248	5,218	28,678
Grimsby, Ont.....	5,051	6,324	31,943	4,485	5,975	32,727
Hauterive, P.Q.....	3,609	6,297	22,728	1,767	4,183	23,366
Hawkesbury, Ont.....	3,039	5,110	15,532	1,820	3,912	16,395
Iberville, P.Q.....	3,399	4,782	16,256	1,043	4,194	17,137
Ingersoll, Ont.....	3,832	5,152	19,745	2,414	4,790	20,644
Kapuskasing, Ont.....	4,213	6,531	27,519	3,919	4,943	28,268
Kenora, Ont.....	5,413	5,756	31,158	4,076	6,551	32,205
Kentville, N.S.....	3,219	4,942	15,911	1,899	4,151	16,925
Kitimat, B.C.....	4,190	7,110	29,793	4,357	4,594	30,099
Lachute, P.Q.....	3,805	5,036	19,162	1,312	4,730	20,322
Lafèche, P.Q.....	4,374	4,910	21,479	1,391	5,176	22,373
Langley, B.C.....	4,831	5,698	27,527	3,548	6,005	28,740
La Prairie, P.Q.....	3,675	5,033	18,499	1,258	4,335	19,273
La Tuque, P.Q.....	4,446	5,765	25,634	1,858	5,304	26,909
Leamington, Ont.....	6,786	5,557	37,716	5,181	8,205	39,173

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 6 of Part 1. These were tabulated from our master file and no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request.



TABLE 5

*Additional Localities Not Tabulated in Part 1*

1968 TAXATION YEAR

City or Town	TAXABLE RETURNS		Total Income	Total Tax Payable	ALL RETURNS	
	Number of Returns	Average Income			Number of Returns	Total Income
		\$	\$000	\$000		\$000
LeMoyne, P.Q.....	3,052	5,089	15,534	1,082	3,593	16,073
Lindsay, Ont.....	5,519	5,269	29,082	3,835	6,657	30,171
Lloydminster, Sask. & Alta.....	3,332	10,324	17,279	2,208	4,179	18,066
Magog, P.Q.....	4,976	4,550	22,645	1,398	6,138	24,055
Matane, P.Q.....	3,450	4,994	17,230	1,149	4,423	18,455
Midland, Ont.....	4,540	5,454	24,766	3,424	5,537	25,657
Milton, Ont.....	4,347	5,942	25,831	3,717	5,051	26,413
Mississauga, Ont.....	36,415	7,231	263,350	43,688	40,775	266,489
Montmagny, P.Q.....	3,503	4,978	17,438	1,189	4,411	18,629
Napanee, Ont.....	3,031	5,217	15,813	1,989	3,873	16,765
Nelson, B.C.....	4,660	5,461	25,449	3,129	5,583	26,362
Newmarket, Ont.....	7,054	5,744	40,522	5,571	8,342	41,600
North Kamloops, B.C.....	2,149	5,632	12,105	1,466	2,472	12,420
Orangeville, Ont.....	3,197	5,543	17,723	2,451	3,852	18,334
Paris, Ont.....	3,399	5,121	17,409	2,169	4,068	18,025
Perth, Ont.....	3,150	4,914	15,479	1,904	3,993	16,299
Pictou, Ont.....	2,806	4,984	13,988	1,686	3,782	15,032
Port Credit, Ont.....	17,057	7,035	120,005	20,721	19,362	121,926
Port Hope, Ont.....	4,209	5,467	23,013	2,974	5,085	23,823
Powell River, B.C.....	5,594	6,477	36,235	5,064	6,423	37,010
Prescott, Ont.....	2,999	5,456	16,363	2,113	3,561	16,881
Quesnel, B.C.....	4,004	5,655	22,644	2,871	5,009	23,674
Renfrew, Ont.....	4,028	5,031	20,266	2,446	5,032	21,306
Repentigny, P.Q.....	4,743	6,754	32,036	2,585	5,364	32,701
Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.....	4,051	4,968	20,167	1,324	5,133	21,679
St-Eustache, P.Q.....	4,137	5,764	23,850	1,783	4,864	24,652
St-Hubert, P.Q.....	5,395	5,280	28,487	1,935	6,349	29,585
Ste-Thérèse, P.Q.....	6,230	5,371	33,464	2,432	7,436	34,712
Selkirk, Man.....	3,708	4,980	18,466	2,326	4,560	19,330
Simcoe, Ont.....	6,568	5,596	36,758	5,236	8,153	38,214
Smiths Falls, Ont.....	5,430	5,194	28,205	3,546	6,571	29,285
Strathroy, Ont.....	3,388	5,018	17,004	2,199	4,090	17,657
Streetsville, Ont.....	3,221	6,451	20,780	3,170	3,638	21,139
Summerside, P.E.I.....	2,934	4,688	13,755	1,606	3,874	14,710
Terrebonne, P.Q.....	3,614	4,993	18,048	1,183	4,365	18,976
Tillsonburg, Ont.....	5,873	7,135	41,906	7,121	6,454	42,377
Thompson, Man.....	4,349	5,550	24,138	3,718	5,262	25,066
Tracy, P.Q.....	3,116	6,319	19,692	1,498	3,650	20,220
Trenton, Ont.....	6,399	4,813	30,799	3,642	7,957	32,013
Val d'Or, P.Q.....	4,421	5,215	23,057	1,679	5,410	24,121
Wallaceburg, Ont.....	5,084	5,440	27,661	3,609	6,073	28,474
Whitehorse, Yukon.....	4,365	6,839	29,852	4,868	5,007	30,340
White Rock, B.C.....	5,956	5,350	31,865	4,049	7,318	33,350

Note: Additional selected localities are shown above which are not tabulated in Table 6 of Part 1. These were tabulated from our master file and no sample was used. Similar data on certain other localities are available on request.

## **Description of Tables in Part 2**





Description of Tables

TABLE 1—ANNUAL COLLECTIONS AND COSTS  
1917-1969

This table shows the annual collections of the Department of National Revenue, Taxation net of refunds, and the cost of collecting the annual revenues. Collections of income tax from individuals and corporations are made under the Income Tax Act enacted in 1948 which was revised and re-enacted effective for the 1953 and subsequent taxation years. In years prior to the inception of the Income Tax Act, authority was provided for the collection of these taxes under the Income War Tax Act enacted in 1917. Estate taxes are collected under the Estate Tax Act enacted in 1958. Succession duties were collected under the Dominion Succession Duty Act enacted in 1941.

Collections of individual and corporation income tax include Old Age Security Tax for 1952 and subsequent fiscal years. Amounts of individual and corporation income tax collected on behalf of the provincial governments are included in 1962 and subsequent fiscal years. Canada Pension Plan Contributions are included with individual income taxes collected in 1967 and subsequent fiscal years.

In comparing annual collection figures the effect of provincial tax credits allowed should be considered. For individual income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec province would affect revenues beginning with the 1954 fiscal year, while for corporation income tax, tax credits in respect of Quebec would affect revenues beginning with the 1952 fiscal year and in respect of Ontario beginning with the 1957 fiscal year.

The following notes describe briefly the items under the various column headings:

**Individual Income Tax**—Under Section 2 of the Income Tax Act an income tax is levied upon the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at any time during a taxation year. The tax on individuals is levied at rates set forth in Section 32 of the Act. The detailed rates for the 1968 taxation year are given on page 149. The collections under this heading include amounts deducted at the source or remitted by employers and direct payments of instalments, balances of tax, arrears, etc., by individuals.

Collections of Gift Tax are included under this heading. Gift Tax is levied under Part IV of the Act at rates ranging from 10 % to 28 %.

**Corporation Income Tax**—This is levied under Section 2 of the Act at rates set forth in Section 39. Under Section 105 of the Act, corporations may elect to pay tax on their undistributed income, the rate in effect in 1968 being 15 %. Collections of this tax are included with the Corporation Income Tax.

**Excess Profits & Special Taxes** — Under this heading appear collections under the Business Profits War Tax Act enacted during World War I and under the Excess Profits Tax Act enacted during World War II. The figures

from 1941 to 1952 inclusive relate solely to the latter Act. Beginning 1967 the Special 5 % Refundable Tax payable by corporations and certain trusts is recorded here.

**Non-Resident Tax**—Under Section 106 of the Act a tax is withheld on payments to non-residents in respect of interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees and certain other types of income from Canada. The general rate is 15 %, but a rate of 10 % applies to film payments and to dividends from corporations with a degree of Canadian ownership.

**Succession Duties and Estate Tax**—Under the Estate Tax Act which became effective January 1, 1959 resident estates whose aggregate net value is over \$50,000 are subject to estate tax at varying rates. Effective October 23, 1968, the Estate Tax Act was amended to provide substantially increased exemptions in respect of property passing to the surviving spouse and to the deceased's children.

Where the total estate in Canada of a non-domiciled decedent is less than \$5,000 the estate is wholly exempt; for the estates of citizens or domiciliaries of the United States, this figure is increased to \$15,000 by a Convention; otherwise the tax for such estates is 15 %. Succession duties pertain to estates subject to duty under the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded the Estate Tax Act.

**Total Annual Cost**—The cost of collecting the total annual revenues is also shown in this table. These costs include salaries, printing, travelling expenses, stationery, supplies, etc., but exclude building rentals and the rental value of space occupied in Government-owned buildings.

TABLE 1A—ESTIMATED ALLOCATION OF COLLECTIONS  
FROM INDIVIDUALS, EMPLOYERS AND  
CORPORATIONS

This table shows the estimated allocation of collections shown in Table 1 under the headings "Individual Income Tax" and "Corporation Income Tax" as between Federal Income Tax, Provincial Income Tax, Old Age Security Tax and Canada Pension Plan Contributions. The remaining revenues, Non-Resident Tax and Estate Tax, are not subject to allocation in this manner. Historically, this allocation goes back to the 1952 fiscal year when the Old Age Security Tax began to be collected, but the 1953 year was the first full year for the collection of Old Age Security Tax. Following are brief notes concerning the items shown in this table:

**Federal Income Tax**—This represents the federal portion of individual and corporation income taxes. The 1968 rate schedule is given on page 149.

**Provincial Income Tax**—This is the provincial income tax collected on behalf of those provinces which have agreements with the federal government under the Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act. The province of Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from both individuals and corporations, and the province of Ontario collects its own income tax from corporations.

The rates of provincial income tax for the 1968 taxation year were 28% for individuals except in Manitoba and Saskatchewan where the rate was 33%. For corporations the rate was 10% except for Newfoundland, Manitoba and Saskatchewan where an 11% rate applied.

**Old Age Security Tax** — Under Section 22 of the Old Age Security Act, a tax of 4% or \$240, whichever is lesser, was levied on individuals for the 1968 taxation year. The tax is 3% of the taxable income of corporations other than non-resident-owned investment corporations.

**Canada Pension Plan Contributions** — These contributions are collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1968 above \$600, up to a ceiling of \$5,100 a year, were subject to contributions. The rate is 1.8% of annual earnings for employees, with an equivalent matching contribution from the employer; for self-employed persons, 3.6% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earn less than \$800 in a year are exempted from coverage.

#### TABLES 2 AND 2A—ESTATE TAX STATISTICS

These tables provide detailed information by province and, for all Canada, by size of estate concerning estate tax assessments made during the fiscal year 1968-69 under the Estate Tax Act. Collections under this Act and the Dominion Succession Duty Act which preceded it are shown for the fiscal years from 1942 to 1969 inclusive in Table 1 (Part 2) of this report. Particulars which follow exclude amendments to the Estate Tax Act for deaths subsequent to October 22, 1968 since statistics for such estates are not reflected in 1968-69 assessments.

In the case of persons domiciled in Canada, the Estate Tax is computed on the aggregate taxable value of the estate at rates set out in Section 8 of the Act. The aggregate taxable value is the value of the property of the estate after deducting the debts, the exempt property and the allowable exemptions. The rates prescribed (except for deaths subsequent to October 22, 1968) are graduated from 10% on the first \$5,000 of taxable value to 54% on the excess over \$2,000,000. In case of persons domiciled outside Canada, the rate is 15%.

The estate tax payable may be reduced by credits allowed for provincial succession duties, foreign taxes, gift taxes paid, and a notch credit. No estate with aggregate net value less than \$50,000 is taxable.

#### Exemptions—Domiciled Decedents

A basic exemption of \$40,000 is allowed all estates.

An additional exemption of \$20,000 is allowed in the case of a deceased male person survived by a spouse, or in the case of a deceased female person survived by an infirm spouse and a child under 21 or dependent.

For each surviving child, under 21 or dependent, where a widow or infirm widower survives, \$10,000; for each such surviving orphan child, \$15,000.

Gifts to charitable organizations, governmental bodies, and normal and reasonable gifts are exempted.

#### Non-Domiciled Decedents

Where total estate in Canada is less than \$5,000, the estate is wholly exempt. By a Convention with the United States this figure is increased to \$15,000 for estates of citizens or domiciliaries of that country.

There are Conventions or Agreements with France, Great Britain, Ireland, South Africa and the United States.

#### TABLES 3 AND 3A—INCOME TAX RETURNS OF ESTATES

These tables analyze the T3 Income Tax Returns for the 1968 taxation year filed by estates which had undistributed income in the hands of the executor or trustee. This income is taxable at personal income tax rates and the personal exemptions and standard deduction do not apply as in the case of individuals.

These statistics are based on data compiled from 1968 returns processed to November 30, 1969. Data transcription was carried on in district offices. In most districts 100% of such returns were included in the analysis but in certain of the larger districts a sample was used except where the taxable income was \$10,000 or over.

The last year for which an analysis was made of these returns was the 1962 taxation year, published in "Taxation Statistics 1964, Part One".













BINDING CLOS. FEB 2 1971



